44
AGE13

CORNELL
UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

BOUGHT WITH THE INCOME
OF THE SAGE ENDOWMENT
FUND GIVEN IN 1891 BY
HENRY WILLIAMS SAGE

DATE DUE

MAR 2 6 1964 J.B.			
JAN 7 1971 M P			
MAY 7 1971 M P			
INTERLIBRARY LOAN			
MAY 0 8 1990			
GAYLORD			PRINTED IN U.S.A.

Cornell University Library
F 44A6 E13
History of the town of Andover New hamps
3 1924 028 812 794
olin

HISTORY

OF THE

TOWN OF ANDOVER

NEW HAMPSHIRE

1751-1906

PREPARED BY

JOHN R. EASTMAN

IN TWO PARTS

PART I—NARRATIVE

PART II—GENEALOGIES

"He alone deserves to be remembered by posterity who treasures up and preserves the memory of his fathers"

—*Burke*

PRINTED BY THE

RUMFORD PRINTING COMPANY

CONCORD, N. H.

1910

244798B
14B
S

PART I

NARRATIVE

Cornell University
Library

The original of this book is in
the Cornell University Library.

There are no known copyright restrictions in
the United States on the use of the text.

http://www.archive.org/details/cu31924028812794

CONTENTS.

Extracts from Town Records xii
Introduction xvi
Early History 1
Sketches of the First Purchasers of the Grant from Mason 1
Charter for Township 3
Concession to Settlers 6
Penalties for Non-payment of Assessments . 7
The Enabling Act 8
The Settlement 8
The Government by the Proprietors 10
Town Meetings 12
Township Officers, 1773 to 1779 13
Petition for Incorporation 15
Act of Incorporation 16
Proprietor's Records 17
Dates of Proprietor's Meetings 26
Officers of Proprietor's Meetings 27
Early Settlers 28
Tax Payers in 1779 28
Partial List of Tax Payers in 1782–83 . . 29
List of Tax Payers in 1785 30
Location of Families 1788 31
List of Those Paying a Minister Tax of One Pound or More in 1788 33
List of Tax Payers in 1789 34
Location of Landholders and Residents, 1799–1800 35
Clearing of Farms 38
Houses of Early Settlers 40
Notes on Weather, Storms, Freshets, etc. . . 43
Division of the Town 50
Dividing the Town into School Districts . . 53
Religious Societies and Churches 64
The First Meeting House 64

Contest over the Location of a New Meeting House 66
Destruction of First Meeting House . . . 67
Abstracts from Town Records Concerning a Site for a New Meeting House 69
Settlement of Rev. Josiah Badcock . . . 70
Expenses for Ordination Exercises . . . 71
The New, or Second, Meeting House . . . 73
Floor Plan of Second Meeting House . . 74
Dismissal of Rev. Josiah Badcock . . . 76
Minister and Parsonage Lots 77
The First Congregational Societies . . . 79
Subsequent Congregational Societies . . . 82
Early Sunday Schools 85
Free Will Baptist Organization . . . 85
Christian Baptist Church 91
Free Will Baptist Church 96
Baptist Union Society 100
First Calvinistic Baptist Society . . . 100
The Christian Church 101
The Methodist Church 104
The So-Called "Unitarian" Society . . . 105
The Universalist Society 108
The Union Meeting House at the Centre . . 111
Dedication of the Union Meeting House . . 113
Accounts for Building Union Meeting House . 114
Subscription for Pews 117
Christian Church at the Centre . . . 119
The Unitarian Society 120
The Church at West Andover 123
Revivals 123
Ministers in Andover 126
Baptizing Localities 128
Roman Catholic Services 129

SCHOOLS

Public Schools 131
The Literary Fund 136
The Tyler School 137
School Teachers 138

The Noyes School 139
The Academy at the Centre 141
List of Teachers and Students at Andover Academy 144–154
Highland Lake Institute 159
STOREKEEPERS 161
BLACKSMITHS 166
HARNESS MAKERS 168
STAGE COACHES 168
PRICES OF FOOD, LABOR, ETC. IN 1777 169
DEPRECIATION OF PAPER CURRENCY 173
TAVERNS AND TAVERN KEEPERS 175
The Proctor House 180
Drinking and Temperance 181
ANDOVER SOLDIERS
The Louisburg Campaign 186
The French and Indian Wars 187
The American Revolution 187
The War of 1812–14 193
The War of 1861–65 194
The War with Spain, 1898 198
ROADS
The First Road in Andover 199
The College and Other Roads 202
Roads in 1790 205
The Fourth New Hampshire Turnpike . . . 213
The Grafton Turnpike 221
The Northern Railroad 221
PUBLIC LIBRARIES 222
POUNDS 225
PAUPERS 226
TRAMPS 233
TOWN OFFICERS
Moderator, Town Clerk, Representative . . . 235
Selectmen 237
Superintending School Committees 239
Justices of the Peace 242
STATE AND COUNTY OFFICERS 245

VOTES FOR PRESIDENTIAL ELECTORS 246
VOTES FOR GOVERNOR 248
POST ROADS, POST OFFICES AND POSTMASTERS . . 249
ANDOVER IN THE STATE MILITIA 253
Training Days and Musters 260
MILLS, MANUFACTURES AND INSURANCE
The First Mills 263
Bonney's Mills 265
Cilley's Mills 266
Hosiery Mills 269
Tanneries 269
Potash Manufacturing 270
Brickmaking 270
Miscellaneous Manufactures 271
Hame Factory 272
Lumbering 273
ANDOVER FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY 275
MARRIAGES IN ANDOVER 278
DEATHS IN ANDOVER
Index to List 290
List of Deaths; by Rev. Josiah Badcock . . 296
Extracts from Diary of Rev. Josiah Badcock . 313
List of Deaths; by W. A. Bachelder . . . 314
List of Sudden or Accidental Deaths . . 318
LIST OF BUILDINGS BURNED IN ANDOVER . . . 321
CEMETERIES 324
RECORDS FROM CEMETERIES
Cilley Cemetery on Morey Hill . . . 325
Dudley Family Cemetery 325
Durgin Cemetery 325
Old Cemetery at the Centre 326
New Cemetery at the Centre 331
Swett Cemetery 335
Taunton Hill Cemetery 336
Philbrick Family Cemetery on Taunton Hill . 337
Boston Hill Cemetery 337
Lakeside Cemetery at East Andover . . . 338
Lakeview Cemetery at East Andover . . . 341

Old North Church Cemetery at East Andover . 342
Marston Knoll Cemetery 346
Cilley Hill Cemetery 346
Flaghole Cemetery 346
Sawyer Cemetery 346
Simonds Cemetery 347
MASONIC FRATERNITY IN ANDOVER 348
List of Officers of Kearsarge Lodge 354
LOCATION AND TOPOGRAPHY OF ANDOVER 355
Mountains 355
Hills 359
Rivers and Brooks 362
Ponds 364
PHYSICIANS IN ANDOVER 367
ANDOVER MEN WHO HAVE PRACTICED MEDICINE ELSEWHERE 371
LAWYERS IN ANDOVER 374
MINISTERS IN ANDOVER 384
BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES
First Five Settlers 407
Later Residents 411
AUTHORS 436
COLLEGE GRADUATES 438
POPULATION OF NEW BRETON 439
Census of 1850 441
MISCELLANEOUS
Number of Churches, School Houses and Business Centres in Town 456
Brief Notes on Weather 456
Large Stock in Town 457
Sheep-raising 457
First Stock in Town 458
First Carriages and Carpets 458
Tasks in Spinning and Weaving 459
Felling Trees 459
Pew Owners in North Church 459
Andover Members of a Salisbury Church . . 460

Money Raised and Appropriated for Soldiers and Their Families, 1861–'65 461
Fraternal Societies Since 1875 462
Anecdotes 466
Hunters' Tales 473
SHARES, LOTS AND RANGES AS LAID OUT BY THE PROPRIETORS 475
Maps . . . . . At end of Volume

ILLUSTRATIONS.

PART I.

LANDSCAPES.

Site of first house in town 9
Kearsarge Mountain from Matthews farm . . . 39
Highland Lake from Connor hill 74
Ragged Mountain and Centre Village 141
Highland Lake and East Andover Village from Bachelder farm 160
White Birch Avenue 212
Mountains, Hills and Valleys from Flanders farm . 250
Kearsarge Mountain from Ragged Mountain Clubhouse . 365
Kearsarge Mountain from Eastman farm . . . 419

PART II.

PORTRAITS.

Ex.-Gov. Nahum J. Bachelder 10
Hon. Joseph W. Fellows 151
Dr. Henry A. Weymouth 388
A Group of Citizens 411

TOWN HISTORY.

EXTRACTS FROM TOWN RECORDS.

Warrant for Town Meeting on March 9, 1880.

"ARTICLE 6: To see what sum of money the town will raise and appropriate to prepare and publish the early history of the town and to appoint necessary committees to execute the will of said town."

"Voted to raise one thousand dollars for the purpose set forth in this article."

"*Resolved,* That a Committee of three be appointed by the chair to make the contracts for the preparation and publication of such Town History upon the best terms and at the most practicable time and to put such contracts in writing; and that this committee be instructed to procure for such work at the expense of the town, so far as the same cannot be otherwise obtained, suitable engravings not to exceed fifteen in number of Kearsarge and Ragged Mountains and of the Lakes or Ponds and other natural scenery now or formerly embraced within the bounds of the town and the Proctor House or other public buildings of the town, but with the proviso that no engraving of any individual or private residence shall be at the expense of the town."

The Chair appointed:

JOHN M. SHIRLEY
WILLIAM A. BACHELDER
CLARK DURGIN } *Committee on Town History.*

"*Resolved,* That a committee of ten be appointed by the Chair to secure subscriptions for copies of such history, gather material therefor and procure donations of engravings of residences, natural scenery and of individuals therefor."

The Chair appointed the following committee:

Joseph W. Fellows	John R. Emery
W. E. Melendy	J. D. Philbrick
Frank W. Proctor	Henry W. Kilburn
George W. Stone	Jonathan Cilley
B. F. Scribner	John Graves

"*Resolved,* That none of said committee shall receive any compensation for services or expenses."

Voted, that the foregoing resolutions be adopted.

March 10, 1896: "Voted that Nathan Woodbury be added to the committee on Town History."

March 13, 1900: "Voted to ratify and affirm the votes of the town at its annual meeting held the second Tuesday of March, 1880, whereby the sum of one thousand dollars was then raised and appropriated to prepare and publish the early history of the town. Voted to authorize any committee chosen for that purpose to do all acts necessary for the preparation and publication of the Town History in addition to any authority which may have otherwise been conferred upon them. Voted, to increase the committee by adding the name of John R. Eastman. Voted that the Town Clerk be instructed to cast one ballot for the following named persons as a committee for the preparation and publication of the Town History and to carry out the foregoing votes relative thereto, to wit: William A. Bachelder, Henry A. Weymouth, Nathan Woodbury and John R. Eastman, which was accordingly done and the Moderator declared them elected."

March 10, 1903: "On motion of George W. Stone, it was voted that James F. Morton be substituted for W. A. Bachelder, deceased, on Committee on Town History."

CORRECTIONS.

PART I.

197 After fifth line in list of soldiers, insert, Clark, Lyman, Fifth Illinois Cavalry.

Insert in column of remarks,—Private, Lieutenant, Captain and Major.

277 Line 15: for Zeba read Ziba.

280 of date Jan. 21, 1813: for Asa *Morse,* read Asa *Mowe.*

286 of date, Feb. 13, 1813: for *Autha* M. Cilley read *Antha* M. Cilley.

292 Richard Elkins, second line: second column insert ch.

232 Fifth line: for *Marion,* read *Miriam.*

440 Second line, population in 1850: for 1,223 read 1,218.

445 Last paragraph: David Merrill resided in Andover immediately *before* and *after* 1850, but was *not* living here when the census of 1850 was taken. Therefore the population in 1850 was 1,218.

PART II.

34 Last family on page: Dea. John Brown should be in small capitals. Albert Harleigh should be in small capitals.

56 Fifth line: for Asa M. Loverin, read Ara M. Loverin.

73 Family of BENJAMIN CILLEY: fourth line, between John and DARLING, insert and Mary (Page); after DARLING insert, b. June 14, 1714.

73 Family of BENJAMIN CILLEY: birth of son John; for —— read: bap. Apr. 22, 1739.

73 Family of BENJAMIN CILLEY: birth of son Moses; for —— read: bap. Aug. 12, 1744.

90 Seventh line from bottom: for *Harlin* read *Harlan.*

109 The Drury family should appear after the Downes family on p. 110.

116 Bottom line, after —— insert, m. Samuel Moody.

135 Fifteenth line from bottom: for ELKINS read ELLIS.

139 First line: after date of birth, read m. (1) Joshua Lane Weare; m. (2) Rev. Peter Clark of Belmont.

166 Second line: for *Simon* read *Simeon.*

227 Twelfth line in Marston family: for *Eastow* read *Easton.*

236 Fourteenth line: for Mary *R.* Connor, read Mary *A.* Connor.

242 Eighth line from bottom: for Mrs. Dolly (Dole) Woodward; read Nancy Tewksbury.

258 Family of James Fuller Mowe; for Mr. *Fuller* read Mr. *Mowe.*

261 Eighteenth line: for *London* read *Loudon.*

270 Third line: for *Oliver* Rowe of *Wilmot* read *Henry* Rowe of *Andover.*

306 Fourth line: for *d. at Danbury unm.* read *m. James Tucker.*

351 First line: for ———— read *James Noyes.*

355 Family of Walter Scott Thompson: birth of Mary Helen and Walter Scott Thompson; for *Andover* read *Boston.*

367, 371 On p. 367 the parents of Betsey Tucker who m. William True are given as Joseph and Betsey (Sargent) Tucker; on p. 371 her parents are given as Ebenezer and Mary (Adams) Tucker. In the first case the date of birth is given as May 7, 1764, in the other as May 4, 1765. The date of marriage is taken from the church records in Salisbury, Mass. The names of Betsey's parents and the date of her birth are still uncertain.

370 Family of James Tucker: after SALLY in name of first wife, read *dau.* of David and Sarah (Fuller) Sanborn.

378 Eighth line: for Katherine Marrion read Katherine G. Marrion.

378 Children of Israel Walker: John Rogers should be in small capitals.

INTRODUCTION.

It was a fit remark of Daniel Webster, who was born within the broad evening shadow of Kearsarge Mountain, and breathed in his youth the pure air blowing over and from our Andover hills, that: "It is wise for us to recur to the history of our ancestors. Those who do not look upon themselves as a link connecting the past with the future do not perform their duty to the world."

It may well be added that, for those who do not hark back to a long ancestral list of those who "did and dared," there is no better time than the present to begin an accounting for their civic responsibility in the present time as well as in the future.

The statesman worthy of the name, must be a diligent student of history, both recent and remote.

An enlightened and useful citizenship is largely attained through a knowledge of history of a local character, closely related to the land in which we live and to the town of our birth or our home.

Only a small fraction of the world's history is ever written; it exists as the stream of flowing events in the current age; as individual knowledge; to some extent in architecture, sculpture, manuscripts and printed books, but in much larger proportion, in tradition.

In this volume will be found some of the results of much study of the printed page and of manuscripts relating to Andover, its people and its principal historical events. Here are gathered facts from the memories of many men and women of Andover stock. There are also many items of great interest that have been discovered through clues furnished by tradition and checked by contemporaneous events; and by fugitive letters and manuscripts.

The preparation of this history should have been undertaken at least sixty-five years ago and that portion relating to the early history pushed to a conclusion. Then scores of men and women

were living in town who had the historical facts and traditions in full and clear possession; but they have passed over to the ranks of the great majority, and in that way much pertaining to the early life of the town has been lost.

Concerning the pictures in this volume it should be said that, by vote of the town, all illustrations made at the expense of the town were to be confined to landscapes. Accordingly it has been the intention to exhibit, as far as possible with the limited number of pictures, the typical scenery of the town.

It was found that satisfactory half-tone portraits could only be made from first class photographs. Only pictures from such photographs have been used, which accounts for the small number of portraits found in the volume.

It would be almost impossible to commend too highly the zeal and diligence of Mr. George E. Emery who first undertook the task of preparing a history of his native town. He was a direct descendent of Dr. Anthony Emery, one of the best known and most active of the original Proprietors to whom the town was granted, and he brought to his task the stimulus not only of his love and respect for his ancestor, but an ardent and appreciative love for his native town. He began to accumulate material for his work nearly thirty-five years ago and continued this labor until his health failed and he was obliged to seek recuperation in complete rest. Unfortunately all efforts for that end were unavailing and after continued suffering for fifteen years he died in London, England, January 6, 1900.

Ever mindful of the absorbing interest which sustained Mr. Emery in his work, and in full sympathy with his strong wish that a history of his native town should be prepared, his family, without any stipulation of terms or any mention whatever of compensation, transferred, through the kindly offices of Mr. W. A. Bachelder, all of Mr. Emery's collected data to the committee having charge of the town history.

With this mass of matter as a basis the committee began anew the preparation of the history.

At the earnest solicitation of a number of citizens deeply interested in the plan for a history, the writer consented to take up a small portion of the work which came within his personal

knowledge, with the understanding that the main portion of the labor would be undertaken by some other person. Unfortunately, the "other person" has not yet appeared; and gradually, step by step, the work has increased, expanded in various ways, and the entire preparation has finally fallen to the lot of one who had no intention of assuming any rôle but that of a temporary helper.

No work of this character is ever complete; additional facts, new sources of information and fresh opportunities for investigation, continually appear, and it is never ending. Approximate success, even, is only possible with the hearty coöperation of others whose zeal and interest never flag. In all this labor great assistance has been rendered by many loyal sons and daughters of Andover but special recognition should be given to the constant and tireless assistance of Mr. William Adams Bachelder, continuing to within a few weeks of his lamented death; and to the active and enthusiastic assistance of Mrs. Marcia F. Hilton in finding "signs" of many genealogical trails that had been lost for years; and in rediscovering long forgotten but important facts in many family histories.

In the following pages may be found the chronicles of a quiet beautiful town in the hill country of picturesque New Hampshire; written and compiled in a spirit of loving appreciation of those who have gone before, of those who really lived the simple but important life of the independent, thoughtful citizen.

No credit can be claimed but for the honest endeavor to record the facts for the sake of the truth and its preservation.

Errors are inevitable and original authorities sometimes differ widely.

It is earnestly hoped that the mantle of charity may be broad enough to cover all mistakes.

JOHN R. EASTMAN.

May 31, 1910.

THE EARLY HISTORY.

In 1635 Capt. John Mason obtained a grant of the province of New Hampshire. At his death he gave to his grandson, Robert Tufton, Mason Hall and the lands in that vicinity, and to his grandson, John Tufton, on condition that he assume the name John Tufton Mason, the remainder of the entire New Hampshire grant or province. Finally, John Tufton Mason sold his entire claim to the following persons for the sum of £15,000:

THEODORE ATKINSON,	NATHANIEL MESERVE,
MARK HUNKING WENTWORTH,	THOMAS WALLINGFORD,
RICHARD WIBIRD,	JOTHAM ODIORNE,
JOHN WENTWORTH,	JOSHUA PIERCE,
GEORGE JAFFREY,	JOHN MOFFATT,
SAMUEL MOORE,	THOMAS PACKER.

Eleven of the above purchasers of Mason's grant were residents of Portsmouth. Thomas Wallingford resided in Somersworth.

Theodore Atkinson, the son of Hon. Theodore Atkinson, was born at Newcastle, December 20, 1697; graduated at Harvard College in 1718, was a counsellor in 1734, subsequently a judge of the Superior Court and was secretary of the province when Benning Wentworth was governor. He died September 22, 1779.

Mark Hunking Wentworth was the son of Lieut.-Gov. John Wentworth and the father of Sir John Wentworth. He was a merchant of ample means, good reputation and as favorably known in commercial circles in London as in the new country. He died in Portsmouth, December 19, 1785.

Richard Wibird came to this country in one of the king's ships as purveyor, or poulterer, to the ship's officers. He married a Mrs. Due of Hampton, of approved business ability. He engaged in commerce and was successful. He and his wife accumulated a large estate and built the first brick house ever erected in Portsmouth.

John Wentworth was the only son of Gov. Benning Wentworth. He was wealthy, charitable and a man of much influence in Portsmouth, where he died November 8, 1759.

George Jaffrey, Jotham Odiorne and John Moffatt were men of wealth and good reputation in Portsmouth.

Samuel Moore commanded a New Hampshire regiment in the Louisburg campaign.

Nathaniel Meserve was a lieutenant-colonel at the siege of Louisburg, in 1745, and constructed the sledges on which the cannon were drawn through the morass. In 1756 the Earl of Loudoun, commander-in-chief of his majesty's forces in North America, presented him with an elegant silver bowl in testimony of his good services at Fort Edward, where he was in command of the regiment in charge of the fort. He afterwards went to Louisburg again and died there.

Thomas Wallingford was a native of Somersworth. In early life he was dependent on manual labor for support, but by industry and economy he acquired considerable property and became a merchant and a respected citizen. He was a colonel in the militia and a judge of the Superior Court. He died in Portsmouth, August 4, 1771, and was buried at Somersworth.

Joshua Pierce was a son of Hon. Daniel Pierce of Portsmouth, who, in 1766, was one of his majesty's council. The son was principally known as an extensive landowner.

Thomas Packer was sheriff of the province of New Hampshire for 30 years, and was highly esteemed by his fellow citizens. He died June 22, 1771. His father was a surgeon, born in London, and came to Portsmouth as a physician. He held several important offices previous to 1695, and in 1719 was a councillor.

In 1748 a number of Louisburg soldiers and others petitioned the above-named Masonian proprietors for the grant of a township of land next north from Stevenstown (now Salisbury), and presented a rough draft of a survey of the territory.

The proprietors, at a meeting held at Portsmouth, December 7, 1748, "Voted That Mr. Edmund Brown and associates have a township equal to six miles square joining upon the north side of Stevens' and associates' above said tract, upon the west side of Pemigewasset river, upon such reservations and Limitations hereafter to be agreed upon."

No further action was taken under the above grant, but Edmund Brown and his associates again appeared in 1751 as petitioners for a larger territory and were successful.

CHARTER FOR TOWNSHIP.

Province of New Hamp. } At a Meeting of the Proprietors of the Lands Purchased of John Tufton Mason Esq. in the Province of New Hampshire held at Portsmouth in said Province on Wensday the twentieth day of November Anno Domini 1751 by adjournment.—

Voted,—That there be and hereby is Granted unto Edmund Brown William Swain Archelaus Lakeman John Hoyt John Brown Daniel Cram Nathan Row Amos Dwinell Daniel Sanborne John Sanborn Joseph Gove Benjamin Leavitt Nathan Longfellow David Norton Walter Williams Benjamin Swett Junr. Benjamin Shaw Benjamin Tilton Joseph Prescott Thomas Sillia, Isreal Blake John Ellis Daniel Weare Nathaniel Healey Benjamin Sanborn Robert Miller Tobias Lakeman all of Hampton Falls in said Province Edward Brown & Jonathan Beck of Salisbury in the Province of the Massachusetts Bay Samuel Bathrick of Portsmouth in said Province of New Hampshire Ezekiel Worthen Joseph Weare Samuel Blake Junr. John Chapman Samuel Blake Nathan Dow Samuel French William Brown Clough Jesse Prescott Ebenezer Loverin all of Kensington in the Province of New Hampshire aforesaid Anthony Emery John Marston Simon Marston Joshua Towle Daniel Marston John Leavitt Jonathan Leavitt Nathaniel Bachelder all of Hampton in the Province of New Hampshire aforesaid Samuel French Richard Smith Benjamin Eaton Joseph French Hezekiah Carr Benjamin French all of South Hampton & Hampton Falls in the Province of New Hampshire aforesaid David Page David Lowel Nason Cass Joseph Rawlins all of Exeter in said Province of New Hampshire Jonathan Sanborn of Kingston in the Province Aforesaid Robert Calf of Chester in the Province of New Hampshire aforesaid—On the Terms Conditions & Limitations Herein after Expressed all that Tract of Land within the Province of New Hampshire Containing the quantity of about forty miles Square Bounded as follow's Vizt. Beginning at a great Rock on the Westerly side of Pemiquwasett river which Rock is the Northeasterly Bounds of a Tract of Land Granted to Ebenezer Stevens Jedediah Philbrick & others by said Proprietors, then Running West Seventeen Degrees South ten miles then Beginning again at said Rock & Ruñing up said river so far as to Contain four Miles upon a Strait line thence West Seventeen Degrees South ten Miles thence on a Strait line to the end of the first ten Mile line—

To have & to hold to them their heirs & assigns forever in Equal Shares on the following Terms Conditions & Limitations that is to say the Tract of Land within the said Boundaries (Saving what is herein aftermentioned to be otherwise Improved) be divided into Eighty one

Shares or Rights & each Share to be laid out into three Distinct Lots the two first to Contain each an hundred acres & the other all the rest of the land belonging to each Respective Share That the whole be laid out as Equitably as Possible that the three lots belongs to one share be Numbered with the same Number so as to make but one Draught for the three lots belonging to each share That the said land be so laid out within nine Months from the Granting thereof & then the lots Drawn for in the usual manner of Drawing for lots of land in such Cases and that this be done at Portsmouth aforesaid under the Care and Direction of the Grantors and a true plan thereof Returned at the same time to the Grantors That one of the said Shares be for the first Minister of the Gospel who shall be Settled on the said Land & Continue there during his life or until he shall be Regularly Dismissed— To hold to him his heirs & assigns—and one other of the said Shares to be for & towards the Support of the Gospel Ministry there forever—and the first hundred acre lots belonging to these two Shares shall be laid out as near the place where the Meetinghouse shall be built as may Conveniently be done—and not be drawn for as the other Lots that there be ten acres of land left and Reserved forever in some Convenient Place within said Boundaries for Building a Meetinghouse & school House upon & for a Training Field a Burying place & any other Public use the Inhabitants there may have Occasion for that one other of said Shares be for the use & Support of a School there forever— That Eighteen of the said Shares be & hereby are Reserved to the use of the said Proprietors the Grantors in these Presents their heirs & assigns, That the owners of the other Sixty Shares make a Regular Settlement there at their own Charge & Expence in the following Manner Vizt; That fifteen Families be Settled upon said Tract of Land each having an house of Sixteen foot Square at least or equal thereto & four acres of land Cleared and fitted for Tillage or Mowing upon their Respective Shares within four years next after the Granting hereof & fifteen Families more so Settled within Six years from the Granting & thirty Families more within ten Years from the Granting hereof that within Eight Years from the Granting hereof a Meeting house be Built for the Publick Worship of God & fitted for that Purpose for the use of the Inhabitants there & that they Maintain and Support the Constant Preaching of the Gospel there after the Expiration of ten Years from the Granting hereof & that the said Grantees Determine within one year from the Date of the Grant which of the sd. Sixty Settlers shall be the first & second fifteen and make Report to the said Grantors within one Year from the Date hereof— That There be twenty acres of land left in some Suitable place within said Boundaries for a Privilege & Accommodation of a Saw Mill with Suitable Roads leading thereto which shall be to him or them his & their heirs & assigns (the Roads excepted) who shall build such a mill within three years from the Granting hereof with the Privilege of the most Convenient Stream & place for doing the same & in Consideration thereof for the Benefit of

the said Inhabitants the owner or owners of such Mill shall Saw the Logs & timber of the other of the said Inhabitants or such as are preparing to build there to the halves for the Term of seven Years next after the said Mill shall first work if desired so to do & if no Particular Person or Persons of the owners of sd, Shares or such other person or Persons as the Majority of them shall Permit to do the same will undertake to Build such Mill on the terms aforesaid then the said owners shall do the same at their Common Charge and put the said Mill under such a Regulation as that they and other Inhabitants there or such as Shall be preparing to Settle may have their logs & timber Sawed at the halves as Occasion may require for Building on the land hereby Granted—

That each owner of the said Sixty Shares pay to Such person or persons as the Majority of them shall Elect for that purpose—all such sum & sums of money or Bills of Public Credit as the said owners or the Major part of them shall Determine to be Necessary from time to time & as Occasion shall Require to defray the Charges of laying out the said Land as aforesaid & other matters & things necessary to be done for making a Settlement as aforesaid & performing the other matters & things herein Directed to be done That the lots be laid out in Ranges where the land will admit of it best & land left between the Ranges for highways of four Rods wide & also between the lots as many roads as may be thought Convenient of four rods wide & that a plan of the whole when so laid out be made at the Charge of the said owners & Returned to the Grantors when said lots are drawn for as aforesaid. That the Eighteen Shares Reserved as aforesaid be Exonerated acquited & fully Exempted from paying any Charge towards making said Settlement & not held to the Conditions of the Sixty Shares aforesaid nor be liable to any Taxes or assessment untill improved by the Grantors their heirs or assigns That all white pine trees fit for Masting the Royal Navy be & hereby are reserved & Granted to his Majesty his heirs & Successors forever for that purpose That in Case anyone or more of the first fifteen Settlers their heirs Executors Administrators or assigns shall Neglect & Omitt doing & performing what is to be done & performed by the said first fifteen Settlers Respectively within the time herein limited then such Delinquent owner or owners share in the said tract of land shall be forfeited unto the other fortyfive owners & others as shall have done their part and that they shall have the term of one Year more for doing & Performing the same—

And that in Case anyone or more of the second fifteen Settlers their Heirs Executors administrators or assigns shall neglect & omit to do & perform what is to be done & performed by the said Second fifteen Settlers Respectively within the time herein Limited then such Delinquent Owner or Owners Share in the said Tract of land shall be forfeited unto the other thirty owners & others as Shall have done their Part & that they shall have the Term of one Year more for the doing

and Performing the same and that in Case Sixty Families shall not be Settled within the time herein limited by the said Sixty owners their heirs or assigns then the whole of the said Sixty shares shall revert unto the Grantors their heirs or assigns and that the said Grantors their heirs or assigns shall and may enter into the Same & take Possession thereof as tho. this Grant had never been Made—

Provided always in Case of an Indian War within any of the Terms of Years above limited for the doing any of the said Matters & things aforesaid by the said owners to be done the same Number of Years as such War shall last shall be allowed after that Impediment shall be removed & in Case any Action or Suit shall be bro't against the Grantees or any of them for the said Tract of land or any part thereof in the Right of the King under the Massachusetts Province the Claim of Saml. Allen Esq. Deceased or the Million acre Grant so called the said Grantees are hereby Obliged to Vouch the said Grantors or such of the said Grantees as shall be so Sued shall so do & the said Grantors hereby Promise & Ingage they their heirs executors administrators or assigns shall & will at their own Cost & Expense Defend one Action or Suit upon one of the said Titles or Rights & Pursue the same to final Judgment through the whole Course of the law (if there shall be occasion) and in Case the final Judgment in such trial shall be against the said Grantors the Grantees shall Recover nothing over in Satisfaction of and from the said Grantors their Heirs Executors or administrators or any of them Provided also that the said Grantees do Sign an Instrument within nine months from Granting hereof therein Acknowledging that they Do Hold the same under The Grantors and thereby Obliging themselves to do & perform what they are Enjoined to do & perform and Return said Instrument to the Grantors within the time aforesaid—

Copy of Record

Attest
(Signed) GEO: JAFFREY
Proprs. Clerk

CONCESSION TO THE SETTLERS.

A portion of the record of a meeting of the proprietors, on February 20, 1752, is as below:

Vote whereby the Said Grant was made among which is the article following, that in Case sixty families shall not be settled Within the time Limited in said Vote for the settling of that Number by the owners of Sixty Shares of the said Tract of Land who are to make said Settlement or their Heirs or assigns shall and may enter into the Same & take Possession thereof as tho- the said Grant had never been made:—

And Whereas it has been Represented to the said Proprietors in behalf of the Grantees that from other articles in said Vote it was

Necessary a short time farther than that Limited in said vote for the settling of the said sixty families should be Granted and allowed for the Perfecting of said Settlement as the Case may Happen in carrying on the Same Which motion having been Considered and the said Proprietors being desirous of giving all Reasonable Encouragement to the Said Settlers and of having the sd. settlement effected according to the Design of the Grant.

Therefore voted that the share of each of the Said Grantees who were to Make the Settlement according to the Said Vote and who shall not have performed and done his part and Duty therein at the time Limited in the said Vote for the Compleating & perfecting the settlement of Sixty Families on Said Land according to the true intent and meaning thereof be and hereby is granted to such of Said Grantees as shall have done and Perfected their Respective Part and Duty therein: Provided Nevertheless on this condition only that Those Grantees who shall have so Settled Shall and Do well & truly perform the part, Duty and business of such Neglecting and Delinquent Person within the term of six months from the Expiration of term Limited in said vote for the Compleating the Settlement of sixty families as aforesaid which Term of six months is hereby Granted to them for that purpose but in default hereof this Vote shall be Void and the Grant of said Land be and Remain on the Conditions and Limitations of the former Vote and as tho this Vote had never been Passed anything herein Contained to the Contrary thereof Notwithstanding.

In order to forward the settlement of the grant, the following agreement, copied from the original paper, was adopted and signed by twenty-one of the proprietors:

PENALTIES FOR NON-PAYMENT OF ASSESSMENTS FOR EXPENSES.

Whereas the Proprietors (Purchasers) of the Right of John Tufton Mason Esq. to the Lands in the Province of New Hampshire On the Twentyeth day of November 1751 Granted to us the Subscibers a Tract of Land in Said Province Containing About Forty Square Miles Near Pemigawasset River Under Certain Terms, Conditions & Limitations. The Performing of which will make it Necessary That Each Proprietor of Said Tract of Land should pay his Proportion of the Charges of Settling the Said Tract of Land— Therefore We the Subscibers Do Hereby Covenant Promise & Agree to and with Each Other That We & Each of us for himself Will from Time to time and at all Times Well & Truly pay Such Sum & Sums of Money as Shall be Assessed or Sett on Each of our Rights or Shares in said Tract of Land Respectively By Vote or Votes of the Proprietors of Said Land for Defreying all Necessary Charges in Carrying on a Settlement of Said Land to Such Committee or Treasurer or Collector as shall from time to Time be

Chosen or Appointed (by the Said Proprietors) for that Purpose; And In Case any or Either of us Shall Fail of paying Such Sum & Sums of Money as aforesaid We hereby Covenant, Promise & Agree to & with Each Other That the Person or Persons So Failing Shall Forfeit & Give up to the other Proprietors of the Said Tract of Land All his or their Right & Title to the Said Tract of Land to be sold by the Said Proprietors in Such way & manner as Shall be Voted or Agreed to by the Said Proprietors— In Witness whereof we do hereunto Set our hands this first day of May Annoque Domini One thousand Seven hundred and Fifty four.—

Edmund Brown	Amos Dwinnell
Ebenezer Lovorin	Jonathan Brown
Richard Smith	John Hoyt
John Sanborn	Nathan Longfellow
William Swain	John Sanborn for John Eles
Achelaus Lakeman	Robert Miller
Nath'l Healey Jr.	Samuell French
Nathan Rowe	Daniel Page
Benjamin Swett	Tobias Lakeman
James Carrick for 2 Rights	Ezekiel Worthen
Anthony Emery	

Under the terms of the above agreement, many of the lots changed owners within a few years.

THE ENABLING ACT.

An act to enable the proprietors of New Breton to sell lands, etc., passed the House in the Provincial Legislature of New Hampshire on May 31, 1765. The governor and council consented to the act, ——— 22, 1766. The month of the latter date is not definitely given in the records, nor are the details of the act given. It is evident, however, that the proprietors acted under such authority.

THE SETTLEMENT.

Although the proprietors of New Breton were quite ready to begin the settlement of their grant, nothing was accomplished in that direction during the next seven years. On May 11, 1754, only ten days after the transfer of the grant had been completed, Nathaniel Meloon, who had settled in Stevenstown, west of the Blackwater, was captured by the St. Francis Indians and, with his family of six persons, carried to Canada and sold to the

Site of the First Building in Andover; the Man Standing on the Spot Where Joseph Fellows Built His Log Cabin in 1761

French settlers. On August 15, 1754, in the eastern part of Salisbury, near the Webster place, the Indians killed Timothy Cook and Mrs. Philip Call. On the same day, Robert Barber and Samuel Scribner of Stevenstown, who were haying near "Flaghole," were captured by a part of the same band who had killed Cook and Mrs. Call at the Webster place, and were taken to Canada and sold to the French. All these prisoners, save a young daughter of Meloon, finally returned to their homes. These Indian raids immediately stopped all preparations for settling the grant until the close of the French and Indian War, by the English conquest of Canada in 1760.

When the incursions of the Canadian Indians ceased, the plans for settlement were taken up anew.

The first settler was Joseph Fellows, who occupied his log cabin, in what has since been called the "Flaghole" district, in the spring of 1761. He was followed by Elias Rano, William Morey, Edward Ladd and Simeon Connor. They were soon followed by John Rowe, William Emery and others, all hardy, trained and fearless men, well skilled in the use of the axe and the gun; and most of them afterwards saw service in the war for American independence.

Soon after the settlement of New Breton began, there were many discouraging circumstances, due mainly to the small annual additions made to the colony and to the misunderstandings between the settlers and the proprietors. This dissatisfaction finally culminated in the following letter, which will explain itself:

A letter of Complaint from the Settlers of the township of Newbritton to the genteel men granters of Said township Whareas your honers Ware pleased to grant this township to a Sertain number of men and they having givn Som Small incourigment for Settling We a few of us have under taken to Settle in Said town we would inform you genteelmen that we undergo a great deel of Difekelty on the a count of the proprietrs being backword in premoting the Settlement of this town they are not carefull to perform what they promised us neithe can we learn as they give any incourigment at all for any more to Com into the town they Clear us no rodes build us no bridges indeed they have built us a saw mill but that not being Completed as it ought to be that we git our bords with a great deel of Difikelty but this is not all we Suffer more abundently for want of a grist mill we have been forsed to go twenty mils to mill this year with a teem and men upon . . . .

three Days and nights by these and such like difikeltys and many more which would be needless for us to mention is the grate means why people do not settle in the town if the proprietrs would give any proper Incourigment there is men stands radey to settle in the town but by the backwardness of the proprietrs they are Discoriged and it hath almost Discoriged us for in removing into Suchy Distent wildrness we are Deprived of the privilege of the gospel which is one grate Discourigment and things at present lookes very Dull with us and without theire be some further care taken we Sea nothing else but we are likely to spend the rest of our Days in a wildrness without the gospel as those hethen natives of the land hath done before us and there fore genteelmen we your most humble Sarvents would be gratly obliged to you if you would be so Cheretible to us as to Stir up and move forward our proprietrs in the further Settlement of this town for we Cannot Sea as they have any regard to their fellow Creters but only for their own privet interest atrying to Save their land with as little Cost as possible and we at the Same time are the grate Suffers by this means and genteelmen this is our Complaint hoping that your Honours will do Sumthing for our releif Dated at Newbritton November the 5 1767

William Morey	Samuel Blake	Edward Ladd
Israel Graves	elias rano	Sim Connor
Samuel rano	Samuel Scribner	Joseph Fellows.

The early history of the town, known at various times as "Brownstown," "Emerystown," "New Breton" and, finally, as "Andover," was developed under three distinct forms of government.

From the date of the original grant, in 1751, to 1773, the government was conducted solely by the proprietors. From June 21, 1773, to July 13, 1779, the territory was an unincorporated township. After its incorporation as Andover and its first town meeting on July 13, 1779, the citizens of the town had the entire control of its municipal affairs. At first the grant was sometimes called "Brownstown," out of respect to the first named grantee, Edmund Brown. Afterwards it was sometimes called "Emerystown," after Anthony Emery, who was interested in the settlement of the grant.

On May 28, 1773, the General Court of the British Province of New Hampshire passed an act, requiring each unincorporated township to organize a local government, to facilitate the due apportionment or assessment and collection of taxes for the support of the provincial government.

By virtue of the authority vested in him, John Goffe of Derry-

field called a meeting of the settlers of New Breton for the purpose of organizing their township under the provincial law. The meeting was held June 21, 1773, in the house of the first settler, Joseph Fellows. At this meeting the required local township government was organized and the necessary officers were elected. It was voted that the assessors should invoice the property of the inhabitants. This arrangement did not supersede the organization of the proprietors or change their methods of proprietary control.

The first town meeting after the incorporation of the town as Andover was called by Samuel Blake. The call was dated June 29, 1779. At this meeting, held at the meeting-house, July 13, 1779, the following town officers were chosen:

Moderator, Samuel Blake.
Town Clerk, Jonathan Weare.
Selectmen, Joseph Philbrick, Samuel Blake, Jabez Morrill.
Assessors, Peter Weare, Joseph Chandler.
Surveyors of Highways, Robert Wise, John Rowe, Joseph Philbrick, Joseph Fellows.
Tithing Men, William Morey, John Rowe.
Hog Constables, William Emery, Josiah Scribner, Robert Wise, Ebenezer Tucker.
Constable, Thomas Blake.
Fence Viewers, Joseph Philbrick, John Rowe.
Deerkeepers, Robert Wise, Moses Clough.
Surveyor of Lumber, Moses Clough.

At this meeting the record shows: "Lastly, voted to give five hundred dollars for a man to go into the Continental Service during the war."

Diligent search has, thus far, found no record of any reason assigned for changing the name of this town from New Breton to Andover. It is generally supposed that the war with Great Britain made the former name, generally pronounced like the name of the mother country, very objectionable to the residents of the township; but why the name Andover was selected has not yet appeared.

TOWN MEETINGS.

After the organization of the township, the meetings of the citizens were held at private houses until the first church was built. After the first minister was settled, all the business of the town and the church was transacted at meetings generally held in the meeting-house. There is a record that the town meeting on April 16, 1798, and also the following meeting, were held at the tavern of Elisha Cilley at the Centre. In 1840 the town voted to relinquish all claim to the meeting-house (the North Church) to any society that would repair it and maintain it in good condition. The offer was accepted by the Christian denomination and the town meetings were afterwards held in halls, taverns or the church at the Centre, until the erection of the town house at the Centre in 1879. During this period most of the meetings were held in the hall in the tavern at the Centre.

Following is the call for the first meeting of the people of New Breton under the provincial law:

Province of New Hampshire Hills Borough

To the Inhabitants of New brittain so Called in the County of hillsborough greeting—

Whereas by an act for a New Proportion of the Province tax Passed May the 28. 1773 I am appointed to call meetings of the Inhabitants of Certain Places which are not incorporited nor have aney method to assess the Sums to be raised in certain Counties which meetings by said act are to chuse the necessary officers for assessing and collecting the Several Sums their Proportion of the Province & County tax you are hereby Directed in his masesty Name to meet at the house of Joseph fellows on monday the 21 Day of June present at ten of the clock in the fore noon for the porpoiss afor said—

Given under my hand and seal at Derryfield this first Day of June in the 13th year of his Majesty Raign annoy Domini—1773

John Goffe

New brittain the 21st of June 1773 the Inhabitants met according to the Notification and Proceeded to the choice of the officers as folloeth viz.

voted Paul Smit Marston Clark

Samuel Blake
Joseph fellows } assessors
William Emory

Joseph Severeness Collector

The assessors to take the Invoice.

The above meeting was held at the house of Joseph Fellows.

The record of the second town meeting is as given below:

New Britton March the 15 1774
the free holders and in habints met acording to the notifiy cation and Proceded to the choice of the offciors as folloeth viz Voted

Moderator	Samuel Blake
Town Clark	Paul Smith Marston
Collector	William Morey
Assessors	William Emery Paul Smith Marston thomas Blake

Voted to give the Collector Six Pence upon the Pound for gathring the money.

Moses Clough and Jonathan Selle Chosen to Examine the assessor accounts

Voted that the assesor Shall have two Shillens a Day

At the township meeting on November 6, 1775, Joseph Severance, Samuel Blake, Paul Smith Marston, Moses Clough and Thomas Blake were elected a "Comity of Safty or In Spection."

The proprietors' records cease April 11, 1775. The New Breton township records, under the provincial law of May 28, 1773, begin June 20, 1773.

TOWNSHIP OFFICERS OF NEW BRETON, CHOSEN AT THE ANNUAL MEETINGS. (COMPLETE.)

	Moderator	Town Clerk	Assessors	Collector
June 21 1773	No record	Paul Smith Marston	Samuel Blake Joseph Fellows William Emery	Joseph Severance
Mar. 15 1774	Samuel Blake	Paul Smith Marston	William Emery Paul Smith Marston Thomas Blake	William Morey
1775	William Emery	Paul Smith Marston	Abba Brown Thomas Blake Joseph Severance	Moses Clough
1776	Joseph Rawlins	Paul Smith Marston	Peter Weare Paul Smith Marston Nathan Rowe	Samuel Blake
1777	Samuel Blake	Paul Smith Marston	Jabez Morrill Paul Smith Marston Moses Clough	John Rowe Jr.

There were two township meetings in 1778, one on January 30, the other on March 30, and on both occasions township officers

were elected. The following literal copy of the notice and the record will explain itself:

State of New Hampshire Hils Borough

By Vartue of an act of the general assembly of this State I notify and warn the inhabitants of New brittan to assemble and meet to gether at the meeting house on fryday the thirtieth day of this enstant January at one of the Clock in the after noon then and their when met to act on the following articals Viz.—

1 to Chuse a moderator to Regulate said meeting

2 to Chuse a Clark and all other officers as the law directs in order to asses and Colect the State tax of said New Brittan

John Putney

January 12, 1778

New Brittain the 30 Day of January 1778

the inhabitants met acording to the Notification and proceded as folloueth viz.—

Chos Cp John Putney moderator

Voted Paul Smith Marston town Clark

Paul S. Marston, Joseph Philbroik Nathan Rowe } Select Men

John Rowe, Juner Constable

the meeting Desloved.

The records of the remaining meetings under the township organization are as copied below:

New Britton March the 30: 1778

the free holders & inhabitants meet acording to the Notification 1ly Chos Samuel Blake moderator. 2ly Chos Paul S. Marston town Clark 3ly Select men Joseph Philbrick Paul S. Marston thomas Welch

Joseph fellows Constable

Voted to give John Ashes Rats in for the year 1777

Voted to give John Rowe Juner for going to be sworn and his hors to goo to Concord nin Shelins

Voted to give John Rowe Juner for Warning tew meetings seven Shilens

Voted to give the assessors five Shilens Pr Day for takin the Invetore and making the Rats

Voted to alow the Select men five Shilens Pr. Day

Voted to alow mr. Nathan Rowe & Joseph Philbrock five Shilens Pr. Day for tew Days to goo to Concord.

Voted to alow Part of mr. Moses Cloughs Account
the Meeting Desolved

New Britton Agust the 25 1778

the inhabitants met acording to the notification and Proceded as followeth 1ly Chos Samuel Blake moderator 2ly Chos William Emery Constable

the meting agirned to September the first Day at foore a Clok in the after non

the inhabitants met acording to the agriment and Chose Nathinel Emery Constable in the sted of William Emery

the Meting Desolved

At A legal Meeting of the free holders and Inhabitants of Newbritain (so called) held on 29th March 1779 1ly Samuel Blake Chosen Moderator 2ly Jonathan Weare Chosen Clerk 3ly Samuel Blake Joseph Philbrick and Jabez Morrill Chosen Selectmen 4ly Thomas Blake Chosen Constable 5ly voted that the Selectmen shall Buy a Book to keep the Town Records in

at a Lagel Meeting of the freeholders of Newbritain held on the 14 of June 1779 1ly Samuel Blake Chosen Moderator 2ly Jonathan Weare Chosen to be Commissioned for A Justice of Peace

In town meeting, December 23, 1776, it was "voted to have the town incorporated," but no further action was taken until 1779.

The last record under the township organization was on June 14, 1779:

PETITION FOR INCORPORATION AS ANDOVER.

State of New Hampshire } To the Hon. the Council and House of Representatives of the State of New Hampshire in General Assembly convened Mar. 10. 1779.

The Petition of the Inhabitants & Freeholders of the Township called New Britton in the County of Hillsborough in said State, Humbly Sheweth.— That the Inhabitants of said Township Labour under many Disadvantages on account of their not being Incorporated into a body Politic & Corporate with Privileges Powers and Immunities as other Towns Incorporated within this State have and enjoy.— More especially with respect to their Levying and Collecting the State & County Taxes, making roads, Highways &c. &c. in said Township.— Wherefore your Petitioners Pray that your Honrs will consider their circumstances and Pass an Act to Incorporate said Township and the Inhabitants thereof into a body Politic & Corporate by the name of

Andover to have succession forever, with all the Powers, Privileges and Immunities that any other Town in this State Have and Enjoy.

Aud your Petitioners shall Pray &c. &c.

Thomas Blake	Josiah Scribner	Robert Wise
Jonathan Roberds	William Blake	Joseph Philbrick
Samuel Blake	Nathaniel Danford	Jabez Morrill
William Emery	Ebenezer Tucker	Richard Nuton
John Rowell	John Row	Simeon Rawlings
Nathan Rowe	Moses Clough	Jonathan Celey
Jonathan Stevens	Peter Weare	William Morey
Jonathan Roberds Jr.	Samuel Rano	William Morey Jr.
Simeon Connor	Benjamin Sweat	Jedediah Sleeper
Joseph Chandler	Ezekiel fellows	Benjamin Selley
Philip Mitchell	Paul S. Marston	Elias Rano.

The following transcripts from the Journal of the House of Representatives of New Hampshire, in 1779, show the action of the House on the foregoing petition:

March 11, 1779

Upon reading and Considering the Petition of the freeholders & Inhabitants of the Township of New Breton praying for An Act of Incorporation &c. Voted that the Petitioners be heard thereon before the Genl Assembly on the Second Wednesday of their Next Session and that in the mean time they Cause the Substance of the Petition and order thereon to be Published three Weeks Successively in the New Hampshire *Gazette* that any Person may then Appear and Shew Cause why the prayers thereof may not be Granted

June 23, 1779

Upon Considering the Petition of the Freeholders & Inhabitants of New Bretton praying for an Act of Incorporation &c. Voted that the prayer thereof be granted and that the Petitioners have leave to bring in a bill Accordingly.

June 24, 1779.—

An Act to incorporate a place Called New Bretton in the County of Hillsborough (by the name of Andover) was read a third Time and Passed to be Enacted.

The following is a literal copy of the act of incorporation:

In the Year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and seventy nine

State of New Hampshire

An Act to Incorporate a place called New Briton in the County of Hillsborough,

Whereas a Petition has been prefered to the General Court in behalf

of the Inhabitants of a Tract of Land called New Briton in the County of Hillsborough setting forth that they Labour under great Inconveniences for want of an Incorporation and praying that they may be Incorporated of which Public Notice has been given and no Objection has been made,—

Be it therefore Enacted by the Council & House of Representatives in General Court assembled and by the Authority of the Same that there be and hereby is a Township Erected and Incorporated by the name of Andover within the following Bounds, viz.— Beginning at a great rock on the Westerly side of Pemigewasset River which Rock is the North Easterly bound of Salisbury then Running West Seventeen degrees South Ten Miles; then beginning again at Said Rock running up said River so far as to contain Four Miles upon a Short Line thence West seventeen degrees South ten miles thence on a Strait Line to the end of the first Ten Mile line. And the Inhabitants of said Tract are hereby erected into Body Politic and Corporate to have Continuance and Succession forever and Invested with all the Rights, Privileges & Immunities which any Town in this State holds & enjoys To Hold to the said Inhabitants and their Successors forever and Mr. Samuel Blake is hereby Authorized to call a meeting of said Inhabitants to Chuse all Necessary & Customary Town Officers giving fourteen days Notice of the Time and Place & Design of such Meeting and the Officers then Chosen shall hereby be invested with all the Powers of such Officers in any other Town in this State & every other Meeting which shall be Annually held in said Town for that Purpose shall be on the Third Monday of March Annually forever.

State of New Hampshire, In the House of Representatives June 24, 1779:

The foregoing Bill having been read a third time;—Voted that it pass to be Enacted. Sent up for Concurrence. John Langdon
Speaker

In Council, June 25, 1779.

This Bill was read a third time and Voted that the Same be Enacted
M. Weare
President.

On March 19, 1771, the province of New Hampshire was divided into five counties, one of which, Hillsborough, contained the township of New Breton. Since 1823, when Merrimack County was formed, Andover has remained a part of that county.

PROPRIETORS' RECORDS.

At a meeting of the Proprietors of the Lands purchased of John
Nov. 20 } Tufton Mason Esq. in the Province of New Hampshire held
1751 } at Portsmouth in said Province on Wensday the twentieth day of November anno Domini 1751: by adjournment:

A grant of land, first known as the *township* of *New Breton* and afterwards as the *town of Andover*, was made to Edmund Brown, William Swain and fifty-eight others.

At a meeting of the Proprietors of the Lands purchased of John Tufton Mason etc. etc. held at the house of Mrs. Ann Slayton Innholder in Portsmouth on Thursday Feb. 20 1752; voted,—that the shares of such grantees as have not performed their part of the contract by settling in the township, shall be granted to those who have settled there under certain conditions.

Feb. 20 1752

During nearly all the period from June 11, 1753, to March 20, 1775, the proprietors, from time to time, at their meetings at Hampton Falls, elected their own assessors, a collector, treasurer and clerk. The assessments were made on each proprietor's "right," to raise money to defray the cost of building and maintenance of roads and bridges, the building of a sawmill, a gristmill and a meeting-house, providing for the "preaching of the Gospel," and for sundry minor matters.

First meeting of the Proprietors of New Breton was called by the Masonian Grantors at the house of Benjamin Swett Innholder in Hampton Falls on June 11 1753. On that date the meeting was held and the following business transacted.

June 11 1753

Elected, Moderator; Benjamin Swett
" Prop's Clerk; Dr. Amos Dwinell
" Committee to Call Propr's meetings; Anthony Emery, James Carrick, John Sanborn;

Elected Committee to return the Plan of lots and agree with grantors when to have the lots drawn; James Carrick, Amos Dwinell, Richard Smith

Elected Treasurer to Proprietors Benjamin Swett.

The call for the second meeting of the proprietors as recorded in the New Breton records, is literally as follows:

These are to Notifie the Propretors of the Town Ship of New Breton to meet at the Hous of Bej^n Sweett Iholder in Hampton falls one thursday ye Nineteenth day of this Instant July at Twelve of the Clock one Said Day—

July 5 1753

1^ly To Receive the Report of the Commettee Chosen to Return the plan of said Township to the Grantors and in as much as the Lotts are Drawn for Each Propreter to Receive his Number

2^ly For all that are delinquent to pay thar Respective Charges

3^ly To Consult some measuer that shall be Condusive Towards the Settlement of said Township as Clearing Rods & Building Bridges &c.

4ly To Rase a further sum of money as may then be thought Necessary

By order of the Commetey

Hampton falls 5th July 1753

Anthony Emery
John Sanborn
Jeams Carrick
} Commetty

It should be observed that in the above notice the *name* of the township appears for the first time in the records. In this record the letter between the "r" and the "t" may be either an "e" or an "i," but there is no dot over it. It looks as if it were intended for an "e."

The next meeting of the proprietors of New Breton was held at the inn of Benjamin Swett in Hampton Falls, on July 19, 1753. A committee "returned" a plan of the town. Voted to revise report of committee on "Plan of said Town."

On October 15, 1753, the proprietors met at the inn of Benjamin Swett.

Voted that a Road shall be Cleared to the Senter Squar in New Bretton so called the present year in the Plase most Convent for Said Propritors at thear Cost and Charge. Voted that Twelve Hundred pounds old Tennr shall Be Rased for the first fifteen Setlers by the propritors to be paid Twenty pounds old Tennr yearly during the term of the first three years

Voted to Rase one hundred & fifty Pounds old Tennr to Defray Charges.

Amos Dwinell Pro. Clark

No record of a meeting called for January 29, 1754.

At a meeting at the inn of Benjamin Swett on April 11, 1754:

Voted that Each Right pays Ten Shillings old Tennor Towards Defraying past Charges.

Voted that Each Proprietor Shall Sign an Obligation thereby to Oblige Each Proprietor to pay there Proportionable Charge of Carrying on a Settlement of said Township as shall be Voted by said Propriety from time to time and at all times, or otherwise forfiet & Subject his or their Right or Rights to be sold by the Proprietors at a Public Vandue to pay said Charges and the Remainder to be Improved by the Propriety as shall be Voted by sd Proprietors.

Voted that Amos Dwinell Shall see this Obligation to be Writ according to Custon or Law and take all Possable Care to get all the Proprietors to sign the Same as soon as can Reasonable be.

James Carrick Prop. Clerk

At a meeting on May 26, 1761, Capt. Ezekiel Worthen, Anthony Emery and Joseph Weare were chosen a "committee to look out a road to the Center Square in said township & Spott out the Same and also make Search for the most Convenient & best place for a sawmill & Spott out a road to it and make report thereof &c. Voted to raise the sum of five pounds old tenr on each Right of the aforesaid proprietors and that it shall be collected as soon as may conveniently be performed. Voted that the said Committee chosen to look out roads &c. Shall have a Dollar a day each man from the time of their proceeding on said Business till their return home."

At a meeting held at the usual place on July 21, 1761, the report of the committee appointed to locate the road to the Center Square and to search for a sawmill site was received. After reciting the instructions accompanying their appointment, the report reads: "Agreeable thereto we have made search and according to the best of our judgment, pursued the Road from the foot in Stevens' Town (so called) to Peter Boings house in said Stevens's Town and from to Calls meadow (so called) and from thence the Spoted way to Loon pond in said New Britton and from thence to the Center Square; And from thence back to the southeasterly part of said Loon pond and from thence northerly round said pond till we came to where said pond empty's it self and from thence down said Stream to the first falls next to said Loon pond where we apprehend to be the most convenient place that we can find in said Township of New Britton for a sawmill and this we make as our return.

June 15, 1761: Ezekiel Worthen
Walter Williams
Joseph Weare"

After receiving the above report, the following action was taken:

Voted to receive the foregoing Return of the Committee chosen to search out a road to the Center Square & a place for a saw mill.

Voted that the Center Road in said Township of New Britton Shall be cut out and Cleared (at an equal Charge of the proprietors thereof before the last Day of October next) as follows (viz.) From Pemigewassitt River to Chance pond or Near it, & from thence round the Northerly end of said pond and from thence in as Direct a way as may

Conveniently be done to the mill privilege and from thence to the southeasterly part of Loon pond and from thence to the Center Square; And that every Proprietor that shall neglect to go or provide his equal part of help according to his property, Shall pay to the Proprietors aforesaid his equal or proportionable part for Clearing said road; stating each man's labour at the rate of five pounds old Tenr pr. Day from the day of seting out till they return.

At a meeting on September 28, 1761, "Voted that the clearing said road be deferred till May next ensuing.

"Voted to choose a Committee to Spott out said Centre Road and oversee the clearing thereof and also to settle the boundaries of said township."

At a meeting of the proprietors, on March 31, 1762, after reciting the action of the meeting of July 21, 1761, concerning the clearing of the Center Road, it is recorded:

And the method voted to Cut & Clear said road now Appearing to be Disadvantageous; It is voted to Choose a Committee to Cut and Clean said road from Pemigewasset River to the Center Square as voted the 21st day of July last past and that Said Committee be Impowered to cut and Clear said road in the cheapest manner they can at an equal expense of said Proprietors and make Return thereof at the next proprietor's meeting after said work is performed

2ly Voted that Anthony Emery Esq. Nathaniel Healey Esq. Capt. Ezekiel Worthen Lieut. John Sanborn & Mr. Jeremiah Lane be a Committee to Cut and Clear the above mentioned road.

3ly Voted that the above mentioned Committee be and hereby are Impowered to Joyn the Committees of Stevens' Town and New Chester (so called) to affix and Settle the Boundaries of Said Township so far as they can & to perambulate the Several Lines and Spott the Same—

4ly Voted that the aforesaid Committee Shall be paid five pounds old Tenr each per day for their Services from the time they Set out on said business till they return

5ly Voted to raise a tax of ten pounds old Tenr on Each right to Defray the Charges of Clearing the beforementioned road and Settling the boundaries of Said Township or any other incidental charges.

6ly Voted that the Collector for said Propriety Shall as soon as may be Advertise in the New Hampshire weekly News paper the above tax levied on each original right together with all the charges which remain Due.—

Anthony Emery Pro: Clerk

At a meeting held at the inn of Capt. Caleb Sanborn in Hampton Falls on November 21, 1763, the report of the committee,

consisting of David Norton, Richard Smith, Benjamin Eaton, Benjamin Tilton and Jeremiah Lane, appointed to "Run out the Township a new & bound & number every Lott agreable to the Plan formerly exhibited and accepted by the Grantors," was presented and accepted by the proprietors. This report gave full details of the work.

At a meeting on April 2, 1766:

Voted, to build a sawmill in the township and that it be completed by the first of Oct. 1766.

At a meeting on April 29, 1766:

Voted to give Nathaniel Prescott 40 pounds Lawful money to be paid to the said Prescott as follows (viz.) the onehalf on or before the last day of August next ensuing and the other half on or before the first day of October next following Provided he the said Prescott shall well and truly build a good Sawmill on the stream running through the Lott No. 48 in the second Range in said Township of New Britton which Lott was the original Right of Joshua Peirce Esq. and that said Prescott Cause said mill to be well finished & Compleated on or before the first Day of Octobr Next following the date hereof and also keep said mill in good repair and Saw the logs which any or all of the Proprietors of said Township shall haul to said mill & Desire to have them sawed to the halves for and During the space of ten years next after said mill shall be built.

At a meeting on May 20, 1767, it was voted that such of the inhabitants of the township as were indebted to the proprietors for assessments, etc., should be permitted to work out that indebtedness by labor in clearing roads, building necessary bridges, etc., under the direction of a committee to be appointed by the proprietors. Joseph Fellows and William Emery were appointed a committee to determine where work of that character should be done. The labor of each man was reckoned at two shillings per day.

At a meeting on May 9, 1768, it was voted that "Lieut. Samuel Prescott & Mr. Ebenezer Loverin be a Committee to search the Township of New Britton for the best and most Convenient place to build a grist mill and also to Look out the most Convenient and best places for Roads such as may be thought Necessary both for the Inhabitants and the Proprietors and make return thereof

at the adjournment of this meeting; further voted that said Committee be alowed five shillings each pr. Day while Necessarily Employed in said Service."

June 20. 1768, Voted that Nathaniel Healey Esq. & Mr. Henry Robey be a Committee to treat with Mr. Nathaniel Prescott & Mr. Samuel Blake Relative to building a Gristmill on the stream runing through their Lotts in Said Township or any other Proprietor in Said Township that is possessed of a Good Priviledge for building a Gristmill & to make Report to this meeting at the adjournment of the terms on which the Proprietors may erect a Gristmill on either of their lotts & the Priviledges the Proprietors may enjoy, and in the Name of the Proprietors to prepare Instruments proper for assertaining the same Between the Proprietors & the parties to be Laid before the Proprietors at the adjournment of this meeting for their approbation.

Meeting adjourned to July 18, 1768.

July 18, voted that a road be cleared in Said Township Begining near the southeast corner of Said Township at the Road called Blanchard Road & passing through the Lotts in the first Range to the mouth or outlet of Chance pond then through the amendment to Lott No. 56 and the Lott of Theodore Atkinson Esq. into the second Range. Then through the Several Lotts in the Second Range where the land will best suit and in as Direct a course as may be to the Sawmill erected in said Town and each Proprietor shall have Liberty to Do his proportion according to his interest in labour: Such as Labour to find themselves and to be alowed three Shillings pr Day each man: and such as shall not Do their proportion in Labour Shall pay in money their Proportion of what the Charges amount to: Those who Labour are to be alowed Pay for the time of Travilling up & Down as well as for the time they are at work there.

Further Voted that Richard Nason Esq., Lieut. Samuel Prescott, Lieut. Richard Smith, Cornate Abel Brown, Ebenezer Loverin & Jeremiah Lane be a Committee to have the oversight & Care of Clearing Said Road, to keep the accounts of sd Labour and make Return to the Proprietors: And further Voted that if said Committee shall find any Bridges or places in the Roads formerly Cleared necessary to be Repaired, they are to cause the Same to be repaired at the Charge of the Proprietors in the same method as the Road is to be Cleared.

And further Voted that those who go to do Said business proceed upon it on the last monday in September next & compleat the same as soon as may be.

Oct. 18, 1768 Voted to build a Gristmill in said Township. Voted that Nathl Healey Esq. & Mr. Henry Roby be a Committee to treat with some Sutable person or persons Relative to building a Gristmill in Said

Township & of the terms on which said mill shall be built & when performed to make Return to the Proprietors the next meeting

Of the meeting on November 22, 1768, there is the following record:

Whereas there is some illconvenience Rilative to the Sawmill built by Nathaniel Prescott in said Township (at the cost of the Proprietors) said mill standing in an Improper place, and said Prescott being willing to come into Some new agreement: Voted that Mesheck Weare & Anthony Emery & Nath[l] Healey Esqurs. be a Committee to Joyn Mr. Nathaniel Prescott in making some further agreement Relative to the Removal of said Sawmill & building a Dam at the head of the falls and Drawing water for the use of a Gristmill to be built by the Proprietors as they shall agree, on the stream below Said Sawmill & that said Committee are hereby Impowered to enter into such agreement with said Nath[l] Prescott and to execute Instruments obligatory as well on behalf of said Proprietors as on the part of said Prescott as they shall Judge proper for the benefit of said Proprietors & make Return of said Instruments to said Proprietors.

At a meeting held on December 13, 1768, the committee appointed to confer with Mr. Prescott about the moving of his sawmill reported "that they met said Prescott at the time and place appointed & that said Prescott refused to act anything thereto."

After a number of meetings and appointing several committees to confer with Prescott, to search the streams for new mill sites, etc., it was finally settled that Prescott was to move the sawmill up the stream, that the gristmill was to be built below the sawmill, that the gristmill was to have the privilege of drawing the water from Prescott's dam, for a period of twenty years, by paying him seven pounds lawful money, and that Anthony Emery should build the gristmill for sixty-three pounds.

At the meeting on October 15, 1770, it was voted that the inhabitants of New Breton should have the privilege of paying "all their past taxes or assessments" in labor on the roads in said town at the rate of three shillings per day.

June 1, 1773: Voted that three shillings Lawfull money be Raised on each original Right of the Proprietors of New Brittain for hireing Preaching for the Present year.

Voted Joseph fellows and William Emery be Chosen a Committee to hire sum Sutable Parson to Preach in the Township of New Brittain

and are impowered to Draw the money which is above voted out of the Proprietors Treasurer hands and to be Laid out for that Purpos.

Feb. 22, 1774: Voted that the Gristmill in the Township of New Brittain be sold at the Present meeting and Mr. Joseph Fellows of said New Brittain appearing and offering to Give the sum of thirty five pounds Lawfull money for said Gristmill and Priviledge which the Proprietors have and Belonging to said Gristmill:

Voted that said mill and Priviledges thereto Belonging be sold to said Fellows and that Mesheck Weare Anthony Emery and Henry Robie be a Committee for and on behalf of said Proprietors fully authorized and Impowered to Execute a Proper Deed of Conveyance: etc.

At a meeting of the proprietors on the fourth of July, 1774, in New Hampton:

Upon the 4th article to See what the Proprietors will do Concerning Clearing and Repairing Roads &c. It appairing to the Proprieters that it will be Convenient that a Road should be Cleared from the mills in said New Brittain to meet a Road at New Chester Line that is Now Cleared or marked out through said New Chester and other Towns to Hanover;— Therefore Voted that there be a Road Cleared and made a Good Passable Road of a Proper weeth for Passing with Carts teames horses &c as there may be occasion to be Properly Bridged and Cassway'd where Necessary and Deacon Jonathan Weare having offered to clear said Road and make it Passable from the mills to the west side of the Pond Brook so called and Mr. Joseph Fellows appearing to undertake to clear and make Passable as aforesaid said Road from said Pond Brook to New Chester Line whare the same is spotted out, Further voted to give said fellows the said sum of thirty dollars to Cut Clear and make Passable said Road as aforesaid to be done within three months he to be under obligation to perform the same according to the true meaning of this vote and that Col. Wear and Henry Robie be a Committee to take security of said Fellows for his Performing the same and when said Road is so compleated Said Committee are Impowered to Discharge him of Said Sum of thirty Dollars of the money he Now ows the Proprietors. 2ly Voted that this meeting be adiourned to the first monday of october Next at two of the Clock in the afternoon to be Held at the house of Capt. Caleb Sanborn Inholder in Hampton falls.

Henry Robie Pro. Clerk.

PROPRIETORS' MEETINGS.

Records of the transactions of all of the meetings of the proprietors have not been preserved or are not accessible now. The following list contains the dates of all their meetings, so far as they are known:

June 11, 1753.
July 19, 1753.
October 15, 1753.
April 11, 1754.
April 24, 1754.
May 26, 1761.
July 1, 1761.
September 28, 1761.
May 31, 1762.
October 27, 1762.
November 3, 1762.
November 15, 1762.
May 17, 1763.
November 21, 1763.
June 5, 1764.
July 3, 1764.
October 23, 1764.
April 2, 1766.
April 15, 1766.
April 22, 1766.
April 29, 1766.
May 20, 1767.
June 17, 1767.
May 9, 1768.
June 20, 1768.
July 18, 1768.
October 18, 1768.
November 22, 1768.
December 13, 1768.
May 15, 1769.
May 24, 1769.
July 3, 1769.
October 2, 1769.
October 9, 1769.
October 30, 1769.
April 9, 1770.
August 13, 1770.
September 13, 1770.
October 15, 1770.
January 7, 1771.
April 22, 1771.
June 30, 1771.
August 20, 1771.
September 24, 1771.
October 29, 1771.
January 14, 1772.
May 4, 1772.
May 18, 1772.
October 6, 1772.
June 1, 1773.
November 23, 1773.
February 22, 1774.
May 2, 1774.
July 4, 1774.
October 3, 1774.
April 11, 1775.

OFFICERS OF THE PROPRIETORS' MEETINGS.

Date	Moderator	Clerk	Assessors	Collector	Committee to Call Meetings
53 June 11	Benjamin Swett	Amos Dwinell			Anthony Emery James Carrick John Sanborn
'53 July 19	Anthony Emery	James Carrick			
" Oct. 15	Ezekiel Worthen	Amos Dwinell			
'54 Ap. 11	Samuel French	James Carrick			
'59 Ap. 24	Mesheck Weare	Anthony Emery			
'61 May 26	Ezekiel Worthen	Anthony Emery		John Sanborn	Anthony Emery Walter Williams John Sanborn
" Sept. 28	Nathaniel Healey	Anthony Emery			
'62 Oct. 27	Mesheck Weare	" "			
'63 May 17	" "	" "		Nathan Row	Anthony Emery Walter Williams Caleb Sanborn
'64 June 5	" "	" "		Joseph Weare	Anthony Emery Walter Williams Caleb Sanborn
'64 Oct 23	" "	" "			
'66 Ap. 2	Richard Nason	" "	Nathaniel Healey Jonathan Dow Henry Robie	Jeremiah Eastman	Anthony Emery Nathaniel Healey Caleb Sanborn
'67 May 20	Henry Robie	" "	Jonathan Dow Henry Robie Nathaniel Healey	Samuel Prescott	Anthony Emery Nathaniel Healey Caleb Sanborn
'68 May 9	Jonathan Dow	" "			
" July 18		Mesheck Weare pro tem			
" Nov. 22	Henry Robie				
'70 Ap. 9	" "	Anthony Emery	Jonathan Dow Henry Robie Nathaniel Healey	Samuel Prescott	Anthony Emery Nathaniel Healey Caleb Sanborn
'70 Oct. 15	" "				
'71 Ap. 22	Richard Nason	Henry Robie	Jonathan Dow Nathaniel Healey Henry Robie	Samuel Prescott	Anthony Emery Nathaniel Healey Caleb Sanborn
'71 Aug. 20	Anthony Emery				
'72 May 4	Jeremiah Eastman	Benjamin Tilton	Jonathan Dow Nathaniel Healey Henry Robie		Anthony Emery Nathaniel Healey Caleb Sanborn
" May 18	" "	Henry Robie		Benjamin Leavitt	
" Oct. 6	Mesheck Weare				
'73 June 1	Anthony Emery	" "	Jonathan Dow Nathaniel Healey Henry Robie	" "	Anthony Emery Nathaniel Healey Caleb Sanborn
'73 Nov. 23	Anthony Emery	" "			
'74 Feb. 22	Anthony Emery	Henry Robie	Jonathan Dow Nathaniel Healey Henry Robie		Anthony Emery Nathaniel Healey Caleb Sanborn
'75 April 11	Richard Nason	Henry Robie	Henry Robie Jonathan Dow Nathaniel Healey	David Batchelder	Anthony Emery Nathaniel Healey Caleb Sanborn

Benjamin Swett was elected proprietors' treasurer at the meeting on June 11, 1753. So far as the records show, no other election of treasurer took place until May 20, 1767, when Henry Robie was elected and held the office as long as the proprietors' organization existed.

EARLY SETTLERS.

A COMPLETE LIST OF THE TAXPAYERS IN NEW BRETON IN 1779.

Ash, John
Blake, Samuel
Blake, Thomas
Blake, William
Brown, Abba
Burwash, Nathaniel
Chandler, Joseph
Clough, Moses
Connor, Simeon
Cros, Parker
Danford, Edward
Danford, Nathaniel,
Emory, Nathaniel
Emory, William, Capt.
Fellows, Ezekiel
Fellows, Joseph
Fellows, Joseph, Jr.
Fuller, David
Fuller, James
Ladd, Edward
Marston, Paul Smith
Michel, Philip
Morel, Jabez
Morey, William
Newton, Richard
Page, Joshua
Philbrook, Joseph
Raino, Elias
Raino, Samuel
Roberts, Jonathan
Roberts, Jonathan, Jr.
Rollings, Joseph
Rollings, Simeon
Row, John
Row, John, Jr.
Rowe, Nathan
Rowe, Nathan, Jr.
Rowel, John
Scribner, Ebenezer
Scribner, Josiah
Scribner, Samuel
Severings, Joseph
Silley, Benjamin
Silley, Jonathan,
Sleeper, Jedediah
Sleeper, Thomas
Stevens, Jonathan
Swett, Benjamin
Tilton, David
Tilton, Ebenezer
Tucker, Ebenezer
Weare, Jonathan
Weare, Peter
Welch, Moses
Welch, Thomas
Wise, Robert

DELINQUENT NON-RESIDENT TAXPAYERS.

In the *New Hampshire Gazette* for June 24, 1780, Thomas Blake, constable, advertised a non-resident tax sale at his house

in Andover. In the list of delinquents appear the following names:

Samuel Bathrick
Israel Blake
John Brown
Thomas Cilley
William B. Clough
Amos Dwinnell
Joseph French
Joseph Gove
John Hoyt
Archelaus Lakeman
Benjamin Leavitt
John Leavitt
Daniel Marston
John Marston
Robert Miller
David Norton
Thomas Packer
Joshua Pierce
Jesse Prescott
Jeremiah Roberts
Daniel Sanborn
Richard Smith
Benjamin Swett
Daniel Weare
Walter Williams
Ezekiel Worthen.

PARTIAL LIST OF MEN LIVING IN ANDOVER IN 1782.

This list is derived from the names found in the list of bills paid, obtained from the book of records of 1782:

Ash, John
Bachelder, Mark
Badcock, Josiah
Blake, Samuel
Blake, William
Call, Nathaniel
Chandler, Joseph
Cilley, Benjamin
Cilley, John
Cilley, Jonathan
Clough, Moses, Lieut.
Danford, Joshua
Danford, Nathaniel
Ellis, Lawrence
Emery, Nathaniel
Emery, William
Fellows, Ezekiel
Fellows, Joseph
Haines, Josiah
Hilton, Charles
Ladd, Edward
Morey, William
Morrill, Jabez
Raino, John
Randall, James
Roberts, Jonathan
Rowe, John
Sleeper, Thomas
Weare, Peter

A PARTIAL LIST OF RESIDENTS IN 1783.

Bachelder, Josiah, Capt.
Blake, Theophilus
Blake, Thomas
Brown, Joseph
Cilley, Samuel
Connor, Simeon

Ellis, Lawrence
Emery, David S.
Emery, Nathaniel
Fellows, Jeremiah
Fuller, James
Mitchell, Philip
Page, Joshua
Philbrick, Joseph
Raino, Elias
Raino, Samuel
Roberts, John
Rollins, Eliphalet
Rowe, Nathan
Sanborn, David
Sanborn, Ephraim
Sanborn, Richard
Scribner, Josiah
Severance, Joseph
Tilton, Ebenezer
Tucker, Ebenezer
Tucker, Joseph
Weare, Jonathan

Lawrence Ellis lived where Silas M. Ellis lived and died. David Sanborn lived in a house near the John G. Weare residence. Joseph Brown lived on the ridge a little northeast of Uriel Rollins' house. Nathaniel Emery lived on a road running through the E. G. Chase farm, near the northeast side of the lower field.

LIST OF TAXPAYERS IN 1785.

Ash, John
Bachelder, Josiah
Blake, Bradbury
Blake, Samuel
Blake, Theophilus
Blake, Thomas
Blake, William
Brown, Abba
Brown, Joseph
Brown, Joseph, Jr.
Call, John
Call, Nathaniel
Cilley, Aaron
Cilley, Benjamin
Cilley, Daniel
Cilley, Elisha
Cilley, John
Cilley, Jonathan
Cilley, Samuel
Clough, Moses
Connor, Simeon
Danford, Edward
Danford, Joshua
Danford, Nathaniel
Dudley, Jeremiah
Emery, Nathaniel
Emery, William
Fellows, Benjamin
Fellows, Ezekiel
Fellows, Jeremiah
Fellows, Joseph
Fellows, Joseph, Jr.
Fuller, James
Hall, Henry
Haynes, Josiah
Hilton, Charles
Hoyt, Reuben
Ladd, Edward

Ladd, Thing
Mitchell, Philip
Morey, William
Morey, William, Jr.
Morrill, Jabez
Newton, Richard
Page, Joshua
Philbrick, Joseph
Quimby, Eliphalet
Raino, Elias
Raino, Samuel
Randall, James
Roberts, Benjamin
Roberts, John
Roberts, Jonathan
Rollins, Eliphalet
Rollins, Simeon
Rowe, John
Rowe, John, Jr.
Rowe, Nathan
Rowe, Nathan, Jr.
Rowell, John
Sanborn, David
Sanborn, Ephraim
Sanborn, Richard
Scribner, Ebenezer
Scribner, Josiah
Scribner, Samuel
Scribner, Samuel, Jr.
Scribner, Thomas
Severance, Joseph
Sleeper, Jedediah
Sleeper, Thomas
Stevens, Jonathan
Tilton, David
Tilton, Ebenezer
Tucker, Ebenezer
Tucker, Joseph
Weare, Jonathan
Weare, Peter
Webster, Joseph
Welch, Moses
Welch, Thomas

LOCATION OF FAMILIES LIVING IN ANDOVER IN 1788.

On the River Road and in the northeast part of the town:

Brown, William
Call, John
Call, Nathaniel
Chapman, David
Danford, John
Danford, Joshua
Dyer, William
Ellin, Samuel
Folson, Samuel
French, William
Newton, Richard
Tilton, David
Welch, Archelaus
Welch, Moses, Lieut.
Welch, Thomas

At Flag Hole:

Fellows, Joseph
Fuller, James
Marston, Paul Smith
Morrill, Jabez
Page, Joshua
Rollins, Simeon
Rowe, Nathan, Jr.

In the Back Road region:

Blake, Theophilus
Blake, William, Lieut.
Brown, Joseph
Fellows, Ezekiel, Lieut.
Green, Stephen
Healey, Newell
Sanborn, David
Sanborn, Ephraim
Sanborn, Josiah
Sanborn, Richard
Sanders, John

At East Andover, on the Emery Road and southwest towards Flag Hole:

Blake, Bradbury
Blake, Samuel
Blake, Samuel, Jr.
Brown, Abba, Lieut.
Brown, Joseph, Jr.
Brown, Moses
Cilley, Benjamin, Jr.
Cilley, Daniel
Cilley, John
Emery, Nathaniel
Emery, William, Capt.
Hilton, Charles
Ladd, Edward
Ladd, Thing
Randall, James
Robbins, Jonathan, Dr.
Roberts, John
Stevens, Jonathan
Tilton, Ebenezer
Tucker, Ebenezer

On Taunton Hill and vicinity:

Bachelder, Josiah, Capt.
Bachelder, Mark
Philbrick, Joseph
Roberts, Benjamin
Roberts, Jonathan
Sleeper, Thomas
Tucker, James
Weare, Jonathan
Weare, Peter

LOCATION OF FAMILIES IN 1788.

On Boston Hill, Rowe Hill and the Southeast Plain region:

Cilley, Jonathan
Clough, Moses
Clough, Wadleigh
Connor, Simeon
Fellows, Joseph, Jr.
Fowler, Robert
Haines, Josiah
Morey, William
Morey, William, Jr.
Raino, Samuel
Rowe, Jacob
Rowe, John
Rowe, John, 3d
Rowe, Nathan
Scribner, Ebenezer
Scribner, Josiah, Ensign
Severance, Joseph, Lieut.
Sweatt, John D.

In the region including Andover Centre, Cilleyville and West Andover:

Barber, Jethro
Cilley, Aaron
Cilley, Benjamin
Cilley, Benjamin, 3d
Cilley, Elisha
Day, Samuel
Dudley, Jacob
Dudley, Samuel P.
Eastman, Abner
Gale, John C.
Hoyt, Benjamin
Hoyt, Reuben
Keniston, Jonathan
Mitchell, Philip
Raino, Joseph
Rowe, Benjamin, Dr.
Row, John
Sawyer, John
Scribner, Thomas
Sleeper, Jedediah
Tirrell, John

LIST OF CITIZENS PAYING A "MINISTER'S TAX" OF ONE POUND OR MORE, IN 1788.

	£	s.	d.	qr.
Capt. Josiah Bachelder	1	17	4	3
Samuel Blake	1	8	0	2
Lieut. Abba Brown	1	15	5	2
Joseph Brown	1	9	5	2
Simeon Connor	1	10	6	1
Nathaniel Danford	1	0	5	1
Nathaniel Emery	1	9	6	2
Capt. William Emery	3	6	0	0
Joseph Fellows	2	7	6	3
Charles Hilton	1	3	10	0
Edward Ladd	1	17	0	1
Paul S. Marston	1	0	5	2
Joseph Philbrick	3	4	1	3
Eliphalet Rollings	1	2	1	0
Simeon Rollings	1	9	5	2
Lieut. J. Rowe	2	10	11	2
John Selley	1	10	7	2
Jonathan Selley	1	3	3	0
Jonathan Weare	2	19	4	3

LIST OF TAXPAYERS IN 1789; TEN YEARS AFTER INCORPORATION.

Ash, John
Ash, William
Bachelder, Josiah, Capt.
Bachelder, Mark
Bailey, John
Barber, Jethro
Barnard, Silas, Dr.
Blake, Bradbury
Blake, Samuel, Dea.
Blake, Samuel, Jr.
Blake, Theophilus
Blake, Thomas
Blake, William, Lieut.
Brown, Abba
Brown, Jonathan
Brown, Joseph
Brown, Joseph, Jr.
Brown, Moses
Brown, Moses, Jr.
Brown, William
Call, John
Call, Nathaniel
Call, Stephen
Chapman, David
Cilley, Aaron
Cilley, Benjamin
Cilley, Benjamin, Jr.
Cilley, Benjamin, 3d
Cilley, Daniel
Cilley, Ebenezer
Cilley, Elisha
Cilley, Jonathan
Cilley, John
Cilley, Samuel
Clough, Moses
Clough, Wadleigh
Colby, John
Connor, Simeon
Danford, Joseph
Danford, Joshua
Danford, Nathaniel
Day, Samuel
Dudley, Jacob
Dyer, William
Eastman, Abner
Emery, Nathaniel
Emery, William, Capt.
Fellows, Abel
Fellows, Benjamin
Fellows, Ezekiel
Fellows, John
Fellows, Joseph
Fellows, Joseph, Jr.
Fifield, Edward
Flanders, Nathaniel
Fowler, Robert
French, William
Fuller, James
Gale, John C.
Green, Stephen
Haines, Josiah
Healey, Newell
Hilliard, Weare
Hilton, Charles
Hoyt, Benjamin
Hoyt, Reuben
Judkins, Jedediah
Keniston, Jonathan
Ladd, Edward
Ladd, Thing
Marston, Paul Smith
Mitchell, Philip
Morey, William
Morey, William, Jr.

Morrill, Jabez
Newton, Richard
Page, Joshua
Philbrick, Joseph
Raino, Joseph
Raino, Samuel
Randall, James
Roberts, Benjamin
Roberts, Jonathan
Roberts, John
Rollins, Eliphalet
Rollins, Simeon
Rowe, Benjamin, Dr.
Rowe, Jacob
Rowe, John
Rowe, John, Lieut.
Rowe, John, 3d
Rowe, Nathan
Rowe, Nathan, Jr.
Rowell, John
Sanborn, David
Sanborn, Ephraim
Sanborn, Josiah
Sanborn, Richard
Sanders, John
Sawyer, John
Scribner, David
Scribner, Ebenezer
Scribner, Joseph
Scribner, Samuel
Scribner, Thomas
Severance, Joseph
Sleeper, Jedediah
Sleeper, Thomas
Stevens, Jonathan
Sweatt, John D.
Tilton, David
Tilton, Ebenezer
Tirrell, John
True, William
Tucker, Ebenezer
Tucker, James
Tucker, Stephen
Weare, Jonathan
Weare, Peter
Welch, Archelaus
Welch, Moses
Welch, Thomas

RESIDENTS AND LANDHOLDERS IN THE VARIOUS LOCALITIES IN ANDOVER IN 1799 AND 1800.

On the Pemigewasset River Road:

Ash, Joseph
Ash, Nathaniel
Ash, William
Brown, Caleb
Chapman, John
Colby, George W.
Colby, John
Colby, Nathaniel
Danford, Edward
Danford, Workum
Eastman, Ebenezer
Evans, Josiah
Favor, Cutting, Capt.
Lunt, Joseph
Morrison, David
Page, Enoch
Pike, James
Webster, David
Welch, Archelaus
Welch, Moses

In the "Call neighborhood," now the northwest part of Franklin:

Ash, Ira
Blaisdell, Stephen
Call, Hazen
Call, John
Call, Nathaniel
Chapman, Stephen
Newton, Richard

About the "head" or west end of Chance Pond:

Blanchard, Jacob
Brown, Nathaniel
Dyer, William
Fellows, Benjamin
Knowles, David
Sawyer, John
Seavey, Joseph
Simonds, James

At Flag Hole and vicinity:

Carr, Richard
Emery, William, Capt.
Fellows, Joseph
Fellows, Stephen
Fuller, James
Marston, Israel
Marston, Paul Smith
Morrill, Jabez
Page, Joseph
Page, Joshua
Page, Orlando
Pevear, James N
Rollins, Simeon
Rowe, Jacob
Rowe, John, Jr.
Rowe, Nathan, Jr.
Scribner, Josiah, Capt.

On Cilley Hill, the Franklin Road and vicinity:

Blake, William, Lieut.
Brown, Jeremiah
Brown, Joseph
Brown, Moses, Jr.
Cilley, Samuel
Ellis, Lawrence
Fellows, Ezekiel, Lieut.
Green, Stephen, Ensign
Healey, Newell
Page, Phineas
Rowe, John
Sanborne, Ephraim
Sanborn, Richard
Sanders, John

On the Emery Road and vicinity:

Corlys, David
Corlys, Peletiah
Emery, Anthony
Emery, Willard
Fellows, Ebenezer
Fellows, John
Marston, Caleb
Rowell, John
Stevens, Thomas

At East Andover village and vicinity:

Barber, Robert
Blaisdell, Philip
Blake, William, Jr.
Brown, Abba, Lieut.
Brown, Jonathan, Jr.,
Brown, Joseph, Jr.
Fuller, Samuel
Hilton, Charles
Hilton, Dudley
Hilton, Elijah
Ladd, Edward
Ladd, Joseph
Leeds, Nathan
Moore, Jacob B., Dr.
Prescott, Robert
Proctor, William, Capt.
Reed, Abel
Roberts, John
Sherburn, Joseph
Tilton, Caleb
Tilton, Ebenezer
Tucker, Jonathan
Tucker, Jonathan, Jr.
Tucker, Moses

On "Tucker mountain":

True, William
Tucker, Stephen
Tucker, William

On Taunton Hill and the road to Elbow Pond:

Bachelder, Josiah, Capt.
Bachelder, Mark
Bartlett, Nathan
Graves, John
Graves, Samuel
Hobbs, John
Langley, John
Philbrick, Joseph
Roberts, Benjamin
Sleeper, Thomas
Smith, Daniel
Smith, Ezekiel
Smith, Moses
Tucker, James
Weare, Jonathan

On Boston Hill and vicinity:

Bailey, John
Cilley, Jonathan
Clough, Moses
Connor, Simeon
Durgin, Gershom
Haynes, Josiah
Hoyt, Abraham
Morey, William
Morse, Moses
Rowe, Daniel
Rowe, Henry
Rowe, John, 3d
Severance, Joseph

At Andover Centre, Cilleyville and West Andover:

Bachelder, Elisha
Cilley, Aaron
Cilley, Benjamin ("Affy")
Cilley, Benjamin ("Mompey")
Cilley, Benjamin, Jr.
Cilley, Benjamin, 3d
Cilley, Edmund
Cilley, Elisha
Cilley, Jacob
Cilley, Job
Cilley, John
Cilley, Philip
Cilley, Stephen
Davin, Jonathan
Davin, Samuel
Dudley, Jacob
Dudley, John
Dudley, Stephen
Fifield, Winthrop
Gale, John B., Capt.
Keniston, Charles
Keniston, Job
Keniston, Joseph
Kimball, Samuel
Mitchell, Ebenezer
Mitchell, Philip
McGowan, Samuel
Rollins, Eliphalet
Scribner, Jonathan
Sleeper, Moses
Tasse, William
Thompson, Benjamin
Tirrel, John
Webster, Humphrey

On Beech Hill and vicinity:

Brown, Jonathan
Brown, Moses
Colby, Benjamin
Eastman, Enoch
Eastman, Ephraim
Eastman, Jacob
Elkins, Jeremiah
Elkins, Richard
Elkins, Samuel
Hilliard, Weare
Huntoon, Daniel
Huntoon, Phineas
Langley, Isaiah
Peavey, John
Pettingill, Amos
Scribner, David
Seavey, George
Seavey, Henry
Sleeper, Jedediah
Sweatt, Joseph
Sweatt, Peter
Sweatt, Timothy

CLEARING OF FARMS BY THE EARLY SETTLERS.

Thomas Blake from Epping cleared the farm long occupied by Paine R. Robie and afterwards owned by Friend Bailey.

John Rowell cleared much of the farm on which his son, John, the father of Warren Rowell, passed most of his life.

Willard Emery, son of William, the earliest settler of that

Kearsarge Mountain, from Matthew's Farm

name, cleared up the farm where he lived most of his life. This farm was long owned by his son-in-law, Watson Dickerson, and afterwards by Augustus Shaw.

John Saunders cleared considerable land between the Mill Brook and the Emery Road, and easterly from the cross road connecting these highways. His house stood near the northeast corner of the orchard formerly known as the Fellows orchard on the first road from the Pemigewasset River to the mills.

Nathaniel Danford cleared the first farm on the River Road. The farm was afterwards owned by John Simonds and by his son, John Wesley Simonds. Danford came to Andover about 1770. At that time his nearest neighbor to the north was in New Chester and five miles away.

Nathan Bartlett cleared the Green Greely farm near Elbow Pond.

Aaron Cilley cleared the first farm and built the first sawmill at Cilleyville. He settled there about 1785.

Ephraim Eastman cleared the farm afterwards owned by his son, Royal F. Eastman, on the west side of Beech Hill.

Isaiah Langley cleared most of the farm where he lived and died and where his son, Dudley F. Langley, lived for many years. Henry M. Thompson now owns the farm.

Samuel Elkins cleared the farm afterwards owned by his grandson, Hervey, and his great-grandson, Wendell P. Elkins.

Jeremiah Elkins cleared the farm, part of which is now owned by Charles H. Merrill.

Richard Elkins, brother of Samuel and Jeremiah, cleared the farm below the Beech Hill schoolhouse and now known as the "Weeks place."

Samuel Kimball cleared the farm now owned by Frank Pettingill.

Edward Ladd cleared the farm afterwards owned by James Marston.

About the time the town was incorporated as Andover, in 1779, the business of farming was not very far advanced. The fields and pastures were small, stony and thickly studded with tree stumps. The fences were temporary and mainly made of half-burned logs from the clearings, and of brush. Bridges were floored with logs hewn on one side only, while those over small

streams were made wholly of unhewn poles, spruce, hemlock or balsam. Hay was taken to the barns on poles, called "haypoles," by two men or was drawn on sleds by oxen. Roads were crooked, narrow and uneven, and often plentifully supplied with mud holes.

The building of stone walls did not begin till about 1800. Probably more than three quarters of the stone walls have been built since 1820. Walls were not built until after the stumps and roots had decayed or had been dug out and burned. The second stage of land clearing and wall building was inaugurated when the loose stone that cumbered the surfaces of field and pasture were gathered into the "double walls" that are scattered throughout the town. The building of these walls began about 1830. A good example of this kind of wall may be seen beside the road on the Ezekiel Knowles farm on the hill south of East Andover village.

When the inventory of taxable property was made April 1, 1777, there were 47 voters or "polls" returned by the committee. The total assessed value of real estate was £71 6s. 6d. and the assessment made on that valuation was £5. The inventory committee fixed upon the following relative values:

4 acres of pasture were necessary for one cow;
1 acre of orchard was supposed to produce 10 barrels of cider;
1 acre of field would yield one ton of hay;
1 acre of tillage would yield 25 bushels of corn.

HOUSES OF THE EARLY SETTLERS.

All the houses of those who settled in Andover before 1770 are believed to have been constructed of pine, hemlock or spruce logs. The first cabin of Joseph Fellows was built chiefly of hemlock logs and the roof was made of spruce poles and large sheets of hemlock bark. The ground floor of the earliest houses was made of logs hewn on three sides. The best and widest side was laid uppermost and the other two sides were hewn straight to make the floor as tight as possible. The floors of the small attics or garrets of those houses were made of small straight spruce poles laid close together.

The first windows were sometimes made of four small pieces

of "bull's eye" glass, but more frequently the light came into the primitive cabin through a woodchuck skin, from which the hair had been removed, rubbed down thin, well-greased and stretched over a small frame fitted into an opening cut in the log walls.

Edward Ladd built his first house on a spot about eight rods south of the barn owned in 1902 by Napoleon B. Bryant. In one respect this house was more pretentious than any other building in town. While the walls were made of logs, the roof was covered with *sawed* boards which Mr. Ladd hauled on a hand sled, three at a load, from the sawmill of Col. Ebenezer Webster on Salisbury "North Road."

"Clove," or "riven," boards, that is, boards split from the log and hewn with axe or adze, or shaved with drawknife, were used for many years to cover the roofs of log houses; and to a period considerably later than 1800 they were used for the roofs of sheds and barns. The last construction of this character in Andover, so far as now known, was on a barn built by Elijah Hilton on the farm now owned by Henry W. Kilburn. In 1850 this roof was as sound and substantial as it was rare and interesting.

The very last of the old series of log houses in Andover was built by Moses Brown at the south side of Chance Pond before that part of the town was made a part of Franklin. Some persons now living may remember the picturesque appearance of the cabin by the brook near Aiken's beach.

The "Stevens house," next west of the Capt. Caleb Marston farm, is the oldest house standing on the Emery Road, and is of the average size of the earliest "frame" houses built in Andover.

Willard Emery, son of William, the early settler, built the first framed house in the Emery district. This house was taken down, moved to Cilley's Hill and was long occupied there as a dwelling by Samuel Page and family. Mrs. Page was noted for her strenuous, stentorian voice, and when, after each sermon in the old meeting-house, she rose to exhort the impenitent, it was said that she made the sounding board shake, if not the knees of sinners.

The chimneys of some of the log houses were ingeniously con-

structed without bricks or stone, except about the fireplaces. Four tall, straight poles formed the corners of the great flues. Across these poles, as the flues grew in height, were fastened short and smaller sticks, like the rungs of a ladder but close together, to serve the same purpose as modern laths. This frame was plastered thickly on both sides with a mixture of clay and blue-joint grass, until sufficient thickness was attained to make a strong smoke-and-spark-proof chimney. Above the roof the chimney was finished with a low structure of stone or brick as a protection against rain and frost.

The last house in town to exhibit this peculiar kind of chimney was the one occupied for several years by the Revolutionary War veteran, Samuel McGowan. The house was standing as late as 1845, on the road a little west of the present schoolhouse at Cilleyville.

NOTES ON THE WEATHER, STORMS, FRESHETS, DROUGHTS AND FROSTS IN ANDOVER.

As the indications of the ordinary thermometer of the present day are generally far from trustworthy, it is more than probable that the readings of such thermometers 100 or 150 years ago are not entitled to much weight. The recorded results, from changes of temperature, in sudden or excessive heat or cold, are more valuable for our purpose. The following items are compiled from private diaries, letters, newspapers and other publications and probably represent a very small portion of the phenomena which if thoroughly and systematically observed and recorded would be of great interest today.

1762—No considerable amount of rain fell in New Breton during 123 days preceding September 1. This great drought extended over a large portion of New England.

1771—Little or no snow until the last of January.

1780—The coldest winter known, up to this date, in New Hampshire. No rain or thaw during the winter; the spring very backward. A great freshet, in 1780, swept down sand, gravel and loam and formed the bank or levee now existing between Blackwater River and Horseshoe Pond. Previous to this date the space between the pond and the river was occupied by a low sandy marsh. On May 19 occurred the so-called "dark day," which extended over all New England.

1784—May was a very cold month; the apple trees were not in blossom until May 30.

1785—Very deep snow. After April 17 William, father of Anthony Emery, with a team of six oxen, hauled logs from a timber lot across fences and stone walls without breaking through the "crust."

1794—The spring was very early, but on May 17 there came a "freeze that destroyed a large part of the apples that were already as large as small bullets."

1798—A very cold autumn, with a great snow storm.

1799—A drought in August. A great plague of grasshoppers.

1800—A very dry spring, lasting until July. August also dry. Corn crop very light. Great fire on Ragged Mountain in August.

1801—A very early spring. On April 1 farmers were preparing the fields for sowing grain and the roads were dry. On June 7 a heavy frost killed the corn, but a subsequent planting finally ripened.

1802—A great snow storm in February. The snow was very fine and so densely packed that ox-teams could move anywhere over the surface without breaking through. Heavy rains and a notable freshet in September.

1804—"A remarkable storm of snow, rain and hail, accompanied with thunder and lightning," occurred early in October. "A short crop of hay."

1806—A total solar eclipse was observed in Andover on June 16. The total phase occurred about noon. "The air was perfectly still, the stars shone with great brilliancy and the fowls went to their accustomed roosts."

1809—A very cold winter.

1810—January 18, "warm and thawing." January 19, the "cold Friday"; "terribly cold and windy."

1815—September 23. A very heavy gale, destructive to trees and crops. Many valuable pine trees were either uprooted or broken down.

1816—Early in June there were very heavy frosts; in some places the ground was frozen. On July 9 a heavy frost killed much of the corn. A light crop of grass. Heavy drought in September. The corn, hay and apple crops almost a complete failure. Frost in every month in the year.

The hay crop was so short that many farmers sold nearly all their stock. Anthony Emery bought and slaughtered 1,000 sheep and sold the mutton in Massachusetts.

1817—In the spring of this year hay sold for from $20 to $30 per ton, wheat was $2.50, and corn $2 per bushel. Excellent crops this year.

1818—Three feet of snow fell early in April. Quite a notable freshet. A late spring.

1819—Little snow after January. An early spring and much plowing was done before May 1.

1820—April 25. The snow was over two feet deep in the

woods. A severe drought in July, August and September. "About 1820 a great fire swept the summit of Ragged Mountain."

1821—September 3 a very heavy northeast rain storm lasted about seven hours. The wind was very high and blew down wooden fences and demolished many light buildings.

On September 9 a severe tornado swept over Wendell (now Sunapee), New London, Sutton, Wilmot, Kearsarge Mountain and the southwest corner of Andover. Much damage to property was done along its track and great quantities of debris from shattered houses and other buildings were carried over the northern shoulder of Kearsarge and scattered over the southwest corner of Andover. A feather bed fell near the house of Gershom Durgin in Andover and a lady's muff, blown from a house in Sutton, was found in a tree on the land of Ephraim Eastman on Beech Hill.

1823—Thirty-one snow storms during the winter of 1822–'23. Sleighing lasted till first of April. Drought in autumn, many streams very low and wells dry.

1824—On February 10 and 11 a great quantity of rain fell, breaking up the ice in the ponds and streams, flooding the lowlands and carrying away many bridges, especially on the Pemigewasset and Merrimack rivers.

1826—April 11. Up to this date the coldest day ever known in this state at this season. A notably dry season until August. The grasshoppers swept some fields almost bare of vegetation. A heavy rain, from August 26 to August 28, caused an unprecedented freshet. A clothing mill near Bonney's Mill at West Andover was carried away at night and Moses Frazier and another man started down the valley to alarm the citizens. The water rose to within two feet of the doorstep of Col. T. J. Cilley's house, where Jesse Baker lived in 1900. The bed of the brook east of Colonel Cilley's house was changed to its present location. It was formerly several rods nearer the old Thompson tavern, where John Sanborn lives. The water from the river backed up into the barnyard and surrounded the elm tree in front of the Shirley house. This tree is about one hundred years old.

1827—On May 30 there was snow on Kearsarge that had fallen two days before.

1828—A very cold autumn. Apples froze on the trees before the ordinary time of harvesting such fruit. Crops generally good; corn especially good.

1829—Farm produce cheap.

1830—A heavy frost in May, cutting down all farm crops above the surface of the ground.

1831—An unusual crop of corn.

1832—Seventeen weeks of good sleighing.

1833—A frosty summer; frost in June, July and August. The great meteor shower of November 13 was well seen by many Andover people.

1834—About 12.30 p. m. August 30, Andover and vicinity was considerably shaken by an earthquake. There was one shock followed by a slight tremor. Plates on edge on the antique kitchen "dressers" and shelves were thrown down, loose windows rattled and open doors swung on their hinges.

1835—A sharp drought in June. December 16 a heavy snow storm and severe cold. In December a succession of snow storms covered the ground to a depth of more than three and a half feet. A high wind prevailed for nearly a week. The hill roads were impassable for several days.

1836—"About twenty weeks of good sleighing." A grand display of a *red* borealis was seen in 1836.

1839—January 27. A severe freshet. The bridges at Dyer's Crossing and below the "Hog-back" were destroyed and the road at the "Gulf" was completely washed out.

1843—A cold and backward spring. On April 1 the snow was over four feet deep on a level in the woods, and on April 12 it was three feet deep. On April 12 the ice on the ponds was strong enough to bear teams. Heavy frost on May 31 and June 1 killed the early vegetation, but a second planting secured a fair harvest. A heavy snow storm on October 31. This snow remained till the next April.

1852—May 6, a snowfall sufficient for sleighing for one day.

1854—March was a notably cold month. An unusual display of colored aurora borealis on April 23. The color varied from light pink to rose red and at times the streamers reached from the zenith to the northern, western and eastern horizons. The phenomena continued until after midnight.

May 26. A partial eclipse of the sun. A severe drought in August.

August 9. Frost in the low lands. December was a very cold month. On several days the thermometer read 20 degrees below zero.

1855—January 16. What was supposed to be an earthquake occurred at about 7 p. m. Several jars or tremors were felt; no damage.

1857—The warmest December ever known in this town up to this date.

1859—The last week of November was as warm as is usual in June.

1860—In February a tornado swept through the eastern part of the town, doing much damage to wood and timber lots.

1861—On July 20 a very severe wind and rain storm did much damage in the central part of the town. The zone in which the damage to trees, etc., occurred was not more than two miles long and half a mile wide. The wind was from the southwest and uprooted or broke down trees of all sizes on land of Samuel Morrill, Dr. H. A. Weymouth, Rev. Reuben Dearborn, Dea. Josiah Bachelder and others, and the air seemed full of leaves, limbs of trees and debris from fences and small outbuildings. At the residence of Doctor Weymouth a board, blown from a shed, was driven with such force against the side of the house that the end projected beyond the interior wall of the room.

1862—March 14–16. The hardest snow storm of the season. Snow four feet deep in roads on Taunton Hill. In one case a person walked along a snow drift on to the roof of the one-story ell of Deacon Bachelder's house.

1866—A very severe drought, continuing from the middle of July to the middle of October.

1867—A very heavy snowstorm on January 17, roads badly blocked by drifts.

1869—A great freshet in October did much damage. The Keniston bridge was seriously damaged by the undermining of the abutments. Nearly thirty rods of the Northern Railroad embankment below the Andover Center station were washed away and many of the highways were badly damaged. More than seven feet of snow fell during the winter 1868–'69.

1870—A very heavy thunder shower on February 19.

1871–'72—This winter was noted for frequent snows and excellent sleighing. Very favorable for lumbering. For some unknown reason the season was unfavorable to bees. More than sixty swarms were lost.

1872—A heavy freshet in June. "Everything afloat in the valley of the Blackwater."

May 8. Heavy banks of snow visible on the slopes of Ragged and Kearsarge mountains.

1873—Recorded low temperatures: January 29, 10° below zero; January 30, 22° below zero; January 31, 18° below zero; February 1, 15° below zero; February 2, 15° below zero; February 3, 17° below zero. On February 18 the ice in Highland Lake was twenty-two inches thick.

1874—January 9, Silas C. Fifield tapped several trees in his maple orchard and made considerable maple syrup. On February 2 the thermometer indicated a temperature of 30° below zero. Sleighbells ringing on May 1. Good hay worth $20 per ton. Only ten inches of snow in December.

1875—February 14, the thermometer registered 36° below zero. The snow was four feet deep in the woods and the ice on the ponds was three feet thick. On June 1 the remains of a snowdrift were lying in the yard of Shepard and Messer's hosiery mill at East Andover.

1876—February 6, the thermometer read 21° below zero; on February 7 it read 41° above zero; a rise of 62° in less than twenty-four hours. A heavy snow storm on March 26, followed by rain, produced a notable freshet. Four feet of snow fell in December.

1877—About four inches of snow fell in December; on twenty-six days in December the ground was bare. From 1857 to 1877 the average fall of snow in December in Andover was twenty inches. On July 25 the temperature reached 95°.

1878—May 13, a heavy frost; June 7, a sharp frost in the low lands; July 3, the thermometer registered 102° in the shade; July 4, the hottest day known for many years, 108° in the shade. In December a heavy snowstorm, followed by a rain, caused a freshet in the Blackwater; several roads were impassable for a few days.

1879—November 2, first snow storm of the season.

1880—May 14, Kearsarge white with fresh fallen snow. May 15, a frost. Apple trees in bloom, corn up, but no damage done. A heavy crop of apples throughout the town. First snow of the season November 20.

1881—The so-called "yellow day" occurred on September 6. It was quite dark in Andover, but in Massachusetts in many places it was necessary to light lamps to see to work in houses. The darkest period occurred about 3 p. m. The darkness was evidently caused by smoke and haze.

ICE IN HIGHLAND LAKE.

For nineteen years Mr. W. A. Bachelder noted the following dates of the "breaking up" of the ice in Highland Lake:

1851	April 9	1861	April 25
1852	May 5	1862	May 2
1853	April 23	1863	April 30
1854	May 2	1864	April 28
1855	May 2	1865	April 13
1856	April 21	1866	April 18
1857	April 24	1867	April 24
1858	April 12	1868	April 24
1859	April 29	1869	April 28
1860	April 15		

From the above dates it appears that for the above-mentioned years the average or mean date for the breaking of the ice was April 24.

DIVISION OF THE TOWN.

The proposition to take the eastern part of the town of Andover to form a portion of the projected town of Franklin was at first opposed by the citizens of Andover. After much discussion, assent was finally given on the condition that the dividing line should extend, parallel to the longer sides of the lots, from the northern line of Salisbury to the southern line of New Chester, now Hill.

Mr. J. C. Thompson was appointed agent to represent the town in all matters pertaining to the division, and active negotiations soon resulted in the following legislation:

Extract from an act incorporating the town of Franklin, approved December 24, 1828. John Bell, governor.

Section one of said act describes the boundaries of said town. After defining the line between Salisbury and Franklin as it approaches the line between Salisbury and Andover, the section reads:

. . . thence North 14 Deg. East on the Westerly line of said lot (lot No. 61 in the third range of lots in Salisbury) 474 rods to a stone marked C. B. at the South side of the road, thence North about 73 Deg. East following the course of the Range way to the Southwest corner of lot No. 52 in the 4th range of lots in said Salisbury, thence North following the westerly line of said lot to a Stake and Stones on the line between Salisbury and Andover, thence South about 73 Deg. West following said line 55 rods to a stake and stones at the Southwest corner of lot No. 19 in the first range of lots in Andover, thence North about 17 Deg. West to the Northwest corner of said lot No. 19, and at the Southwest corner of lot No. 20 in the second range of lots in Andover, thence following the westerly line of lot No. 20, aforesaid 320 rods to a Birch tree spotted, thence North 73 Degrees East nineteen rods; thence North four rods across the road to the Southwest corner of lot No. 61 in the third range of lots in said Andover, thence North about 17 Degrees West on the Westerly line of said lot until you strike the fourth range way in Andover aforesaid, thence across said range way to the Southwest corner of lot No. 62 in the fourth range of lots in said Andover thence Northerly on the West line of said lot to the line of New Chester thence Easterly on the South line of said New Chester to Pemigewasset River.

An act to locate and establish the town line between the towns of Andover and Franklin:

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives in General Court Convened.

SECTION 1. That the line between the towns of Franklin and Andover in the County of Merrimack shall be located and established as follows:

Commencing at the Northeast corner of Salisbury at a stone Monument marked C. B. thence due North on the West line of lot No. 19 in the first range of lots as originally laid out in the town of Andover, to a stake and stones near a large stone in the brook marked 20, at the Northwest corner of said lot No. 19, and the Southwest corner of the lot No. 20, in the second range of lots, as originally laid out in the town of Andover; thence North five degrees West, following the West line of said lot No. 20, to a stone in the wall marked 20, on the South side of the Ela Hill Road, so called; thence across said road two rods and eleven links to a stone monument, marked A. F.; thence South seventy-four degrees West thirty four rods to a stone in the wall marked A. F.; thence North thirteen degrees West, on the West line of lot No. 61, in the third range of lots as originally laid out in the town of Andover, to a ledge marked A. F. near the Northwest corner of said lot, No. 61, thence Northerly across the rangeway to the Southwest corner of lot No. 62 in the fourth range of lots as originally laid out in the town of Andover, thence North thirty three degrees West, following the West line of said lot to Hill line.

SECTION 2. All acts and parts of acts inconsistent with the provisions of this act, are hereby repealed, and this act shall take effect and be in force from and after its passage.

Approved July 13 1864

Signed J. A. GILMORE,
Governor

List of taxpayers living in that portion of Andover set off to form a part of Franklin in 1828:

Ash, Ira
Ash, William
Bachelder, Jacob
Bowers, Gardner
Brown, John H.
Brown, Richard
Call, Hazen
Call, Thomas W.
Calley, John, Jr.
Cate, Simeon
Colby, Ebenezer
Colby, Ezekiel
Colby, Hiram
Colby, John
Darling, Asa
Davis, Michael
Emery, Jonathan P.
Evans, Josiah
French, Samuel
Gove, Moses B.

Heath, Isaac
Holt, Enoch
Holt, Solomon
Judkins, Samuel
Morse, James
Moulton, Benning
Newton, James
Pevear, John
Pevear, Moses
Pevear, Nathaniel
Philbrick, Jedediah
Pike, Samuel
Prescott, Samuel
Roberts, Morrill
Roberts, Morrill, Jr.
Sanborn, Jeremiah
Sawyer, John
Sawyer, John, Jr.
Scribner, Parker
Shaw, David
Simonds, David M.
Simonds, James
Simonds, James, Jr.
Simonds, John
Swasey, Joseph
Tilton, John R.
Tilton, Samuel
Tyler, Benjamin M.

DIVIDING THE TOWN INTO SCHOOL DISTRICTS.

The division of the town into school districts was probably considered at an early period of its corporate existence, but the exact date of the first movement to define the boundaries of the districts is not definitely known. The following paper, purporting to be the record of the first division of the town, has been offered as a true report of the work of the selectmen, but the general form of the report and the wording of the first sentence tend to throw some doubt on the genuineness of the document.

No trace of this report is found in the town records, which at about that period, however, are notably incomplete and sometimes wanting.

DIVISION OF THE TOWN INTO SCHOOL DISTRICTS.

We, the subscribers, agree to divide off the inhabitants of Andover into districts, for the use, benefit and order of schooling, so that they may know where to build the school houses and proportion of school money and govern themselves accordingly. Each district to extend to the bounds or limits here after mentioned.

1ly. From Ebenezer Tilton's to Lieut. Abba Brown's, also to John Rowell's, including the said Tilton, Brown, Rowell and Josiah Pettingil and those on the road between them.

2ly. From Lieut. Ezekiel Fellows' to Josiah Brown's, and to Stephen Green's, including the said Fellows, Brown and Green and all on the road between them.

3ly. From Lieut. John Rowe's to Joshua Page's, and to James Fuller's, including the said Rowe, Page and Fuller and Capt. Emery and Jona. Stevens and all on the road between them.

4ly. Ebenezer Scribner's to Joseph Fellows', Jr. and to Ens. Moses Clough's, including the said Scribner, Fellows and Clough, and all on the road between them.

5ly. From Joseph Philbrick's to Jona. Robbard's to Capt. Bachelder's and to Mr. Colbey's, including the said Philbrick, Robbards, Bachelder and Colbey, and all on the road between them.

6ly. David Fuller, Saml. Blake, Jr. and David Sanborn and all on the road between them.

7ly. Benjamin Cilley, Jr., Daniel Cilley, and Jona. Barber and all on the roads between them including Phillip Cilley and Benjamin the 3rd.

8ly. The inhabitants of Beech Hill, so called, to be one district.

9ly. All the inhabitants at the lower end of said town below the Lower Pond, so called, to be in one district.

10ly. From Benjamin Hoit's to John D. Swett's and all on the road between them.

Each district shall have the privileges of the schools within their limits in proportion to the money they pay in town taxes, yet in all schools supported by a town tax every person in said town hath a right to go or send to school in any part of the town as he shall see fit.

Dated at Andover, July 7th., 1792.

Jonathan Weare
Jabez Morrill
Joseph Brown Jr.
} Selectmen of Andover

At the town meeting on March 20, 1797:

Voted the selectmen be a Committee to set the Town of into School Districts.

Voted that each District build their own school house.

The following items from the record of the town meeting on March 18, 1799, indicate that school districts existed prior to that date:

Voted that a School District be set off from the lower side of Wm Dyer's land to the lower side of Newel Healey's land.

Voted not to alow of sending out of one School District into another.

Voted to have a School District by Phillip Cilley's.

At a town meeting held December 2, 1799, it was voted to divide the town into school districts. Jonathan Cilley, John Tirrell and Willard Emery were elected a committee and on December 12, 1799, they made the following report, which was adopted at a town meeting on December 16, 1799:

We the subscribers being appointed as a committee to Divide the Town of Andover into School Districts likewise we have met and agreed as follows, viz. beginning at the lower end of said Town to Nathan Colbys running to the New Chester line on the River Road thence up to Stephen Blasdwell and to James Simones taking all within for the First District.

2ly. From Joseph Seaveys to Lieut. William Blakes and to Saml. Cilleys, then to Thomas Stevenses and to John Rowells, taking all within for the Second District.

3ly From Lieut. Abba Browns to Eben. Tiltons, taking in Ens. Corlis, John Baley and Lieut. Ezekl Fellows for the third District.

4ly. From Joshua Pages to Capt. Scribners, extending to James Fullers, and Capt. Emerys for the fourth District, and those on Rackcoon

Hill from Wd. Swetts to Abraham Hoits are to join any District that they may see fit or so have their school money laid out among themselves.

5ly From Simeon Coners to Jona Tuckers and to Benjamin Robertses and to Capt. Bachelders taking all within for the 5th District.

6ly. On Beech Hill, so called Extending from David Scribners to George Seaveys Ephraim Eastmans and Timothy Swetts taking all within for the Sixth District.

7ly from Saml Kimbals to the uper end of the sd Town Including Benj. Cilley 3rd and those on the Mountain for the Seventh and last District.

At an adjourned town meeting held on April 7, 1807, it was voted "that the selectmen be a committee to define the bounds of the school districts."

On March 7, 1808, the committee made the following report:

We the subscribers have defined the bounds of sd Districts agreeable to vote of sd Town beginning at the South west corner of said Town. If any of the Districts mentioned should include Land or Lands of any of the Inhabitants not living in said District, the said Inhabitant shall pay the taxes assessed on said land in the District where he or she resides. When any Person or Persons living out of town shall have land or lands in more than one District it shall be taxed in one of them only or either of them at the Discretion of the Selectmen.

DISTRICT No. 1

Begining at the S. West corner of sd town thence on the west line of the town to the Turnpike to Bonney's Mill, thence down on Black water River on the south shore to the North east corner of Elisha Bachelder's, thence south on his east line, keeping the same point till it strikes Salisbury line from thence to the first mentioned bound.

DISTRICT No. 2

Begining at the north east corner of Elisha Bachelder's land North to Black water River thence easterly on the south Bank of said River to Salisbury line, thence westerly on said line to the S. East bound of the 1st District, thence on the east line of said District to the first mentioned bound.

DISTRICT No. 3

Begining at the N. W. corner of said town south on the west line of sd Town to the turnpike, down said turnpike to Bonney's Mill, thence down Black water River on the North side of the River to the great Brook, thence up said Brook to the south line of Timothy Sweat's Land, thence west on the line to Samuel Kimball's Land, thence on his east line North to the east line of the Lot No. 2, thence to the town line, thence on the North line of sd town west to the first mentioned bound.

DISTRICT No. 4

Begining at the east shore of B. water River, caring the width of the first range, easterly untill it strikes the road that goes from the Long Bridge to Mr. Coners taking all south of the sd Road untill it strikes S. Connors west line of said Connors Land that he now lives on.

DISTRICT No. 5

Begining on the west line of S. Connors Land, thence on Salisbury Line easterly to the east Line of the Robie lot so called, thence northerly on sd line untill it strikes the road that goes from Lt. Clough's to Dr. Bailey's, thence on the easterly line of Lt. Clough's Land untill it strikes Loon Pond, thence on the S erly shore of sd Pond to the north line of Mr. John Cilleys and G. Durgins Land, thence across the Parsonage Land so called to the west line of sd Lot, thence south to the road, thence westerly on sd Road to the west line of Gershom Durgins Land, thence Southerly on his west line and Capt. I. Scribners to the State Road, thence easterly on sd Road (to) the west line of S. Connors Land, thence Southerly on said line to the first mentioned bound.

DISTRICT No. 6

Begining at the east line of the Robie Lot on Salisbury line, thence easterly on sd line to the east side of the School Lot so called, thence northerly on the east side of the sd Lot to the range, thence westerly on said range line to the road that leads from the Meeting house to Salisbury by Lt. Abba Browns, thence west on sd Range .....Dr. Baileys Land to the east line of the Robie Lot, thence southerly on sd line to the first mentioned bound.

DISTRICT No. 7

Begining at the South end of the 2d range on the east side of Black water, thence on the east side of sd River Northerly to the great Brook so called, thence on the east side of sd Brook Northerly to Timo. Sweatts Land, thence west on his south line to Mr. Kimballs Land, thence Northerly on Kimballs east line to the 4th Range, thence on the east line of lot No. 2 north to the town line, thence on the town line easterly to the Mountain Road, thence keeping the Mountain Road to east line of Capt. Bachelders Land, thence south to the Pond thence to the N. line of District No. 5 Keeping sd line and the west line of said District to the State Road, thence to the North end of the south (second?) Range, thence to the first mentioned bound.

DISTRICT No. 8

Begining at the South West of Hezekiah Blakes Land, running Northerly on the sd Hezekiah & Wm Blakes Land to the Range, then easterly on sd Range untill it strike's the east line of Stephen Tuckers Land, then westerly on Lt. Blakes Land round to the west side of the Tucker Lot then following the line to N. Chester line, then on sd line

easterly to Joseph & Josiah Philbricks east line, thence Southerly to the third Range, then on sd Range Easterly to Isaac Heaths Land, then on the west line of sd Heaths Land to the Pond then from the Pond on the east line of John Sawyers Land southerly to the Range line, then westerly on sd Range to the east line of Lt. Abba Browns Land, thence Northerly on sd Browns Line untill it strikes Ebenezer Tuckers Land, thence on the easterly line of sd land untill it Strikes John Gales land then northerly to the Range, then on the Range west untill it strikes the above mentioned bound.

DISTRICT No. 9

Begining at the Mountain Road on N. Chester line, thence easterly on sd Line to the east line of David Sanborns Land, thence southerly to the north line of Samuel Fullers Land, thence westerly on his northerly line untill it strikes the 3d Range line, thence westerly to the Mountain Road, thence (to) the first mentioned bound.

DISTRICT No. 10

Bounds south on the number 5th & 6th Districts, west on No. 7th, north on No. 8th & 9th, east on No. 11th.

DISTRICT No. 11

Begining at the east end of the town, carrying the whole width of the town west untill it strikes the east Line of the Districts No. 6 & 8.

Williard Emery
Weare Hilliard } Committee
Samuel Graves

At a town meeting on May 7, 1818, held for the purpose of altering the school districts in the easterly part of the town, it was "voted to choose a committee to report how the districts should be bounded. Chose Robert Barber, Willard Emery and Caleb Marston for said committee, who made the following report":

DISTRICT No. 8

To begin at the southwest corner of Capt. Ellis' land at the range thence running easterly on said range till it strikes the west line of O. W. Rowe's land, thence northerly running on the west side of Anthony Emery's lot of land No. 59 in the 3d range untill it strikes the northerly line of the pond district so-called, thence on the said northerly line of said district 'till it strikes the easterly side line of Jedediah Philbricks land thence northerly on said Philbricks easterly line 'till it strikes the 4 range of lots, thence westerly following said range line 'till it strikes the easterly side of Mr. Pages land, thence southerly to the south end of said Pages land, thence westerly across said lot to the west line,

thence northerly 'till it strikes the aforesaid range, thence westerly following said range 'till it strikes the west side of Capt. Ellis' land, thence southerly untill it comes to the first mentioned bounds.

DISTRICT No. 9

Begining at the Mountain road on New Chester line thence easterly on said line to the easterly side of the Pecker lot No. 46 in the 4th range, thence southerly on said line to the range, thence westerly on said range to the aforesaid Mountain road, thence northerly following said road to the first mentioned bounds.

DISTRICT No. 10

Bounded west on No. 7, south on No. 5 and 6, east on No. 6 and on the east line of Lt. Abba Brown's land and the east of Ebenr Tucker's land to the west line of Pain R. Robies land to the east line of Richard Sanborns land then following district No. 8 to district No. 9, thence following sd district to district No. 7.

DISTRICT No. 12

Beginning at the southeast corner of James Emery's land, thence northerly on the east line of said Emery's land to the range, thence northerly on the east line of lot No. 77 in the 3d range one third of the length of said lot, thence westerly across 10 lots to the westerly line of lot No. 59 in said 3d range one third of the length of said line from the south end thence southerly to the northwest corner of O. W. Rowes land, thence southerly to the mill brook, thence easterly on said brook to the west line of Joseph Pavare's land, thence southerly following said line to the south end of said lot, thence southerly till it strikes the west line of lot No. 21 in the first range to Salisbury line, thence easterly to the pond brook, thence northerly on said brook to the pond, thence following the pond to the first mentioned bounds.

DISTRICT No. 13

Beginning at the southeast corner of John Philbrick's land at the range running northerly to New Chester line thence westerly on N. Chester to the Pecker lot No. 46 in the 4th range, thence southerly on said lot to the range, thence easterly to the bounds first mentioned.

DISTRICT No. 14

Bounded east on District No. 12, north on No. 12 and No. 8, west on No. 10, south on No. 6.

Which report was excepted by a vote of said town

Attest Robt Barber Town Clerk

At a meeting of the inhabitants of school district No. 3d in Andover on the eleventh day of April agreeable to previous Notice;—voted to divide said district between the houses of Joseph Morey & Peter Rix running on the east line of sd Rix land to the River & from thence

northerly to Newchester line. The Selectmen having taken into consideration the vote of the inhabitants of said District and the propriety there of have thought proper & do hereby divide said District into two separate districts according to the above vote of said District, the easterly District to hold its former organization, the Westerly District shall Constitute the fifteenth district.

Attest Samuel Brown Town Clerk.

The above meeting was held in April, 1819.

RESIDENCES OF TAXPAYERS.

Taxpayers resident in the various school districts in Andover in 1825.—After 1818 several propositions to divide school districts were referred, by vote in town meeting, to the selectmen for determination. No record has been found of such action before 1825. It is supposed that District No. 16 was created by the selectmen, but no record of its boundaries has been found.

In examining the following list it must be remembered that it contains only the names of landholders, or of sons living away from their parents. The poll taxes of sons residing with their parents were assessed and recorded against the father. The names of such sons do not appear on the tax lists.

District No. 1.

Bachelder, David
Bachelder, Odlin
Bean, Benaiah
Bean, Edward
Burpee, Nathan
Burpee, Tileus
Cilley, Aaron
Cilley, Edmond H.
Cilley, Jabez
Mann, John
Mayo, John
Seavey, Andrew
Sleeper, David

District No. 2.

Brown, Moses, Lieut.
Brown, John
Brown, Jonathan
Brown, Joseph, Capt.
Currier, Edward
Eastman, Enoch
Eastman, Ephraim
Eastman, Jacob
Elkins, Jeremiah
Elkins, Josiah
Huntoon, Joseph, Capt.
Huntoon, Nathaniel
Huntoon, Phineas
Huntoon, William
Langley, Isaiah
Philbrick, Samuel
Scribner, Albert
Scribner, David
Scribner, Jonathan
Swain, Jonathan

Swett, John W., 2d
Swett, Joseph
On Raccoon Hill:
Hoit, Reuben
Huntoon, Charles
Petengill, Amos, Dea.
Severance, James, Dea.
Shaw, John

District No. 3.

Bullard, Nathan
Butterfield, Samuel
Chesley, William
Cilley, Benjamin
Cilley, Benjamin
Cilley, Elijah
Cilley, Stephen
Cilley, Thomas J.
Davis, David
Dearborn, Dudley
Dearborn, Reuben
Downs, Reuben
Fifield, Peter
Fowler, Joseph
Gove, Edward
Huntoon, Daniel, Lieut.
Huntoon, John
Keniston, Jonathan
Kimball, Joseph
Kimball, Samuel
Mitchell, Daniel
Morey, Joseph
Ordway, Daniel
Proctor, A. B.
Proctor, William
Roberts, William
Robertson, Hendrick
Sanborn, Jonathan
Seavey, David
Seavey, Joshua
Slack, John H.
Taylor, John
Thompson, Herod
Thompson, Joseph C.
Tirrill, Enoch E.
Tirrill, Jeremiah E.
Tasse, William
Vose, Herbert
Whitcher, Joseph
Woodbury, Nathan

District No. 4.

Bennet, Tilton
Straw, Sargent

District No. 5.

Cilley, Dearborn
Cilley, Jonathan
Connor, Simeon
Durgin, Clark
Durgin, Gershom, Jr.
Durgin, John
Durgin, Nathan
Hilton, Charles
Hilton, Elijah
Rowe, John
Rowe, John, Jr.
Scribner, Iddo
Scribner, William
Swett, William

District No. 6.

Emery, John
Emery, Joseph
Fellows, Joseph E.
Fellows, Stephen
Fuller, Moses
Page, Joseph
Pevare, James N.

Rollins, Simeon
Rollins, Simeon, Jr.
Rowe, Benjamin
Rowe, Jacob
Rowe, Moses
Rowe, Obediah W.
Scribner, John
Swett, John W.

District No. 7.

Babcock, Josiah, Rev.
Babcock, Josiah, Esq.
Bachelder, Josiah
Bachelder, Mark
Bachelder, Mark, Jr.
Bartlett, Jeremiah
Bartlett, Nathaniel
Bartlett, Nathaniel, Jr.
Buswell, David
Graves, Jacob
Graves, Jesse
Hazeltine, J. H. M.
Hobbs, John
Hobbs, John, Jr.
Hubbard, Richard
Jameson, Nathaniel
Keniston, Samuel
Merrill, Silas, Dr.
Philbrick, Jedediah
Philbrick, Joseph
Philbrick, Joseph, Jr.
Roberts, Jonathan
Sargent, Ephraim K.
Seavey, Henry
Sleeper, Nehemiah
Sleeper, Stephen
Smith, Daniel
Smith, Samuel
Swett, John
Swett, John D.
Swett, Samuel
Swett, Timothy
Thomson, Ralph
Tucker, James, Capt.
Tyler, Benjamin M.
Weare, Jonathan, Col.
Weare, Mesheck

District No. 8.

Bachelder, Reuben, 2d.
Brown, Stephen
Emery, Henry
Fellows, Nathaniel
Hobbs, Thomas C.
Hubbard, Sanders
Mowe, Asa
Robie, Ichabod
Sanborn, Ephraim
Weare, Timothy

District No. 9.

Dickerson, Watson
Graves, William
Seavey, Enoch
Tilton, Jonathan
Tilton, Joseph
Tilton, Silas B.
Tucker, William
Tucker, William, Jr.

District No. 10.

Bachelder, Reuben
Bailey, Friend
Bailey, Jacob E.
Bailey, James
Bailey, John
Barber, Robert
Blake, William
Brown, Joseph

Brown, Reuben
Brown, Samuel
Bryant, J. J.
Bryant, J. Y.
Cass, Benjamin
Cilley, Ebenezer
Cilley, John
Cilley, Josiah
Dyer, David
Fellows, Gilmore
Fuller, Samuel
Gove, Nathaniel
Gove, Page
Green, Alba
Hilton, H. D., Capt.
Knowles, Ezekiel
Ladd, Joseph
Leeds, Nathan
Martin, Jonathan
Marston, James
Merrill, Enoch, Capt.
Noyes, Joseph
Page, Samuel
Sanborn, David
Tilton, Ebenezer, Jr.
Tilton, Levi
Tucker, James, Jr.
Tucker, Jonathan
Tucker, Moses
Weare, Joshua L.
White, Thomas R.
Woodbury, John, Lieut.

District No. 11.

Barney, Horace
Blake, Royal
Bootman, Eli
Call, Hazen
Call, Thomas W.
Colby, Ebenezer
Colby, Ezekiel
Colby, John
Colby, John, Jr.
Evans, Josiah, Capt.
Huse, John
Morrill, Robert
Morrill, Robert, Jr.
Morse, James
Newton, James
Pike, Hugh
Pike, Samuel
Pike, Simon
Quimby, Jeremiah
Sanborn, Jonathan P.

District No. 12.

Ash, John
Ash, Nathaniel
Ash, William
Bowers, Gardner
Emery, James
Emery, Jonathan P.
Holt, Enoch
Judkins, Samuel
Pevare, Nathaniel
Rowe, Joseph
Sawyer, John
Sawyer, John, Jr.
Scribner, Parker
Tilton, Samuel

District No. 13.

Cilley, Charles
Cilley, Joseph
Cilley, Samuel
Fuller, Joseph
Page, Isaac
Page, Phineas
Philbrick, Joseph

District No. 14.

Cross, Caleb
Emery, Anthony
Emery, Jonathan
Emery, Willard
Emery, Willard, 2d
Emery, William, Jr.
Emery, William, 3d
Fellows, Joseph
Fifield, Jacob
Marston, Caleb, Capt.
Mowe, James
Robie, Paine R.
Rowell, Moses
Stevens, George

District No. 15.

Cilley, Moses
Clark, Thomas
Currier, Ebenezer
Currier, Ebenezer, Jr.
Downes, Isaac
Dudley, Hubbard
Dudley, John
Elkins, Tilton, Dr.
Elsworth, John
Gale, Benjamin
Gale, James
Keniston, Benjamin
Keniston, Jonathan, Jr.
Potter, Richard
Proctor, James, Lieut.
Severance, John, Lieut.
Whitney, Jeremiah

District No. 16.

Ash, Ira
Bachelder, Jacob, Lieut.
Blanchard, Joseph
Brown, John, Lieut.
Brown, Richard
Heath, Isaac
Pevear, Joseph
Simonds, David M.
Simonds, James
Simonds, James, Jr.
Simonds, John

In 1863 the boundaries of the school districts in the town were re-established by a committee consisting of Aaron Cilley, Jr., Royal F. Eastman and William B. Emery. Their report was adopted March 10, 1863.

RELIGIOUS SOCIETIES AND CHURCHES.

A meeting of the proprietors of the township of New Breton was called on May 9, 1768, to see "if they would hire preaching for any part of this year."

On April 13, 1772, a meeting of the proprietors was called for May 4, to see if they "would agree to build a meeting house in said township."

At a meeting on May 18, 1772: "Voted that a meeting house be Built in said Township of New Britain for the Publick worship of God,—said house to be 20 feet wide and 30 feet in length and nine feet stud one story high to be well Boarded on the Sides and Ends with feather Edged Boards the Roof well Boarded and Shingled Proper Doors made and Double floor Laid over the whole frame below, Plank Laid for People to Sit on and a Decent Desk for the minister: and where as Mr. Benjamin Tilton and Mr. Benjamin Eaton have agreed to Build said house for the use of the Proprietors for the sum of sixty four dollars and to find all meterils for the same: to be compleated in workmanlike manner within on year: to be set as near the mills which are now built in said Township as they shall think most convenient they Procuring Land whereon to set said house: Therefore voted that said Tilton & Eaton be a Committee to Build said meeting house on the terms above mentioned and that they be Paid by the Treasurer of the Proprietors the above mentioned sum of sixty four Dollars one half to be Paid within six months the other half when said house shall be compleated as above mentioned."

"Voted:—that one dollar and half be Raised on each original Right in said Township of New Brittain for Building a meeting house and Repairing Roads."

The meeting house was completed and ready for occupation in the spring of 1773 and served for a church, town house and hall for twenty-three years. It was situated on the opposite side of the road from the district schoolhouse at East Andover, as it existed in 1900, and was within twenty rods of the first sawmill and gristmill in town.

At a meeting on June 1, 1773, the proprietors voted "that three Shillings Lawfull money be Raised on each original Right of the Proprietors of New Brittain for hireing Preaching for the Present year."

Voted, "Joseph Fellows and William Emery be chosen a committee to hire sum suitable Person to Preach in the Township of New Brittain."

The above committee hired the first minister in town, a Mr. Brown, who boarded with Joseph Fellows.

On May 2, 1774, voted, "that Thirty Dollars be paid out of the Proprietors money which they have for the Mill; and that William Emery and Nathan Rowe be a Committee to hier some Sutable Parson to Preach in the Township of New Brittain the Insuing year and the Committee to Draw the Thirty Dollars out of the Proprietor's Treasurer's hands for Preaching in said Township."

On April 11, 1775, the proprietors voted "that half a dollar be raised on each original Right of the Proprietors of New Brittain for hiring Preaching in the Township the present year."

This was the last meeting called by the proprietors.

The inhabitants of New Breton established a town government in 1773. On March 14, 1775, they voted "to pay Capt. William Emery for boarding the minister last year out of the surplus money that was left in the year 1774."

It will be seen that while the proprietors exercised no authority in the government of the town, they employed the minister and appropriated the money to pay him. Soon after the organization of the town government, and for many years afterwards, the affairs of the church were managed in the "town meeting." The whole town was the church parish and each citizen paid a "minister's tax." The records show that in some years several town meetings were held for church and for business purposes jointly.

On October 19, 1775, William Blake was chosen "to take care of the meeting house." This was the first meeting-house, built by Tilton and Eaton for $64, and stood a few feet southwest of the entrance to the present North Church at East Andover.

September 1, 1779, voted "to raise money to hire four days preaching and Joseph Philbrick was chose to hire the preacher."

April 6, 1780, voted "not to hire any preaching."

August 31, 1780, "Voted to raise 1200 Dollars to hire Preaching & voted that the Selectmen hire a Preacher."

A national Thanksgiving, appointed for December 7, 1780, is the first reference to any Thanksgiving Day in the town records.

July 16, 1781, voted, "to clear up the trees fell down on the Minister's land the present year." Voted, "to raise 30 dollars old way to hire Preaching the Present year and Chose Samuel Blake, Nathan Row and Jona. Weare a Committee to hire the man."

August 31, 1781, voted "to Raise 1200 Dollars to hire Preaching"; voted "that the Selectmen hire a preacher."

October 1, 1781, voted "to chuse a Committee to look out a place to build a meeting house and Samuel Blake, Jonathan Weare and Simeon Rollings chosen a Committee."

The passing of the above vote was the beginning of a controversy that lasted for fifteen years. In 1781, the first meeting-house, costing originally $64, had become inadequate, unattractive and offensive to the taste of many of the people of the town. What was tolerable under the primitive conditions of 1773 had become, with more prosperous surroundings, an uncomfortable and unsightly house of worship. Where shall the new building be located? was the apparent question for discussion, but many conflicting interests soon made the question a very complex one.

What occurred during the intervals between the frequent town meetings that took cognizance of the matter is now only a matter of conjecture, but the records of the meetings show no lack of lively interest in the subject.

Each man had great faith in his own opinions, was jealous of his privileges and was zealous to do his duty, as he saw it, as a payer of taxes for the support of the church. From fragments of tradition and from the internal evidence of the records, it is plain that there were two well-defined parties in the struggle: the one progressive and openly active; the other conservative but persistent, relying mainly on its weight for success. There still remained, however, an unattached contingent, acknowledging allegiance with neither side, but holding the balance of power in many cases and making and unmaking town meeting verdicts with a facility that was unhampered by consistency.

While the first meeting-house was standing there seemed to be little prospect for agreement on a site for a new one. For fourteen years the conflict waxed and waned until patience was exhausted. Finally, in 1795, the Anglo-Saxon disposition to do something triumphed and, under the protection of dim moonlight, Paul Smith Marston, for many years a trusted official of the town, assisted by his two sons, Caleb and Israel, and by John Fellows, Ebenezer Fellows and others, sawed off the corner braces and corner post tenons of the meeting-house frame and so weakened it generally that it was easily thrown down and destroyed. Mr. Charles Hilton, who kept a tavern on the present Charles A. Durgin place, gave a generous supper to Mr. Marston and his associates on the night the meeting-house was destroyed.

Similar action outside of legal limitations was not unknown in church circles in some of the neighboring towns. During a church controversy in Boscawen over the payment of the minister's tax, the meeting-house at the eastern part of the town was burned on February 22, 1798.

When the house was torn down by Paul S. Marston and his friends, the neighborhood poet added the following to his list of literary gems:

> Few and short were the prayers they said
> Before going their tools to borrow;
> They chopped, they split, they sawed, they cut,
> And no church was there on the morrow.

As Andover was now without a meeting-house, a decision about the location of the site for the new building became imperative and an agreement was soon reached. The struggle over the location of the new meeting-house was probably the most unfortunate event in the history of the town, for its effects have been far-reaching, not only in the religious but in the social and political life of the community.

At first the contest was between those who wanted a new meeting-house and those who were satisfied with the old one. At that time the settlers were grouped mainly at three points in the town: first, in the eastern section on the river road and about Chance Pond; second, at East Andover, including the districts not far from the old meeting-house, and third, those at the then west end of the town, principally about the village now known

as the "Centre." Each group would have been pleased to see the new meeting-house in its own section. Any two of the sections could combine to defeat the third. As the discussion continued, it was proposed to build two meeting-houses, one at each end of the town, but that scheme lacked the necessary votes. At many of the town meetings it was not a difficult task to settle upon some location for the new building, but it was equally easy at the next meeting, held perhaps in a few days or weeks, to undo all the work of the previous meeting. For fourteen years this struggle continued, growing more bitter as the years went by.

Upon the destruction of the first meeting-house, in 1795, a cessation of active hostilities occurred for a short time, but the poison of factious opposition was still working in the church and in the town. Unwillingness to pay the minister's tax, impatience with the monotony of didactic and doctrinal sermons, an ill-defined preference for the emotional, fervid preaching of "exhorters," "evangelists," and the self-trained ministers of the new Freewill Baptist denomination, all tended to the disorganization of the first church, which practically disappeared after the resignation of Mr. Badcock in 1809.

During the contest over the location of the new meeting-house the citizen began to lose confidence in the character and authority of the church and in the unselfishness of his neighbors. In the absence of the conservative influence of the "settled minister," religious preaching, practice and experience ran wild for a whole generation. Fear of Satan, and a frantic attempt to destroy his influence by new religious organizations took the place of a trustful love of God and a dedication of individual strength and spirit to a reasonable service to God and humanity.

The rapid multiplication of religious societies and the frequent reconversion of many people at the constantly recurring revivals lead, now, to the conclusion that jealousy among the societies and the struggle among ambitious, untrained, sometimes ignorant preachers for notoriety, as well as for a long list of quickened converts, tended not only to weaken the churches and the cause of true religion, but to materially lower the standard of individual character in the community at large. Traditions fortified by the few available records leave an unpleasant impression of the religious experiences of that epoch, when sound

and emotion in the pulpit and apparent hysteria in the pews counted for more than logical argument or a vigorous presentation of religious or moral truth.

The effect of the struggle over the location of the new meeting-house has continually appeared, even down to the present time, in many phases of social, civil and political life. Since the division of the town to form a part of the town of Franklin there have been two instead of three sections of the town to be considered; and the mustering of the east end against the west, or the west end against the east, in many matters that involve the welfare of the whole town is probably a thoughtless but nevertheless a certainly positive damage to the whole community. A little Christian charity and a due consideration of the value of neighborly love and respect has already materially modified the former jealousy and asperity, and it seems reasonably certain that an honest study and application of the precepts of the Golden Rule will completely eradicate the taint of the meeting-house war of more than a century ago.

The brief records of the town meetings concerning the selection of a site for the new meeting-house and other church matters are given below:

October 15, 1781: Voted, "to build a meeting house upon the Centre Square."

March 18, 1782: Voted, "to raise 60 dollars to hire Preaching the ensuing year." Voted, "to raise 75 dollars to hire work on the minister's lot." Voted, "to remove the meeting house out to the Highway and repair it."

April 15, 1782: Voted, "to remove the Meeting house out to the Rode to the corner of Mr. Hilton's land."

June 10, 1782: Voted, "to settle a Minister as soon as conveniently may be." Voted, "that Samuel Blake, Capt. William Emery and Jonathan Weare be a Committee to hire Preaching the present year." Voted, "to set a meeting house on the Plain between the Pond and Mr. Clough's."

July 8, 1782: Voted, "to extend a Call to Rev. Josiah Badcock of Milton Mass. to settle and preach in Andover." Voted, "to offer the learned young gentleman 150 dollars the 1st year and to add 10 dollars more each year until the salary should amount to 200 dollars per year." Also it was "voted to build

a house for Mr. Badcock as Big as Mr. Sam'l Blakes in said town, so far as to put up the frame and board it." Voted, "to give the gentleman 20 cords of wood yearly." Voted, "to pay the salary semiannually and to clear two acres of land annually for Mr. Badcock for five years after his ordination but if he be Taken away or Dismissed within five years then to Clear no more." Voted, "that Mr. J. Badcock shall have Liberty to be absent three Sabbath days in a year yearly." Voted, "to give Mr. Badcock the use of the parsonage in s'd Town so long as he is the minister thereof."

Mr. Badcock settled in Andover, September 30, 1782.

The following is a copy of Mr. Josiah Badcock's credentials as a minister:

EPPING, Oct. 5, 1776.

This certifies whom it may concern that Mr. Josiah Badcock a Gentleman of a Liberal Education and unexceptionable character as far as we know (and we have had acquaintance with him for divers years) has offered himself to our inquiry as a Candidate for preaching the Gospel of our Lord Jesus Christ and exhibited to us a specimen of his Gifts with which we are well satisfied & think it Duty to encourage him in his Design nothing Doubting of his sincere Desire to serve the interest of the Redeemer's Kingdom.

Josiah Cotton
Nathaniel Trask
Josiah Stearns
John Page
Timothy Upham

On September 16, 1782, the town elected a committee to invite the churches in Danvers, Mass., and Brentwood, Epping, Pembroke, Sanbornton and Salisbury, N. H., to send their ministers and delegates to assist in the ordination of Mr. J. Badcock on October 30, 1782.

The ordaining council was entertained at the house of Samuel Blake, the site of the present W. S. Marston house, and the ordination exercises were held at the same place. The ordination sermon was preached by Rev. Benjamin Wadsworth of Danvers, Mass., from the text Isaiah 52 : 7: "How beautiful upon the mountains are the feet of him that bringeth good tidings, that publisheth peace, that bringeth good tidings of good, that publisheth salvation; that saith unto Zion, Thy God reigneth!"

In the course of his charge to the pastor Mr. Wadsworth said,

"as occasion calls prove yourself both a son of thunder and a son of consolation."

On the day of the ordination the First Congregational Church was organized. At first it consisted of six members. This number slowly increased to thirty; then gradually diminished until 1809, when Mr. Badcock's connection with the church ceased. In 1828 only one member of this first church was living.

Unfortunately the records of this church have been lost or destroyed.

The following notes in Mr. Badcock's diary are characteristic of the man and his time:

July 8, 1782, "The people in Andover gave me a call to settle with them in the Gospel ministry."

October 30, "Was ordained in Andover."

November 19, "Went to board at Mr. Nathaniel Emery's."

July 11, 1783, "Preached a lecture at the river." This is the first notice of a religious meeting at the river road.

August 9, "A hard frost."

September 14, "Eben Scribner's wife died and on 20th child."

November 8, 1783, "My house was raised."

December 11, "Thanksgiving. Remarkably pleasant."

November 18, 1784, "Was married."

January 19, 1785, "Moved into Andover."

April 14, "Fast day.

BILLS PAID FOR ORDINATION EXPENSES.

1782. The town paid Mr. Samuel Blake cost of ordination (in part) £1 0s. 0d.

1782. The town paid Capt. William Emery for certain expenses, £2 10s. 0d.

1782. The town paid Joseph Chandler for expenses of ordination, £7 10s. 0d.

At that time the ordination of a minister was an impressive and notable event. As far as possible all the people stopped work on that day, joining in the religious services and afterwards partaking freely of the rum and roast beef generously provided for all the people. So far, no itemized account of the food and beverages consumed on October 30, 1782, has been found, but numerous

traditions indicate that the quantity was sufficient to satisfy not only the clergy, but the congregation.

May 29, 1783, chose Nathan Rowe, Moses Clough and Thomas Blake a "committee to see that the Rev. Mr. Badcock's house is done according to vote of s'd town."

November 8, 1783, "The frame for the parsonage was raised today." This building was built where Hale Flanders now lives, on Taunton Hill, formerly the Horace Clay place.

In 1783, the town paid Captain Weare for rum used at the raising the frame for the parsonage, £1 4s. 0d.; also for meat on the same occasion, £9 0s. 0d.

The timber for the parsonage was bought at "vendue" by the town. Nathan Rowe, Simeon Rollins, Simeon Connor, Theophilus Blake, Paul Smith Marston, Edward Ladd, Joseph Philbrick, Josiah Scribner, Joseph Chandler, William Morey, Ebenezer Tilton, Thomas Blake and Joseph Fellows "bid off" and furnished the lumber. Jonathan Cilley bid off the framing for £4 1s. The frame was 30 x 25 and fifteen feet high below the eaves. The house was finished in 1784.

March 15, 1784, "Voted to have the meeting 13 Sabbaths the south side of the Pond." (Now Webster Lake.)

September 15, 1788, "Voted to build a meeting house on the plains near the pond."

May 10, 1790, "Voted to reconsider the vote passed at the last annual meeting to build the meeting house on the Plains near the Pond. Voted to build a meeting house on the Hill in Mr. Hilton's lot."

November 14, 1791, "Voted to build the meeting house on the hill by Capt. Bachelders. Voted to put up the frame by a tax."

"William Blake, Joseph Philbrick, Peter Weare, Lieut. John Rowe and Jonathan Cilley chosen a Committee to build s'd meeting house and settle with Capt. Bachelder for the land." When the deed was made out for the land, Mrs. Bachelder refused to sign it because she understood that there would have to be a "bar" in her house to furnish liquors for the accommodation of the ministers and church goers and she could not approve such customs.

November 22, 1791, "Voted to choose a Committee out of town to fix a place to build a meeting house. Col. Gerrish, Capt.

Wilder and Ens. Moses Garland chosen for the Committee. Jonathan Fifield chosen, provided one of the other should fail."

At a meeting of the town on December 1, 1791, the report of the above committee was read, recommending that the meeting house be "located near Mr. Nathan Rowe's." Whereupon the town voted "not to build said meeting house at the place fixed by said Committee."

"Voted to abate Benj. Celley's Jr. Minister Rate in the year 1789."

August 27, 1792, the town "voted to clear Sam[l]. Rano from paying Minister Rate."

On March 18, 1793, voted to build two meeting-houses, one in the east and one in the west part of the town. On April 1 this vote was reconsidered and it was voted that the people in the west part of the town should have "their proportion of the preaching at the house of John Tirrill the present year."

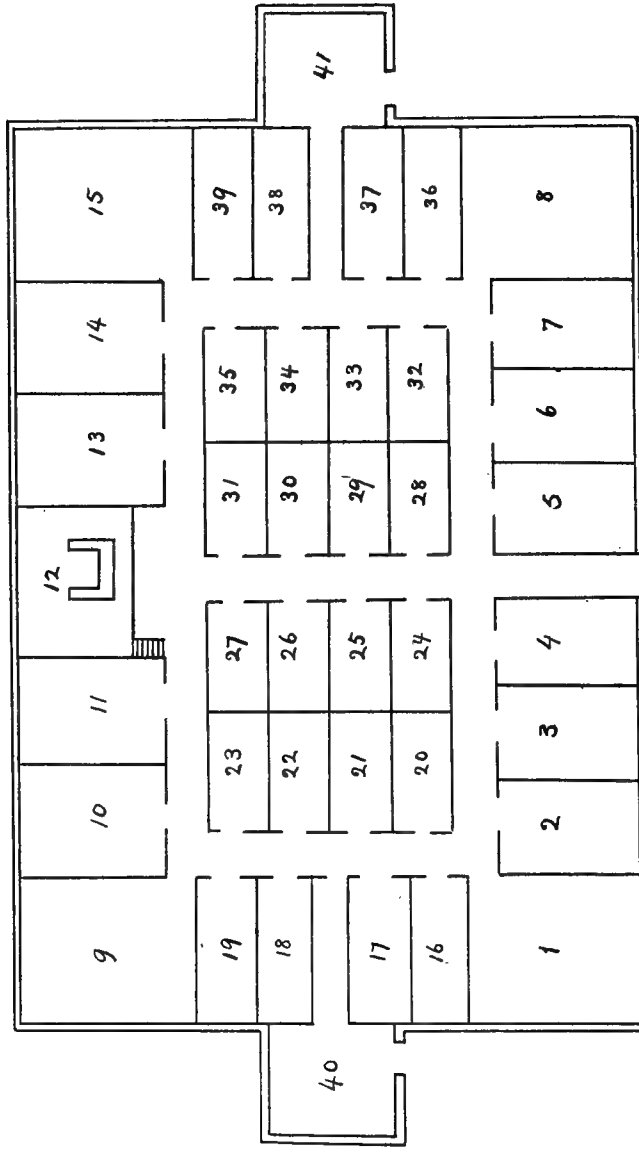
Also, "Voted that the River people (so-called shall have their proportion of the Preaching at the East end of the Town."

The excitement over the location of the new meeting-house resulted in a call for a town meeting on October 10, 1796, to see if the town would vote "to divide the town crosswise in the middle." The record shows that "the article was passed in the negative."

When the frame of the new church was all ready for raising, on May 3, 1796, the pastor, Mr. Badcock, suggested the propriety of introducing a prayer at that stage of the proceedings. The foreman reminded him that there was little time to spare, that the prayer should be short.

It was arranged that the foreman should give the signal for the close of the prayer, which he did by a crashing blow on a stick of timber near the parson, causing him to jump and abruptly close the service in the middle of one of his most ornate periods.

The new building was raised on the site of the present North Church and was dedicated January 5, 1797. It was constructed on the general plan of country meeting-houses of that period (see page 74) and all the work was well done. The members of the building committee were: William Blake, Joseph Philbrick, Peter Weare, John Rowe and Jonathan Cilley. The building cost $2,200 and it is presumed that the pews were sold to help pay the bills, but no record of the sale has been found.



FLOOR PLAN OF SECOND MEETING-HOUSE.

Highland Lake and East Andover Village, from Connor's Hill

Key to the sketch of the floor plan of the second meeting-house. Where more than one name is given the pew was occupied jointly or by the persons named in succession:

1. William Tucker.
2. Dea. Jonathan Weare.
3. Mesheck Weare.
4. Col. Jonathan Weare.
5. John Rowe, Henry D. Hilton, Charles Hilton.
6. Elijah Hilton.
7. Jonathan Cilley.
8. Dea. Joseph Fellows.
9. Dea. Josiah Bachelder.
10. Willard Emery.
11. James Marston, Jeremiah Marston.
12. Pulpit.
13. Joseph Fellows, Mark Bachelder.
14. Joseph Brown, Moses Brown.
15. Ephraim Sanborn, Anthony Emery.
16. Jesse Graves.
17. Dea. William True, Enoch Seavey.
18. Timothy Weare, Ensign Green, David Buzzell.
19. Samuel Fuller, Silas Tilton.
20. —— —— ——
21. —— —— ——
22. Thomas R. White.
23. John Rowell, Moses Rowell.
24. —— —— ——
25. Joseph Emery.
26. —— —— ——
27. Rev. Josiah Badcock.
28. Capt. James Tucker, Jonathan Cilley.
29. —— —— ——
30. James Philbrick.
31. Samuel Philbrick.
32. —— —— ——
33. —— —— ——
34. —— —— ——
35. Jacob Rowe.
36. Stephen Fellows.
37. Reuben Brown.
38. John Sawyer, Jesse Graves.
39. William Emery, Ebenezer Tucker.
40. Side entrance and staircase to gallery.
41. Side entrance and staircase to gallery.
42. Main entrance.

The granite underpinning of the new building came from a large boulder on the farm of Capt. Josiah Bachelder, now the home of ex-Gov. N. J. Bachelder.

About 1795 great opposition to the payment of the "minister tax" arose and so great was the influence of the independent citizens that payment was not rigorously enforced. In most cases where vigorous protest was made the town voted to remit the tax. An article in the warrant for the town meeting of October 21, 1796, was as follows: "To see if the Congregational Society will vote for the collector to make distress for the minister tax on all or any of those who refuse to pay it or to give in any part of it." It does not appear that this general article was acted upon. It is probable that the town preferred to deal with each case separately.

Grave dissensions, from various causes, many of them growing out of the unpleasant discussions regarding the location of the new meeting-house, had weakened the strength of the church and made the church life and the relations between the pastor and the people very unsatisfactory, and in 1809 Mr. Badcock proposed to resign his position as preacher.

In that year the town chose Lieut. William Blake, Capt. Willard Emery and Ensign Samuel Graves a committee to arrange for the dissolution of the official connection of Mr. Badcock with the town as its minister.

At the mutual request of pastor and people an ecclesiastical council, composed of ministers and delegates from the church in Salisbury, the second church in Boscawen, the church in Sanbornton and delegates from the first church in Boscawen, convened at the house of Charles Hilton on July 13, 1809, and dissolved the connection of Mr. Badcock with the society and with the town as a pastor, leaving the inhabitants, as the council expressed it, "as sheep without a shepherd."

Regarding Mr. Badcock, the council declared:

We trust that his useful labors will not be suspended as we view him in good standing to be employed as a minister of the gospel wherever he may have opportunity to labor in the vineyard of our Lord.

Thomas Worcester, Moderator
Ebenezer Price, Scribe

With the resignation of Mr. Badcock was concluded the rigid theological and dogmatic preaching so prevalent in the eighteenth century. Intimate acquaintance with that kind of teaching had destroyed most of the enthusiasm essential to healthy aspirations, and the membership of this church decreased as the years hurried on. The benumbing effect of such influences was soon banished by the rousing, fiery appeals, and even eloquence, of the young, enthusiastic evangelists and exhorters who at the beginning of the century thronged in the eastern and central sections of the town, preaching with a zeal and fervor that swept old and young alike into the excitement of "revivals" where, sometimes, sound reason lost control.

The pendulum swung to the other extreme.

That Mr. Badcock was not a zealous propagandist may be inferred from the fact that he remained in town at his home, busy with his farm, looking closely after his financial interests. Intellectually, he undoubtedly stood among the first citizens of the town; and in his civic and social rectitude was a model for his fellow-townsmen.

From the following paper it is shown that the minister on an annual salary, according to the original agreement, of $200 paid a good price for a pew in his own church:

This may certify whom it may concern that we the undersigned a committee to build a meeting house in this town, For and in consideration of Fifty five dollars paid by Rev. Josiah Badcock have given granted & sold a pew in the meeting house in s'd Town being the front floor pew at the right hand of the pulpit stairs to have and to hold s'd pew with its privileges forever and we the undersigned will warrant and defend the same against the claim of any person or persons whomsoever.

Jonathan Cilley, William Blake
Samuel Cilley, Charles Hilton } Committee
Willard Emery.

Jan. 7, 1797.

MINISTER AND PARSONAGE LOTS.

In the original grant of the town provision was made for the support of the minister, in the following terms:

That one of the said shares be for the first minister of the Gospel who shall be settled on the said Land & Continue there during his life or until he shall be Regularly Dismissed. To hold to him his heirs &

assigns. and one other of the said shares to be for & towards the support of the Gospel Ministry there forever,—and the first hundred acre lots belonging to these two shares shall be laid out as near the place where the Meeting house shall be built as may Conveniently be done, and not be drawn for as the other lots, that there be ten acres of land left and Reserved forever in some Convenient Place within said Boundaries for Building a Meeting house & School House upon & for a Training Field.

Lots numbered 19 W in first range, 19 E in first range and 19 in third range, were selected for the minister, and were afterwards known as the minister lots.

Two lots in the fourth range, Nos. 62 W and 62 E, and one lot, No. 62, in the second range, were known as the parsonage lots.

On June 14, 1810, the town voted to sell the parsonage lots. The sale of these lots and of one school lot, No. 17, was effected on June 19, 1810, as shown by the following entry in the town records, Volume II, page 141.

Vendue held at the meeting house in Andover on the 19th of June 1810.

1st. Set up School Lot No. 17 E, in 1st. Range, 100 Acres.—
Struck off to Joseph Fellows 3d. at $190.00
Capt. Caleb Marston & Capt. William Emery his Bonds men.

2d. Set up Parsonage Lot No. 62 in 4th. Range, 80 Acres,—
Struck off to Philip Cilley at $190.00.
Jonathan Keniston his Bondsman.

3d. Set up Parsonage Lot No. 62 in the 4th. Range.
Struck off to Moses Fuller at $500.00.
Stephen Fellows his Bondsman.

4th. Set up Parsonage Lot No. 62 in 2d. Range
Struck off to Elijah Hilton at $917.00.
Charles Hilton, Capt. Willard Emery & Anthony Emery his Bonds men.

The above sums derived from the sale of the parsonage lots constituted the parsonage fund of $1,607. This principal was kept intact and only the income used until the town voted to absorb it.

At first an attempt was made to divide the income from this fund among the various religious societies according to their relative membership, but, as at some periods, societies were hurriedly formed and almost as quickly disbanded, the problem of distribution became very complex and unsatisfactory.

On March 10, 1829, "Voted that the town collect the parsonage money as soon as practicable and pay the debts of the town and hold themselves accountable to the several Religious societies in Andover for the same."

March 8, 1831, "Voted to appropriate the parsonage fund both principal and interest for the use and benefit of the town."

And the "parsonage fund" disappeared.

For a few years after the resignation of Mr. Badcock there was occasional preaching and the form of a Congregational Society was feebly maintained. On May 5, 1809, "Lt. Moses Clough, Joseph Brown Jr. and Ephraim Eastman chosen a Committee to see what there is due from the town to Mr. Badcock." On May 12, 1815, the town paid Mr. Badcock $170.58, the balance due him at the time of his resignation, in 1809.

For several years prior to 1829 the very few Congregationalists joined with representatives of other denominations under the name of the "Union Religious Society," to secure preaching a part of the time.

A so-called "First Congregational Society" in Andover was organized April 14, 1820. Dr. Silas Merrill was moderator and Capt. Josiah Evans, David Buswell, Dr. Silas Merrill, Lieut. Moses Brown and Capt. John Mayo, were the first directors. Benjamin M. Tyler was chosen treasurer and Enoch Merrill, clerk.

This organization continued until 1825, having provided some Congregational preaching during its existence. The last recorded meeting occurred March 7, 1825.

The second association, called the "First Congregational Society in Andover," was formed October 13, 1828, and a constitution was adopted. The object of the society was declared to be "for the furtherance of good order, the diffusion of useful knowledge and the promotion of morality and religion."

Mr. Samuel Kingsbury came to Andover September 24, 1828. In 1828 a committee from the above society, consisting of Dr. Silas Merrill, Josiah Badcock, Esq., and Capt. Enoch Merrill, invited Mr. Kingsbury, then a licensed preacher, to become the pastor of the new church. He accepted, and on January 14, 1829, he was ordained and the church was organized the same day.

Mr. Kingsbury married, December 16, 1829, Mary, daughter of Rev. Josiah Badcock.

At the ordination of Mr. Kingsbury in the meeting-house at East Andover, the following ministers were present:

Rev. John H. Church of Pelham.
Rev. Phineas Cook of Acworth.
Rev. Abraham Burnham of Pembroke.
Rev. Nathaniel Bouton of Concord.
Rev. Ziba Conant of Northfield.
Rev. Samuel Wood, D. D., of Boscawen.
Rev. Ebenezer Price of Boscawen.
Rev. Abijah Cross of Salisbury.
Rev. Benjamin Sargent of New Chester.
Rev. John S. Winter of Danbury.
Rev. Joseph Lane of Sanbornton.
Rev. Job Cushman of Bristol.

Besides the ministers, several delegates from other churches were present, among them Dea. James Kilburn of Boscawen, who afterwards came to Andover to live.

The original members of the church were:

Badcock, Rev. Josiah	Mayo, Mrs. John
Badcock, Mrs. Josiah	Mayo, Sophronia
Badcock, Mary	Merrill, Mrs. Enoch
Hazeltine, J. H. McC.	Weare, Mesheck
Hazeltine, Mrs. J. H. McC.	Weare, Mrs. Mesheck
Mayo, Capt. John	White, Mrs. Thomas R.

James Harvey McClary Hazeltine was chosen clerk.

The names of members of the "First Congregational Society in Andover," in the latter part of 1829, were found in a list copied below. No names of women were contained in the list. This membership was made up mostly from those who withdrew from other societies in 1828.

From the Union Religious Society:

Badcock, Rev. Josiah	Buswell, David
Badcock, Josiah, Jr.	Butterfield, Samuel
Bachelder, David	Currier, Edward
Brown, Moses	Dearborn, Leavitt
Brown, True	Gale, Benjamin
Burpee, T. H.	Gale, James

Graves, Jacob
Hazeltine, J. H. McC.
Jameson, John
Mann, John
Mayo, John
Merrill, Enoch
Merrill, Silas
Sargent, Ephraim K.
Seavey, Joshua
Weare, Jonathan
Weare, Joshua
Weare, Mesheck
White, Thomas R.

From the Freewill Baptist Society:

Bartlett, Jeremiah
Brown, Stephen
Cilley, John
Connor, James
Emery, Willard
Gove, Nathaniel
Hilton, Henry D.
Keniston, John
Pervere, James Noyes
Pervere, James Noyes, Jr.
Pervere, Richard
Rowe, John
Rowe, John, Jr.
Rowe, Obadiah W.
Scribner, John
Scribner, William
Tucker, Jonathan
Weare, Alfred
Weare, Jacob
Weare, Jonathan 2d
Weare, Timothy

With no previous church connection:

Bachelder, Moses
Badcock, William
Bowers, Gardner
Burpee, Nathan
Cilley, Aaron
Cilley, T. J.
Clark, Thomas
Frazier, Moses
French, Peter
Huntoon, John
Marston, James
Rollins, Simeon
Scribner, Isaac
Sweatt, John D.

Samuel Keniston, who withdrew from the Universtlist Church.

Mr. Kingsbury was engaged as a pastor for five years, but in February, 1831, the society asked for release from its obligation in the contract. This was granted without reluctance, as he had not been supported according to agreement and expectation. One hundred and twenty dollars was due him at that time. On closing his relations with the church he expressed the hope "that ere long a Kind Providence will send you a minister who shall have prudence and wisdom through Divine grace to unite your hearts in the faith and hope of the gospel."

In 1829 Mr. Kingsbury reported to the New Hampshire Missionary Society that "in 1828 only 5 religious papers were taken in Town." "Four of these were Methodist and one was Christian." "At present we are wrapped in the broad mantle of stupidity." And this was only about seven months after his church was organized. He further wrote, "A weekly church prayer meeting has been established but I can hardly say that it has been attended."

After the retirement of Mr. Kingsbury very little Congregational preaching was heard in East Andover: it occurred, however, occasionally, in the Free Baptist Church, from 1839 to 1868.

In 1869 Rev. Howard Moody became the pastor of the East Andover Congregational Church, remaining there until his death, April 20, 1885. The pastors since that time have been:

Rev. Frederick G. Chester, from January 1, 1885, to January 1, 1887.

Rev. Elisha Ayers Keep, during 1887.

Rev. George F. Kenngott, from January, 1888, to January 6, 1889.

Rev. Frederick Brooks Noyes, from January 13 to October 6, 1889.

Various students from Andover, Mass., preached until April 1, 1890.

Rev. Edwin J. Aiken, from April 1 to November 1, 1890.

Rev. N. F. Carter, from December, 1890, to May 1, 1891.

Rev. Thomas J. Lewis, from May 1, 1891, to June 24, 1894.

Rev. John Thorpe, from September 1, 1894, to March 4, 1899. Installed October 30, 1894.

Rev. Thomas J. Lewis, from March, 1899, to November 28, 1903.

Rev. Ralza E. Andrews, from December, 1903.

The Congregational Society at Andover Centre was first organized at the meeting-house in that village, June 25, 1841.

The ministers present composing the council were:

Rev. Benjamin Foster, Salisbury.

Rev. Isaac Knight, Franklin.

Rev. Nathaniel Sumner, Hill.

Rev. B. P. Stone, secretary New Hampshire Missionary Society.

This society occupied the meeting-house jointly with other denominations.

The original members of this church were:

Brown, Elizabeth	Keniston, Asenath
Buck, Ammi	Keniston, Philip
Buck, Jane A.	Mitchell, Betsey
Cilley, Susan G.	Moulton, Susan
Eastman, Isaac R.	Sargent, Moses
Eastman, Jemima	Sargent, Sarah
Elkins, Lydia	

Philip Keniston was chosen clerk.

In 1843 Rev. Nathan Howard was ordained pastor of the churches at Andover Centre and Wilmot, and preached half of the time in each town until 1849, when he devoted his whole time to the church at the Centre for one year. In 1850 the Congregational Society at the Centre united with other denominations and employed Rev. Reuben Kimball as pastor for two years. In 1853 Mr. Howard returned to the Centre Church and served as pastor until the close of 1854.

The second Congregational Church to be formed at Andover Centre was organized November 16, 1880, and took the name of "The Orthodox Congregational Church of Andover Centre." The services were conducted as follows:

Reading of the Scriptures	Rev. W. A. Hadley
Sermon	Rev. C. E. Harrington
Reading of articles of Faith and Covenant	Rev. H. P. Lamprey
Prayer of recognition and Consecration	Rev. E. H. Greeley
Right hand of Fellowship	Rev. Howard Moody
Address to the Church	Rev. J. M. Dutton
Ordaining of Deacons	Rev. F. D. Ayer

The other ministers of the council were Rev. S. H. Barnum, Rev. Caleb B. Tracy and Rev. Edward Buxton.

Rev. Howard Moody served as acting pastor.

In giving reasons for the formation of this church Rev. Howard Moody wrote on December 2, 1880:

The Congregational Church of 1841 by force of circumstances had become limited to East Andover and affords church accommodations to about one third of the town only.

Andover Centre being the Centre of two thirds of the town would afford Church accommodations for that portion of the town.

There was no organized Evangelical Church of any denomination at the Centre or any other part except at E. Andover

The Evangelical Christians at the Centre, though of four different denominations, found upon examination of the Principles, Doctrines and Usages of Congregational Churches that they could cheerfully and harmoniously unite in the formation of a Congregational Church.

Being a small Church they felt unable to sustain a minister and were therefore willing to unite with the Church at East Andover in the support of one man whose labors will be divided between them.

The service of one minister for the two churches still continues.

The original members of the church were as below:

William A. Woodbury.
Mrs. Lucy P. Martin Woodbury.
Leonard Palmer.
Mrs. Lois H. Elliott Palmer.
Mrs. Elizabeth Conant Proctor.
Mrs. Charlotte A. S. W. Thompson.
John S. Tucker.
Mrs. Eliza J. Roberts Tucker.
Eliza Woodbury.
George J. White.
Mrs. Jennie P. Thompson White.
John R. Bates.
Mrs. Nancy J. Morrill Bates.
Mrs. Lucy M. Smith Currier.
Martha J. Clark.
George H. Chase.
Mrs. Nellie M. Martin Chase.
Willis D. Thompson.

William D. Woodbury and Leonard Palmer were chosen deacons.

Rev. Howard Moody resigned his pastorate September 14, 1884. Died April 20, 1885.

Rev. F. D. Chester was the pastor from June 1, 1885, to January 9, 1887.

Rev. Elisha Ayers Keep preached during 1887.

Rev. George F. Kenngott preached during 1888.

Rev. Frederick Brooks Noyes was the pastor from January 13, 1889, to October 6, 1889.

Rev. E. J. Aiken preached from April 6 to November 16, 1890.

Rev. N. F. Carter was the pastor from November, 1890, to April 26, 1891.

Rev. H. W. L. Thurston was the pastor from May 3, 1891, to January 10, 1892.

Mr. E. Ellis, a theological student, preached from January 17, 1892, to April 17, 1892.

Rev Harvey C. Sawyer preached from June 19, 1892, to April 8, 1894.

Rev. John Thorpe was installed as pastor October 30, 1894, and continued until March 1, 1899.

Rev. T. J. Lewis succeeded Mr. Thorpe, and continued until November 28, 1903.

Rev. Ralza E. Andrews assumed the duties of pastor in 1903.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

Soon after the formation of the Congregational society in October, 1828, a "Sabbath" school, the first in town, was formed by Miss Mary Badcock, assisted by two young friends whose names are not now known. The school consisted of forty pupils, arranged in two classes. In 1829, "Sabbath" schools were established in six districts, with between seventy and eighty scholars in all.

In 1829, it was reported to the New Hampshire Missionary Society that "Library books are furnished to most of the scholars. There is still much indifference and much prejudice and opposition to the Sabbath School interest." Bible classes were formed in several neighborhoods by Rev. Mr. Kingsbury in 1829.

THE FREEWILL BAPTIST CHURCH.

The first Freewill Baptist Church in New Hampshire was organized in New Durham, June 30, 1780. This was the first church ever organized under that name, and consisted of seven members, four men and three women. In 1800 there were about fifteen churches of that denomination in New Hampshire.

In 1801 or 1802 a "Monthly Meeting" connected with the church in Gilford, was established in Andover. The meeting for organization was held at the house of Joseph Brown, Sr., on the *first fourth day* of the *sixth month* (June 1) in 1803. John Bailey was chosen clerk.

Voted that it was "expedient to have a record book and that brother William True procure the same." The next meeting was "at brother Elijah Watson's and several offered themselves for baptism and went forward." Elder Elijah Watson was ordained as pastor of this church, or society, June 23, 1803.

The meetings were generally held on the first *fourth* day (Wednesday) of each month.

In the record of the meeting of the eighth month we read: "find union, harmony and determination. Glory, glory, glory to God, there has been eight added by baptism since our last meeting and our number is forty and one."

At a meeting in March, 1804: "took up a labor with brother Joseph Woodbury. Chose Rev. Elijah Watson to write the letter of admonition." Another letter was written in April. In May it was voted to reject Woodbury; but finally the Quarterly Meeting was requested to send a letter of admonition. In compliance with this request a letter signed by William Dana, Jr., and Benjamin Randel was sent to Woodbury and he found himself "disowned and rejected as a disorderly walker."

In 1804 the meeting was divided into classes, and "leaders" were appointed.

In August "set off a class at New Chester."

In September "chose Bro. Pevere class leader at Beech hill; Bro. Brown at the river and Bro. True at New Chester."

In October "chose Bros. Brown and Sawyer class leaders at Beech hill; Bros. Sawyer and Pevere at the river and Bros. Hunkins and True at New Chester."

In October, 1804, the incorporation of the meeting or society was proposed and favored by Elijah Watson and James Tucker, but a considerable number of members opposed it and the plan was abandoned.

November, 1804, "Found difficulties between the meeting and brother Watson and agreed to send for elders Richard Martin and Joseph Young to adjust it."

December, 1804, "Brother Watson manifested that he felt to be out one side."

March, 1805, "After a tedious labor the Council being present approved the proceedings of the church with brother Watson and he made confession and we hope all difficulties are at an end." "A dark time with us and the ways of Sion mourn."

April, 1806, "A letter of admonition was written to sister Abigail Hilliard for neglecting to meet with the brethren and sisters when she had opportunity."

May, 1808, "Concluded it fit to request liberty for the Quarterly Meeting to sit in the Meeting house"

Voted: "to provide half a load of hay at the meeting house for horses."

It was expected that Elder Benjamin Randel, the founder of these meetings, would be present at the quarterly meeting, but ill health preventing, he sent a letter in which he denounced the doctrine of the "annihilation of the wicked," and declared that believers in that idea should not be fellowshipped. (Elder Benjamin Randel died October 22, 1808, aged fifty-nine years, seven months and twenty-six days.)

January 4, 1809, "Met at Brother James Tucker's and a powerful time such as we have not had for some time and all trials fled."

May 3, 1809, "the power of God came down and a wonderful travil for backsliders,—two came forward and confessed, and three or four fell on the floor and lay more than half an hour in travil."

November 7, 1810, "Met and found Frances Brown and Lucy Tucker still obstinate.—voted to reject them from our faith and fellowship and note them as brawlers and contentious persons.

In January, 1811, it was proposed to dissolve the quarterly meeting, but the Andover monthly meeting voted unanimously for its continuation.

On several occasions in the history of this organization various persons were publicly voted to be "disorderly walkers."

The names of those who, at the time of the organization in 1803, or soon after, became members of the Andover "Monthly Meeting," are given below:

Bailey, John
Bailey, Mary
Brown, Elizabeth
Brown, Elizabeth, Jr.
Brown, Francis
Brown, Hannah
Brown, Isaac
Brown, Mary
Brown, Mehitable
Brown, Sarah
Cilley, Hannah
Colby, Dolly
Colby, Elizabeth
Elkins, Anna

Fuller, Hannah
Gove, Dolly
Gove, Hannah
Hilliard, Abigail
Hilliard, Eunice
Hobbs, Joanna
Hobbs, John
Hunkins, Jonathan
Hunkins, Mary
Knowles, David
Knowles, Sarah
Ladd, Caleb
Pevere, Nathaniel
Pevere, Nathaniel, Mrs.
Proctor, Rhoda
Sanborn, Phœbe
Sawyer, John
Sawyer, Martha
Scribner, David
Sleeper, Elizabeth
Towle, Ruth
True, Betsey
True, Sarah
True, William
Tucker, Abigail
Tucker, Ebenezer
Tucker, James
Tucker, Mary
Tucker, Mary
Tucker, William
Watson, Elijah
Watson, Miriam
Woodbury, Joseph

During the next seven years the following persons became members of the "Meeting" or society:

Bachelder Josiah
Bachelder, Mark
Brown, Joseph
Cilley, Joseph
Cilley, Susanna
Gove, Sally
Green, Aaron
Green, Molly
Green, Stephen
Hilton, Henry
Kimball, Elizabeth
Marston, Jeremiah
Philbrick, Joseph
Philbrick, Samuel
Rollins, Mrs. Eliphalet
Sleeper, Ruth
True, Ebenezer
Tucker, Abigail
Tucker, Ebenezer
Tucker, Jane
Tucker, Lucy
Tucker, Stephen
Welch, Mrs.

According to the record a large addition, as given below, was made to the membership on April 19, 1810:

Ash, Dolly
Bachelder, Reuben
Bailey, James
Bailey, Friend
Bartlett, Nathaniel
Blaisdell, Polly
Blaisdell, Sally
Blaisdell, Stephen

Brown, Isaac, Jr.
Brown, Joanna
Brown, Ruth
Cass, Benjamin
Cass, Enoch
Cass, William
Cilley, Eliza
Cilley, Samuel, Jr.
Colby, John
Colby, Nancy
Davis, Betsy
Dudley, Polly
Fellows, Polly
Fellows, Stephen
Fuller, Moses
Green, Mary
Green, Polly
Green, Stephen, Jr.
Hazzard, Polly
Heath, Sarah
Howe, Pearson
Marston, Israel
Marston, Polly
Mowe, Nancy
Pevere, Hannah
Philbrick, Jedediah
Rowell, Eliza
Sanborn, John
Sleeper, Jonathan
Sleeper, Nehemiah D.
Sleeper, Stephen
Stephens, Esther
Stephens, John
Tilton, Jonathan
Tilton, William
True, Polly
True, William
Tucker, Ebenezer
Tucker, Eliza
Tucker, James
Tucker, Joanna
Tucker, John
Tucker, Polly
Tucker, Sally
Tucker, Sukey

In 1813, Miriam Bachelder, Elizabeth Mowe and Elizabeth Philbrick were admitted to membership.

In 1814, the following names were added:

Bailey, Sarah
Brown, Polly
Cilley, Charles
Cilley, Judith
Cilley, Dea. Samuel
Forbes, Betsey
Heath, Isaac
Mowe, Sally
Palmer, Rebecca
Parker, Abigail
Quimby, Daniel
True, Lydia
Tucker, Eunice

The first meeting in the meeting-house at East Andover, after the resignation of Mr. Badcock, was appointed in March, 1811. Rev. Hezekiah Buzzell was expected to preach, but was unable to come. Knight Smart, William True, Nehemiah D. Sleeper, William D. Cass and Edward B. Rollins, all young men

recently "converted," begun the meeting as a prayer meeting and continued it without intermission "until sundown." All of these men afterwards became prominent ministers of the gospel.

On July 1, 1811, the Andover monthly meeting met at the meeting-house and voted that "for the future the monthly meetings shall be wholly for worship and no other business." Previous to this time the meetings had been religious, social and business gatherings.

In the spring of 1813 the society or church voted to "request Elder Peter Clark to labor with the people of Andover half the time the season coming."

Of the meeting of September 18, 1813, it is recorded: "had a wonderful heavenly, powerful, refreshing time, and the Lord owned us by filling our Souls with Joy and gladness. Amen."

On September 20, 1814, James Tucker was chosen "Ruling Elder." In September, 1815, "the church is satisfied that it is the lot of brother Tucker to stand as Ruling Elder."

The following extract from the town records relates to a notable incident in the religious history of the town:

This may certify to whom it may concern that this day William True Jr. and Nehemiah D. Sleeper both of Andover in the County of Hillsborough and State of New Hampshire were ordained and set apart to the work of the Ministry at the meeting house in this town with fasting, prayer and the laying on of the hands of the undersigned:—

William Blasdell	Elijah Shaw Jr.	Elders
Peter Clark	Benjamin Calley	
John Knowles	John Sweet	
Noah Piper		

Andover June 19, 1817

The above is recorded by the request of the aforesaid Elders.

Attest, Rob't Barber, Town Clerk.

On July 23, 1817, the monthly meeting convened again in the meeting-house.

Troubles in the society or church became frequent, and the interest so waned that no more meetings are recorded until September 4, 1819.

A lack of unity and various other disorders had already destroyed the vitality and the organization of the "meeting" or church.

THE CHRISTIAN BAPTIST CHURCH.

On September 4, 1819, the Christian Baptist Church was organized. John Colby, Stephen Sleeper, Isaac Heath, Person Howe, Peter Young, Nehemiah D. Sleeper and several others, who afterwards withdrew or whose names are not now known, were the origninal members.

The record reads: "these names are all that started at first except some that with drew, and some Sisters."

The members of this organization called themselves simply "Christians."

THEIR DECLARATION OF FAITH.

We, whose names are underwritten, taking into consideration the situation of the people of God in this place do believe that it is for the glory of God that they should be united; therefore, we do agree to unite together as a Church of God and take his word as the only rule of faith and practice, and to watch over each other for good and deal with each other as the word of God directs:—May God give us grace to live to his glory and at last to be found in his kingdom.

Stephen Sleeper, Joseph Fellows, Nathan Woodbury and Caleb Robie were the first deacons.

On February 9, 1820, Stephen Sleeper was elected the first clerk of the church. During April and May, in 1820, the meetings were held in the meeting-house and called "conference meetings." Soon after the church was formed Elder Peter Young settled in town and preached for this church several years.

In 1820 large additions to the membership of the church followed a notable revival of religious interest in the town. This was generally known as the "great revival." The list of church members in 1820 is as given below:

Brown, Betsey
Brown, Joanna
Brown, Polly
Brown, Sally
Buswell, ——
Cilley, Betsey
Cilley, Charles
Cilley, Jonathan, Jr.
Cilley, Josiah
Cilley, Judith
Cilley, Rhoda
Cilley, Susanna
Cilley, Susanna, 2d
Colby, John
Davis, Betsey
Dow, Elizabeth

Durgin, Mercy
Durgin, Miriam
Eastman, Jane
Emery, Abigail
Emery, Dolly
Emery, Nancy
Emery, Sarah
Fairfield, Clarissa
Fellows, Elizabeth
Fellows, Jonathan
Fellows, Joseph, Jr.
Fellows, Joseph E.
Fellows, Mary
Fellows, Polly
Fuller, Hannah
Fuller, Moses
Glines, Jane
Gove, Edward
Gove, Nancy
Green, Martha
Hancock, John
Heath, Isaac
Heath, Sally
Hilton, Nancy
Howe, Caleb
Howe, Mary
Howe, Mercy
Howe, Person
Judkins, Hannah
Judkins, Sarah
Kenerson, John
Ladd, Anna
Leeds, Sally
Marston, Polly
Mikillog, Herrot
Mowe, Betsey
Mowe, Jane
Page, Dolly
Pevere, Benjamin
Philbrick, Betsey
Philbrick, Betsey W.
Philbrick, Jedediah
Pingry, Osgood
Robie, Caleb
Robie, Paine R.
Robie, Susanna
Rollins, Betsey
Rowe, John, 4th
Rowe, Nathaniel
Sanborn, Hannah
Scribner, Phebe
Seavey, Enoch
Simpson, Nathaniel
Sleeper, Andrew
Sleeper, David, Jr.
Sleeper, Mary
Sleeper, Nehemiah D.
Sleeper, Ruth
Sleeper, Stephen
Stevens, Esther
Stevens, Lydia
Thompson, Jesse
Thorn, Thiah
True, Abigail
True, Betsey
True, Hannah
Tucker, Abigail
Tucker, Benjamin
Tucker, James
Tucker, Jane
Tucker, Joanna
Tucker, Mary
Woodbury, Elizabeth
Woodbury, John
Woodbury, Nathan
Young, Mary
Young, Peter

In April, 1821, the record reads, "the brethren and sisters came together like clouds full of rane."

Subsequently the following persons became members of this church:

Emery, William
Green, Sarah
Hilton, Elijah
Hilton, Nancy, 1st
Jackman, Daniel
Marston, Polly, 2d
Rollins, Simeon, Jr.
Rowe, Betsey
Rowe, Eliza
Sanborn, Sally
Sanborn, Sophia
Scribner, Jonathan
Stevens, George
Stevens, John
Tilton, Mary

In addition to the above lists there were fourteen members residing in Boscawen and one in New Chester.

At a meeting on February 9, 1820, Stephen Sleeper was chosen clerk. At the meeting of December, 1821, the society recognized its "duty to give brother Asa C. Morrison a Recommend or Credential to preach the gospel of peas to a dying world."

May 22, 1822, "Chose Jonathan Cilley, Clerk and Joseph Fellows, Deacon."

A portion of the record for May, 1826, reads, the members "met in conference, had a good time and parted in peace."

"In 1822 the membership was 107."

The religious interest was strongly stimulated at this time by frequent meetings at private houses. The houses generally offered for such gatherings were those of

Dea. Joseph Fellows, Willard Emery, Sr., Benjamin Scribner and Ichabod Robie, at East Andover.

Jonathan Cilley, at Boston Hill.

Jonathan Brown, at Beech Hill.

Moses Tucker, at Little Plain.

Simeon Rollins, at Flag Hole.

These meetings were generally appointed for "early candle light, the Lord willing."

At a meeting on May 9, 1827, at the house of Moses Tucker, the church "manifested a desire that things should be set in order."

James Tucker, Elijah Hilton, Jonathan Cilley, Nehemiah D.

Sleeper and Joseph E. Fellows were appointed a committee for that purpose.

At a meeting on May 22, 1827, the above committee reported that their revision of the church list showed 117 members in good standing. Chose Jonathan Cilley, clerk; James Tucker, elder; and Joseph Fellows, deacon.

The following list exhibits the names of the members of the Christian Baptist Church, as reported by the committee on May 22, 1827:

Bachelder, Harriet
Bailey, Dolly
Bailey, Eliza
Brown, Abigail
Brown, Joanna
Brown, John
Brown, Joseph, 3d
Brown, Polly
Brown, Polly
Brown, Sally
Brown, Sally
Brown, Susan
Cilley, Abigail
Cilley, Betsey
Cilley, Betsey, 2d
Cilley, Charles
Cilley, Dearborn
Cilley, Jonathan
Cilley, Mary
Cilley, Stephen
Cilley, Susan
Cilley, Susan, 2d
Cilley, Susanna
Clark, James
Clark, Mary
Dow, Eliza
Dow, Seward
Dimon, Polly
Durgin, Mercy
Durgin, Miriam
Durgin, Nathan
Emery, Abigail
Emery, Dolly
Emery, Dolly
Emery, Elias
Emery, H. Gates
Emery, Joseph, 3d
Emery, Nancy
Emery, Nancy, 2d
Emery, Ruth
Emery, Sarah, Sr.
Emery, Sarah
Emery, Willard, Jr.
Emery, William
Fellows, Joseph
Fellows, Joseph E.
Fellows, Mary
Fellows, Polly
Fuller, Hannah
Fuller, Moses
Gove, Nancy
Graves, Abigail
Green, Sarah
Hilton, Elijah
Hilton, Hannah
Hilton, Harriet
Hilton, Nancy
Hilton, Nancy, 2d

Hilton, Polly
Hobart, John
Hobart, Judith
Hobart, Sanders
Judkins, Edith
Judkins, Sarah
Ladd, Anna
Langley, Isaiah
Marston, Polly
Mowe, Jane
Osgood, Benjamin
Osgood, Joseph
Page, Dolly
Pevere, Lucy
Philbrick, Betsey W.
Philbrick, Eliza
Philbrick, Jedediah
Prilbrick, Lucinda
Philbrick, Polly
Philbrick, Sally
Philbrick, Samuel
Philbrick, Samuel, Jr
Philbrick, Tryphena
Robie, Paine R.
Robie, Susan
Rollins, Betsey
Rollins, Simeon
Rowe, Betsey
Rowe, Daniel
Rowe, Elizabeth
Rowe, Elsa
Rowe, Jacob
Rowe, John
Sanborn, Almena
Sanborn, Anna C.
Sanborn, Esther
Sanborn, Hannah
Sanborn, Maria
Seavey, Enoch
Scribner, Benjamin
Simonds, Abigail
Simonds, Peter
Sleeper, David
Sleeper, Mary
Sleeper, Nehemiah D.
Stevens, George
Stevens, Lydia
Tilton, Mary
Tucker, Betsey
Tucker, Betsey
Tucker, James
Tucker, Jane
Tucker, Joanna
Tucker, Mary
Tucker, Moses
Webster, Nathaniel
Weare, John
Weare, Polly
Woodbury, Nathan

The last record in the church book is of a "conference at brother Moses Tucker's," December 12, 1827.

On account of various internal dissensions, the Christian Baptist Church suffered a gradual disintegration and from the remains there arose two new organizations, known as the Freewill Baptist Church and the Christian Church.

THE FREEWILL BAPTIST CHURCH.

This church was organized at a meeting held at the house of Moses Tucker on January 7, 1830. Elder Elijah Watson and Elder Samuel Robbins attended. James Tucker, James Severance and Joseph Fellows were chosen deacons, and James Bailey was elected clerk.

The original members of this church were:

Bailey, James
Cilley, Betsey
Cilley, Dearborn
Cilley, Jonathan
Cilley, Sally
Cilley, Susanna
Dickerson, Watson
Dow, Eliza
Dow, Seward
Emery, Joseph
Emery, Ruth
Emery, Sarah
Emery, William
Fellows, Huldah
Fellows, Joseph
Fuller, Moses
Hilton, Deborah
Hilton, Hannah
Robie, Paine R.
Rollins, Betsey
Severance, James
Severance, Sally
Tucker, Betsey
Tucker, Eunice
Tucker, James
Tucker, Mary
Tucker, Moses
Weare, John G.
Weare, Polly

During the year 1830 the following persons became members of the church:

Bachelder, Josiah
Bailey, Sarah
Buzzell, Ruth
Emery, Dolly
Emery, H. Gates
Emery, Nancy
Emery, William
Fuller, Susanna
Robie, Susan
Rollins, Simeon
Severance, Abigail
Severance, Judith
True, Ruth
Weare, Abigail

Until 1839 the Freewill Baptists and the Christians jointly occupied the meeting-house, now North Church, but in 1839 the Baptists built a church of their own, occupying it with varying prosperity until May 23, 1871, when the building was burned.

The committee for building the church in 1839 consisted of seven members: Dea. James Severens, Jonathan Cilley, Henry

Dearborn Cilley, Dea. Josiah Bachelder, James Bailey, Simeon Rollins and Andrew Jackson Tucker.

The land for the house was bought of Elder Elijah Watson for $50, the deed providing that it was to be "occupied by the Freewill Baptist people of Andover for a meeting-house, and for that alone."

The Freewill Baptist Church organization was incorporated March 1, 1839, under the provisions of the statute passed June 3, 1827. Through the efforts of Dea. Josiah Bachelder a fine toned bell, the first in town, weighing 1,027 pounds, was mounted in the tower of the Freewill Baptist Church February 20, 1841, at an expense of $299.15. This bell was first tolled on the death of Mesheck Weare, April 29, 1841.

It has been claimed by members of the Freewill Baptist Church that the modern custom of hand shaking was unusual in this town at the beginning of the nineteenth century, and that the habit, now so prevalent, was introduced, mainly, by the members of that church as an indication of their warm, brotherly fellowship. At first the custom was not fully understood by most of the citizens. It is related by a member of that church, that an ardent lover, in the eastern part of the town, having seen a pious brother cordially shaking the hand of the jealous swain's sweetheart in public, soon sought an opportunity to assure his fair Ruth that, upon the repetition of such familiarity, he "should consider her no longer his friend or affianced." Probably the offense was not repeated, for the happy pair were the ancestors of many descendants.

In 1854 the members of the Freewill Baptist society decided to perfect a new organization.

At a meeting on March 10, they adopted the following constitution:

We whose names are hereunto annexed agree to form ourselves into a religious society to be known as the Free Will Baptist Society at East Andover N. H. assuming all the responsibilities rights and privileges of the Laws of the State made and provided; and subjecting ourselves to the following Constitution.

Article 1. This society shall hold its annual meeting the first Saturday in February, except the first, which shall be the third Saturday in March, at such time and place as shall be stated in the notice for the same. The first, however, to be regulated by agreement.

Article 2, At each annual meeting the society shall decide by vote what sum of money shall be raised for the support of preaching and other expenses for the current year.

Article 3. At each annual meeting the society shall choose a Moderator to preside, a Clerk who shall also act as Treasurer and a board of directors consisting of three.

Article 4. The duties of the Moderator and the Clerk and Treasurer shall be the same as is usual to such offices.

Article 5. The Directors shall superintend the raising and expending of all moneys voted by the society and shall see that all other votes of the society are properly and faithfully executed and that all liabilities are regulated and met agreeable to the statute made and provided,

Article 6. The Directors may call special meetings if they think proper and it shall be their duty this to do whenever a majority of the members shall request. Notices of all meetings shall be given by posting up two warrants, one at the place of worship and the other in some public place in the vicinity, at least eight days before the holding of said meeting, with the exception of the first meeting which shall be as before stated.

Article 7 Anyone may become a member of this society by having his name affixed to the Constitution; and any member removing from the vicinity of this society shall be considered free from all liabilities occurring after said removal.

Article 8. Any amendments or alterations may be made to this constitution by a vote of the society at any regular meeting provided that notice of the same be given in the warrant for calling said meeting.

Bachelder, Josiah
Bachelder, William A.
Bailey, Cyrus
Bayley, James
Butler, Oliver
Celley, Henry D.
Celley, Jonathan
Chase, Elbridge G.
Clay, John
Clay, Payson R.
Cole, C. W.
Cole, Lorin P.
Connor, James
Currier, Ebenezer
Currier, Mrs. M. B.
Eastman, Ellen F.
Emery, Alphonso A.
Emery, Etta
Emery, William
Farrington, William B.
Farrington, Mrs. William B.
Fifield, Ellen Connor
Fifield, John T.
French, Emmeline
Haley, George H.
Haley, Mrs. George H.
Haley, Thomas
Hall, Andrew J.
Hall, Lyman E.
Hilliard, Timothy
Hoyt, George F.
Huntoon, H. B.
Kilburn, B. F.
Leavitt, J. C.

Merrill, Deborah
Merrill, E. B.
Merrill, Elihu C.
Philbrick, J. D.
Scribner, Benjamin F.
Severance, Ziba
Shackford, John L.
Shaw, Alice M.
Shaw, Willis A.
Tuttle, Addison
Weare, Jonathan
Weymouth, Daniel
Weymouth, Henry A.
White, James G.

The following legal notice, dated March 18, 1854, was printed in the *Independent Democrat* at Concord, April 20, 1854:

Notice is hereby given that Henry D. Celley, Ziba Severance, Henry A. Weymouth, Thomas Haley, and their associates, have formed themselves into a Religious Society at East Andover N. H., assuming all the responsibilities, rights and privileges of the laws of the State made and provided.

At the first meeting in March, 1854, W. A. Bachelder was chosen clerk and William Emery, James Connor and Daniel Weymouth, directors.

The following is from the pen of W. A. Bachelder, the clerk of the society:

Free Will Baptist Meeting Houses at East Andover.

The first one was raised on June 25 1839 without any ardent spirits. It was dedicated Dec. 25, 1839; sermon by Elder Ebenezer Fisk of New Hampton; Elders Joseph Elliott of Franklin, Nahum Brooks, E. Watson and David Moody assisting in the service. James Monroe Bailey wrote an original hymn which was sung.

This house was burned May 23, 1871 from a fire originating from an engine on the railroad;—also burning Major N. Emerson's house. In due time the society by their agent H. A. Weymouth entered a suit against the railroad for damage and after much delay recovered from the Northern Railroad Co. $1500. which enabled the society to pay the debts contracted in building the new house, above the sale of pews and several contributions. The cost of the new house was about $2900. It was dedicated June 3, 1874: sermon by Rev. J. E. Dame of Lowell Mass., able and eloquent, more than an hour long. Rev. J. C. Osgood of Contoocook read the Scriptures and the prayers were by Rev. Mr. Martin, Rev. J. Monroe Bailey and Rev. C. B. Griffin. Fine music was furnished by the choir.

The records of this church, save for the business meetings, have not been found; but the following list of members in 1893, was discovered among the records of annual meetings:

Bachelder, William A.
Clay, John
Clay, Payson R.
Cole, C. W.
Cole, Lorin P.
Currier, Ebenezer
Currier, Mrs. M. B.
Eastman, Ellen F.
Farrington, W. B.
Farrington, Mrs. W. B.
Fifield, Ellen C.
Fifield, John T.
French, Emmeline
Haley, George H.
Haley, Mrs. George H.
Hall, Andrew J.
Hall, Lyman E.
Huntoon, H. B.
Leavitt, J. C.
Merrill, Deborah
Merrill, E. B.
Merrill, Elihu C.
Shaw, Alice M.
Shaw, Willis A.
Weymouth, Henry A.

THE BAPTIST UNION SOCIETY.

State of New Hampshire Hillsborough S.S.

Notice is hereby given that a number of Inhabitants of Andover met at the Meeting House in said town on the 14th day of September 1819 for the purpose of forming themselves into a religious Society agreeable to an Act of the Legislature of this State passed July 1st 1819.

(1)	Chose	Dea. William True	Chairman
(2)	"	Joseph Philbrick Jr.	Clerk
(3)	"	Capt. James Tucker	President
(4)	"	Capt. Caleb Marston Dea. William True	Directors
(5)	"	Joseph Brown	Treasurer

(6) Voted to assume and bear the name and title of the "First Baptist Union Society" in Andover N. H.

(7) Voted to hold our Annual Meetings on the first Wednesday in September.

J. Philbrick Jr.
Clerk of the Society

The above society soon disappeared, probably, as no further record has been found.

FIRST CALVANISTIC BAPTIST SOCIETY.

State of New Hampshire Hillsborough S.S.

Agreeable to an Act of the Legislature of New Hampshire, passed June Session 1819, authorizing and empowering each or any sect, or denomination of Christians in the State to associate and form Societies for the support of the gospel:—

We, James Severens, Benjamin Cilley, Jonathan Keniston, Peter

Sweatt and others, met at the house of Peter Sweatt on Tuesday the fourth day of April 1820, and formed ourselves into a society by the name of the first "Calvinistic Baptist Society" of Andover, and hereby agree to subject ourselves to such rules, regulations and by-laws as a majority of the society shall vote. By order of the society

Joseph F. Huntoon
Clerk.

(1)	Chose	Dea. James Severens	President
(2)	"	Joseph F. Huntoon	Clerk
(3)	"	Jonathan Keniston Phineas Huntoon	Directors
(4)	"	Peter Sweatt	Treasurer

(5) Voted to hold our annual meeting on the first Tuesday in April.

Joseph Huntoon clerk

April 4, 1820

The unwonted formality of this organization seems to have exhausted the vitality of the society, for no further record of progress or existence has been found.

On May 30, 1810, a Freewill Baptist Church was organized at the Centre. In 1810 Elder Ebenezer Chase was ordained as pastor. Jonathan Keniston was the ruling elder and Moses Sleeper was deacon.

This church was scattered in 1813 or 1814.

THE CHRISTIAN CHURCH.

The "Monthly Meeting," 1801 to 1819, was practically a Freewill Baptist organization. A lack of thorough organization and discipline, however, permitted persons of divergent, sometimes fantastic, religious views and creeds, to become members of the society and it finally became a house divided against itself. Under these conditions, any voluntary organization would soon fall to pieces. To avoid such a catastrophe a new organization was devised which, by adopting two names in its title, one referring to the former affiliation of most of its members; and, by taking "the Word of God as the only rule of faith and practice," as their declaration of faith, they hoped to form a platform on which all the prevalent evangelical creeds could find room.

Out of this condition sprang, on September 14, 1819, the "Christian Baptist" Church which, with varying prosperity, existed until a real Freewill Baptist Church was formed in 1830. The first deacons of the Christian Baptist Church were Stephen

Sleeper and Joseph E. Fellows, followed by Nathan Woodbury and Caleb Robie.

The withdrawal of the Baptist element, to form the new church, left the "Christian" portion of the Christian Baptist organization by themselves. From this time, January 7, 1830, dates the separate organization of the "Christian Church" in Andover.

From 1831 to 1839 the meeting-house, now the North Church, was used jointly by the Freewill Baptists and the Christians, generally on alternate Sundays. In 1839 the Freewill Baptists erected a house for themselves, leaving the old meeting-house in the hands of the Christian denomination.

At the town meeting on March 10, 1840, it was voted that "the town relinquish their claim to the East Meeting house provided that the proprietors or some religious society will repair the same."

The town meetings had been held, generally, in the meeting-house, but it was now felt that the frequent occupation of the building by a political gathering with the usual accessories and tumult, was not appropriate for a house of worship.

A meeting of the proprietors of the "East Meeting House" was held at the meeting-house on March 16, 1840.

Article 3 in the warrant read: "To see if the Proprietors will vote to repair said house."

Article 4. "To see how said house shall be repaired."

The owners of thirty and two-thirds pews voted for repairing the church and those representing eighteen and one-third pews voted against it.

Those voting for repairing were:

Friend Bailey,	Henry Emery,
Mrs. Bachelder,	Joseph Fellows,
Anna Brown,	Stephen Fellows,
Joseph Brown,	Jacob Graves,
Joseph Brown,	Elijah Hilton,
Moses Brown,	Henry Hilton,
Reuben Brown,	Reuel Long,
Gershom Durgin,	Caleb Marston,
Clark Durgin,	Caleb Marston,
Anthony Emery,	James Marston,

Enoch Osgood,
Joseph Osgood,
Joseph A. Rowe,
Moses Rowe,
Moses Rowell,
Moses Sawyer,
James Tucker.

Those voting against repairing the church were:

James Bailey,
Josiah Bachelder,
Mark Bachelder,
Dearborn Cilley,
Josiah Cilley,
Sam Cilley,
Jonathan Emery,
Joseph B. Emery,
William Emery,
James Philbrick,
Simeon Rollins,
A. J. Tucker,
James Tucker,
Moses Tucker,
John G. Weare,
Mesheck Weare,
Timothy Weare.

A committee, consisting of William Parsons, John Rowell and Aaron A. Palmer, was appointed to appraise the pews in said house. On March 26, 1840, the committee reported that "the pews in the floor are worth $8.50 per pew and those in the gallery $1.00 per pew. In coming to this conclusion; 1st we find the land is worth $50.00; 2d the underpinning is worth $100.00; 3d the house is worth $252.50. Making in all $402.50."

A committee for repairing the meeting-house consisted of Capt. Caleb Marston, James Marston, Sr. and Capt. William Graves. Willard Emery was the financial agent.

The repairs of the house were finished at a cost of $2,146.42 and the house was rededicated December 3, 1840. The repairs and the dedication were under the direction of the Christian denomination and the house was used by that denomination until about 1862. At the dedication of the church Elder Mark Fernald of Kittery, Me., preached the sermon. He was known to be strongly opposed to any instrumental music in church and he had been promised that none should be used, but he felt it unlikely that the promise could be kept. Accordingly when it was time for him to "give out the hymn," he said: "Let us sing and fiddle to the praise of God" hymn No. ——.

The bell now hanging in the belfry of the North Church was placed in position November 10, 1840. The money for the pur-

chase of the bell was raised by subscription and forty-six names were on the subscription list. The bell was bought by Clark Durgin of John Baker of Boston, on October 25, 1840. It weighed 844 pounds and cost, delivered, $242.75. The bell was first used on the evening of November 10, 1840, to celebrate the election of William Henry Harrison, "Old Tippecanoe," as president of the United States. A small minority of the subscribers for the bell, representing $16, were adherents of General Harrison. The majority objected to the use of the bell for such partisan political purposes, and much bitter ill feeling was developed.

METHODIST CHURCH.

A Methodist society was organized at the Centre in 1827, Maj. William Proctor being the leading member of the organization. Meetings were held in the church at stated intervals and were well attended. The membership at its most prosperous period is believed to have been about thirty.

The first preachers in 1827 were Matthew and Richard Newhall. From 1827 to 1838 the full list of preachers is as follows:

1828, William Kimball and Sereno Fisk.
1829, John Adams and Caleb Bede.
1830, J. B. H. Norris and Sylvester Williams.
1831, J. B. H. Norris and S. Harket.
1832, Nathaniel Ladd and S. P. Williams.
1833, J. W. Morey and M. Quimby.
1834, Jonas Scott and H. Clark.
1835, E. H. Ladd.
1836, John L. Smith ("Hallelujah John").
1837, John L. Smith.
1838, A. Folsom and D. Jones.

After this date there was only occasional preaching and the organization gradually died out.

In 1832 the Andover circuit, embracing the Andover and Boscawen churches, was formed. A notable camp meeting was held in June, 1834, on the plains near the schoolhouse by the societies of this denomination. Many tents were pitched; the speakers

were numerous and the meeting continued for four days. During its best days the Andover society was widely known for its zeal and enthusiasm.

THE SO-CALLED UNITARIAN SOCIETY.

The following account of the organization of a Unitarian society, with a list of members, was found among the papers of Mr. Elijah Hilton. This paper has doubtless been the foundation for the statement that a Unitarian Church was formed in Andover in 1830.

A careful examination of the names in the list of members will disclose the fact that if it was a Unitarian Church, as the religious world has always understood those terms, then those members were not aware of the fact.

Benaiah Bean was a well-known, enthusiastic, evangelical exhorter, as was also Peter E. Swett. Joseph E. Fellows, Stephen Fellows, Asa C. Morrison and Nehemiah D. Sleeper were at that time all well-known evangelical preachers, whose faith and practice were diametrically opposed to the doctrines and thought of Unitarians. The use of the word "Unitarian" arose, no doubt, from a misinterpretation of its meaning. The founders were evidently hoping for a "union" church. No further record of this organization has been found.

The following preamble and statement present in a somewhat ambiguous way, the aims and hopes of the society:

Whereas religion and morality grounded on Evangelical principals lay the firmest foundation for happiness here and hereafter and in order to cultivate and support this grand principle it becomes nesessary that men associate together or form themselves into Societys for the mutual benefit and happiness of each other and such is the lot of human nature in this imperfect State that it becomes necessary for every Society to form and adopt certing rules or regulations for a ruling principle of government for the mutual happiness of the whole:—

Therefore we the undersigners have formed ourselves into a Society by the name of the first Unitarian Society in Andover and agree that our proportion of the interest-money be appropriated for the use of S'd Society:—

Mark Batchelder
Benaiah Bean
Readmon Bean
Israel Blake
John Brown
Reuben Brown
Bracket Clark
Charles Connor

Watson Dickerson
Gershom Durgin
Gregory Durgin
Nathan Durgin
Anthony Emery
John Emery
Joseph B. Emery
Willard Emery
John Fellows
Joseph E. Fellows
Nathaniel Fellows
Stephen Fellows
Elijah Hilton
Sanders Hobart
John Hobbs
John Hobbs Jr.
Enoch Holt
John Jameson
Samuel Kinerson
Ezekiel Knowles
Ruel Long
Benjamin Mason
Asa C. Morrison
Asa Mowe
Joseph Page
Orlando Page
Isaac Paige
John Pevear
John S. Rand
Caleb Robie
John Rowe
John Rowe Jr.
Joseph A. Rowe
Nathan Rowe
William Sandborn
Enoch F. Sceva
Benjamin Scribner
Isaac Scribner
James Severans
David M. Simonds
Peter Simonds
David Sleeper
Enos Sleeper
Nehemiah D. Sleeper
Thomas Sleeper
Samuel Smith
George Stevens
John Swett
John D. Swett
Peter E. Swett
Timothy Swett
Joseph Tilton
Silas B. Tilton
Benjamin Tucker
William Tucker Jr.
Nathan Woodbury
Benjamin E. Woodman

The following names marked "list of church members," but with no other words or dates, were found with the preceding declaration and list of members. It is highly probable that this is a later list of the same membership, containing additional names. The first list is obviously incomplete, since it contains no names of women. The following list contains the names of many of the wives of men named in the first list:

Benaiah Bean,
John Brown,
Joseph Brown,
Reuben Brown,
William Brown,
Philo Cilley,
Stephen Cilley,
William Cilley,
Nathan Durgin,
Willard Emery,
Joseph E. Fellows,
Stephen Fellows,
David Fuller,
Sanders Hobart,

Enoch Jones,
Isaiah Langley,
Ruel Long,
Asa C. Morrison,
Benjamin Osgood,
Joseph Osgood,
Daniel Rowe,
John Rowe,
Nathan Rowe,
Joshua Sceva,
Nehemiah D. Sleeper,
George Stevens,
Peter E. Swett,
Silas B. Tilton,
Jesse Thompson,
Nathaniel Webster.

Harriet Batchelder,
Susan Bean,
Eliza Blackmar,
Abigail Brown,
Lydia Brown,
Polly Brown,
Polly Brown, 2d,
Sally Brown,
Susan Brown,
Betsey Cilley,
Jemima Connor,
Mary Dean,
Polly Dimond,
Mercy Durgin,
Miriam Durgin,
Abigail Emery,
Sarah Emery,
Harriet Fellows,
Polly Fellows,
Polly Fellows, 2d,
Ann Fifield,
Hannah Fuller,
Nancy Fuller,
Lucy Gale,
Nancy Gove,
Nancy Hilton,
Mary Huntoon,
Edith Judkins,
Lydia Langley,
Nancy Morrison,
Joanna Ordway,
Dolly Page,
Jane Page,
Polly Philbrick,
Sally W. Philbrick,
Tryphena Philbrick,
Lucinda Robbins,
Cynthia Roberts,
Betsey Rowe,
Dolly Rowe,
Eliza Rowe,
Elsa Rowe,
Rebecca Rowe,
Esther Sanborn,
Maria Sanborn,
Maria Sceva,
Nancy Sceva,
Sally Sceva,
Abigail Scribner,
Lydia Stevens,
Eliza C. Swett,
Abigail Tilton,
Polly Tilton,
Betsey Tucker,
Dolly Wadleigh,
Apphia Woodbury.

THE UNIVERSALIST SOCIETY.

The Universalist society was organized in 1819, as set forth in the following records:

At a meeting of a number of Brethren in Andover, believing in the restoration of all men through Jesus Christ, attended on Brother Peter Fifield while he read a statement of the faith once delivered to the saints, and after a few preliminary remarks on the same, voted unanimously that Brother Peter Fifield be Chairman of this Meeting and Jere E. Tirrill Clerk

Voted, unanimously that the Brethren present form themselves into a society for the support of the Gospel, by the name of the First Universal Society in Andover.

Voted, that the annual meeting of this society be holden on the first Tuesday in March.

Voted, that it be the duty of the Clerk to notify the annual meeting.

Voted, that John Tirrill, Benj. Thompson and Samuel Elkins be a committee to transact all secular concerns of this society.

Voted, that this meeting be adjourned to the first Tuesday in March.

March 2 1819

Met according to adjournment.

Voted, that the Brethren petition the Legislature to be incorporated by the name of the First Universal Society of Andover N. H.

Voted, to choose a committee to form a petition and present the same to the Legislature for the above purpose

Meeting dismissed.

Jere E. Tirrill, Clerk
Peter Fifield, Chairman

On the petition of Robert Barber, Peter Fifield, Tilton Elkins and their associates, the society was incorporated by Act of the Legislature, in accordance with the terms of the petition, June 24, 1819.

In 1820 $16 was raised to defray the ordinary expenses for the year.

The meetings of this society were generally held at private houses. Those most frequently used were the homes of Robert Barber, Samuel Brown, John J. Bryant, Reuben Dearborn, Gershom Durgin and Peter Fifield. Meetings were held occasionally in the schoolhouse in District No. 10, in the Franklin House at the Centre and in the tavern of Dudley Dearborn.

No record has been found of the membership before 1827; nor has any record been found of the ministers during the existence

of the society. It is known that Robert Bartlett preached occasionally soon after the formation of the society. Walter Harriman of Warner, afterwards governor of this state, preached frequently between 1843 and 1850. Rev. Nathan R. Wright of Washington, N. H., preached occasionally between 1847 and 1853.

In 1825 it is recorded that the following persons withdrew from the society:

Daniel Huntoon,	Tilton Elkins,
Isaiah Langley,	Daniel Mitchell,
Joseph S. Huntoon,	John Huntoon,
Richard Potter,	Jona. Sanborn,
Peter Fifield,	James Proctor.

As all of the above names, except those of Richard Potter and James Proctor, appear in a subsequent list, it is probable that the withdrawal was temporary.

The record of membership on March 6, 1827, is as given below:

Barber, Robert	Kimball, Joseph
Blake, William	Langley, Isaiah
Brown, Samuel	Mitchell, Daniel
Brown, Stephen	Mitchell, J. T.
Chesley, William	Mitchell, William
Cilley, Benjamin D.	Roberts, Jonathan
Davis, David	Roberts, Jonathan, Jr.
Dudley, Hubbard	Roberts, William
Dudley, John	Robie, Edward
Durgin, Gershom	Sandborn, Jonathan
Elkins, Tilton	Sandborn, K.
Fifield, John L.	Seavey, Andrew
Fifield, Peter	Seavey, David
Fuller, Samuel	Seavey, Joshua
Huntoon, Daniel	Smith, Daniel
Huntoon, John	Sweatt, Joseph
Huntoon, Joseph S.	Terrill, Enoch E.
Keniston, Samuel	Thompson, Benjamin
Kimball, Jonathan	Thompson, Joseph C.

On January 5, 1829, the following names were added to the list of members:

Green, Alva
Hobbs, Thomas C.
Leeds, Nathan
Page, Samuel
Rowell, Moses
Sanborn, Richard
Tucker, James, Jr.

On January 7, 1830, the following names were added to the members' list:

Converse, Luke
Eastman, Hiram
Eastman, Royal F.
Eastman, Versal R.
Forsaith, John
Keniston, Calvin
Kimball, Jonathan
Walker, William
Whitcher, Joseph

PRINCIPAL OFFICERS OF THE UNIVERSALIST SOCIETY IN ANDOVER.

1819.—Moderator, Peter Fifield; clerk, Jere. E. Tirrill.

March, 7, 1820.—Moderator, Benjamin Thompson; clerk, William Proctor; assessors, John Tirrill, Peter Fifield, John J. Bryant.

March 6, 1821.—Moderator, Samuel Brown; clerk, Jere. E. Tirrill; assessors, Samuel Brown, Peter Fifield, Jere. E. Tirrill.

April 9, 1822.—Moderator, Samuel Brown; clerk, John J. Bryant.

December 26, 1826.—Moderator, Enoch E. Tirrill; clerk, Enoch E. Tirrill; assessors, Samuel Brown, Robert Barber, Daniel Smith.

March 6, 1827.—Moderator, Robert Barber; clerk, Enoch E. Tirrill; assessors, Daniel Smith, Peter Fifield, Samuel Brown; to whom were added Tilton Elkins and Robert Barber.

March 4, 1828.—Moderator, Benjamin Thompson; clerk, Robert Barber; assessors, Robert Barber, Peter Fifield, Joseph C. Thompson.

March 3, 1829.—Moderator, Samuel Brown; clerk, Peter Fifield; assessors, Joseph Sweatt, Samuel Brown, Joseph Whitcher.

March 2, 1830.—Moderator, Benjamin Thompson; clerk, Peter Fifield; assessors, Joseph C. Thompson, Joseph Sweatt, Robert Barber.

March 1, 1831.—Moderator, Joseph Sweatt; clerk, Peter Fi-

field; assessors, Joseph Sweatt, Joseph C. Thompson, Peter Fifield.

March 6, 1832.—Moderator, Jonathan Kimball; clerk, Peter Fifield; assessors, Joseph C. Thompson, David Mitchell, Daniel Smith.

The last entry in the society's record, so far as found, was made on March 6, 1832, by Peter Fifield, clerk.

THE UNION MEETING-HOUSE AT THE CENTRE.

The earliest record concerning this meeting-house is the following, found on a single sheet of paper:

At a meeting of a number of inhabitants of Andover, holden at the house of Peter Fifield Esq. on Saturday the tenth day of Nov. 1821, to consult on the propriety of building a meeting-house on the parad near Peter Fifield's Esqr's house the following votes were taken, viz.

1st. Chose William Proctor Esqr., Chairman:

2d. Chose Jere Tirrill, Clerk.

3d. Voted, to choose a committee to determine on the propriety of building a meeting-house.

4th. Chose Lieut. Daniel Huntoon, Lieut. Moses Brown, Peter Fifield Esqr. Jonathan Brown and Wm Proctor Esqr., Committee.

Said Committee report that, in their opinion, it is expedient to build a meeting-house.

5th. Voted, to choose a committee to superintend the building of said house and procure further subscriptions.

6th. Chose, Jonathan Brown, James Tucker Esqr., Peter Fifield Esqr. Lieut. Daniel Huntoon and Benjamin Gale, Committee.

7th Voted to build a two story house.

8th Voted, to refer the size and model of said house to the committee.

9th Voted, that it be the duty of the Clerk to make out a certificate to James Tucker Esqr. of his appointment, signed by the chairman and clerk.

10th Voted that this Meeting be adjourned to this place to be holden on Thursday Nov. 29 inst., ten o'clock A. M.

Jere E. Tirrill, Clerk.

A second adjournment was made and the meeting was finally held December 1, 1821, with the following action:

1st The committee to whom was referred the size and model of said house presented a model which was accepted.

2d. Voted to build a porch instead of a cubalow.

3d. Voted that the frame be vendued to the lowest bidder.

4th. Voted to choose a committee to survey the timber and inspect it, and sit the value on the same.

5th Chose Jere Tirrill and Aaron Cilley
6th. Voted to set it up to vendue.
7th. Chose William Proctor Esqr. auctioneer.
8th Struck off to William Cilley at one hundred and eighty dollars.
9th Voted to have the house raised by the fifteenth of May next.

The only record found of the date of raising the frame of the meeting-house is in a letter from Amos B. Proctor to his brother John, then in Rhode Island, and dated Sunday, June 23, 1822. He wrote: "Last Thursday the meeting-house was raised; the weather was very unfavorable, being rainy the most part of the day, but no person received any injury except Mr. Daniel Smith. A large joist fell from the beams, one end struck him on the head, knocked him down, split the jawbone in the centre of his chin and injured his shoulder." "He is fast recovering."

"This splendid edifice is 46 feet N. & S., 42 feet E. & W., 22 feet posts and there is to be a steeple with a 25 foot spire instead of a cupola."

This account fixes the date of "raising" as June 20, 1822. The following item, in the same letter, will be of interest in connection with the history of the schoolhouses. "There is nothing done to the schoolhouse frame yet but it will be finished before the winter school begins."

The Universalists, Methodists, Christians, and several persons not members of any church, united in a spirit of harmony to build the long-desired edifice, which cost $2,200, and was finished in 1824. It was located on the northeastern section of the "Common" or "parade ground," fronting south towards the turnpike. The dimensions were given in Mr. Proctor's letter. The entrance and the usual interior entrance hall were at the south end. A gallery was built on the east, north and west sides and reached by staircases in the southeast and southwest corners of the entrance hall. The pulpit was at the middle of the south end of the auditorium and was originally furnished with a "sounding-board," which was finally discarded. In each of the southeast and southwest corners of the lower floor was a box pew ten or twelve feet square. There were two ranges of pews in the central part of the house and one range on the east and west sides respectively. The side ranges were separated from those in the central part of the house by aisles running the whole

length of the room. The floor of the side pews was six or eight inches higher than that of the central pews. The floor of two or three pews at the north end of the central rows of pews was raised like that of the side pews and the church choir occupied such of these pews as they needed. The backs of all the pews were high and perpendicular, with a molding on top and projecting about three eighths of an inch on each side of the top. This moulding was a source of acute discomfort to all occupants above the ordinary stature.

The original construction of the interior continued until 1849, when the space over the central pews and pulpit, and between the galleries, was floored over to construct a hall in the upper story for the Andover Academy. (See Academy.)

No alcoholic liquors were provided on the day of dedication in 1824 and all the exercises were conducted in perfect harmony by the several representatives of the different denominations.

As indicating the liberal and Christian spirit of the people, it may be said that so far as now known, no church quarrels ever arose from the joint occupation of the building by different denominations.

Of the dedication services, the Rev. Frederick Lyman Batchelder, born in Andover in 1815, wrote in 1906 as follows:

When the Andover Meeting house (at Mousam) was dedicated they got up a select choir. Dr. Tilton Elkins was the leader and the leading tenor singer; Mr. Odlin Batchelder was the leading bass and Mrs. Huldah Batchelder led the soprano singers. They scoured the country round for instruments and players and were quite successful. Of course they had no pipe organ, piano or melodeon nor had they a double bass viol:—but they had a violincello, violins and clarionettes. Also they had an instrument called an ancient Jewish Cymbal:—It might have been that,—but whatever it was it appears to have been the last of its race. I have never seen the like of it since. The choir met for rehearsal in Esquire Daniel Huntoon's hall, whose house stood east of the meeting house on the same side of the way, twenty rods, perhaps, distant. They marched to the Meeting house singing and all of the instruments, including the violincello, playing. That was the first choir I ever saw. It was born for that occasion and, true to its nature, had a little incipient quarrel. Mrs. Huldah was appointed to lead the treble singers; her place of course was at the head of the seat. Nabby the pretty young daughter of the "Squire" was chosen next. Nabby was much disgruntled at being superseded by a woman of 47 while she was

18 or 20. Nabby crowded and Mrs. Huldah had only a small portion of the seat and had to crowd pretty hard to hold even that. Of the dedicatory services I remember but little; there was a great crowd and ministers of all denominations were present and took part in the exercises as it was a Union Meeting house. But the anthem sung on that occasion was deeply impressed on my mind. The first line was:—

"Strike the Cymbal, roll the tymbal, let the trump of triumph sound;" and that was the spirit of the whole anthem. This was the only meeting of that choir that I ever heard of.

The anthem mentioned by Rev. Mr. Batchelder is found in the "Bridgewater Collection of Sacred Music," 12th edition, 1823. The words were as below:

Strike the cymbal, roll the tymbal, let the trump of triumph sound,
Powerful slinging, headlong bringing proud Goliah to the ground.
From the river, rejecting quiver, Judah's hero takes the stone.
Spread your banners, shout hosannas, Battle is the Lord's alone.
  See advances, with songs and dances,
  All the bands of Israel's daughters. Catch the sound ye hills and waters.

God of thunder, rend asunder all the power Philistia boasts.
What are nations? What their stations? Israel's God is Lord of hosts.
What are haughty monarchs now? Low before Jehovah bow.
Pride of princes strength of kings. To the dust Jehovah brings.
  Praise him, Praise him, exulting nations praise;
  Praise him, Praise him, exulting nations praise.
  Hosanna, Hosanna, Hosanna.

The following bills throw interesting light on prices at that time:

PETER FIFIELD'S ACCOUNT TO THE MEETING HOUSE.

Dec.	1	1821	To a journey to the village to examine the meeting house and expenses	$0.80
"	3	"	To cash paid Mr. Rowe for plan of frame	0.75
"	8	"	To one day's work looking out timber	0.50
"	12	"	To one days work chopping timber	0.50
"	"	"	To cash paid for chalk and paper	0.33
"	13	"	To one day's work	0.50
"	14	"	To " " "	0.50
"	17	"	To " " "	0.50
"	18	"	To " " "	0.50
"	19	"	To one day's work self and oxen	1.00
"	20	"	To one day's work self and oxen	1.00

Dec. 21	1821	To one day's work self, oxen and mare	$1.25
" 22	"	To work myself and oxen	0.75
" 25	"	To a journey to the village and from there to New Chester to see Mr. Clark	0.50
" "	"	To horse, sleigh and expense	0.98
Mar. 27	1822	To three day's work chopping	1.50
May 31	"	To one day's hewing	0.75
June 23	"	To ten day's work framing	5.00
Sept. 17	"	To one day's work self and oxen	1.00
Oct. 1	"	To ½ day's work self and oxen	0.50
Oct. 24	"	To one " " " " "	1.00
" "	"	To ½ " " on the Bell deck	0.25
" "	"	To self and oxen one day to haul stone from Wilmot	1.50
Jan. 14	1823	To time in collecting taxes	$1.00
May 17	"	To surveying 1000 boards and sticking them up for Esq. Proctor	0.34
Aug. 24	"	To a journey to Andrew Langley's	0.50
Sept. 3	"	To hauling a load of clapboards	1.00
" 12	"	To surveying 1000 boards for Joseph Whitcher and sticking them up	0.34
Dec. 27	"	To surveying 3000 clapboards	0.90
" "	"	To " 3000 boards	0.90
" "	"	To cash paid Mr. Clark and Mr. Wood	6.00
" "	"	To cash paid for the 20 per cent	2.40
Mar. 10	1824	To cash paid for paper and rum	0.25
" "	"	To one qt. of Rum and ½ lb. of sugar	0.20
" "	"	To a job of slaking lime & 1 qt. of Rum	1.00
" "	"	To one pair of 4 inch Butts	0.50
" 29	"	To one day's work putting in sleepers, making a pen and moving lime	0.50
" "	"	To one qt. of Rum	0.13
Ap. 1 & 2	"	To putting in gallery timbers	1.00
" "	"	To self and oxen hauling timber	0.67
" "	"	To Langdon one day going to Jona. Browns and surveying 2114 feet of boards	0.50
" "	"	To surveying 1416 feet on the parade and sticking them up	0.50
" "	"	To Cash paid to Mr. Kent	6.72
May 10	"	To self, horse and Waggon to Salisbury	0.50
" "	"	To sending to Beech hill to Mr. Brown	0.10
" 14	"	To a journey to the village, self, horse, wagon and expenses	1.50
" 15	"	To surveying 1083 feet of boards for Capt. Thompson	0.17
" "	"	To surveying 1351 feet of boards for E. H. Cilley	0.25
" "	"	To " 339 " " " " Daniel Mitchell	0.10
" "	"	To " 1597 " " " " Aaron Cilley	0.25

May	15	1824	To	"	573	"	"	"	" Capt. Tucker..	$0.12
"	"	"	To	"	532	"	"	"	" Moses Bachelder	0.12
"	"	"	To	"	402	"	"	"	" Capt. Tucker..	0.10
"	"	"	To	"	1605	"	"	"	" Daniel Huntoon	0.25
"	24	"	To hauling sand, and putting in sleepers and timber in the gallery							3.34
"	"	"	To money paid Mr. Dunlap							0.34
"	"	"	To going to Mr. Greenleafs 3 times							1.00
"	"	"	To surveying boards for Philbrick, Elkins, Mitchell Bachelder and E. H. Cilley 6000 and 94 feet							1.12
"	"	"	To going to Dr. Merrill's for boards							0.25
"	"	"	To going to A. Cilley's for boards and surveying them							0.34
"	"	"	To going to Capt. Tucker's and to the mill for boards							0.25
"	"	"	To going to Robert's mill and surveying 1200 feet							0.35
"	"	"	To making a settlement, one day							1.00
"	"	"	To cash paid Mr. Kimball for crown window							6.84
"	"	"	To services as committee							10.00
"	"	"	To Expense on dedication day, and cash							14.50
										$90.00

Amount for services rendered in the capacity of a committee in superintending the building of the meeting house at Andover Centre N. H.; 1824,

Jonathan Brown's charges for his services	$6.00
Capt. Joseph Brown's " " " "	10.00
E. H. Cilley's " " " "	2.00
Aaron Cilley's " " " "	5.00
Daniel Huntoon's " " " "	5.00
Jere. Tirrill's " " " "	6.00
Peter Fifield's " " " "	10.00
	$44.00

A BILL FOR MATERIALS.

The Committee on the Andover Meeting house to

John Taylor								Dr.
July	7	To	1	℔	nails			$0.09
"	"	"	1	qt.	Rum			0.12
Aug.	20	"	25	℔	Nails			2.25
"	25	"	4	℔s	"			0.36
"	28	"	30	℔s	"			2.70
"	"	"	3	glasses	Rum			0.09
Sept.	1	"	2	℔s	Nails			0.18

Sept.	1	To 1 qt. N. E. Rum	$0.13
"	4	" paid Mr. Bean	1.00
"	5	" 1 qt. Rum	0.13
"	"	" 13 lbs Nails	1.17
"	9	" 1 pt. Rum	0.08
"	"	" paid Mr. Philbrick	0.31
"	14	" 25 lbs Nails	2.25
"	18	" 1 qt. Rum	0.13
"	19	" 1 pt. Rum	0.08
"	29	" 28 lbs. Nails	2.52
"	"	" 2 qts. N. E. Rum	0.25
"	"	" 3 lbs. Nails	0.27
Nov.	8	" 1 qt. Rum	0.13
Dec.	6	" 1 lb Nails	0.09
		Rec'v'd payment by note	$14.33
		To ½ quire paper	0.13
		" 2 qts. N. E. Rum	0.25
		" 1 glass N. E. Rum	0.03
			$14.74
		By credit 12½ bushels corn	7.25
			7.49
Sept.	2	To 500 Lights Glass	$65.00
"	"	" 1 cwt. White Lead	14.00
"	"	" 2 cwt. Spanish Brown	6.00
"	"	" 2 Casks	0.45
"	"	" 4 cwt. Glass; 3 do. Paints	5.25
"	"	" 2 dollars for bringing	2.00
			$92.70

Rec'd payment by Note Payable in one year from date at Bank interest

(Signed) John Taylor

SUBSCRIPTION FOR PEWS.

The following is the only record of any choice of pews before the meeting-house was finished:

Know all men by these presents that we the Subscribers of Andover in the County of Merrimack and State of New Hampshire, hereby agree and bind ourselves our administrators, executors and assigns to pay to Joseph Brown Jr., one of the committee for building and finishing the meeting house, lately raised on the turnpike road in said Andover, the sum set against our names for the number of pew on the floor of said

meeting house, whenever said house shall be handsomely finished in consideration of said Brown, or the committee of said meeting house, giving us a deed of the pew or pews set against our names, as aforesaid.

ANDOVER Feb. 10, 1824.

Name	No. of pew	Price
Jonathan Weare	7	$50.00
Joseph Philbrick Jr. / James Philbrick	26	50.00
Josiah Babcock	6	49.00
Silas Merrill	32	——

On October 16, 1824, the committee acknowledged the receipt of $45 from Jonathan Keniston and Jonathan Keniston, Jr., for pew No. 37.

It appears that the remaining pews were advertised for sale at a "vendue." A portion of a notice has been found indicating a postponement of the "vendue" to a later date, adding a provision that purchasers of pews may pay all, or a portion of the price, with a note payable at the end of one year.

The following is the only list found of the purchasers at the "vendue":

Col. Huntoon's	note	$14.22
Mr. Seavey's	"	18.66
Mr. Mitchell's	"	34.82
Nathan Woodbury's	"	4.00
Mr. Tirrill's	"	59.00
Capt. Cilley's	"	52.65
Mr. Severance's	"	45.63
Dea. Samuel Kimball's	"	39.20
Josiah Elkins'	"	5.94
Capt. Proctor's	"	5.18
I. Langley's	"	39.58
David Bachelder		5.50

The Rev. Thomas Worcester, then preaching in Salisbury, was the first minister employed at this church on a fixed salary. He was engaged to preach one sermon per month for $80 per year. Soon after, and for many years, the meeting-house was used by the Universalists, Congregationalists, Methodists and the Christian or Freewill Baptists, each occupying the pulpit, in turn, for one Sunday, in the order named. In 1856 the full control of the house was transferred to the Christian denomination, who continued in charge until the entire building came under the control of Proctor Academy.

On January 14, 1833, a religious society called "The Andover Religious Union Society" was formed at Andover Centre. The names of the original members are given in the following list:

Bachelder, Moses
Bailey, Jacob E.
Bartlett, Nathan, Jr.
Brown, John, 3d
Brown, Jonathan
Brown, Jonathan, Jr.
Brown, Joseph, 2d
Cass, Benjamin
Cilley, Aaron
Cilley, Edmond H.
Cilley, Stephen
Cilley, T. J.
Clark, Thomas
Cole, Miles
Converse, Luke
Currier, Ebenezer, Jr.
Dearborn, Dudley
Elkins, Josiah
Fowler, Joseph
Frazier, Moses
Graves, Jesse
Huntington, Joshua
Huntoon, Nathaniel
Huntoon, William
Langley, John
Morey, Joseph
Morrill, Samuel
Ordway, Daniel O.
Philbrick, Samuel
Philbrick, Samuel S.
Proctor, William
Swett, Samuel
Swett, Timothy
Thompson, Herod

Jonathan Brown, Jr., was chosen clerk.

No further record has been found.

THE CHRISTIAN CHURCH AT ANDOVER CENTRE.

This church was organized August 19, 1843, at the Centre meeting-house, under the supervision of Elder Elijah Shaw, adopting "the New Testament as their rule of Faith and Practice."

Nathan Woodbury was chosen clerk and Stephen Cilley and Jonathan Keniston, deacons.

The church was admitted to the Merrimack County Conference of Christians on September 5, 1843.

Rev. John Burden was the first minister.

W. S. Morrill became pastor on July 18, 1846, but left for another field of labor in October, 1847. In August, 1848, he returned to take charge of the church. At that time there were eighteen members of the church.

W. H. Nason was chosen pastor in 1854.

Two members were added in 1854 and ten in 1858.

Elder Nason left the parish in February, 1858.

S. W. Whitney was chosen pastor in March, 1859.

H. C. Dugan and Thomas Bartlett were pastors after Mr. Whitney.

Two members were added in 1864.

The records close on November 7, 1875, with an account of a "communion season" at which "Elder A. H. Martin presided."

MEMBERS OF THE CHURCH IN 1843.

Atwood, Sylvanus
Cilley, Stephen
Davis, David
Farnum, James
Keniston, Hannah
Keniston, Jonathan
McGwinn, Dorothy
Philbrick, Martha L.
Roberts, Cynthia
Roberts, William
Rowe, John
Rowe, Rebecca
Tucker, Ebenezer
Tucker, Sarah
Woodbury, Apphia
Woodbury, Eliza
Woodbury, Nathan

THE UNITARIAN SOCIETY.

The Congregational Unitarian Society was organized in 1879. Its brief creed, "The object of this society shall be united effort in the study and practice of Christianity," is in harmony with the constitution of the National Conference of Unitarian Churches, which declares: "These churches accept the religion of Jesus, holding, in accordance with His teaching, that practical religion is summed up in love to God and love to man."

At the time of the first annual meeting, in 1880, the following persons had signed the constitution:

John P. Carr,
Amos H. Proctor,
Joseph Baker,
Emmeline Proctor,
Alma E. Campbell,
Robert C. Carr,
Emily A. Carr,
Hannah R. Fellows,
Mary A. Brown,
Frank W. Proctor,
Lewis P. Carr,
Martha E. H. Carr,
Carrie E. Carr,
Clarence E. Carr,
Sarah E. Proctor,
Dorothy L. French.

Rev. Calvin Stebbins was the first pastor, and under his zealous care and ministrations the society was firmly established as a religious organization and centre of active influence.

From the first the society has coöperated with the Unitarian Educational Society in the maintenance of Proctor Academy, both church and academy receiving its loyal support.

The constitution was adopted in 1879, and amended January 8, 1892.

Since June 11, 1880, the following persons have complied with the provisions of the constitution and become members of the society:

June 11, 1880:
Thomas W. French,
G. Frances French,
C. C. Moulton,
Emma S. Moulton,
Hervey Elkins,
Walter C. Morey,
Calvin Stebbins,
William H. Plummer,
Jennie L. Bridgman,
E. W. French.

June 23, 1880:
Charles H. Morrill,
Edmund Yatter.

January 2, 1881:
Herbert B. Dow.

July 1, 1883:
Thomas Thompson.

January 7, 1891:
Lyman Clark,
James F. Morton.

Those who signed the amended constitution and became members of the society were:

January 9, 1892:
Lyman Clark,
Warren S. Quimby,
Ellen E. Quimby,
Hannah R. Fellows,
Mary A. Brown,
Nathan Woodbury,
D. E. Carr,
Charles H. Morrill,
Robert C. Carr,
Emily A. Carr,
W. S. Carr,
Maria E. Carr,
Narcissa Y. Thompson,
A. Lillian Thompson,
Clarence E. Carr,
Carrie E. Carr,
Emmeline M. Proctor.

January 14, 1892:
Lois D. Carr,
Mary Ann Dennison,
John C. Dennison,
John E. Baldwin,
Lydia A. Baldwin,
Mary M. Morrill,
Isabel Clark.

January 15, 1892:
John F. Emerson
Susie E. Emerson,
Addie J. Emerson.

January 16, 1892:
Hervey Elkins,
Eleanor L. Elkins,
Henry A. Weymouth,
James F. Morton,
Rhoda Proctor Dane,
Luella H. Scales,
Mary E. Baker,
Abel W. Baker,
Andrew J. Buswell,
Emogene E. Buswell,
Lorette M. White,

January 19, 1892:
Lewis P. Carr,
Martha E. H. Carr.

January 20, 1892:
Lydia P. Carr,
Mary E. Woodbury,
Ella J. Smith,
C. C. Moulton,
Emma S. Moulton,
Mary A. Cochran,
C. A. Cochran.

January 21, 1892:
Walter C. Morey,
Etta L. Morey,
Joseph Baker,
Lydia E. Mann,
Eva L. Fuller,
Florence H. Scales,
Lillian I. Fellows,
Ida F. Davis,
Cynthia Davis,
Fred E. Emerson,
Emma A. Emerson,
Edmund Yatter,
Nellie Yatter,
Hattiebel Smith,
E. C. Perkins,
Hortense E. Perkins,
Almond H. Smith,
Carrie L. Hinds.

January 7, 1893:
Sarah E. Proctor.

February 13, 1893:
Sylvia W. Fifield.

May 16, 1893:
Ella Carr.

September 8, 1894:
Wendell Phillips Elkins,
Mattie E. Elkins.

January 10, 1895:
Fred O. Bartlett,
Marie M. Clark,
Blanche M. Scales.

January 2, 1896:
Frank D. Wetherbee.

January 5, 1897:
Mary W. Morton,
Ruth Madge Clark.

January 9, 1897:
Mary Ellen Smith.

September 12, 1897:
Albert Willard Clark.

September 14, 1897:
Marion V. Churchill Dudley.

January 8, 1900:
Mary N. Chase:

February 15, 1900:
Alma Louise Walker.

February 5, 1905:
Henry Gordon Ives.

The pastors of the society have been:

Rev. Calvin Stebbins, from October, 1879, to September, 1881.

Rev. Crawford Nightingale, from September, 1881, to July, 1882.

Rev. Thomas Thompson, from July, 1882, to autumn of 1886.

Rev. W. A. Buxton, from November 18, 1887, to January 13, 1889.

Rev. Lyman Clark, from January, 1890, to February 11, 1900.

Rev. Angelo Hall, from September 15, 1900, to 1903.

Rev. Henry G. Ives, from May 14, 1904.

CHURCH AT WEST ANDOVER.

The fifth church in town was built at West Andover by the "Union Enterprise Society." It was located on the triangular lot at the junction of the Fourth New Hampshire and Grafton turnpikes, and was completed in March, 1882.

The society was formed as a non-sectarian organization and its members were disposed to waive the discussion of their various sectarian affiliations and unite cordially in the simple worship of God. In this spirit the building was dedicated August 31, 1882. The dedication sermon was preached by Rev. William Morrill. The pastors have been: William Morrill, Christian; William Love and James D. Legro, Methodist; with the following incomplete list of those who have occupied the pulpit at various times. This list is not from records, but from the recollection of members of the congregation, and they are not arranged in chronological order: Charles Trussell, Guy Richardson, D. E. Burns, George B. Goodrich, Dana Colton, C. W. Martin, H. J. Foote, Mark Roberts, Anthony Roberts, J. W. Bean, E. N. Larnour, T. A. Tuttle and W. Bacon.

REVIVALS.

The development of great excitement among the people of all ages by the fervid preaching of ministers and "exhorters" was called, in the early part of the nineteenth century, a "Revival," or "Reformation."

The success of many of these enthusiastic preachers in rousing the most careless or hardened sinners from their dangerous leth-

argy, was so great, that they went from town to town in this section of the state exhibiting remarkable power in exciting, persuading and controlling the more impressionable natures in their audiences. In many cases the excitement produced many of the phenomena of hysteria, several people, mostly young women, falling to the floor aimlessly struggling and often averring their inability to rise again until certain religious experiences were avowed by some friend in the congregation.

In many cases the newly-awakened interest in religious thought and action became a permanent and controlling factor in the life of the individual, but it should be as frankly stated that when the excitement ceased a large percentage of the "converts" suffered a relapse, were reckoned as "backsliders," but were often re-converted at each succeeding wave of religious enthusiasm.

1801.—The first "revival" in town occurred in 1801–'02, under the preaching of Freewill Baptist ministers, and resulted in the formation of the so-called "Monthly Meeting."

1810.—A revival occurred under the preaching of Elder Ebenezer Chase and many converts joined the Monthly Meeting.

1814–'15.—A revival occurred, but it was of short duration.

1816.—During the preaching of Elder John Crocket of Sanbornton, at East Andover, during a portion of 1816, a marked revival occurred, which continued several weeks.

1819.—The great revival or "Reformation" occurred in the winter of 1819–'20, under the preaching of Elder Peter Young, assisted by the local minister, Elder Nehemiah D. Sleeper. The "awakening" was widespread and converts were made in every section of the town. Nathan Woodbury was the first person baptized and seven others were immersed the same day by Elder Nehemiah D. Sleeper. As a result of this "reformation" a church was organized with 107 members. This was the first of the organizations that finally became the Christian Church.

1824.—Another revival occurred in 1824, but no definite record has been found.

1826.—In July Elder Asa C. Morrison, assisted by Jonathan Prescott, a noted "exhorter," held a series of meetings at various houses in the eastern part of the town, resulting in a revival of considerable magnitude. Several persons in the central sec-

tion of the town experienced religion and many persons joined the "church," which, at that time, was "Freewill Baptist," "Christian Baptist" or "Christian," as the tentative theological opinions of each group of individuals found opportunity for expression.

1831.—There was a great increase of religious interest awakened and stimulated by a series of neighborhood meetings in private houses and in the district schoolhouses. In 1832 these meetings were held under the direction of Elder Elijah Watson and Elder Alvah Buzzell of the Freewill Baptist Church. During the months of July, August and September Elder Watson baptized thirty persons at the "white sands" at Loon Pond.

1839.—A noted revival, in 1839, in the western part of Andover and in Wilmot, was an incident of the preaching of Elder Watson, who, himself, "baptized 41 happy souls."

Referring to the above rite, he wrote: "ten times have I been down into the frozen stream to attend to this solemn and delightful command,—day and night have I travelled to attend meetings and never did I enjoy better health than at present." He was then sixty-two years old.

1839.—The Merrimack Christian Conference was held at the house of Reuel Long on the first Tuesday in September, 1839. Elders John Harriman, Benjamin Calley, Richard Davis, Nehemiah D. Sleeper, Robert Allen, Jacob B. Burnham, Joseph Emery Fellows, John Gillingham, Joseph Elliott, J. C. Blodgett, Timothy Cole and T. F. Barry were present. From the zealous preaching of these noted "Christian" orators there followed a great religious revival resulting in many conversions.

1840.—A revival was the result of the preaching of Elder Benjamin Calley.

1841.—In the winter of 1841–'42 an extensive revival followed the enthusiastic preaching of Elder J. C. Blodgett and Elder Benjamin Calley. Elder Blodgett wrote: "Great displays of Divine power are seen among the people. I think it exceeds all I ever witnessed before." Eighteen converts were baptized. Thirteen were baptized through the ice at the old fulling mill at East Andover, January 23, 1842.

1842.—In 1840 William Miller began to preach and to prophecy the second advent of Christ, and he and his followers claimed

the ability to foretell the exact date of His coming. In 1842 Miller came to Andover, preaching with great unction: "Behold the Bridegroom Cometh go ye out to meet him." In some localities and in some households the excitement was intense. In cases of complete, or even partial belief, the effect on the family and individual life was anything but salutary. The farmer neglected his fields and the mechanic laid aside his tools, feeling that the things of this world were of no more value. The farmer gave away to all who came, all of his crops that had not been eaten by his visiting religious brethren and their horses. Some of the more zealous enthusiasts went so far as to make their white robes in which they were to ascend to meet the "bridegroom" as he came. As the predicted day of "doom" for the wicked passed without incident, bitter disappointment, with empty barns, cellars and bins, nearly crushed the spirit of many a former hopeful soul.

MINISTERS IN ANDOVER.

The lack of complete records of most of the religious societies in town makes it exceedingly difficult to determine what ministers have preached in the various churches. The list of preachers for the Unitarian society is given in the history of that society, that for the Congregational societies is easily ascertained, but for most of the other societies the recollections of the people are the only source of information.

The names of the preachers in the First Congregational Church, Badcock's; the second, Kingsbury's; the third at the Centre and the later Congregational Churches at East Andover and at the Centre, are all given in the accounts of these different churches, and are probably complete. For the first twenty years of the nineteenth century many ministers preached in the meeting-house at the East Village, but it was difficult then, and impossible now, in the absence of definite records, to learn the denominational affiliations of all those preachers. It is quite doubtful if they knew themselves; for many of them were Freewill Baptists and Christian Baptists or Christians by turns.

The following lists are, therefore, not only incomplete, but it is more than likely that some names are improperly classed, but they are given as a general guide. As no complete chronological order is possible now, they are arranged alphabetically:

FREEWILL BAPTIST.

Butler, Oliver
Buzzell, Alvah
Cass, William D.
Chase, Ebenezer
Chase, William P.
Chase, Uriah
Clark, Peter
Crockett, John
Davison, F. E.
Fiske, Ebenezer
Frost, D. Sidney
Griffin, Charles B.
Hammond, William
Jenkins, W. M.
Knowles, E. G.
Munsey, J. G.
Paris, Comings
Pinkham, George H.
Robbins, Samuel
Rowell, N. L.
Shaw, W. A.
Smith, J. F.
Watson, Elijah

CHRISTIAN BAPTIST OR CHRISTIAN AT EAST ANDOVER.

Allen, Robert
Blodgett, Julius C.
Davis, Richard
Green, J. L.
Green, Jared W.
Hutchinson, George W.
Jones, Abner
Kidder, Abiel
Libbey, John
Morrison, Asa C.
Rollins, E. B.
Shaw, Elijah
Sleeper, Nehemiah D.
Thompson, Jesse
Young, Peter

CHRISTIAN CHURCH AT CENTRE.

Bartlett, Thomas R.
Burden, John
Dugan, H. C.
Hall, Abner
Martin, A. H.
Morrill, William S.
Nason, W. H.
Shaw, Elijah
Whitney, S. W.

UNIVERSALIST.

Bartlett, Robert
Harriman, Walter
Wright, Nathan R.

ORGANIZATION OF RELIGIOUS SOCIETIES AND CHURCHES.

October 30, 1782. First Congregational Church, Badcock's.
June —, 1803. "The Monthly Meeting."
May 30, 1810. Freewill Baptist Society at Centre.
June 24, 1819. Universalist Society incorporated.

September 4, 1819. Christian Baptist Society.

September 14, 1819. Baptist Union Society.

April 4, 1820. Calvinistic Baptist Society.

April 14, 1820. First Congregational Society. Soon disappeared.

——— —, 1827. Methodist Church organized.

October 13, 1828. First Congregational "Association" formed.

January 14, 1829. First Congregational Church organized.

January 7, 1830. Separation of Freewill Baptist and Christian churches and independent organization of the Christian Church.

January 7, 1830. Freewill Baptist Church organized.

January 14, 1833. Andover Religious Union Society.

March 1, 1839. Freewill Baptist Society incorporated.

June 25, 1841. First Congregational Society organized at Centre.

August 19, 1843. Christian Church organized at Centre.

September —, 1879. Unitarian Society organized at Centre.

September 16, 1880. Second Congregational Church at Centre.

BAPTIZING LOCALITIES.

The frequent and extensive "revivals" at East Andover, from 1803 to 1840, conducted under the management of "evangelists" and "exhorters," and by Christian-Baptist, Freewill Baptist and Christian ministers, all of whom believed in the efficacy and necessity of the ordinance of baptism, led to the selection of certain spots on the shore of Loon Pond, or on the grassy banks of the outlet of that body of water, for the celebration of the ordinance of baptism.

For many years a spot known as "White Sands," on the south shore of Loon Pond, was a favored locality for the immersion of converts. At this point the bottom of the pond was clear and firm, mostly of white sand, and sloped gradually toward deep water, an important element of safety, while the shore was in itself attractive and easily reached—an ideal spot for the religious ceremony. Another locality, perhaps more frequently used, was on the west bank of the mill-stream, just below the old fulling

mill. Here, as at the "White Sands," was ample opportunity for several hundred people to witness the final act of the converts' consecration.

Of the use of this baptismal font in the winter, Mr. W. Adams Batchelder wrote as follows:

> In the winter of 1841–2 an unusually large number of persons in the eastern part of the town became religious and thirty one were baptized in the mill-stream on a very cold and windy day. It was necessary to cut through ice five inches thick and open a space of sufficient size to admit the minister and the candidate to the water. So severely cold was the weather that ice formed on the open water in two minutes and the men and women who came up, one after the other from the chilly flood were immediately confined in their movements by the garments which froze solid around them. When the last hymn was sung and the ceremony was over the persons baptized were carried away to be thawed out and supplied with dry and comfortable clothing. I never heard of a case where one of the subjects of such an unattractive baptism took cold through the rite.

At the Centre village, the place usually selected for the baptismal ceremony was at the north bank of the river just below the Seavey Bridge. It was a pleasant, accessible spot in mild weather, but in the months of an ordinary New Hampshire winter nothing less than the supreme exaltation of fervid religious enthusiasm or the quiet, unswerving zeal of the ancient Puritan, could sustain the patient, cheerful air of those who went down into the icy water.

The writer has seen young men and delicate young women immersed in the river at this spot on a cold, blustering day in midwinter, when the water was only reached by cutting through fifteen inches of ice. Icicles four inches long hung from their hair and clothes before they could reach any shelter.

SERVICES BY CLERGYMEN OF THE ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH.

The first Roman Catholic service in town was held in a small building near the residence of John Weare. It occurred while the railway was building through the eastern part of the town. The next meeting was held in the North Meetinghouse, which was crowded with people of all denominations assembled to see and hear the unfamiliar but impressive service. The meeting was

conducted by a priest from Connecticut, who was zealously ministering to the spiritual needs of the Catholic laborers along the line of the Northern Railway, from Franklin to West Lebanon. Since that period services have been held frequently in town by Catholic priests from neighboring cities and towns.

SCHOOLS IN ANDOVER.

PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

On the "plan" of the township (then New Breton) made and approved in 1753, there were three divisions marked "School Lots," and numbered 17 W. and 17 E. in first range and 17 in third range. These lots, two of which contained about one hundred acres, and one about eighty acres, were drawn and set apart on July 4, 1753, for the future benefit of the schools in the township.

August 16, 1779, the town voted to sell school lot No. 17, and lay out the money for "schooling." But, apparently, the lot was not sold till June 19, 1810.

The first settlement in town was made in 1761 and for many years the population increased so slowly that no schools were provided until 1781.

		£	s.	d.
1781.	The town paid James Randall for "keeping school,"	0	17	4
	Also paid Sarah Eastman for "keeping school,"	5	5	0
1782.	Paid James Randall for "teaching school" in 1781–'82,	5	11	6
	Paid James Randall for "teaching school" in 1782,	2	11	0
	Paid Nathan Muzzey for "schooling,"	5	14	0
1783.	March 17, "Voted to raise seventy dollars to hire schooling the ensuing year."			
	Paid James Randall "for schooling,"	6	0	0
	Paid Nathan Muzzey "for schooling,"	8	8	0
	July 14. This day found due to the school at the Mills (East Andover),	8	5	10
	July 14. This day found due to the school at Chandler's (Taunton Hill),	4	15	10
	July 14. This day found due to the school at the River,	4	10	2
	July 14. This day found due to the school at Raweling's (Flaghole),	0	10	6
1784.	The town raised £30 for schooling.			

1786. The town raised £15 for schooling.

1789. March 19. The town "appropriated 75 dollars to hire schooling, besides £20 as required by the state."

This year hired eleven schoolmasters, as follows:

	£	s.	d.	f.
James Randall, for a school at the Mills,	4	14	0	0
James Randall, for a school in Captain Emery's district,	2	6	2	0
Thomas Welch of Andover,	5	2	0	0
Samuel Rano of Andover,	0	8	10	0
Reuben Hoit of New Chester,	0	2	10	2
Mr. Quimby,	6	11	0	0
Jabez Morrill,	3	11	0	0
John Rowe,	0	11	8	1
Archelaus Welch,	0	0	3	0
John Call,	0	0	4	0
Josiah Sanborn,	0	5	11	2
Ebenezer Scribner,	0	4	8	2

1789. March 16. "Voted not to raise money for schooling."

In 1714 the following action of the Legislature provided for the support of churches and schools:

And it is hereby further enacted and Ordained that for building and repairing of meeting-houses schoolhouses and allowing a sallary to a Schoolmaster of each Town within this Province The Selectmen in their respective Towns shall raise money by an equal Rate and assessment upon the Inhabitants in such manner and form as they doe for defraying of other Town charges. And every Town within this Province shall from and after the publication hereof Provide a schoolmaster for the supply of the Town.

In June, 1789, all the school laws of New Hampshire were repealed and a new code enacted. The support of schools was provided for in the following item:

In each town an assessment to be computed at the rate of five pounds for every twenty shillings of their proportion of public Taxes, for the time being, and so for a greater or Lesser sum.

The Andover schools were supported by the school tax provided by this statute; to which was added, from year to year, such extra appropriations as seemed desirable.

1791. "Voted to raise 150 dollars to Hire Schooling."

"This year the river people, so called, have received their pro-

portion of the school money up to the year 1791." Two schools and two teachers this year.

A law passed in 1719 required each town with fifty or more householders to be constantly provided with a schoolmaster to teach reading and writing. Andover complied with the law as soon as the means of its inhabitants would permit.

Most of the earlier children born in Andover received their education at the fireside. They learned to write on birch bark, read the New England Primer, the Bible and the Psalter. It should be recorded here that an inspection of the letters and records of the day will show that the penmanship was quite as good as that of the present day. The writer has seen the work of Ephraim Eastman's pen, from 1800 to 1830, which probably cannot be equaled by any person in town today.

The spelling of that time was unique, but considering the means for acquiring a knowledge of orthography, the output was quite as good as most of it at the present time.

There were few or no arithmetics, and as late as 1815 or 1820, the arithmetic "rules" and the "sums" given for solution, were all in manuscript. Much of this work in neatness and character would put to shame the work of our much-praised schools of the present day. Dillworth's spelling book came into use about 1770. After the Revolutionary War English grammar was introduced into the schools as a standard study, and geography was taught in some schools. It is believed that Ash's grammar was the first text-book on that subject used in the town schools.

1793. "Voted to raise £30 for supporting a school the ensuing year exclusive of what the town is obliged to raise by order of the state."

1794. The town raised £15 for support of schools.

1795. The town raised £30 for support of schools.

1797. March 20, "Voted to raise 200 dollars for the support of schools in addition to what is raised by law."

"Voted the selectmen be a committee to set the town off into school districts."

"Voted that each district build their own schoolhouse."

1799. December 2, Voted to divide the town into school districts; and "Jonathan Cilley, John Tirrell and Willard Emery were chosen a committee to district off the town."

(See article on school districts.)

Voted to sell one of the school lots and devote the proceeds to the support of the schools.

"Voted that a school district be set off from the lower part of Wm Dyer's land."

"Voted to have a school district by Philip Cilley's."

Voted $800 for building schoolhouses in the several districts.

1800. The amount of school money raised was $175.31.

1802. March 15, Voted to raise $300 for the support of schools.

1803. "Voted to raise $100 in addition to what the state obliges us to raise for schools."

1804. Raised $100 for the support of schools.

1804. The town appointed, in the various school districts school-tax collectors, whose duties were similar to those performed by prudential committees at a later date, except that the school-tax collectors collected the school taxes in their respective districts. These officers were:

James Pike in the "River" district.
Moses Brown in Lieutenant Blake's district.
Charles Hilton in the "Mill" district.
Joseph Philbrick in Esquire Weare's district.
Jacob Rowe in Southeast district.
Stephen Tucker in "Mountain" district.
Jonathan Cilley in "South Side of Pond" district.
Jonathan Brown in "Beech Hill" district.
Elisha Cilley in upper Cilley district.
Edmund Cilley in Aaron Cilley's district.

The first schools in town were "kept" in dwelling houses and frequently in barns in the early summer. A summer school on the Emery Road was held in a large apple bin in a cider mill belonging to "Esquire Willard Emery." This school, taught by Miss Fifield, was attended by eight pupils. The teacher was paid fifty cents per week and she "boarded round." When the money available for each school was a fixed sum it was the custom for the teacher to "board round," staying in each home a certain number of days for each pupil in the family. By this method all the money was used to pay the teacher. This custom, with its many advantages and some disadvantages prevailed until late in the nineteenth century. After the schoolhouses were built in

the various districts, the parents of the pupils arranged among themselves at the "school meetings," to furnish the wood, all prepared for the fireplace or stove, without expense to the district. Sometimes the wood was drawn to the schoolhouse in "sled lengths," and the larger boys laid the foundations for the modern school athletics while reducing the woodpile to its "lowest terms" for fuel.

In the winter the names of the older boys were placed on a "fire list," each becoming responsible in turn for making the "schoolhouse" fire in the morning in season to have the house warm by "school time." By all this voluntary work, the money was used for paying the teacher and lengthening the term of school.

For a number of years a weaving room in the woodshed of Mr. Anthony Emery was used as a schoolroom, until the schoolhouse in that district was built, about 1833.

Before the schoolhouse was built in the Tucker Mountain District, the school was maintained for a time in a shop belonging to Cutting S. Greeley.

Sarah Cilley, born 1771, daughter of first Benjamin in town, often related the fact that, when she was of age to attend school, there were no schools west of Boston Hill, and she walked from her father's house at the Centre to the only available school at Mr. Rowe's, where Mrs. Jonathan Cilley now lives.

1806. Raised $300 for support of schools.

1809. Rev. Josiah Badcock, John Weare and Ephraim Eastman were chosen a "committee to examine schools in said town."

1810. The town sold school lot No. 17 for $190.

In 1812 there were two schoolhouses at East Andover village. One was on or near the site of the district school building in 1900. The other, called the "west side" schoolhouse, was situated nearly opposite the present residence of Miss Lizzie Marston. Afterwards these districts were united and the schoolhouse was built in 1816. This house was burned in the winter of 1822–'23.

1814. Raised $150 for support of schools.

1815. Raised $100 for support of schools.

1816. Raised $100 for support of schools.

In 1800 there were seven (7) school districts.

In 1808 there were eleven (11) school districts.

In 1818 there were fourteen (14) school districts.

In 1819 there were fifteen (15) school districts and twelve schoolhouses.

In 1825 there were sixteen (16) school districts.

(See article on school districts.)

The first Boston Hill schoolhouse stood on the east side of the cross-road from the Jonathan Cilley place to Otis R. Connor's, and nearly opposite the cemetery.

The *first* schoolhouse at the Centre village stood in what is now the southwest corner of the old cemetery.

The *second* schoolhouse stood where Stephen Scales lived (on the site of house now owned by Mrs. Warren Quimby). It was moved by Samuel Butterfield into the village and occupied as a saddler's shop by Joseph Fowler, the father of Oscar F. Fowler of Bristol. Afterwards this building was moved down near Pettingill's Corner and used as a dwelling house.

The *third* schoolhouse at the Centre, built about 1822, was burned when the Proctor House was destroyed, March 23, 1882.

In 1810, when the town sold one of the school lots for $190, it was supposed by many citizens that the schools were to receive the income from that money. It was used, however, for the ordinary town expenses. At the annual town meeting in 1818 there was an article in the warrant, "To see if the Town will pass a vote to appropriate the interest of the 'school lots' for the support of schools."

During, or following, a heated discussion of this article, the meeting voted "not to raise any money for the support of schools," evidently the result of pique or political strategy. This income was not used for schools until 1829. In 1829, Col. Joseph Sweatt was chosen agent to take charge of the town's share of the "Literary Fund," the school money, and the money that might be received for the school land in the possession of the town.

LITERARY FUND.

PUBLIC STATUTES AND SESSION LAWS OF NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Title 12; Chap. 88; p. 282.

Chap. 88; Sect. 9

R. S. 75 : 1
C. S. 85 : 1
1866, 4270

All taxes collected by the State upon the deposits, stock, and attending accumulations of depositors and stockholders of savings banks, trust companies, loan and trust com-

G. S. 85 : 4 panies, loan and banking companies, building and loan
G. L. 94 : 4 associations, and other similar corporations, who do not
1889 55 : 1 reside in this state or whose residence is unknown, shall
LXVIII, 386 be known as the "literary fund."

Sect. 10 Literary fund distributed in November of each year, by State Treasurer, among the towns in proportion to the number of scholars, not less than five years of age, who, from reports of school superintendents, attended the public schools not less than two weeks within that year.

Sect. 12 Literary fund shall be assigned to the school districts in the towns and used as other school money.

Prudential and superintending school committees were first mentioned in the state laws in an act approved July 6, 1827.

On March 11, 1828, "Voted, that each school district choose their own prudential committees." These committees had been chosen formerly at the town meetings.

In 1829, the remaining "school lot" was sold, and the proceeds of that, and what was left from the sale of other lots, was added to the town's share of the literary fund and invested. In 1835, the sum amounted to $1,219.37, and the income has since been used for the support of schools.

THE TYLER SCHOOL.

About 1820 a private school of an advanced grade was maintained by Mr. Benjamin M. Tyler in Rev. Josiah Badcock's hall. The school was first located in the hall of Joseph Philbrick's house, but was soon moved to the house of Mr. Badcock. The pupils, averaging about fifty each term, were from Andover and the neighboring towns and the school was successful from the start. This was the first attempt to maintain a higher course of instruction than existed in the public schools of the town and evidently led to the establishment of the Noyes School and the later academies.

Mr. Tyler had been a student, and afterwards a teacher in the military school of Capt. Alden Partridge in Middletown, Conn. Soon after he came to Andover he engaged in mercantile business, but with indifferent success, and finally turned his attention to teaching, in which he was notably successful. In 1846 his health became impaired and he gave up teaching to accept a position as civil engineer on the Northern Railroad, then under construction from Concord to White River Junction. He died in

Franklin, January 9, 1847, and was interred in the Franklin Cemetery.

SCHOOL TEACHERS.

It is a "far cry" from the well-equipped modern school building sheltering pupils, arranged according to a graded system and managed by competent teachers, back 120 years to a dingy room, or an "apple bin" in a cider mill, giving some protection from the weather to a group of eight children and a teacher. We may never know the exact dates, details and methods of all the trials, sacrifices and successes that give the pupil of today the rich fruitage of this development, but we must acknowledge that the result is due mainly to the earnest, unselfish and often unappreciated labors of those teachers who have looked forward and not backward, and have given their best that others might see the light of awakened aspirations.

James Randall, Sarah Eastman and Miss Fifield were the pioneer teachers. Randall married Margaret Fellows, the first white girl born in Andover. It has been said that he was well described in John G. Saxe's ballad of "Ye Pedagogue."

Right learnéd is ye Pedagogue,
  Full apt to read and spelle,
And eke to teach ye parts of speeche,
  And strap ye urchins welle.

For as 'tis meete to soak ye feete,
  Ye ailinge heade to mende,
Ye younker's pate to stimulate,
  He beats ye other ende.

Right lordlie is ye Pedagogue
  As any turbaned Turke;
For welle to rule ye District Schoole.
  It is no idle worke.

. . . . .

Daye after daye for little paye,
  He teacheth what he can,
And bears ye yoke, to please ye folke
  And ye Committee man.

It is impossible to give the names of all, or even a considerable fraction, of those who have wielded the rod in the Andover schools; or of the Andover boys and girls who have won high commendation as teachers elsewhere; but in the following list are given a few whose names are embalmed in fireside tradition and story, or in the hearts and experiences of many who still live to enjoy the reminiscences of early school days:

James Randall,
Sarah Eastman,
Franklin Pettingill,
John Emery,
Mary E. Marston,
Elbridge Gerry Emery,
James Munroe Bailey,
Jacob Graves,
Jonathan W. Buzzell,
Mary A. Brown,
Lizzie (Huntoon) Bennett.

THE NOYES SCHOOL.

Joseph Noyes was born in Hampstead, in 1764, and began business in early life in Haverhill.

On leaving Haverhill he came to Salisbury, settling on a farm in that portion of the town subsequently included in the town of Franklin. This farm was known as the Noyes farm and was afterwards occupied by L. D. Davenport. After the house on the farm was burned, Noyes moved to the village on the west side of the river, now Franklin, and opened a store in the basement of his house. His domestic life was very unhappy; his wife was extravagant and contracted debts without his knowledge, and a separation resulted. He became involved in quarrels with his neighbors and, declaring that his property should no longer contribute to the support of that community, he moved up the river into Andover, on a farm where he resided until his death on December 23, 1818. This farm was afterwards occupied by Simeon Brown.

Mr. Noyes was a shrewd, industrious, business man who, by economy and thrift accumulated what at that time was accounted a comfortable fortune. He left three children: Joseph, Thomas Jefferson and Lucy.

The people of Andover and vicinity were especially interested in the following clause in his will:

Item 4 I do hereby direct my executor to take $10000.00 out of my personal property and bank stock, and appropriate it for the support

of a public school; said school to be under the direction of six directors, who shall at first be appointed by my executor, and after that they shall fill their own vacancies. The house for said school to be built on the farm on which I now live, which farm I also give and bequeath for the support of said school; said school to be denominated "Noyes School."

In accordance with this clause of the will the executor, Robert Barber, appointed the following directors: Josiah Badcock, William Proctor, Silas Merrill, John Simonds, John Joseph Bryant and Robert Barber.

An act to incorporate the directors of the Noyes School in the town of Andover, was passed by the Legislature, and approved June 21, 1822. A large, old-style, one-story schoolhouse was built in 1822, on the Noyes farm, nearly opposite the dwelling house, and the school was opened in 1823 under the management of Benjamin M. Tyler of Andover, as principal.

For five years the school was very successfully maintained, to the great credit of the principal and directors. The Noyes residence was converted into a boarding-house and was always filled with an excellent class of students. Considering all the conditions, this was probably the most successful school during its existence, ever maintained in the town.

When Joseph, the eldest son of Mr. Noyes, became of age, in 1826, he instituted a suit to break the will, on the ground that the testator was not sane. There was a long and bitter legal contest ending, in 1828, in the breaking of the will, the destruction of the school and the distribution of the property among the heirs.

The friends of a better education in the community were unwilling to lose the services of Mr. Tyler as a teacher, and plans were soon matured for building the two-story brick building in Franklin village now long known as "the academy." This building was finished and occupied in 1830. The institution was chartered in 1831, as "The Instructor's School," and Mr. Tyler was the principal until his resignation in 1846.

The name of this school clearly indicates its main idea, the training of teachers, and, so far as now known, it was the first of its kind in this part of the country. It was well supported by the community and its success had no small influence in the early history of Franklin.

Andover Village and Blodgett Mountain from the Southeast

THE ACADEMY AT ANDOVER CENTRE.

At a "sewing circle" held at the house of Samuel Butterfield, Esq., in the spring of 1848, Mrs. Butterfield made known to several of her friends her strong desire for the establishment of a school of much higher grade than at that time existed in the town. Her suggestions were favorably received and were earnestly discussed at that meeting. The scheme met with general approbation and plans were so rapidly matured that on June 23, 1848, the governor approved the following act of incorporation:

In the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty-eight, an act to incorporate the Andover Academy.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives in General Court convened.

Section 1 That Samuel Butterfield, Samuel Robbins, Nathan Kilburn, Samuel Morrill, John Fellows, Jonathan Brown, Royal F. Eastman, Dudley F. Langley, John Woodbury Jr., Otis Jones, Simeon S. Moulton, James Proctor, William Huntoon, William Proctor, William Keniston, Jeremiah S. Durgin, Benjamin F. Scribner, Peter Fifield, Silas C. Fifield, Hiram Fifield, Samuel Swett, Aaron Cilley, James Gale, James B. Dudley, Aaron Cilley Jr., Aaron Cilley 2d, Jonathan Keniston, Elisha C. Keniston, Samuel Smith, John Hobbs Jr., Andrew J. Cilley, George Sleeper, Andrew Seavey, Benjamin Cilley and Francis Currier and their associates, successors and assigns be and hereby are incorporated and made a body politic by the name of the "Andover Academy," and by that name may sue and be sued, prosecute and defend to final judgment and execution, and shall have and enjoy all the powers and privileges and be subject to all the liabilities incident to corporations of a similar character.

Sec. 2. And be it further enacted that said corporation may establish said Academy in the town of Andover in the county of Merrimack, for the education of youth and their instruction in useful knowledge. May erect and maintain suitable buildings therefor, and may hold real and personal estate to any amount not exceeding twenty thousand dollars, which together with all gifts, donations, bequests or legacies that have been or may hereafter be given or bequeathed to said Academy may be received, held and possessed, or be sold or disposed of by said corporation for the use and benefit of said Academy, and the interests, rents and profits of the same be applied by the corporation in such a manner as may best promote the interest of said Institution

Sec. 3. And be it further enacted that said corporation may at any meeting duly notified and holden make such regulations and by-laws not repugnant to the constitution and laws of this State for the encouragement of the interest and concerns of said corporation and may appoint such and so many officers and agents as they may think proper and prescribe their powers and duties.

Sec. 4. And be it further enacted that it shall be lawful for said corporation at their annual meeting or at any special meeting called for that purpose to alter its corporate name and assume the name of some benefactor, or any other name, and shall still be entitled to all the favors and privileges granted by this act.

Sec. 5. And be it further enacted that Samuel Robbins Nathan Kilburn, Jonathan Brown, John Fellows and Samuel Butterfield, or any two of them may call the first meeting of said corporation to be holden in some suitable place in said town of Andover, by posting up a notification in writing at least ten days previous to time of holding said meeting in two or more public places in said town stating the object of said meeting at which time any business relating to said corporation may be transacted.

Sec. 6. And be it further enacted that any further legislature may alter, amend, or repeal this act at pleasure.

Approved June 23, 1848.

At the first meeting of the incorporators Samuel Butterfield was chosen president; Walcott Hamlin, secretary, and Samuel Butterfield, John Fellows and True Brown an executive committee.

The proprietors of the church at the Centre village transferred the second story of their building to the corporation for the use of the academy, and the necessary funds for fitting that portion of the building for school purposes were furnished by the citizens of that vicinity.

In August, 1848, the academy was opened, with Dyer H. Sanborn as principal and Miss Eliza Wingate of Great Falls, as preceptress.

Mrs. Butterfield presented to the school enough philosophical apparatus for use in elementary instruction.

The catalogue for the first term showed the attendance of 108 pupils, of whom forty-three were young ladies.

Provision was made for four terms annually, of twelve weeks each. The rates of tuition "per quarter" were, "three dollars for common branches; three dollars and fifty cents for higher English branches and languages; drawing and painting, one to three dollars; needlework, two dollars; music, eight dollars, and two cents per week for each pupil for incidental expenses."

Mr. Sanborn was a popular instructor and the school was well patronized. He resigned in the spring of 1849, and in July of that year Moses Leland Morse, a graduate of Bowdoin College, was chosen principal and remained in charge of the academy

until August, 1851. Miss Louisa J. Clark of Franklin and Miss Hannah J. Sanborn of Sanbornton, were assistants during those two years.

Under the management of Mr. Morse the school prospered and the catalogue issued in April, 1851, showed an attendance of 252 pupils for the school year 1850–'51.

The courses of study were greatly enlarged under the direction of Mr. Morse and several young men, Woodbury F. Langdon, Plymouth; Luther Puffer, Sudbury, Mass., and John W. Simonds of Franklin, took up advanced studies and entered Bowdoin College. Mr. Simonds was an assistant to Mr. Morse for one year. About this time considerable chemical apparatus was obtained and the school was materially strengthened by the income of a guaranty fund of $3,000.

Mr. Morse resigned in 1851 and Thaddeus W. Bruce, a graduate of Dartmouth College, was chosen principal, with Miss Marcia E. Foster as assistant.

George Dustan, also a graduate of Dartmouth College, succeeded Mr. Bruce in August, 1853, with Miss Lucy Marsh as assistant. The school was well sustained under the direction of Mr. Dustan; the catalogue issued in April, 1854, showing the names of 205 students. Several young men finished the college preparatory course.

John W. Allard, a graduate of Dartmouth College, succeeded Mr. Dustan in August, 1854. The fall term was broken up by an outbreak of smallpox in the village. Luther Puffer, a former student, and at one time a temporary teacher in the academy, died of the disease. The school was scattered, discontinued for more than two years and ceased to exist as Andover Academy.

The catalogues for the fall term in 1848, the fall term in 1849 and for the years 1850–'51, 1852–'53 and 1853–'54, are all of the early catalogues that the writer has found, but these will give a fair idea of what the academy represented half a century ago.

The following boards of instruction are copied from those catalogues:

BOARDS OF INSTRUCTION.

1848

Dyer H. Sanborn A. M., Principal.
Teacher of English, Latin, and Greek Literature; of Mathematics and of Moral, Natural and Intellectual Science.

Miss Eliza Wingate, Preceptress.
Teacher of modern Languages, Drawing and Painting.

Miss Ednah D. Proctor,
Teacher of Music.

Henry B. Leavitt
DeWitt C. Newman } Assistant Pupils

Solomon M. Wilson, Teacher of Elocution.
Wolcott Hamlin, Teacher of Vocal Music.
Henry B. Leavitt, Teacher of Penmanship.

1849

Moses L. Morse A. M., Principal
Louisa J. Clarke
Emily R. Shepard.

1850–51

M. L. Morse A. M.,
PRINCIPAL and Teacher of the advanced class in the Ancient Languages and Mathematics, Surveying and Chemistry.

Mrs. L. J. C. Morse,
PRECEPTRESS and Teacher of the Modern Languages, Drawing and Painting

Miss H. H. Sanborn,
Preceptress during Fall and Winter Terms.

Mr. J. F. Butterfield, Member of Bowdoin College,
Teacher during the Winter Term.

Miss A. D. Smith
Teacher of Instrumental Music.

Mr. J. W. Simonds Miss A. Harvey
Mr. H. Emery Miss H. J. Emery
Assistants.

Mr. W. P. Hammond
Teacher of Penmanship

1852–3

Thaddeus W. Bruce,
Principal.

Miss Marcia E. Foster,
Preceptress.

Miss Ellen E. Dow,
Teacher of Instrumental Music.

Miss Hannah W. Dow,
Teacher of Drawing and Painting, Spring term.

John W. Whitcher,
Teacher, Summer Term.

Woodbury F. Langdon, Member of Bowdoin College
Associate Teacher, Summer Term.

Horace Emery,
Teacher of Book-Keeping, Penmanship and Pen Drawing.

S. Everett Pingree,
Teacher of Theoretical and Practical Surveying.

J. Warren Fellows,
Teacher of Penmanship Winter Term.

Thomas H. Clark,
Librarian.

1853–4

George Dustan, A. B.,
Principal.

Miss Lucy A. Marsh,
Preceptress, Fall Term.

Miss Eliza P. Hood,
Preceptress, Spring Term.

Luther Puffer, A. B.,
Assistant Teacher, Spring Term.

Miss Ellen M. White,
Teacher of Instrumental Music.

Miss L. Ann Brown,
Assistant Pupil, Winter and Spring Terms.

Wm. W. Stevens
Assistant Pupil, Winter Term

S. Everett Pingree, Teacher of Theoretical and Practical Surveying
Horace Emery, Teacher of Book-Keeping, Penmanship and Pen Drawing.
Thomas H. Clark Teacher of Penmanship, Winter Term.
Wm W. Stevens, Librarian.

The following table exhibits the five catalogues of students for the fall of 1848, the fall of 1849 and for the years 1850–'51, 1852–'53 and 1853–'54, in condensed form. The name of every student found in those catalogues is given, with residence.

Five columns are added, one for each catalogue or year, and an asterisk opposite any student's name, in any column, indicates the attendance of such student in that year.

The division of the students into two classes, those studying ancient and modern languages, and those studying English branches, is maintained the same as in the original catalogues.

Several names will be found in both classes, since students began their studies in the English department and finally passed on to that of the ancient and modern languages. The change sometimes occurred in the same year.

DEPARTMENT OF ANCIENT AND MODERN LANGUAGES.

GENTLEMEN.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	1848	1849	1850–'51	1852–'53	1853–'54
Bailey, George H.	Hopkinton	*				
Bean, J. Wesley	Andover			*		*
Bean, Simon	Salisbury			*		
Brown, Israel H.	Wilmot				*	
Brown, Joseph T.	Andover	*			*	*
Brown, R. Baxter	Hanover				*	
Butterfield, John Ware	Andover			*	*	*
Butterfield, Jonathan Ware	Andover		*	*	*	*
Carleton, Charles E.	Sutton		*	*		
Carr, John M.	Wilmot				*	*
Cilley, Bartlett G.	Andover			*	*	*
Clark, Thomas H.	Danbury				*	*
Clement, Daniel B.	Hill	*		*		
Curtice, Solon	Danbury			*		
Damon, Churchill S.	Amherst	*				
Dewey, Henry G.	Hanover				*	
Dudley, Charles C.	Andover			*	*	
Emery, Horace	Andover			*	*	*
Fellows, Joseph Warren	Andover				*	*
Fish, Willis R.	Andover	*				
Flander, Abiel C.	Concord	*				
Flanders, Dave	Wilmot			*	*	*
French, A. Jackson	Pembroke		*			
George, Edson C.	Salisbury			*		
Grant, George P.	Chelsea, Vt.				*	
Graves, Milon	Andover			*		
Gray, Harrison	Danvers, Mass.		*			
Hammond, William P.	Concord			*		
Hastings, J. Woodbury	Newbury					*
Haynes, Henry L.	Sudbury, Mass.			*		
Jackman, Samuel H.	Enfield					*
Jackson, James T.	Danbury				*	*
Johnson, Benjamin	Sutton		*			
Johnson, Joseph	Sutton		*			
Keniston, William S.	Andover			*		
Kimball, Edward P.	Andover			*		
Kimball, Joseph C.	East Weare	*				
Kimball, Reuben	Andover			*		
Langdon, John G.	Plymouth			*	*	*
Langdon, Woodbury F.	Plymouth		*	*		
Leavitt, Henry B.	Chichester	*				
Livingston, Jackson	Hill			*		
Martin, Joshua	Goffstown		*	*		
Messer, Augustus S.	New London	*				
Mitchell, Alpheus	Bridgewater				*	
Moulton, William H.	Andover	*				
Murray, George W.	Hill	*	*	*		
Nason, W. Augustus	Springfield				*	
Noyes, Charles C.	Franklin			*		
Page, Edward F.	Lowell, Mass.	*				
Page, James P.	Derry				*	
Pingree, Samuel E.	Salisbury			*	*	*
Pingree, Stephen M.	Salisbury				*	*
Puffer, Luther	Sudbury, Mass.			*		
Read, John A.	Sutton					*
Sanborn, George F.	Canterbury					*
Sargent, Andrew	New London				*	
Sargent, Andrew J.	New London				*	
Simonds, John Wesley	Franklin			*		
Stearns, Charles W.	Lowell, Mass.	*				*
Stevens, W. Wallace	Springfield					*
Taylor, S. Sargent	Danbury				*	*
Thompson, Benjamin P.	Salisbury					*
Towle, George W.	Pembroke				*	
True, Jacob F.	Franklin		*			
Waitt, M. Peabody	Andover		*	*		
Whitcher, John W.	Andover			*		
Wilson, Moses S.	Salisbury					*
Wyatt, Thomas M.	Franklin			*		

DEPARTMENT OF ANCIENT AND MODERN LANGUAGES.—*Concluded.*

LADIES.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	1848	1849	1850–'51	1852–'53	1853–'54
Amsden, Arabella	Canada East					*
Bailey, Sarah A	East Andover	*	*			
Bean, Cynthia E	Andover		*			
Brown, Lucinda Ann	Andover		*	*	*	*
Bryant, Mary E	East Andover		*			
Burpee, Martha A. G	New London	*				
Calef, Lucy J	Salisbury					*
Chase, Emma H	Bridgewater					*
Cilley, Amanda G	Andover	*				
Clark, Mary H	Danbury					*
Collins, Frances E	Franklin			*		
Danforth, Mehitable E	Boscawen		*			
Dow, Ellen E	Hanover				*	
Dow, Hannah W	Manchester				*	
Eaton, S. Annie	Seabrook				*	*
Emery, Hannah J	Andover		*	*	*	
Fellows, Susan S	Andover					*
Ford, Mary S	Danbury	*	*			
Foster, Mary P	Salisbury				*	
Gilbert, Mary A	Hanover				*	
Greeley, Ann E	Wilmot					*
Harvey, Augusta	Sutton			*		
Hoit, Martha E	Bridgewater				*	
Huntoon, Annette R	Andover				*	
Jones, Frances J	Wilmot			*		
Jones, Lovilla G	East Washingt'n	*				
Kilborn, Frances J	Andover		*	*	*	*
Kimball, Ann L	Andover			*		
Kimball, Marcia A	Andover			*		
Kinsley, Orenda T	Springfield					*
Locke, Charlotte A	Boston, Mass.	*				
Merrill, Anna E	Hanover				*	
Moulton, Susan S	Andover	*				
Nason, Mary A	Springfield					*
Pervier, Alnora	Andover			*		
Phelps, Nancy M	Wilmot	*				
Proctor, Lucinda G	Andover	*				
Saunders, Abby C	Wilmot				*	*
Saunders, Martha F	Wilmot					*
Sawyer, Ann	Andover				*	
Sawyer, Ellen E	Andover				*	
Scribner, Nancy E	Lowell, Mass.		*	*		
Severance, Mary E	Wilmot					*
Shepard, Malena E	Canaan			*		
Shepard, Mary A	Wilmot	*	*			
Simonds, Betsey	Franklin			*		
Smith, Anna D	Thetford, Vt.			*		
Smith, Matilda K	Boscawen			*		
Spaulding, Mary	New London	*				
Swett, Martha J	Andover					*
Taylor, Asenath E	Danbury	*		*	*	*
Taylor, Louisa J	Danbury	*	*	*		*
Thompson, Maria L	Andover	*				
Thompson, Martha J	Wilmot			*		
Thompson, Mary A	Andover		*	*	*	
Thompson, Sarah A	Andover		*	*	*	
Wheeler, Jane	Warner			*		
White, Ellen M	Thetford, Vt.					*
Williams, Sarah E	Andover					*
Wilson, Mary A	Salisbury				*	*
Wingate, Louisa	Great Falls	*				
Woodbury, Ellen	Wilmot					*
Woodbury, Lucy A	Wilmot					*

ENGLISH DEPARTMENT.

GENTLEMEN.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	1848	1849	1850–'51	1852–'53	1853–'54
Abbott, Franklin	Concord			*		
Adams, Francis	Warner		*			
Aiken, James	Franklin			*		
Andrews, George W	New London	*			*	
Atwood, Moses H	Andover			*		
Bean, David E	Salisbury	*	*			
Bean, John W	Andover		*	*		
Blodgett, John	Newbury					*
Bradley, Charles E	Canterbury	*				
Brainard, Alpheus T	Bridgewater					*
Brainard, Hiram G	Boston, Mass.				*	*
Brown, Charles C	Andover	*	*	*	*	*
Brown, Daniel W	Andover					*
Brown, Frank	Andover					*
Brown, Israel H	Wilmot					*
Brown, Joseph T	Andover	*	*	*		
Brown, Samuel P	Andover			*	*	
Brown, Webster C	Bristol		*			
Burleigh, Walter	Franklin		*			
Butterfield, John Ware	Andover	*	*	*		
Butterfield, Jonathan Ware	Andover	*				
Calef, Daniel	Boscawen					*
Call, Royal	Concord				*	*
Carleton, Charles E	Sutton			*		
Carpenter, Albert E	Loudon Center	*				
Carpenter, Josiah	Chichester	*				
Chamberlain, Jeremiah C.	Canterbury	*				
Cilley, Bartlett G	Andover	*	*			
Cilley, Edwin B	East Andover		*			
Cilley, W. Wallace	Andover	*				
Clark, Stillman	Danbury				*	*
Clark, Thomas H	Danbury		*	*		
Clay, Dearborn J	Wilmot				*	
Clouque, Francis	Quebec, C. E				*	
Cochran, Irad	Pembroke		*			
Colby, Nathaniel	Franklin			*		
Colcord, Alvah D	Sunapee			*		
Couch, George S	West Boscawen				*	
Couch, Henry J	Boscawen			*		
Couch, Levi W	Salisbury		*			
Couture, Eusebe	Quebec, C. E				*	
Cram, R. S	Salisbury					*
Currier, George W	Wilmot					*
Curtice, Solon	Danbury	*				
Davis, Frank L	Andover, [Mass.		*		*	
Dearborn, Lyman H	Springfield,			*		
Dickerson, James H. K	Hill	*	*			
Dudley, Charles Curtis	Andover			*		
Dunlap, William B	Salisbury					*
Durgin, Abner	Andover			*		
Durgin, Hiram F	Andover			*		
Eastman, Asa C	Concord			*		
Eastman, John R	Andover	*		*	*	*
Eastman, Rufus M	Andover					*
Eastman, Viola	Andover					*
Elkins, Frank P	Andover				*	
Elkins, Joseph W	Andover					*
Favor, Moses W	Boscawen			*		
Felch, Sylvester S	Sutton		*		*	
Fellows, Aaron B	Andover			*		
Fellows, Joseph Warren	Andover	*	*	*		
Fellows, Pliny	Andover			*		
Fish, Thomas E	Springfield					*
Flanders, Charles A	Danbury					*
Flanders, Dave	Wilmot		*			
French, George S	Sutton		*			
French, John Q. A	Salisbury	*				
Gale, James	Andover			*		
Gale, Thomas C	Andover		*			

ENGLISH DEPARTMENT.—*Continued.*

GENTLEMEN.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	1848	1849	1850–'51	1852–'53	1853–'54
George, Edson C.	Salisbury	*	*			
Gerrish, Carlos	Northfield			*		
Gilman, Charles A.	Canterbury			*		
Glidden, Frank S.	Andover	*				
Goodhue, Luke A.	Wilmot		*			
Gookin, Hamilton	Salisbury	*	*			
Goudream, Louis	Spencer, Mass.				*	*
Green, John M. D.	Franklin	*				
Hamlin, Frank	Andover				*	*
Hart, Daniel H.	Sutton		*	*		
Hastings, J. Woodbury	Newbury				*	
Hazen, D. M.	Wilmot		*			
Hazen, James, Jr.	Wilmot					*
Hoit, Jacob N.	Concord				*	
Huntoon, Daniel W.	Danbury			*		
Huntoon, J. Frank	Salisbury				*	
Huntoon, Joseph W.	Danbury			*		
Jackman, Samuel H.	Enfield	*				
Jackson, J. Augustus	Danbury				*	
Jackson, James T.	Danbury		*	*		
James, Josiah	Franklin			*		
Judkins, Jeremiah K.	Franklin		*			
Keniston, Benjamin C.	Wilmot		*			
Keniston, Elbridge M.	Andover	*	*	*		
Keniston, J. Frank	Andover	*	*	*	*	*
Keniston, James L.	Andover			*	*	*
Keniston, William S.	Andover		*			
Kidder, Nathan G.	Andover				*	
Kilborn, Albert	Andover	*	*	*	*	*
Kimball, Gustavus F.	Orange				*	
Kimball, Jeremiah	Andover			*		
Kimball, Reuben	Andover			*		
Knowlton, William H. H.	Danbury	*				
Lake, Moses R.	Chichester	*				
Langley, Benton H.	Andover			*	*	*
Langley, Francis M.	Andover	*	*	*	*	*
Langley, Warren F.	Wilmot			*		
Langmaid, James F.	Springfield			*		
Laws, Alfred	Washington	*				
Leach, Nathan W.	Newbury	*				
Livingston, Jackson	Hill		*			
Loud, Warren	Danbury				*	
McDaniel, Charles	Springfield			*	*	
Martin, Frederick	Sutton			*		
Martin, Horace	Bradford			*		
Martin, James, Jr.	Epsom		*			
Martin, Joshua	Goffstown			*		
Mason, Asa W.	Franklin			*		
Merrill, Charles H.	Andover	*			*	
Messer, Alonzo	Danbury				*	
Messer, S. Dexter	Danbury		*			
Moody, William	Andover	*	*	*		
Morrill, Charles H.	Andover	*	*	*	*	*
Morrill, George H.	Andover		*	*	*	*
Morrill, J. Herbert	Andover				*	
Moulton, Simeon S.	Andover				*	*
Moulton, William H.	Andover		*	*		
Nason, Augustus W.	Springfield					*
Newman, DeWitt Clinton	Washington	*				
Nichols, Lyman S.	Springfield					*
Nichols, Phineas	Springfield			*		
Noyes, Charles C.	Franklin			*		
Noyes, John	Springfield	*				
Peavey, Abial C.	Manchester				*	
Pettingill, Frank H.	Andover			*	*	*
Phelps, Peter F.	Andover	*	*			
Pillsbury, Luther B.	Bridgewater	*				
Pingree, Samuel E.	Salisbury	*	*			
Pingree, Stephen M.	Salisbury	*		*		

ENGLISH DEPARTMENT.—*Continued.*

GENTLEMEN.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	1848	1849	1850-'51	1852-'53	1853-'54
Pingree, William	Salisbury	*	*			
Rand, Charles	Danbury		*	*		
Read, John A	Sutton		*	*	*	
Robbins, Augustus P	Andover	*				
Roberts, Calvin	West Boscawen		*			
Rogers, George T	Plymouth				*	
Rollins, Daniel F	Wilmot			*		
Rollins, Eliphalet B	Wilmot			*		
Sanborn, Benjamin F	Franklin			*		
Sanborn, G. Frank	Canterbury				*	
Sargent, Andrew	New London	*	*			
Sargent, E. A. K	Andover		*			
Sargent, Jacob T	Sutton		*			
Sargent, John S	Danbury	*				
Sargent, Phineas G	Danbury		*			
Scribner, Charles H	Salisbury		*			
Scribner, Frank B	East Andover	*	*			
Severance, George	Andover			*		
Shaw, George W	Salisbury		*			
Shepard, George S	Canaan			*		
Sleeper, David M	Boscawen		*			
Smith, Charles A	Bridgewater				*	
Smith, Jabez	Boscawen			*		
Smith, John	New London	*				
Stevens, Benjamin	Andover			*		
Stevens, Benjamin C	Andover			*		
Stevens, George M	Andover	*				
Stevens, W. Wallace	Springfield				*	
Swett, George J	Andover	*				
Taylor, Joseph D	Danbury				*	
Taylor, D. Sargent	Danbury			*		
Teel, Simon G	Wilmot				*	
Thompson, Benjamin P	Salisbury			*		
Thompson, Daniel W	Andover	*		*	*	*
Thompson, John P	Andover				*	
Towle, George W	Hooksett		*			
Trussel, Charles F	Wilmot			*		
Tucker, Benjamin O	East Andover	*				
Tucker, Peter B	Salisbury		*			
Tucker, Samuel T	East Andover	*				
Waitt, Peabody M	Andover	*				
Walker, T. C	Andover		*			
Webster, Horace	Wilmot				*	
Wells, George W	Danbury					*
Whitaker, Thomas H	Salisbury	*				
White, Charles J	Wilmot		*			
White, George J	Wilmot		*			
Williams, Frank	Andover					*
Wilson, James L	Charlestown, Vt.				*	*
Winter, N. Cole	Andover				*	*
Woodbury, Charlton W	Wilmot	*				*
Woodbury, Nathan, Jr	Andover	*	*			

LADIES.

Bailey, Silvia J	Franklin			*		
Baldwin, Mary A	Grafton				*	
Barney, Miranda	Grafton				*	
Bean, Eliza A	Andover		*			
Blackmer, Ellen A	Barnard, Vt.				*	
Borden, Lucy J	Tiverton, R. I.			*		
Brown, Chastena	Wilmot			*		
Brown, Ella	Andover					*
Brown, Lucinda Ann	Andover	*				
Brown, Mary E	Andover	*		*		
Buck, Lucy	Andover			*	*	

ENGLISH DEPARTMENT.—*Continued.*

LADIES.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	1848	1849	1850–'51	1852–'53	1853–'54
Bullock, Orissa	Grafton					*
Burleigh, Mary Grace	Canterbury			*		
Carr, Hannah T	Andover				*	
Caswell, A. B	Lowell, Mass					*
Caswell, H. C	Lowell, Mass					*
Chase, Emma H	Bridgewater				*	
Chase, Harriet E	Wilmot		*			
Cilley, Amanda G	Andover			*	*	
Cilley, Charlotte	Andover				*	
Cilley, Eliza A	Andover				*	*
Cilley, Mary A	Andover				*	*
Cilley, Olive B	Andover				*	*
Cilley, Roxana	Andover					*
Clark, Martha M	Danbury				*	*
Clark, Mary H	Danbury		*		*	
Colby, Aterline J	Henniker			*		
Colby, Clementine	Andover				*	
Colby, Sarah	Goffstown				*	
Crooker, Harriet C	Croydon				*	*
Currier, Almira W	Wilmot			*		
Currier, Julia A	Wilmot			*		
Currier, Mary J	Wilmot					*
Currier, Sarah E	Wilmot					*
Danforth, Mary T	Danbury					*
Davis, Georgiana B	Manchester				*	
Davis, Mary J	Andover		*		*	*
Dow, Caroline A	Seabrook					*
Dunlap, Rhoda P	Wilmot				*	*
Eastman, Harriet R	Andover					*
Eastman, Helen M	Andover		*	*		*
Eaton, M. Ellen	Seabrook					*
Emery, Abby	Danbury	*				
Emmons, Lydia D	Hill		*			
Fellows, Susan S	Andover				*	
Fifield, Lorena M	Danbury				*	
Fifield, Lucy A	Salisbury		*			
Fifield, Mary A	Salisbury		*			
Fifield, Sarah	Danbury					*
Fish, Ann E	Andover	*				
Flanders, Frances S	Danbury					*
Flanders, Josephine	Danbury					*
Flanders, M. C	Danbury					*
Flanders, Sarah A	Andover				*	
Follansbee, Abby H	Hill		*			
Foster, Mary P	Salisbury		*	*		
French, Mary C	Sutton			*	*	*
French, Sarah S	Sutton		*		*	*
Gilman, Hannah B	Canterbury			*		
Goodhue, Margaret E	Wilmot		*			
Goodhue, Mary E	Wilmot		*			
Greeley, Ann E	Wilmot				*	
Green, Phebe J	Salisbury					*
Gross, Lillis S	Springfield				*	
Hinkson, Rhodoska	Grafton					*
Hobbs, L. Caroline	Andover		*	*	*	*
Huntington, Louisa M	Andover			*		
Huntoon, Annette R	Andover	*	*	*		
Huntoon, Jane F	Salisbury				*	
Huntoon, Jerusha M	Danbury	*				
Huntoon, Lucretia A. B	Boston, Mass			*		
Huntoon, Mary E	Andover			*		
Jackman, Lucy A	Enfield	*				
Jackson, Mary P	Danbury				*	
Keniston, Hannah C	Andover	*	*	*	*	
Keniston, Sarah J	Andover			*	*	*
Kilborn, Frances J	Andover	*				
Kilborn, S. Climena	Andover				*	
Kimball, Ann L	Andover			*		
Knowles, Abby A	Andover			*		

ENGLISH DEPARTMENT.—*Continued.*

LADIES.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	1848	1849	1850-'51	1852-'53	1853-'54
Ladd, Ann H.	Upper Gilman-			*		
Langley, Harriet S.	Wilmot [ton			*		*
Langley, Olive J.	Wilmot [Me.	*				
Learned, Lorinda A.	No. Livermore,	*				
Livingston, Sylvia E.	Hill			*		
Loud, Harriet A.	Danbury				*	
Martin, Harriet A.	Andover					*
Merrill, Martha E.	Andover				*	
Messer, Mary C.	Springfield	*				
Moody, Abigail	Andover		*	*		
Morrill, Adaline C.	Andover			*		*
Morrill, Charlotte S.	Andover	*	*			
Morrill, Minerva H.	Andover			*		
Morse, Jeanette C.	Franklin			*		
Morse, Lorette S.	Franklin			*		
Moulton, Mary E.	Andover			*		
Moulton, Sarah E.	Andover			*	*	
Moulton, Susan S.	Andover	*	*	*		
Nason, Jennie A.	Springfield					*
Nichols, Sarah S.	Danbury	*				
Pervier, Alnora F.	Andover			*		
Pettingill, Catherine	Andover				*	
Phillips, Henrietta E.	New London	*				
Pillsbury, Mary E.	Danbury				*	*
Prescott, Sally B.	Danbury					*
Proctor, Ednah Dean	Andover	*				
Proctor, Elvira E.	Nashua				*	
Riddle, Ellen A.	Grafton				*	
Roberts, Caroline M.	Andover			*	*	
Rolfe, Harriet	Boscawen	*				
Rolfe, Melissa S.	Boscawen	*				
Rowe, Louisa F.	Franklin			*		
Sanborn, Lucinda A.	Brookline, Mass.			*		
Sargent, Mary S.	Danbury		*			
Sargent, S. A.	Danbury				*	
Saunders, Abby C.	Wilmot			*		
Saunders, Martha F.	Wilmot			*	*	
Scribner, Abby B.	Andover		*	*		
Scribner, Frances A.	Andover			*		
Severance, Ann M.	Franklin				*	
Severance, Mary Adaline	Andover		*	*		
Severance, Mary G.	Wilmot			*		
Severance, Rhoda T.	Wilmot	*				
Severance, Susan F.	Andover		*	*		
Shepard, Emily R.	New London		*			
Simonds, Betsey	Franklin		*	*		
Smith, Anna D.	Thetford, Vt.			*		
Stearns, Susan S.	Wilmot		*			
Stewart, S. M.	Andover		*			
Swett, Martha J.	Andover			*		
Swett, Mary Ann	Andover	*		*		
Taylor, Asenath E.	Danbury			*		
Taylor, L. J. P.	Danbury		*			
Thompson, Ann E.	Wilmot	*				
Thompson, Catherine C.	Andover				*	
Thompson, Ella M.	Andover				*	
Thompson, Elnora	Andover		*	*		
Thompson, Helen M.	Andover	*				
Thompson, Maria L.	Andover			*		
Thompson, Mary	Andover	*				
Trussell, Marietta E.	Wilmot			*		
Tucker, Mary	Salisbury		*			
Tucker, Sarah A.	Andover	*				
Tucker, Sarah H.	Andover		*	*		
Waldron, Mary J.	Wilmot					*
Walker, Hannah S.	Danbury					*
Wells, Caroline	Danbury			*		
Wentworth, Olive	Great Falls	*				
West, Sarah V.	Concord				*	

ENGLISH DEPARTMENT.—*Concluded.*

LADIES.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	1848	1849	1850–'51	1852–'53	1853–'54
Whitcher, Sophronia R.	Andover	*				
White, Clara J	Wilmot	*				
Wilkins, Adaline	Danbury					*
Wilkins, Clara A	Danbury					*
Withington, L. M	Danbury					*
Woodbury, Eliza	Andover	*		*		*
Woodbury, Lucy A	Wilmot			*		
Wyatt, Rebecca C	Franklin			*		

At a meeting of the trustees on October 26, 1855, John M. Shirley was chosen secretary and Samuel Butterfield remained president of the board.

John Fellows suggested a plan for re-opening the academy under the auspices of the Christian conferences; and it was voted to "offer the corporate property of the Andover Academy to the Christian Conferences in New England for the purpose of opening a school there."

At a meeting held February 1, 1856, Rev. John Burden, Rev. Timothy Cole, Rev. Daniel P. Pike and Rev. William H. Nason, were chosen trustees. On July 27, 1856, by a vote of the trustees, the property and appurtenances of the Andover Academy were transferred to the members of the New England Christian Conferences. Hon. Samuel Butterfield continued as president and John M. Shirley as secretary of the board of trustees. Rev. Timothy Cole, Rev. John Burden and Rev. William H. Nason were chosen an executive committee.

In December, 1856, the trustees voted to repair the academy building, build two wings, giving four recitation rooms and open the school on the third Wednesday in February, 1857.

On the day appointed the school was opened, under the name of the "New England Christian Literary and Biblical Institute." O. D. Barrett, A. B., John Wesley Simonds, A. B., and Miss Delia E. Payne were the teachers. At the close of the first term Mr. Barrett and Miss Payne resigned and Mr. Simonds became the principal, with Dr. George O. Dalton, A. M., and Miss Mary J. Ambrose as assistants for one year.

Rev. A. H. Martin, Nathan S. Morrison and Rev. Seth Hinck-

ley constituted the executive committee for the second year. A catalogue issued in October, 1857, contained the names of 196 students.

Mr. Simonds remained as principal until the end of the summer term of 1858. At this time the school was well organized, the instruction was thorough and four graduates entered college.

In September, 1858, John Proctor was chosen one of the executive committee. At this time the school had no fund, and a debt of $600 had been incurred for meeting current expenses. In consequence of this financial condition the school was suspended for about two terms, and an effort was made to raise a permanent fund.

For the three terms ending in November, 1859, Rev. S. W. Whitney was in charge of the school.

In August, 1860, Rev. John W. Haley was chosen principal and remained one year.

In October, 1860, the management of the school was restricted to the New Hampshire Christian Conference and its name was changed to "Andover Christian Institute." Rev. John Burden was chosen president of the trustees, John M. Shirley, secretary, Albert G. Morrison, treasurer, and John Proctor, Rev. John Burden and Joseph Smith, executive committee.

In 1861 John M. Shirley resigned the position of secretary and was succeeded by Joseph W. Fellows.

A bequest of $1,000 from Mrs. Susan Noyes of Franklin, with gifts from other friends of the school amounting to $500, was received about this time.

The act incorporating the Andover Academy was amended by an act of the Legislature, approved June 27, 1861, limiting the permanent fund to $50,000 and providing for the election of trustees and for the management of the funds.

In 1861, Rev. Thomas Bartlett was chosen principal and remained until November, 1865, when the school was closed.

At the annual meeting of the trustees, in 1865, it was decided to discontinue the school at Andover. At this time the corporation had a fund of about $2,500.

In June, 1866, the institute was transferred to Wolfeborough, and the name changed to the "Wolfeborough Christian Institute." The school opened in September, 1866, and, with vary-

ing success, continued till December, 1873, when it was formally discontinued by an almost unanimous vote of the trustees.

A committee consisting of John W. Simonds of Franklin, Person C. Shaw of Hill and O. J. Wait of Franklin, were appointed to receive proposals for locating the school. At that time the endowment fund amounted to $9,259.12, and the debt was $2,656.

On the 26th of June, 1874, the governor approved an act of the Legislature reviving the original charter of June 23, 1848, and authorizing John Proctor, John M. Shirley and Nathan Woodbury, Jr., or any two of them, to call a meeting of the corporation for the transaction of any business.

About that time a proposition was received from the citizens of Andover Centre for the location of the school once more in that village.

The proposal was accompanied by the offer of the academy building and other property, and the sum of $4,000 for enlarging and repairing the building. This offer was accepted and the school was re-located at Andover Centre in July, 1874, under the name of Proctor Academy, in honor of John Proctor, its most liberal benefactor. The school began, under the new management, in August, 1874, and during the fall term occupied the hall in the "Moulton" Hotel. The repairs were so far completed that the examinations at the end of the term were held in the academy building.

During the first year the school was under the supervision of John W. Simonds, who was the secretary of the board of trustees and one of the executive committee. The endowment fund then amounted to $8,000 above all indebtedness, exclusive of the bequest of $1,000 from Col. Joseph Sweatt of Franklin, formerly a citizen of Andover, and the sum of $500 from Watson Dickerson, late of East Andover.

Notwithstanding the favorable outlook, the school did not realize the hopes of its friends. Grave differences arose in the board of trustees and the vitality of the school steadily declined, after the first year, until the spring of 1879, when it was plain that it could not continue under the existing management. Nine thousand dollars of the fund had been lost by the failure of the treasurer.

In 1879 all interests in the academy property were transferred

to an association representing the educational interests of the Unitarian denomination in New Hampshire, and still remains under the supervision of that denomination, retaining the name of Proctor Academy. With this change ended the efforts of the Christian denomination, for twenty-two years, to maintain an academic institution in New England.

For twenty-three years an academy had existed in Andover, under three different names, and while the citizens had contributed liberally, according to their means, to its support, they, with the people of the neighboring towns, had reaped a rich reward for their wise beneficence. A long and notable list of the sons and daughters of Andover and vicinity had there received, not only the training and culture that fitted them for teachers and the duties of good citizenship, but that stimulus which led them further into the wider fields of professional and active investigation.

During the fall term of 1874, Miss Annie P. Little of Concord was the teacher, with eighteen pupils.

In the following year Frank E. Adams of Hill and Miss Annie P. Little were the teachers, with about fifty pupils.

In 1876, Alvah H. Morrill and Miss Lucy A. Rowell were the teachers. Henry Melville taught for a part of 1878.

In 1878, Mr. B. A. Field became principal, with Mabel S. Emery as assistant, and remained until the school passed into the hands of the Unitarian Educational Society and became known as Proctor Academy.

In the fall term of 1878 there were twenty-two pupils. George W. Stone, assisted by Mary A. Putney, had charge of the academy in a part of 1879–'80.

In 1880, the school opened under the management of the Unitarian Educational Society, with Herbert B. Dow, a graduate of Harvard College, as principal, assisted by Miss Ednah D. Emerson. He was succeeded, in 1881, by W. J. Lloyd, with Mrs. Lloyd as assistant.

In 1883, Mr. Dow returned and remained in charge until the end of the spring term in 1887. Mr. Dow's assistants in 1883 were Andrew Nichols, Jr., Emily W. Tapley and Helen M. Perkins. In 1884, he was assisted by Misses Tapley and Perkins, and in 1884–'85 by the same ladies and Charles S. Paige. From

the fall term in 1885 to the close of his work, he was assisted by Misses Lillie M. Packard, Luella H. Scales and Helen M. Perkins. Albert A. Beal was an assistant in 1886.

At the beginning of the fall term in 1887, Frank K. Gifford, A. B., became principal, with Misses E. Mabelle Farman, Edith S. Cushing, Luella H. Scales and Helen M. Perkins as assistants. From 1883 to 1888, the average number of pupils at each term was forty-six.

In 1888 the teachers were: Mr. Archie S. Hodges, Misses Florence Sampson, Luella H. Scales and Helen M. Perkins.

In 1889, Mr. and Mrs. True W. White, Misses Scales and Perkins.

In 1890, Mr. and Mrs. True W. White, Misses Scales and Perkins.

In 1891, Mr. J. F. Morton, Miss Luella H. Scales, Miss Mary W. Morton and Andrew J. Buswell.

In 1892, Mr. J. F. Morton, Miss Luella H. Scales, Miss Mary W. Morton and Andrew J. Buswell.

In 1893, Mr. J. F. Morton, Miss Luella H. Scales, Miss Florence I. Clark and Andrew J. Buswell.

In 1894, Mr. J. F. Morton, Misses Luella H. Scales, Mary Ellen Smith and Addie J. Emerson.

In 1895, Mr. J. F. Morton, Misses Luella H. Scales, Mary Ellen Smith, Addie J. Emerson and Mary W. Morton.

In 1896, Mr. J. F. Morton, Misses Luella H. Scales, Mary Ellen Smith, Addie J. Emerson and Mary W. Morton.

In 1897, Mr. J. F. Morton, Misses Luella H. Scales and Ophelia S. Brown.

In 1898, Miss Luella H. Scales, Mr. J. F. Morton and Misses Addie J. Emerson, Mary W. Morton and Alma L. Walker.

In 1899, Miss Luella H. Scales, Mr. J. F. Morton, Miss Mary N. Chase.

In 1900, Mr. Josiah S. McCann, Mr. J. F. Morton, Miss Mary N. Chase.

In 1901, Mr. Josiah S. McCann, Mr. J. F. Morton, Mr. Angelo Hall.

In 1902, Mr. J. F. Morton, Mrs. Clara M. Currier, Miss Luella H. Scales.

In 1903, Mr. J. F. Morton, Mrs. Clara M. Currier, Miss Luella H. Scales.

In 1904, Mr. J. F. Morton, Mrs. Clara M. Currier, Miss Luella H. Scales.

In 1905, Mr. Theodore Farr, Mrs. Clara M. Currier, Miss Luella H. Scales.

In 1906, Mr. Theodore Farr, Mrs. Clara M. Currier, Miss Luella H. Scales.

THE HIGHLAND LAKE INSTITUTE.

Early in the year 1850, citizens of the East village and vicinity interested in education, and anxious to secure its benefits in their part of the town, raised by subscription a fund sufficient to erect a building to be used as an academy. The following subscription paper, dated March 23, 1850, received the signatures of about fifty people:

> We, the subscribers, will pay the several sums set against our names respectively for the erection of a building at East Andover of suitable size, furnished for an Academy and other purposes, to be divided into shares of five dollars each, each shareholder to be entitled to vote, according to number of shares, in all matters in relation to the building and locating said house and all other matters touching the interest of the same. No subscription to be paid unless a sufficient amount be subscribed.

The land for the site was given by Joseph Osgood. The amounts subscribed were paid either in money, labor or material, for which certificates of stock were issued; 100 shares of $5 each. A deed of the land on which the building now stands was obtained May 28 and an organization was soon formed, known as the East Andover High School Association, with the following officers: President, Rev. D. Sydney Frost; secretary, George E. Emery; treasurer, Joseph Osgood; executive committee, Jeremy Y. Bryant, Joseph A. Rowe, Caleb Cross, Thomas Haley, William A. Bachelder, Joseph Osgood and George E. Emery.

The building was immediately erected and the first term of the Highland Lake Institute was held in the autumn of 1850, with the following instructors: Lyman Marshall, A. B., principal; Miss Eliza Wingate, preceptress; Rev. D. Sydney Frost, teacher of chirography. The examining committee consisted of: N. B. Bryant, Bristol; Rev. D. Sydney Frost, Rev. Reuben Dearborn, Andover; David Cross, Manchester; and George E. Emery, Dan-

vers, Mass. Eighty-six pupils had been enrolled at the close of the first term, November 5, 1850.

At the next election, Willard Emery was chosen president and Rev. Reuben Dearborn and Watson Dickerson were chosen vice-presidents.

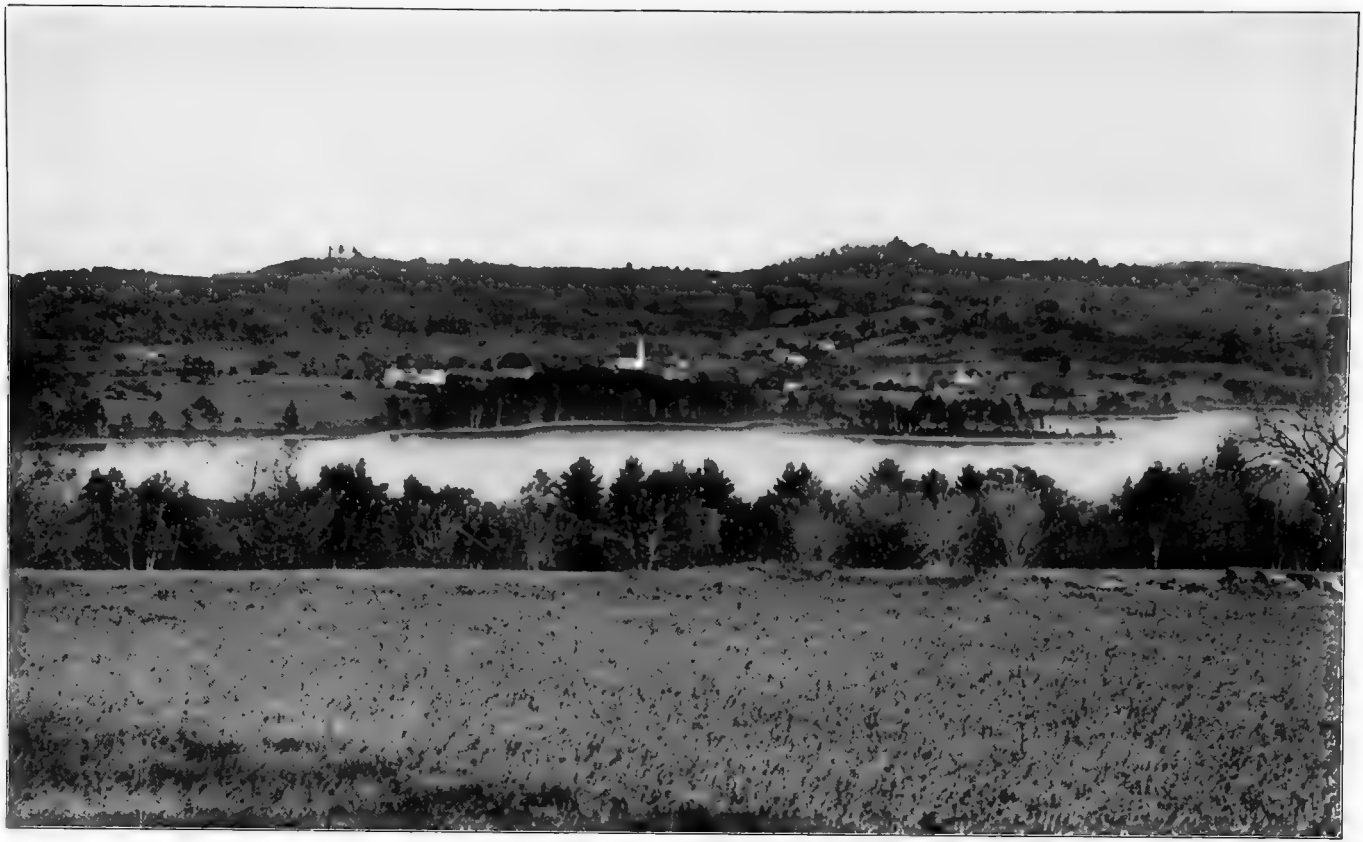
At the next term Thomas Marshall and Milon Graves were employed as assistants. George W. Murray was the teacher of music. D. P. Putnam lectured on anatomy and physiology. William P. Hammond was the teacher of penmanship. A normal class was formed for instruction in the science of teaching.

In 1851, the institute had 143 students, representing thirty towns in New Hampshire and four New England states.

In 1852, Rev. C. M. Dinsmore became principal; Miss Letitia J. Shaw, preceptress; George S. Rawson, M. D., lecturer on anatomy and physiology; Samuel G. Haley, teacher of penmanship. In November, W. A. Bachelder succeeded George E. Emery as secretary.

In 1853, Rev. Nathan F. Carter became principal; Miss Shaw remained as preceptress; Miss Mary J. Cross was assistant in fall term; Miss Marilla J. Butler was teacher of music.

Soon after 1853 the interest of many of the former friends of the institute began to abate, financial support by the citizens in the immediate vicinity failed in a marked manner and, after languishing for several months, the school was abandoned in 1855.



Highland Lake and East Andover Village, from Bachelder Farm

STOREKEEPERS.

According to the custom of this section of the country, one hundred years ago, the merchants of this town were generally known as "storekeepers," and the name, in spite of the great changes in the management of such business, has continued to this day.

In the early history of the town, and down to the advent of the railroad, the business of the storekeeper combined that of the dry goods merchant, the grocer and the dealer in "country produce." Sugar, molasses, West India and New England rum and spices were the principal groceries. The beef, pork, lard, butter and cheese from the farms, and the products from the many linen and woolen spinning wheels, and from the domestic looms in the skillful hands of the housewives or their daughters amply supplied the full stream of commerce that flowed into the markets of Boston, Salem, Newburyport and Portsmouth.

In the first half of the nineteenth century the country storekeeper enjoyed some advantages which, in these days of the commercial traveller, the modern merchant does not improve. The country trader usually made two journeys annually to the wholesale markets to make his purchases for the next six months. The leisurely trip to the city afforded ample opportunity for seeing the country, meeting his fellow-travellers, studying the people and the towns along the route and finally meeting the wholesale merchant with whom he had already established business relations on the broad plane of mutual interest and respect. Such meetings were beneficial to both parties. The merchant studied the temper and quality of his country purchasers and learned of new sources of trade that might strengthen the prosperity of his own business, while the country storekeeper of intelligence and probity got his news and impressions at first hand from the man whose business put him in touch with the commercial world. By that much was the country dealer and the country community the gainer.

It is not easy at the present day to give the names of the owners or the agents of all, or even a large part, of the stores in the early years of the town's history. The first stores were in or about the locality now known as the village of East Andover and were generally on or near the road which now runs from the railroad station towards "Barnard's" corner. Peletiah Corliss had a store near the site of the Pevear block. Theophilus Blake and Jedediah Judkins, and Harvey and Stickney were among the early storekeepers, but the dates of their activities are not known. The David Chase store was about where the house of Mrs. James E. Kilburn now stands. The store occupied by Theophilus Blake and Jedediah Judkins was near the Caleb Cross place. Harvey and Stickney were near Charles Yeaton's place. Many of the early stores were doubtless primitive affairs, but they fairly satisfied the needs of their patrons and did not attempt to cater to the tastes of the twentieth century. It is not possible now to give the names of all the storekeepers in the early days, but the following lists probably give the more important names in the different localities, though there are probably some errors in all of the lists. It is intended to give the names of the owners or agents, sometimes both, with the years of active business and the section of the town where the store was located.

EAST ANDOVER.

David Chase, 1813, 1814.
Stephen Cass, 1815.
Anthony Emery had a store where Rosto R. Emery now lives.
Daniel Wadleigh, 1815.
Joseph Noyes, 1816, on the "River Road."
Thomas R. White, 1824 to 1841.
John S. Pillsbury, ——.
John W. West, 1838 to 1840, 1842, 1843.
Clark Durgin & Co., 1841.
West & Plummer, ——.
True Brown, 1844.
John White, ——.
Scribner & White, 1851.
Dane & Hutchinson, 1851.
Caleb T. Marston & Co., 1852.

Morrill, White & Co., 1853.
Cyrus W. Cole, 1853 to 1886.
Cilley & Leavitt, 1855.
Cilley & Parker, 1856.
W. S. Marston, 1860 to 1865.
Marston, Tuttle & Co., 1866.
Tuttle & Pevear, 1867.
Pevear & Putney, ——.
C. R. Pevear, 1868 to 1894.
Clark Durgin, 1870 to 1880.
John Wadleigh, 1872.
Elmer E. Cole, 1887 to 1897.
William H. Hunt, 1899.
L. M. Jackson, ——.
Colby & Durgin, 1899 to 1906.
George A. Hewitt, 1900, 1901.
W. Cole, ——.

In 1840, Joseph Fellows, Capt. Willard Emery, John Fellows, Charles Hilton, Clark Durgin, Enoch Osgood and Gershom Durgin were joint owners of a store at the east village.

TAUNTON HILL.

Josiah Badcock, Jr., 1816 to 1829.
Tyler & Merrill, 1816 to 1821.
Joseph Philbrick, Jr., 1817 to 1822.

Albert and Alexander Gilchrist, 1842, 1843; at the corner east of Nathan Woodbury's.

CENTRE VILLAGE.

Peter Fifield, 1816.
Herod Thompson, 1819.
Daniel W. & Amasa Shepard, 1822.
Enoch E. Tirrill, 1822.
Herbert Vose, 1825.
Butterfield & Vose, 1826.
Samuel Butterfield, 1828 to 1844.
David Cooper, 1845 to 1847.
Orrin B. Davis, 1846.

Walcott Hamlin, 1849 to 1853, 1855.
Hamlin & Cooper, 1854.
John B. Kendrick, 1861 to 1863.
John W. Keniston, 1863 to 1871.
Bailey & Burleigh, 1864 to 1865.
Rufus G. Burleigh, 1866.
Burleigh & Co., 1867.
John W. Keniston, 1867.
Sleeper (G. F.) & Bridgman, 1868, 1869.
A. W. Bridgman, 1870, 1871.
Quimby (W. S.) & Keniston, 1872 to 1878.
Quimby & Weymouth (D. B.), 1879 to 1888.
Warren S. Quimby, 1889 to 1900.
Fred E. Emerson, 1890 to 1906.
Quimby (V. S.) & Rollins (A. H.), 1901 to 1904.
Arthur H. Rollins, 1905, 1906.

POTTER PLACE.

N. B. & T. Rix, 1820.
John H. Pearson for N. A. Davis, 1838.
Otis J. Story for N. A. Davis, 1839.
Moses Frazier for N. A. Davis, 1840 to 1843.
Enoch and John Merrill, 1841 to 1852.
Moses Frazier, 1843.
William Keniston for J. S. Davis, 1844.
Benjamin F. Scribner, 1845, 1846.
Pecker & Scribner, 1848 to 1850.
Isaac White, ——.
White & Knowlton, 1852, 1853.
Stephen Pillsbury, 1853 to 1859.
George W. Thompson, 1853.
B. F. and Frank B. Scribner, 1857.
Frank B. Scribner & E. G. Kilburn, 1858.
B. F. Scribner & E. G. Kilburn, 1859.
C. W. Cole, ——.
Joseph C. Kilburn & Co., 1866.
Kendrick & Thompson, 1867.
Thompson & Carroll (Alonzo) ——, ——.
George W. Thompson, 1868, 1869.
Howe & Kendrick, 1870.

J. Fred Fellows, 1879, 1880.
John F. Emery, 1883, 1886 to 1889.
Emery & Emerson, 1884, 1885.
Fellows & Downes, 1889, 1890.
Bert F. Thompson, 1892 to 1895.
Fred E. Emerson, 1896 to 1902.
Frank E. Wright, 1902, 1903.
R. F. & F. E. Wright, 1904 to 1906.

CILLEYVILLE.

Jacob F. White, 1861, 1862.
Proctor (John) & Emery (J. F.), 1872, 1873.
James M. Seavey, 1889, 1890.
Fellows (J. F.) & Davis (D. Ned), ——, ——.
Eddie Loverin, ——, ——.

WEST ANDOVER.

Thomas Clark, 1820 to 1839.
Carlos G. Pressey, 1840 to 1843.
George D. Edson, 1844 to 1846.
Timothy K. Dudley, 1845, 1846.
John Edson, 1847.
Pascal P. Edson, 1848.
Charles M. Fellows for Greenleaf & Clement, 1848 to 1850.
Fred W. Greenough, 1848, 1849.
Aaron Waitt, 1848.
George S. Clement & Co., 1852 to 1860.
Cornelius Russell, 1852.
Osgood & Stewart, 1862, 1863.
Daniel Osgood, 1864, 1865.
William E. Melendy, 1865.
Buswell & Sawyer, 1866.
Alvin A. Buswell, 1867.
Melendy & Babbitt, 1867 to 1871.
Richards & Melendy, 1869.
James Fellows, 1871, 1872.
Prescott & Stearns, 1871.
John E. Babbitt, 1873 to 1877.
Charles N. Emerson, 1879 to 1883 and 1894.
William E. Melendy, 1879 to 1888.

Taylor & Babbitt, 1880, 1881.
W. M. Powers, 1889 to 1902.
Abram Powers & Son, 1903 to 1906.
C. H. Woodward, 1904 to 1906.

BLACKSMITHS.

The first blacksmith in town is supposed to have been Josiah Haines, a soldier of the Revolutionary Army. His shop was on the road from the Jonathan Cilley place to Otis R. Connor's, and about fifty rods south of the Cilley house. It is believed that Elijah Hilton learned his trade in the shop of Mr. Haines. About 1780 Mr. Hilton moved to the place now owned by Henry W. Kilburn and built his shop on the west side of the road leading towards Salisbury, and nearly opposite his house. He owned the first machine in town for making nails for the carpenters and probably made the most of those used in town about 1800.

Col. Jonathan Weare had a shop on Taunton Hill, on the opposite side of the road from his house which is now known as the W. H. Edmund's place. At his shop were made, by hand, great quantities of farming tools, plows, shovels, forks, hoes as well as many edged tools, like chopping and broad axes, "shaves" or drawknives, scythes, etc. He had five forges and employed from eight to twelve journeymen and apprentices most of the time. Many of the best smiths of that and a later period in this vicinity learned their trade at the shop of Colonel Weare.

William Proctor was one of the noted blacksmiths in town. He worked at his trade first at East Andover and afterward at the Centre. He was an industrious, skillful mechanic and much of his aptitude has been seen in most of his descendants. Mr. Proctor's shop was near the site of the house now occupied by George H. Scribner.

It is practically impossible now to give the names of all the men who worked at the forge in this town before the middle of the last century, and it is also impossible to give the dates of their active service. In the following lists appear such names of the sons of Vulcan as have been gathered from records, from memory and from tradition; arranged, as far as possible, according to the sections of the town in which they lived. The lists are necessarily incomplete.

EAST ANDOVER.

Josiah Haines, on Boston or Connor's Hill.
Samuel Brown, Esq., near the present Briggs place.
Jonathan Weare, Taunton Hill.
David Buswell, Taunton Hill.
Jeremiah Sawyer, in village.
Elijah Hilton, at Henry W. Kilburn farm.
John Hobbs, near Elbow Pond.
James Mowe, on Emery Road.
Lowell Brown, near Benjamin E. Swett's place.
Harry Leeds, in village.
Harrison Fellows, in village.
George Fitch, in village.
J. Garrett, in village.
William Shaw, in village.
Thomas C. Hobbs, at his farm.
John Wadleigh, in village.
George H. Clark, on Taunton Hill.
Ebenezer Yeaton, in village.
Charles Yeaton, in village.
Henry Keniston, on Moses Rowell place.
Francis J. Huntoon, in village.

CENTRE.

William Proctor, in village.
James Proctor, in village.
Thomas J. Cilley, near present residence of C. E. F. Davis, east of Potter Place.
George W. Cilley, in village.
John G. Severance, in village, 1839 to 1852.
Francis B. Abbott, in village, 1845 to 1847.
David Haines, near Rev. S. Robbins', first house from turnpike on road towards Prince's mill.
George Proctor, in village.
David Merrill, in village.
Charles Stetson, in village.
Frank N. Clifford, east of Abel Baker's place.
E. B. Hibbard, Potter Place.

CILLEYVILLE.

Ebenezer Cilley.
John R. Bates.
Alonzo Wilkins.
George Emerson.
Jeremiah Gove.
Henry Dow.
Fred E. Nelson.

HARNESS MAKERS.

Joseph Fowler at Center.
Allen Hoskins at Center, 1836.
Almon E. Persons, West Andover.
Reuben Gregg, Potter Place.

STAGE COACHES.

In 1800 two stages of the line between Boston and Hanover ran as far north as Andover, and one of them ran through to Hanover. Upon the completion of the Fourth New Hampshire Turnpike, both stages ran through to Hanover.

The number of vehicles was increased and the passing of the stagecoach became a matter of important daily interest to those who lived along the turnpike. The continued, unusual speed, the well-groomed horses, the ever-changing group of passengers, were all attractive features of the coaching days. To the boy who was fortunate enough to live near the taverns where the horses were changed, the arrival of the stage was an occasion of great moment. The dashing style of the driver as he brought his coach up to the tavern door, the rapid work of the hostlers in changing horses, the bustle among the passengers as they alighted for meals or hurried to the bar-room for "something," either hot or cold, the wonderful crack of the driver's whip and the spirited action of the fresh horses as they swung out on the turnpike for the next stage of the trip, all filled the boy's mind with admiration, perhaps with a secret determination to follow that trail out into the wide world sometime and make a place for himself. And, if he were so blest as to have a speaking acquaintance with that driver, a word or even a friendly nod from that worthy as he deftly gathered that seeming tangle of reins into his hands was enough to give the boy sufficient pride and thought for the next twenty-four hours.

Another event which interested old and young alike was the occasional passage of the British mail, on this line of coaches, on its route from Boston to Canada. At those times the presence of a guard in uniform, dignified and reticent, gave the rare opportunity to see a representative of the British government among the New Hampshire Hills. The principal stage drivers were generally a trustworthy, energetic class of men and when the Northern Railroad left no field for the stage coach, the passenger conductors were often taken from the ranks of the "stage drivers." Many citizens will remember conductors Shattuck and Corning, perhaps others, who were transferred from the stage to the passenger coach.

PRICES OF FOOD, LABOR, ETC., IN 1777.

The following extracts from the records of the Legislature are cited in order to give an approximate list of the prices, as well as some hints of the conditions prevailing in Andover and other towns in New Hampshire in the second year of our national independence.

On January 18, 1777, an act to regulate the prices of labor, food, etc., was passed by the General Assembly of New Hampshire.

The preamble and the act were as follows:

"WHEREAS the exorbitant Prices of the Necessary and convenient Articles of Life, and also of Labour, within this State at this time of distress (unless speedily and effectually remedied) will be attended with the most fatal and pernicious consequences.

"Be it therefore enacted by the Council and house of Representatives in General Court assembled that the rates and prices of the several articles hereinafter enumerated be and hereby are limited within this State as follows:"

Omitting much of the somewhat diffuse phraseology of the document, the maximum prices allowed for the various articles named in the act are given below:

	s.	d.
Wheat, per bushel,	7	6
Rye, per bushel,	4	6
Indian corn, per bushel,	3	6

	£	s.	d.
Oats, per bushel,		2	0
Peas, per bushel,		8	0
Beans, per bushel,		6	0
Potatoes of the best sort in the fall of the year, per bushel,		1	4
Potatoes of the best sort at any other season of the year, per bushel,		2	0
Cheese, per pound,		0	6
Butter, per pound,		0	10
Pork, weighing from five to seven scores per pound,		0	4½
Pork, weighing from seven to ten scores, per pound,		0	4¾
Pork, weighing above ten scores, per pound,		0	5
Salted pork, per barrel of two hundred and twenty pounds,	5	0	0
Beef, grass fed, best quality, per pound,		0	3
Tallow, per pound,		0	7½
Mutton, per pound,		0	3
Veal, per pound,		0	3
Raw hides, per pound,		0	3
Sole leather, per pound,		1	6
Upper leather, in the same proportions, per pound.			
Shoes, men's best, per pair,		8	0
West India rum, per quart		2	0
West India rum, per gallon, by the hogshead,		6	8
West India rum, allowing 1 d. per gallon for every ten miles of transportation, single gallon,		7	8
New England rum, per gallon, by hogshead,		3	10
New England rum, per gallon, by barrel,		4	0
New England rum, per single gallon,		4	6
(Same allowance for transportation as for West India rum.)			
Muscavado sugar sugar, per cwt., by hogshead,	2	14	0
Muscavado sugar, per single cwt.,	3	0	0
Muscavado sugar, per single pound,		0	8
(Allowing 9d. per cwt. for every ten miles land carrying.)			
Molasses, per gallon, by hogshead,		3	4
Molasses, per gallon, by barrel,		3	8

	s.	d.
Molasses, per single gallon, (Allowing 1d. per gallon for every ten miles transportation.)	4	0
Salt, per bushel, allowing reasonable price for transportation,	10	0
Coffee, per pound,	1	4
Cotton, per pound, by bag,	3	0
Cotton, single pound,	3	8
Flax, per pound,	1	0
Wool, per pound,	2	2
Men's good yarn stockings, per pair,	6	0
Flannel, per yard,	3	0
Flannel, per yard, striped, yard wide,	3	6
Tow cloth, per yard, a yard wide,	2	3
Coarse linens, per yard, a yard wide,	4	0
Cotton cloth, per yard, a yard wide,	3	8
Cotton and linen cloth, per yard, a yard wide,	3	8
Good New England bar iron, per cwt.,	40	0
Farm labor, in the summer,	3	4
Mechanic's labor, "according to usage."		

The prices of European goods and merchandise which have been or shall be imported into the State, as also all Goods and Merchandise brought into the same in any prize Vessel be regulated as follows, viz. Woolen goods, Coarse Linens, Duck, Ticklingburgs & Oznabirgs shall not be sold by wholesale at a higher advance than in the proportion of Two hundred and seventy five pounds for what cost one hundred pounds of like money in Europe. And all other goods, wares and merchandizes imported from thence or brought into the State by any prize vessel (warlike and military stores excepted) shall be sold by wholesail at an advance not exceeding two hundred and fifty pounds for what cost one hundred pounds of like money in Europe.

The provisions of the above act were not wholly satisfactory and the following is a portion of an act passed April 10, 1777:

An Act in addition to an Act entitled an Act for the regulating of prices of Sundry Articles therein enumerated.

Whereas it hath been found by experience that some of the Articles in said Act are therein Rated too low, and no Provision is made thereby for

the Regulation of sundry particulars not therein enumerated: For remedy whereof,—

Be it enacted by the Council & house of Representatives in General Court assembled, and by authority of the same. That the rates and prices of the several articles hereinafter enumerated, be and hereby are limitted within this State as follows, viz.:—

Good Merchantable Rye and Rye meal shall not exceed the price of five shillings per bushel in the Town of Portsmouth.

Good merchantable Indian corn or Indian meal shall not exceed the price of four shillings per Bushel in the Town of Portsmouth.

Good Barley Malt shall not exceed the price of Indian corn. Rye Malt shall not exceed the price of Rye.

Men's Neat Leather Shoes of the best common sort shall not exceed Eight shillings per pair, other shoes in proportion according to their Quality and size

Good well dressed Merchantable Flax shall not exceed one shilling and three pence per pound in the Town of Portsmouth and in other towns in proportion.

"Hard times" and high prices had borne heavily upon the men of New Hampshire in 1777. Strong appeals to the legislators had resulted in the two acts of January 18 and April 10, 1777, but the laws failed to give the desired relief.

Arbitrary interference with the recognized laws of trade were already producing the usual result, and the people hastened to undo the legislative mistakes of the early part of the year.

On November 27, 1777, the following act was approved by the speaker of the House and the president of the council:

An Act for the Repealing the Acts of the General Court, made the present year, against Monopoly and oppression.

Whereas the several Acts to prevent Monopoly & Oppression made the present year have been very far from answering the salutory purposes for which they were intended;

Be it therefore Enacted by the Council and house of Representatives in General Court assembled, and by the authority of the same, that the aforesaid Acts, viz.:—one Act entitled an Act for Regulating the prices of Sundry Articles therein enumerated:—and another Act intitled an Act in addition to an Act for the Regulating the prices of Sundry Articles therein enumerated, made the present year be and they are hereby Repealed; and every part and paragraph of the Acts aforesaid declared null and void.

PRICES OF FARM PRODUCTS AND GROCERIES IN 1842.

Beef, per pound,	$0.03	Molasses, per gallon,	$0.25
Pork, per pound,	.05	Saleratus,	.08
Wheat, per bushel,	1.25	Tallow,	.10
Corn, per bushel,	.75	Raisins,	.10
Oats, per bushel,	.33	Salt mackerel,	.06
Butter, per pound,	.12½	Linseed oil, per gallon,	1.17
Cheese, per pound,	.06½	Sheeting, per yard,	.09
Turkey, per pound,	.08	Men's stockings,	.25
Goose, per pound,	.05	Tobacco,	.25
Chicken, per pound,	.06	Nails,	.06
Wood, per cord,	1.75	Glass, per pane,	.03
Shingles, per M.,	2.50	Sheet lead,	.05
Flour, per barrel,	6.00	Cotton batting,	.07
Tea (Souchong),	.58	Bunch of quills for pens,	.20
Coffee,	.11	Eggs, per dozen,	.12
Salt, per bushel,	.70	Feathers, per pound,	.33

DEPRECIATION OF PAPER CURRENCY.

As a guide to the proper evaluation of the sums of money mentioned in this history, from 1776 to 1781, the following extracts from the Journals of the House of Representatives of New Hampshire are given to show the depreciation of paper currency during that period.

Special session of the House convened at Exeter, April 19, 1780.

[From the Journal of the House, April 27, 1780.]

The Committee appointed to make the Draft of a Depreciation Table to be a Guide to the Committee for making out the accounts of the officers & soldiers of this state, Report the following Table, calculated for what one hundred pounds was worth equal to good money in each month from Jany 1777 to Jany 1780 and that the same be considered as a rule for any sum or sums of money paid to officers & soldiers towards depreciation or by way of bounties and supplies, excepting those Articles the prices of which were stipulated in the year 1777 which are to be charged at the stipulated prices, and the wages received from the Continent, for which they are to be charged for the one-half part for the year 1777, one sixth part for the year 1778, and one twentieth part for the year 1779, equal to good money.

TABLE.

The following table gives the value, as reported by the committee, of £100 in paper currency, in good money, gold or silver, for each month in the years 1777, 1778 and 1779.

	1777.			1778.			1779.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
January	100	0	0	31	0	0	9	13	0
February	91	0	0	28	0	0	8	15	0
March	82	10	0	25	10	0	8	0	0
April	74	15	0	23	5	0	7	5	0
May	68	0	0	21	0	0	6	11	0
June	61	10	0	19	0	0	5	19	0
July	55	15	0	17	5	0	5	8	0
August	50	10	0	15	15	0	4	19	0
September	45	15	0	14	5	0	4	10	0
October	41	15	0	13	0	0	4	1	0
November	38	0	0	11	15	0	3	13	0
December	34	10	0	10	15	0	3	6	0

The Committee beg leave further to recommend that where the ballance due to any officer or soldier shall not exceed three pounds the Treasurer be impowered to pay said ballance in the present currency at the rate of forty for one if desired; and if above three pounds and less than five pounds, that he give one note for the same payable in December next; That the Committee on said accounts apply to the Committee of Safety in the recess of the General Court for any orders or directions which they may stand in need of respecting the Disposal of rum, sugar, &c, &c. to the officers & soldiers; or any other difficulty that may occur; And the Committee of Safety are hereby directed to give such orders respecting the same as they shall think proper:—which is submitted by Josiah Bartlett for the Committee.

[From the Journal of the House, July 3, 1781.]

The Committee to form a Scale or Table of depreciation for this State reported as their opinion that all contracts previous to the last day of January, 1777, shall be considered as silver & gold, & all contracts for paper money from the last day of January 1777 to the last day of June 1781, to be computed in the following manner: £100 pounds in silver being equal to the amount given below in Continental money for each month.

	1777.	1778.	1779.	1780.	1781.
January	.....	£325	£742	£2934	£7500
February	£104	350	868	3322	7500
March	106	375	1000	3736	7500
April	110	400	1104	4000	7500
May	114	400	1215	4800	7500
June	120	400	1342	5700	7500
July	125	425	1477	6000	.....
August	150	450	1630	6300	.....
September	175	475	1800	6500	.....
October	275	500	2030	6700	.....
November	300	545	2308	7000	.....
December	310	634	2393	7300	.....

Which report being read & considered, Voted that the same be received and accepted.

It is evident that the report on April 27, 1780, was not adopted, but the discussion of that report and the necessity for some immediate action to relieve the distress due to financial uncertainties led to the final adoption of the report of July 3, 1781, at which time £1 in silver coin was worth £75 in Continental paper currency.

A statement of the value of silver, per ounce, in New Hampshire in the following years:

[From the Manuscript of Rev. Dr. Jeremy Belknap.]

Year.	Shillings.	Pence.	Year.	Shillings.	Pence.	Year.	Shillings.	Pence.	Year.	Shillings.	Pence.	Year.	Shillings.	Pence.
1700	10	0	1725	16	0	1734	25	0	1742	28	0	1747	58	0
1704	7	0		15	0		26	0		27	6		60	0
1705	10	0	1726	16	0		26	6		28	0		58	0
1710	8	0	1728	16	6		27	0		29	0	1748	58	0
1711	8	4		17	0	1735	27	6	1743	30	0		56	0
1712	8	6	1729	19	0	1736	27	6		32	0		55	0
1714	9	0		19	6		26	6	1744	32	0		54	0
1716	10	0	1730	21	0	1737	26	6		33	0		55	0
1718	11	0		20	0		27	0		34	0		56	0
1719	12	0	1731	18	6	1738	27	6	1745	35	0		58	0
1720	12	4		19	0		28	0		36	0		56	0
1721	12	6	1732	19	6	1739	29	0		37	0	1749	56	0
	13	0		20	0		29	6	1746	37	0		50	0
	13	6		20	6		29	0		38	0		60	0
1722	14	0	1733	21	0	1740	28	6		40	0		58	0
	14	6		25	0		29	0		45	0	1750	56	0
1723	14	6		26	0		28	0		48	0		55	0
	15	6		26	6		29	0		50	0		54	0
1724	16	0		27	0	1741	28	6	1747	53	0		50	0
	16	6	1734	24	0		28	0		55	0			

TAVERNS AND TAVERN KEEPERS.

The long list of innholders or tavern keepers in Andover seems remarkable, if one considers the size of the town.

It should be remembered, however, that, for the first thirty years, at least, the capital necessary to establish a tavern for the entertainment of man and beast was quite small, and the accommodations required were of the simplest character.

In most cases the traveller carried his own food and asked only a seat by the fire, in cold weather, and a place to sleep.

The houses were built of logs, the rooms were small and the simple, even primitive, beds required much less room than the

modern box spring with a hair mattress. As "creature comforts" multiplied the traveller eked out his simple fare with a glass of spirits, "plain or mixed," from the landlord's store, or with a generous mug of flip of the entertainer's best brew.

The landlord aimed to give the necessary conveniences rather than luxurious comforts, while the roaring fire on the hearth, in the winter, and the pungent jest and ready wit as it lightly flew about the semicircle left no place for an artificial spur to stir the unflagging springs of a free and healthy life.

The first through travel was along the "Plymouth" or "Coös" road by the west bank of the Pemigewasset River, and there the first tavern in town was established by Thomas Welch in 1774.

With the building of the Fourth New Hampshire Turnpike, the taverns rapidly increased in number and improved in quality, until most of them could be fairly called houses of entertainment.

With the increase in travel, the tavern keeper whose wife, daughter or maid was a good cook, seldom found business dull. At first no formality was necessary in starting a tavern or inn, but after a few years the country towns generally deemed it wise to exercise some supervision over such public places, and a license from the selectmen became necessary, not only to follow the business of an innholder but to retail "spirituous or mixed" liquors. So it happened that many taverns were in existence before they were formally licensed as innholders or "taverners" or as retailers of liquors. Probably the first tavern in town, west of the River Road, was kept by William Morey in a log house on Boston Hill.

1774.—The tavern of Thomas Welch was built of logs and was located on the site of the Simonds house, on the River Road, which was destroyed by fire not many years ago.

1783.—Henry Hall was licensed as a "retailer of spirits."

1784.—Simeon Connor kept a tavern where Otis R. Connor now lives, on Boston Hill. He was licensed in 1786.

1785.—Peter Weare kept a tavern on Taunton Hill, where Wilton P. Graves now lives; a part of the original frame of the building is now in use.

1786.—Benjamin Cilley, "Affy Ben," kept a tavern at Andover Centre; possibly before this date, but he was licensed in

1786. His house stood a little north of the southeast corner of the new cemetery.

1787.—John Rowe was a "taverner" in 1787. Was licensed in 1792 to deal in "spirituous liquors by retail or mixed."

1792.—Joseph Lunt was licensed as a "tavern keeper" in 1792, at the J. H. Durgin place.

1792.—Benjamin Thompson was licensed in 1792, but had kept tavern before that date. His tavern was on the site where John F. Sanborn now lives (1904), and Thompson and his son Herod carried on the business for more than forty years.

1792.—Elisha Cilley kept a small one-story tavern at Andover Centre, east of his father's place and southwest of the present residence of G. W. Stone.

1793.—Charles Hilton kept the first tavern at the east village.

1795.—Nathan Colby, on the River Road, was licensed to "keep a tavern."

1795.—West Bonney kept a tavern at Potter Place, in a one-story house; afterward kept the first tavern at West Andover.

1799.—Col. John Gale built a tavern at Potter Place. He came from Salisbury.

1799.—John Weare had a tavern at Taunton Hill.

1800.—Eliphalet Rollins kept a tavern at Potter Place. He later built a two-story house for a tavern. This was afterwards cut down one story and moved eastward. It is said to be the frame of the Jesse Baker house, where C. E. F. Davis now lives. A Mr. Rowe had a tavern on south side of road near Potter Place.

The tavern at West Andover was built about 1800, and was occupied by West Bonney about twenty years. It was next occupied for several years by Thomas Clark, who moved out of town in 1840. John Edson was the proprietor for twenty-three years. It was afterwards under the direction of John Babbitt for about thirty years, and managed by Leonard Heath for about three years. After the railroad was built as far as Franklin, two stages from Franklin to Hanover and two from West Andover to Haverhill changed horses at this tavern.

1802.—Dea. Samuel Kimball built a tavern at the junction of the turnpike and the road to East Andover, often called Kimball's Corner, just below Nathan Woodbury's farm, and occu-

pied it as a tavern for several years. In 1810 it was occupied by Capt. Micah Kimball. It was afterwards occupied by Ezra Hutchins, Dudley Dearborn, —— Boynton, Stephen W. Clough and Rufus L. Martin. While occupied by Martin it was burned, in 1856. After Dearborn's occupancy it was generally known as the "Dearborn stand."

1803.—Walter Waldo occupied the tavern at Potter Place.

1804.—Simeon Cate kept a tavern, location not now known.

1804.—David Dyer kept a tavern in John Sanders' house.

1808.—Josiah Evans was a taverner on the river road.

1811.—John True, a licensed taverner.

1811.—November 18, Micah Kimball was licensed "to keep tavern and mix liquors as the law directs for the same."

1812.—Henry D. Hilton had a tavern at East Andover.

1818.—Thomas Clark had a tavern at West Andover, Ezra Hutchins at Kimball's Corner, Elijah Cilley at the Centre, about where the academy now stands, and Seth Crossman and N. G. Haines had taverns, whose locations are not now known.

1822.—James Parker licensed as taverner.

1822.—Benjamin Wiggin licensed "to sell or mix and sell liquors by small quantities."

1822.—Seth Crossman licensed "to sell or mix and sell liquors by small quantities."

1824.—Reuben Dearborn had a tavern license in 1824 and 1826–'27.

1825.—John Sholes had a tavern license at Potter Place, 1825 and 1828.

1825.—Jazanera Whitney had a tavern license.

1825.—Benning Moulton had a tavern license on the River Road.

1826.—Asa Darling had a tavern license at the Evans stand.

1826.—Herbert Vose had a tavern license at the Centre.

1826.—Thomas Clark had a tavern license at West Andover.

1827.—Samuel Brown had a tavern license at East Andover.

1827.—Edward Robie had a tavern license.

1829.—Phineas Eastman had a tavern license at the Centre.

1829.— —— Bean had a tavern license, the first tenant in Butterfield's new tavern at the Centre.

1830.—William Walker had a tavern license, the second tenant in Butterfield's tavern. Henry Moulton succeeded Walker

about 1835, in this tavern, and he in turn was followed by his son, Simeon S. Moulton, who remained until his death in 1868.

1831.—John S. Rand licensed.

1832.—Calvin Eaton licensed.

1833.—Joseph H. Eaton licensed in 1833 and 1836.

1835.—John L. Corlis licensed.

1836.—Lewis D. Bean licensed.

1838.—Simeon Moulton took his first license in his own name.

1839.—John Edson, licensed, for tavern and for retailing liquors at West Andover.

1840.—David Cooper at the Centre.

1843.—John and George Edson, license for tavern and for retailing liquor, at West Andover.

1845.—Henry Dearborn Huntoon, license for tavern and for retailing liquor at East Andover.

1849.—J. S. Durgin, license for tavern at Potter Place.

At a later date Leonard Heath and John Babbitt were tavern keepers at West Andover.

After the railroad was built most of the hotel business in the town was concentrated at the Centre and Potter Place, and patronage at the other hostelries gradually disappeared.

After Mr. Durgin left Potter Place, in 1850 or 1851, the successive managers were B. F. Scribner, B. P. Fifield, Hiram F. Emery, William Gordon, Andrew J. George and John Hopkins. In the hands of the latter and later under the management of Mrs. Hopkins, Hotel "Potter" became an attractive house. Before Durgin the several proprietors were West Bonney, Col. John Gale, Eliphalet Rollins, Walter Waldo and Jonathan Stewart.

It was the custom to issue licenses for only one year, but the renewal was apparently an easy matter. A special license was given as below:

In 1825 Robert Barber, at East Andover, was licensed "to keep tavern, to sell, mix and sell spirituous liquors by less quantities than one gallon, on the 8th and 9th days of March, at his house in Andover."

This was evidently for the accommodation of "town meeting folks."

The tavern at Andover Centre, occupied successively by Bean,

Walker and by Henry and Simeon S. Moulton, was built by Samuel Butterfield in 1828–'29. Elijah Cilley owned a small house in the village, which he managed for several years as a tavern.

In 1826 Mr. Butterfield bought the place of Cilley's estate, tore down the house and built on the same site the best public house in town. Fortunate in landlords, the tavern soon became the most popular house from Concord to the Connecticut River.

THE PROCTOR HOUSE.

In 1875 Hon. John Proctor, who had acquired the hotel property in the village, projected and built a first-class country hotel, complete in design and finish, and a credit and honor to himself and his native town. This was a three-story building, with a frontage of 112 feet. An east and a west wing extended northerly 119 feet. It contained large parlors, assembly rooms and dining rooms, with 125 guest rooms, all heated with steam. A large stable provided the finest livery accommodations in town. Fortunate from the first in the management, it soon became very popular as a summer hotel, and after two years all the rooms were engaged eight months in advance.

At the beginning, Mr. John S. Thompson, a noted hotel man with wide experience, became the manager and continued in that capacity until his death, in 1879. After that date the hotel was under the management of Mrs. J. S. Thompson and Mr. W. D. Thompson.

The famous "Shaker law suit" was, perhaps, the most notable occurrence at this hotel. The time consumed and the high character of the legal talent employed would have been noteworthy in any section of the state.

The case was that of Conant and Davis *v.* The Enfield Shakers, for settlement of an account.

The case was heard by Judge Isaac W. Smith, a court auditor. Austin F. Pike and Isaac N. Blodgett appeared for the plaintiff and J. Y. Mugridge, H. W. Green and Harry Bingham were counsel for the Shakers. The examination of the account and the spirited contentions over some of the items occupied about six weeks, while the lengthy arguments of the counsel and other features consumed about three weeks more, or in all from December 23, 1878, to February 28, 1879.

During a very severe storm in August, 1878, the lightning struck the west end of the large hotel stable, damaging the building slightly, prostrating one or two men employed about the stable and killing a pig. The hotel people and the guests were somewhat frightened, but no person was injured. Upon the following Sunday the following note was sent to the pastor of the church:

"The Proprietor, guests and all connected with the Proctor House request that Public Thanksgiving be offered to the Almighty God for the preservation of life and property during the storm of Friday morning last."

Accordingly the morning religious service was properly adapted to the peculiar exigencies of the case.

This hotel was the scene of many social gatherings, among them two which were specially noteworthy.

The first was on September 8, 1875, to celebrate the twenty-fifth anniversary of the wedding of the proprietor of the hotel, Col. John S. Thompson, and Charlotte A. S. Woodman.

The second occasion was on September 20, 1880, to celebrate the fiftieth anniversary of the wedding of the owner of the hotel, Hon. John Proctor, and Elizabeth Conant.

On both occasions the capacity of the hotel was taxed to its utmost with the entertainment of guests, many from distant towns and cities, and the anniversaries will be long remembered.

The whole town and hundreds of former guests suffered a great loss by the burning of the hotel on March 23, 1882. There was no insurance and no effort to rebuild was made. For almost 100 years the village was for the first time without a tavern.

DRINKING AND TEMPERANCE.

From the standpoint of the modern "prohibitionist," it is not easy to understand the attitude of the early settlers of this town towards the use of distilled and fermented liquors.

From a careful consideration of all available testimony, it seems probable that at least ninety or ninety-five per cent. of all the male adults in town before 1820 drank more or less alcoholic liquor.

The dedication of a church, the installation of a pastor, the building of a log house, or the raising of the frame of a more

pretentious structure, all were occasions for generous, sometimes almost unlimited, conviviality. Births, marriages and deaths were universally considered proper seasons for indulgence in copious draughts of brandy, rum or strong wines.

When making pastoral visits the minister, on entering the house, and before engaging in the usual social courtesies and the semi-religious chat of such calls, refreshed himself with a little "toddy," generally mixed by himself, and on leaving his hospitable hosts he frequently took another "bracer" to protect himself from the cold or heat of our whimsical climate.

No funeral was conducted and no marriage celebrated at the bride's home until the minister had taken his "toddy," and generally something of the same sort was needed after the ceremony for comfort and recuperation.

The wife of Capt. Josiah Bachelder objected vigorously to the location of the church near the captain's house, on Taunton Hill. "If the meeting house is built here," she said, "we shall be expected to keep a bar for the accommodation of the ministers, and I won't have a bar in my house."

It was then the custom for everybody to drink, and when New England rum could be bought for fifty cents per gallon it was comparatively easy to get enough for "comfort."

In 1820 the selectmen issued a warning "to all tavern keepers and retailers in this town, . . . not to sell or give any ardent spirits to any person or persons after they had drank sufficient for comfort." Even in those days the liquor traffic was not without its humorous phases.

The first residents took great pains to foster the growth of apple trees. At first they were simply seedlings, but they flourished in the virgin soil and in due time produced many varieties, most of them better fitted for the cider mill than for the table. Soon cider became a common beverage and enormous quantities were consumed.

It is related that a farmer in the eastern section of the town needed, in the hurry of "spring's work," a man to shovel manure. A neighbor, named Gove, having little work on hand, offered to work one day for his meals and a drink of cider for each load shovelled. Each time the cart was loaded he presented himself at the door of the house and the good housewife handed him a quart pitcher of cider, which he immediately drank. That

day he loaded the cart twenty times. At the close of the day's labor the farmer spoke of the good work done and asked Gove if he would like a drink of cider. He said "yes," and he drank another quart as he started for his home.

A farmer on Beech Hill put thirty barrels of cider into his cellar in November. His family consisted of four persons. Before "planting time," in May, he began to buy cider.

Simeon Rollins, of the Flag Hole district, put eighty barrels of cider into his cellar in November and it was reported that he declared that "Granny and I brought it all out of the cellar in a mug during the winter and spring."

The confirmed cider drinker would sometimes drink enough to intoxicate three ordinary men, at least. A small farmer on Beech Hill would drink a quart of cider without moving the pitcher from his lips, and with no outward sign of swallowing; the cider ran down his throat continuously as if it had been a large rubber tube.

This general habit of drinking liquors and cider soon developed a class of people with weak wills and little self-control, and gross excesses were not uncommon in that limited class.

Such courses were matters of serious anxiety in the community; frequent complaints were made to the selectmen of the conduct of certain persons, and combined, as well as individual, efforts were made to reform habits that were fast wrecking homes as well as individuals.

The following two papers are given as samples of the interest in such matters and of the methods employed:

To the overseers of the Poor in the Town of Andover:

Gentlemen: We the undersigned having in view the general good of the Town and each of its inhabitants beg leave to represent to you that Wm. Tossey, in our opinion, is squandering his time and money at the taverns and grog sellers in a very unbecoming manner and pray that you would take some method to stop it.

Benjamin Cilley	Samuel Elkins
William Proctor Jr.	Philip Mitchel
Tilton Elkins	Daniel Mitchel
George W. Thompson	Jere. E. Tirrill
Ebenezer Chase	Enoch E. Tirrill
Peter Fifield	Elijah Cilley
Joseph Whitcher	Stephen Cilley

It is interesting to note that the names of two tavern keepers, at least, are signed to the above petition.

Articles of Agreement made and concluded this nineteenth day of August A. D. 1844 by and between Josiah Elkins of Andover in the County of Merrimack and State of New Hampshire on the one part and John Forsaith of the said Andover on the other part.

The said Forsaith doth hereby promise and agree with the said Elkins, that he, the said Forsaith, will wholly abandon and renounce and continue to abandon the use of all kinds of ardent and distilled spirits, cider and all other stimulating drink. And in consideration thereof the said Elkins does promise and agree to give said Forsaith the two cows now in said Forsaith's possession on condition that said Forsaith shall fulfil and continue to fulfil his aforesaid promise, and if the said Forsaith should return to his former habits of the use of ardent spirits cider or other distilled or ardent spirits then the said Elkins shall have the right to take possession of said Cows and convert them to his own use. In witness whereof we have hereunto set our hands and seals this nineteenth day of august, A. D. 1844.

Signed sealed and delivered
in presence of (signed) John Forsaith
S. Butterfield (signed) Josiah Elkins
Wm. Proctor

No special temperance work, peculiar to this town, has ever been undertaken. The usual irregular and spasmodic agitation has appeared from time to time, young people's "bands," "leagues," etc., have interested the rising generations, while some of the parents have done the most effective work by properly training their children to cultivate self-respect and the power of self-control. The first formal temperance address in town was delivered at the East Andover meeting-house, November 25, 1832. Elders Elijah Watson and Alvah Buzzell were present, but the name of the speaker is not given in Elder Watson's journal.

This town has lived through the different experiments which the state Legislature has been pleased to make with almost every form of license, temperance and prohibitory law, and now the local conditions, with a less number of liquor-selling taverns, are about what they were in the middle of the last century.

Some men do not drink alcoholic liquor because they have no desire for it. Others generally refrain, deeming the habit un-

safe and unwise. Others drink occasionally, seldom to excess, while others give free rein to their appetites and become intoxicated whenever the opportunity occurs. Happily, the second class seems to be increasing, though the rate is far too slow. This serious problem, however, is still unsolved, and the solution in this town is not yet in sight.

ANDOVER SOLDIERS.

THE LOUISBURG CAMPAIGN.

In the successful expedition against Louisburg, in 1745, New Hampshire furnished about 500 soldiers, or about one eighth of the entire force. Col. Samuel Moore, one of the Masonian proprietors, commanded one regiment, containing 360 New Hampshire men; the remaining 140 were attached to Massachusetts regiments. Unfortunately most of the muster rolls of the regiments have been lost. From one of Colonel Moore's muster rolls it has been found that the following proprietors, to whom the territory forming New Breton was granted, served in the expedition against the "Dunkirk of America:"

In Captain Williams' company: Edmund Brown, ensign; Robert Calf, sergeant; Nason Cass, John Marston, Benjamin Shaw, David Lowell, Daniel Cram, John Sanborn, John Ellis, privates.

In Captain Prescott's company: Ezekiel Worthen, ensign; Joseph Weare, ensign; David Page, Benjamin Tilton, Joseph Prescott, John Chapman, Nathan Dow, John Prescott, Samuel Blake, William Swain, privates.

John Tufton Mason, who sold his claim to the New Hampshire lands to the "Masonian Proprietors," was at one time a captain in Moore's regiment at Louisburg, and later a grantee of land in New Breton, owning half of lot thirty-six in the second range, and half of lot thirty-six in the fourth range.

Dr. Anthony Emery was a surgeon in the Louisburg expedition, and later owned the lots numbered sixty-nine in the first range and those numbered sixty-nine in the third range.

Samuel Scribner, who settled in Salisbury and afterwards moved to Andover, and William Morey, an early settler in New Breton, were privates in Captain Light's company in Moore's regiment.

Joseph Philbrick was in Captain Light's company, later settled on Taunton Hill.

Thomas, father of Jonathan Cilley, was also a soldier in the Louisburg campaign.

Joseph Prescott, Samuel Blake and Nathan Rowe, Louisburg soldiers, moved to New Breton and lived here. No record of Joseph Prescott's family has been found.

THE FRENCH AND INDIAN WARS.

The following original proprietors of New Breton served in some of the expeditions to Crown Point, Fort Edward, etc.:

At Fort Edward and at No. 4, in Charlestown, N. H.: Benjamin Shaw, Nathaniel Bachelder, Thomas Cilley, Samuel Blake.

Other soldiers who served at various times and either went from New Breton or afterwards settled or owned land there, were:

Anthony Emery, a surgeon and also a lieutenant, in Col. Jos. Blanchard's regiment, in 1755, for Crown Point.

At Crown Point in 1756: Elias Raino, Abba Brown, Samuel Scribner.

At Crown Point in 1757: Lieut. Abba Brown, Paul S. Marston, Samuel Scribner, William Blake, Edward Ladd.

Served in 1758: Lieut. Abba Brown, Edward Ladd, William Blake, and, possibly, Joseph Chandler.

Served in the expedition to Canada in 1759: Thomas Cilley, Benjamin Randall, William Blake, Samuel Sleeper.

Some of the above men served in Rogers' Rangers, but the dates and length of service are not now known.

The French and Indian War ended in 1760.

ANDOVER AND THE WAR OF THE REVOLUTION.

When an open rupture of the hitherto peaceful relations between the American colonies and the British government became imminent, steps were taken immediately to establish intimate and cordial relations among all the scattered settlements in New England. To this end "committees of safety" were named in all the towns. In 1775 a Committee of Safety was appointed in New Breton to take charge of all the interests of the colonies in the town, and to supervise generally the local relations with the great revolutionary movement. This committee consisted of:

Samuel Blake, Paul Smith Marston, Thomas Blake, Joseph Severance and Moses Clough.

The members of this committee were locally known as "Safety Men."

From the time of their appointment until the town was incorporated as Andover, in 1779, the committee had entire charge of recruiting soldiers in this town for the American army.

At first the Provincial authorities furnished each town with powder, lead, flints, etc., according to the number of citizens liable to be called upon for military duty.

In comparison with the outfit of the modern soldier, it may be interesting to consider the equipment deemed necessary at the period of the War of the Revolution. On September 19, 1776, the Legislature of New Hampshire passed an act forming and regulating the militia of the state. Article VI of that act reads as follows:

And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid That each and every officer & private soldier of said Militia not under the control of Parents, Masters or guardians, and being of sufficient ability therefor in the judgment of the selectmen of the Town wherein he has his usual place of abode, shall equip himself and be constantly provided with a Good Fire Arm, good Ramrod, a Worm, Priming Wire & Brush and a Bayonet fitted to his Gun, a Scabbard & Belt therefor and a cutting Sword or a Tomahawk or Hatchett, a Pouch containing a cartridge Box that will hold fifteen Rounds of Cartridges at least, a hundred Buck Shot, a Jack Knife and Tow for wadding, Six Flints, one pound of Powder, forty Leaden Balls fitted to his Gun a Knapsack & Blanket a Canteen or Wooden Bottle sufficient to hold one Quart.

The following paper was endorsed "Requisition from the committee of New Brittain for powder firearms and lead."

To the honorable general Court of New Hampshire,—

Please to deliver to the bearer of this the Powder and lead and flints that is allowed for the town of New Brittain and in so doing you will oblige your Humble Servants,

Paul S. Marston
Nathan Rowe } Assessors
Peter Weare

New Britton
July 8, 1776.

December 23, 1776.—"Voted to take the money that was raised for the County Rate in the year 1774 to pay for part of the powder and lead that is now in town."

March 14, 1777.—"The town voted to pay to those men who went to the Concord fight ten dollars each."

This must refer to the men who started for Cambridge immediately upon the arrival of the news of the conflict at Concord and Lexington, but who were not in that fight.

April 5, 1777.—"The town voted to raise 45 pounds lawful money to use in procuring men for the Continental army."

Nathan Rowe and Moses Clough were chosen a committee to hire the men.

January 22, 1778, New Breton appropriated the sum of $200, to defray the expense of "sending men into the Revolutionary service."

March 30, 1778.—"Received of the selectmen of New briton for the year 1777 three Pounds, one Shilling, seven pence, three farthings, for going to Main to hire two men for the Continental Army. Moses Clough."

"Paid to the two men that Moses Clough hired to List into the Continental Army, 72 Pounds."

"Paid John Raino for listing into the Continental Army, 15 pounds."

July 13, 1779, just after incorporation as the town of Andover, the town voted to pay $500 to each of two more men who would serve during the war.

The town had incurred various debts on account of the war, and on August 31, 1780, it voted "to raise so much money as the town has been out to the war or what the whole accounts amount to of all that has been done."

Several individuals had incurred considerable expense in supporting the war, and it was thought equitable that all the taxpayers should join in paying these expenses.

In 1781 the town paid Joseph Tucker one shilling and ten pence for "going in the army." This was evidently a small balance due him on some account.

In 1782 the town paid Ezekiel Fellows, "for serving in the army," 18 shillings. This was evidently a small balance.

In 1782 paid Joseph Chandler, for hiring soldiers, 6 shillings, 3 pence.

In 1782 paid Josiah Haines, for going in the army, £5, 10 shillings.

In 1782 paid Joshua Danford, for going in the army, £6.

June 10, 1782.—"Voted to give Joshua Danford, now in the

army, the value of a yoke of six foot oxen for his service when he is lawfully discharged from the army."

January 20, 1783.—"Voted to give John Rowe three cows a year during the time he shall serve for this town in the army."

February 17, 1783.—"Voted to give Joshua Danford two hundred dollars for his service in the army."

"Voted not to give John Ash anything."

In 1783 the town paid John Raino, for going to Cambridge and "for going in the service," £4 15s. 0d.

The news of the opening fight at Concord and Lexington reached New Breton on April 21, 1775, and Joseph Fellows, Ezekiel Lunt, Joseph Tucker, William Blake, Josiah Scribner, and John Raino started promptly, armed and equipped with their own weapons and stores, to aid the cause of the colonies. The opening fight of the Revolution had already taken place, but they were in season, however, to prepare for the memorable struggle at Bunker Hill on June 17, in which they bore with honor the test of that notable conflict with trained English veterans.

Raino was the only one of the group injured, and he was only slightly wounded.

New Breton, or Andover, furnished its full quota of soldiers for the War for Independence. Most of them were residents, but a few were from other localities, but credited to this town.

Most of the records of the Revolutionary War which pertain to New Hampshire soldiers are very incomplete, and most of the records of Andover men are obtained from the pay rolls of the various companies and regiments which have been preserved.

The following list contains such names of Andover soldiers as have been gathered from town, state and national records:

Joseph Fellows, Ezekiel Lunt, Joseph Tucker, William Blake, Josiah Scribner, John Raino went to Cambridge on receipt of news of the Lexington and Concord fight, and all are supposed to have been in the battle of Bunker Hill.

John Moody Gilman, in Capt. Jeremiah Clough's company, July 13, 1775.

In Captain Shepherd's company in Continental Army, paid by Timothy Walker, paymaster, July 2, 1776: Josiah Scribner, Daniel Giles, Nathan Rowe.

Simeon Rollins, sergeant in Col. Pierce Long's regiment, August 7 to December 7, 1776.

In Colonel Stickney's regiment in 1777; enlisted for three years or during the war: Joshua Danforth, John Raino, David Cliford, Charles Bowles, Zaccheus Hunt.

Paul S. Marston, John Rowe and Ebenezer Tilton enlisted in Capt. Ebenezer Webster's company for the relief of Ticonderoga; marched July 5, 1777; after going seventy miles heard the fort was evacuated and returned.

In Capt. Ebenezer Webster's company and Colonel Stickney's regiment at Bennington and Stillwater in 1777: William Emery, lieutenant; Paul S. Marston, third corporal; Joseph Fellows, Ebenezer Tilton, Thomas Sleeper, Jedediah Sleeper, Nathaniel Burwash, Philip Mitchell, Josiah Haines, William Morey, Moses Welch, privates.

In Massachusetts regiments in 1778: Benjamin Fellows, John Rowe.

Josiah Haines enlisted in Colonel Mooney's regiment, for defence of Rhode Island, in 1779. Was paid by Andover £45, lawful money, for bounty and travel. Also enlisted in Continental Army from Colonel Stickney's regiment in 1779.

Nathaniel Burwash, recruit for Continental Army from June 30, 1780.

Philip Flanders in Captain Sartwell's company, First regiment; enlisted for the war, February 14, 1781.

Joshua Danford in Captain Monroe's company, First regiment; enlisted for the war, February 14, 1781.

Edward Danford, recruit for Continental Army, July 24, 1781, for six months.

John Chandler, recruit for Continental Army, July 24, 1781, for six months.

Joseph Tucker, recruit for Continental Army, July 24, 1781, for six months.

Josiah Haines enlisted in Capt. Ebenezer Webster's Rangers, July 23, 1782; discharged November 7, 1782.

Nathaniel Call, John Raino, John Ash, Zaccheus Hunt of Sandown, Charles Bowles of Warren, "enlisted for three years or during the war, May 8, 1782. William Blake, Joseph Chandler, selectmen of Andover."

Before 1780, Andover "advanced for bounties to Continental soldiers Nineteen pounds Six shillings & seven pence equal to good money."

In 1777 the number of men in Andover, then New Breton, between sixteen and fifty years of age was forty-one.

John Ash was claimed by the town of Salisbury as a resident and a soldier from that town. The following affidavit is found in N. H. State Papers, Vol. III, p. 563, and appears conclusive:

The deposition of John Ash of Andover in the County of Hillsborough and State of New Hampshire Who Testifieth and saith That he moved into the Town of Andover in the year 1774 on or about the Last of September with his family and that his Son John Ash Lived in Said Town the whole of the time for More than twelve months And then that he workd in Salisbury with Samuel Scribner to the Best of his Remembrance between foure and five months and then Returned home to him in Andover & then to the best of his Remembrance he let out his Son John Ash aforesaid in the month of April 1776 to John Collings Gale in Salisbury between foure and five months and then Returned home to him And Inlisted into the Service for about three months to go to Cohoss and then Returned home to him again and then that the Said Gale hired his Son aforesaid for a Short Time about two or three months and then Returned to him again; and that his Said Son made his house his home.

JOHN ASH.

Andover June 3d 1782.

Hillsborough—Andover June 3rd 1782. Then the above Named John Ash. Made Solemn Oath to the Truth of the above Deposition by him Subscribed to the best of his Knowledge and Judgment Administered by

Jona Weare Justt of Peace.

Men who served in the Revolutionary War and afterwards settled in Andover: Samuel McGowan or "Gwin," Eliphalet Rollins, William Ash, James Pike, Caleb Brown, Edward Evans, Noyes Pervear, Iddo Scribner, Sam Cilley, Mark Batchelder, Gershom Durgin, William Newton, Edward Currier, Charles Hilton, Joseph Brown, John Roberts, Simeon Rollins, Phineas Page, John Rand, William True, Benjamin Thompson, Abner Eastman, Lawrence Ellis.

Abner, son of Benjamin Eastman of Deerfield, was in Colonel McCleary's regiment in 1777. He afterward resided in Andover for a few years, and finally moved to Canada.

William Newton moved from Salisbury to the Josiah Evans farm in Andover, now Franklin. He was a soldier at West Point and Bennington.

Iddo Scribner died in Andover, February 5, 1831.

Edward Evans was a noted schoolmaster in Salisbury; a taxpayer in Salisbury in 1775. Was adjutant of Colonel Stickney's regiment at Bennington and served till close of war. Late in life he moved to Andover, near his son, Josiah, where he died May 26, 1818, aged eighty-two.

SOLDIERS IN WAR 1812–1814.

The following men enlisted from Andover in September, 1814, for ninety days' service:

In Capt. Jonathan Bean's company: Calvin Cilley, sergeant; Josiah Sanborn, corporal; Charles Cilley, James B. Goodwin, Nathaniel Graves, Joseph S. Huntoon, John C. Huse, Jr., Joseph Kimball, Jonathan Roberts, Jr., Joseph Wadley, Samuel B. Wadley, John Webster, privates.

In Capt. Silas Call's company: Nathaniel Huntoon, corporal; Nathaniel Bartlett, Francis Cilley, Gilmore Fellows, John Garland, Samuel Kinnerson, Ezekiel Knowles, William Scribner, Samuel Straw, privates.

The above enlisted in October, 1814, and were discharged at close of war, December 24, 1814.

Dea. Samuel Cilley served in 1812.

Stephen Decatur Swett also served in 1812. Was drowned at Concord on his way home after discharge.

Among the men who settled in Andover after the war was Rev. Samuel Robbins, who was a drummer boy at the battle of Plattsburg.

WAR OF THE REBELLION, 1861–1865.

LIST OF MEN MUSTERED INTO THE SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES

From 1861 to 1865, and credited to the quota of the town of Andover.

Name.	Company.	New Hampshire Regiment or service.	Term of enlistment.
Berry, Walter	A.	2d Infantry	3 years.
Bush, Orin	C.	2d Infantry	3 years.
Derwin, Joseph	C.	2d Infantry	3 years.
Holmes, Andrew J	H.	2d Infantry	3 years.
McCormick, James	K.	2d Infantry	3 years.
Myers, Henry	B.	2d Infantry	3 years.
Murphy, Martin	K.	2d Infantry	3 years.
Murphy, Matthew	K.	2d Infantry	3 years.
Riley, John	K.	2d Infantry	3 years.
Andrews, George W	A.	3d Infantry	3 years.
Harris, James	A.	3d Infantry	3 years.
Meyers, Wilhelm	I.	3d Infantry	3 years.
Walcott, Henry	B.	3d Infantry	3 years.
Buzzell, Alvah	F.	4th Infantry	3 years.
Buzzell, Frank A	I.	4th Infantry	3 years.
Chase, Alonzo	I.	4th Infantry	3 years.
Chase, George W	I.	4th Infantry	3 years.
Corey, Henry S	D.	4th Infantry	3 years.
Emerson, George H	H.	4th Infantry	3 years.
Farnum, Ebenezer	D.	4th Infantry	3 years.
Flanders, Daniel B	I.	4th Infantry	3 years.
Leavitt, Lucius	E.	4th Infantry	3 years.
Loverin, John S	I.	4th Infantry	3 years.
Morey, Julian A	I.	4th Infantry	3 years.
Morey, Oren F	I.	4th Infantry	3 years.
Morrison, Ira W	I.	4th Infantry	3 years.
Prescott, Harlan P	I.	4th Infantry	3 years.
Rowell, Enos S	K.	4th Infantry	3 years.
Smith, Caleb M	D.	4th Infantry	3 years.
Spaulding, Charles W	I.	4th Infantry	3 years.
Tucker, Erastus B	I.	4th Infantry	3 years.
Webster, Aaron D	I.	4th Infantry	3 years.
Woodward, Albert B	K.	4th Infantry	3 years.
Barron, Thomas	B.	5th Infantry	3 years.
Genan, Michael	B.	5th Infantry	3 years.
Hardey, Patrick	.....	5th Infantry	3 years.
Heath, George F	I.	5th Infantry	3 years.
Moore, James	I.	5th Infantry	3 years.
Welch, Thomas	I.	5th Infantry	3 years.
Smith, Henry	H.	7th Infantry	3 years.
Graham, Joseph	.....	8th Infantry	3 years.
Hazzard, Edward	.....	8th Infantry	3 years.
Smith, Michael	.....	8th Infantry	3 years.
Clement, Hermon A	F.	9th Infantry	3 years.
Clement, Simeon A	F.	9th Infantry	3 years.
Merrill, Benjamin	C.	9th Infantry	3 years.
Phelps, Peter F	C.	9th Infantry	3 years.
Atwood, George	E.	10th Infantry	3 years.
Brown, Elbridge G	E.	10th Infantry	3 years.
Buzzell, John	E.	10th Infantry	3 years.
Chase, George W	E.	10th Infantry	3 years.
Cilley, Martin J	E.	10th Infantry	3 years.
Colby, Henry A	E.	10th Infantry	3 years.
Cook, Aldrich B	E.	10th Infantry	3 years.
Cooper, Solon	E.	10th Infantry	3 years.
Currier, Albert E	E.	10th Infantry	3 years.
Currier, Stephen C	E.	10th Infantry	3 years.
Davis, Frank L	E.	10th Infantry	3 years.
Downs, Philip	E.	10th Infantry	3 years.

LIST OF MEN MUSTERED INTO THE SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES

From 1861 to 1865, and credited to the quota of the town of Andover.—*Continued.*

Name.	Company.	Regiment or service.	Term of enlistment.
Farnum, James	E.	10th Infantry	3 years.
Flanders, Perry B	E.	10th Infantry	3 years.
Gale, Alfred Y	E.	10th Infantry	3 years.
Gale, Thomas C	E.	10th Infantry	3 years.
Haynes, Harvey D	E.	10th Infantry	3 years.
Keniston, Alden J	E.	10th Infantry	3 years.
Kimball, Frank D	E.	10th Infantry	3 years.
Leavenworth, Mark J	E.	10th Infantry	3 years.
Moody, Moses F	E.	10th Infantry	3 years.
Moores, Philip	E.	10th Infantry	3 years.
Morey, Gilbert	E.	10th Infantry	3 years.
Morrill, Charles H	E.	10th Infantry	3 years.
Morrill, George H	E.	10th Infantry	3 years.
Moulton, Jonathan K	E.	10th Infantry	3 years.
Moulton, Simeon S., Jr	E.	10th Infantry	3 years.
Pettee, Henry W	E.	10th Infantry	3 years.
Sanborn, Henry J	E.	10th Infantry	3 years.
Sanborn, John M	E.	10th Infantry	3 years.
Sanborn, Samuel J	E.	10th Infantry	3 years.
Seavey, John	E.	10th Infantry	3 years.
Swett, Francis H	E.	10th Infantry	3 years.
Tucker, Gilbert A	E.	10th Infantry	3 years.
Veazey, William	E.	10th Infantry	3 years.
Weare, Leonard F	E.	10th Infantry	3 years.
Wilson, Jesse F	E.	10th Infantry	3 years.
Woodward, John K	E.	10th Infantry	3 years.
Davis, Frederick	F.	14th Infantry	3 years.
Holmes, Andrew J	D.	16th Infantry	9 months
Buzzell, John	B.	18th Infantry	1 year.
Chadwick, Hale	B.	18th Infantry	1 year.
Connor, Otis R	B.	18th Infantry	1 year.
Ladd, Hiram K	A.	18th Infantry	1 year.
Scribner, Enoch O	B.	18th Infantry	1 year.
Brown, John H	I.	N. H. Battalion, 1st R. I. Cav.	3 years.
Cilley, Augustus L	I.	N. H. Battalion, 1st R. I. Cav.	3 years.
Cilley, John S	I.	N. H. Battalion, 1st R. I. Cav.	3 years.
Davis, Madison B	I.	N. H. Battalion, 1st R. I. Cav.	3 years.
Davis, Sherman A	I.	N. H. Battalion, 1st R. I. Cav.	3 years.
Elkins, Frank P	I.	N. H. Battalion, 1st R. I. Cav.	3 years.
Gordon, James F	M.	1st N. H. Cavalry	3 years.
Hunt, Oscar J	M.	1st N. H. Cavalry	3 years.
Krieck, August	.....	1st N. H. Cavalry	3 years.
Morrill, George H	I.	N. H. Battalion, 1st R. I. Cav.	3 years.
Moulton, William H	I.	N. H. Battalion, 1st R. I. Cav.	3 years.
Noyes, Enoch P	M.	1st N. H. Cavalry	3 years.
Seavey, James M	I.	N. H. Battalion, 1st R. I. Cav.	3 years.
Swett, Stephen R.	I.	N. H. Battalion, 1st R. I. Cav.	3 years.
Taylor, Herbert	I.	N. H. Battallon, 1st R. I. Cav.	3 years.
Thompson, John P	I.	N. H. Battalion, 1st R. I. Cav.	3 years.
Trumbel, Abraham M	L.	1st N. H. Cavalry	3 years.
Call, Justin	K.	1st Heavy Artillery	1 year.
Jaques, Frank M	E.	1st Heavy Artillery	1 year.
Kilburn, Joseph C	E.	1st Heavy Artillery	1 year.
Brown, Charles G	.....	U. S. Navy	3 years.

LIST OF MEN MUSTERED INTO THE SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES

From 1861 to 1865, and credited to the quota of the town of Andover.—*Concluded.*

Name.	Company.	Regiment or service.	Term of enlistment.
Hayes, John H		U. S. Navy	3 years.
Johnston, Richard		U. S. Navy	3 years.
Mason, John		U. S. Navy	3 years.
Roach, John		U. S. Navy	3 years.
Selkey, Thomas		U. S. Navy	3 years.
Stevens, John		U. S. Navy	3 years.

George W. Chase served in the Fourth and Tenth regiments.

Frank P. Elkins served in the First Rhode Island Cavalry and the United States Navy.

George H. Morrill served in the First Rhode Island Cavalry and the Tenth Regiment.

Enos S. Rowell served in the Fourth Regiment and in the Veteran Reserve Corps.

Andrew J. Holmes served in the Sixteenth, Seventeenth and Second regiments; was appointed second lieutenant in the Tenth Regiment, but not mustered.

Peter F. Phelps served in the First and Ninth New Hampshire regiments.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS FROM ANDOVER.

Stephen R. Swett, Major, New Hampshire Battalion, First Rhode Island Cavalry.

Aldrich B. Cook, Captain, Tenth New Hampshire Infantry.

George W. Chase, Captain, Tenth New Hampshire Infantry.

Francis H. Swett, First Lieutenant, Tenth New Hampshire Infantry.

Gilbert A. Tucker, First Lieutenant, Tenth New Hampshire Infantry.

John P. Thompson, First Lieutenant, First Regiment, New Hampshire Cavalry.

William H. Moulton, First Lieutenant, First Regiment, New Hampshire Cavalry.

John S. Cilley, Second Lieutenant, First Regiment, New Hampshire Cavalry.

Harlan P. Prescott, sergeant, Co. I, 4th N. H. Infantry, received the "Gillmore medal" for gallant and meritorious conduct in the operations before Charleston, S. C.

SOLDIERS WHO WERE CREDITED TO OTHER TOWNS, BUT WHO HAVE BEEN RESIDENTS OF ANDOVER.

Name.	Company.	Regiment.	Position.	Remarks.
Atwood, Prentiss C.....	A.	5th Pa	Private...	[Virginia.
Bartlett, Daniel D.....	I.	5th N. H.....	Private...	D. dis. Jan. 23, 1862, in
Bartlett, Sylvester W..	B.	8th N. H.....	Private...	K. June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.
Bean, John Wesley....	I.	5th N. H.....	Captain..	Capt. 15th U. S. Inf.; retired Sept. 29, 1890.
Busiel, Harrison M...	E.	12th N. H.	Private...	
Cochran, Clarendon A.	B.	18th N. H.....	Private...	Dis. June 8, 1865.
Cross, Hiram H.....	C.	1st N. H. H. Art.	Private...	Dis. June 15, 1865.
Dodge, Solomon.....	E.	11th N. H.....	1st Lieut.	Must. out June 4, 1865.
Farnum, Ebenezer.....	D.	4th N. H.....	Private...	Must. out Sept. 27, 1864.
Fenton, J. Patrick.....	B.	23d Mass.....	Private...	
Gordon, William.....	F.	15th N. H.....	Captain..	Must. out Aug. 13, 1863.
Gregg, Reuben M.....	M.	1st N. H. Cav..	Private...	Dis. July 15, 1865.
Griffin, Calvin B.....	H.	8th N. H.....	Private...	Dis. April 10, 1862.
Hilliard, Timothy.....	E.	3d N. H.....	Private...	Dis. June 26, 1865.
Hull, James H.....	L.	N. H. Battalion	.....	1st N. E. Cav.; must. out July 15, 1865.
Huntoon, Henry B.....	C.	5th N. H.....	Private...	Dis. disabled Feb. 3, 1863.
Johnson, David	I.	4th N. H.....	Private...	Dis. Sept. 26, 1864.
Kingsbury, Harlan P..	K.	9th N H.....	Private...	D. Andersonville, Ga., Aug. 9, 1864.
Kingsbury, James M...	K.	9th N. H.....	Private...	Drowned Aug. 12, 1863, Helena, Ark.
Knight, Luther M.....	.....	5th N. H.....	Surgeon .	Res. May 28, 1863.
Knowles, Lucian E.....	D.	1st N. H. Cav..	Private...	D. Sept. 2, 1864.
Langley, James M.....	.....	8th N. H.*.....	1st Lieut.	Dis. disabled, Feb. 26, 1864; d. in A., June 5, 1891.
Lorden, John.....	F.	11th N. H.....	Corporal.	Must. out June 4, 1865.
Matthews, Frank H....	E.	4th N. H.....	Sergeant.	Must. out Aug. 23, 1865.
Moody, John H.....	H.	2d U. S. Sharp.	Private...	Must. out June 28, 1865.
Patch, William H.....	I.	6th N. H.....	Private...	Dis. Dec. 19, 1864.
Pevare, David W.....	E.	16th N. H.....	Private...	D. Aug. 13, 1863, Mattoon, Ill.
Pickett, William	H.	4th Vermont....	Private...	
Pinkham, Charles L....	G.	7th N. H.....	Private...	Must. out Dec. 27, 1864.
Putney, Frank A.....	E.	1st U. S. Sharp.	Private...	Dis. Sept. 13, 1864.
Putney, William A.....	.....	N. H. N. Guard	Private...	Must. out July 27, 1864.
Rowell, Enos S.....	K.	4th N. H.†.....	Private...	D. Mar. 27, 1864.
Simonds, James M.....	I.	5th N. H.....	Private...	Dis. July, 1865.
Smith, Charles E.....	.....	16th Ohio.....	Private...	
Spaulding, Chester.....	H.	16th N. H.....	Private...	Must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
Stevens, Nelson.....	B.	18th N. H.....	Private...	Must. out June 10, 1865.
Woodbury, Charlton W.	E.	10th N. H.....	1st Lieut.	Dis. Dec. 22, 1863.
York, W. F.....	B.	4th N. H.....	Private...	Dis., disabled, Sept. 12, 1862.

* From Wilmot. † State Service, 1861.

SOLDIERS BORN IN ANDOVER WHO SERVED WITH REGIMENTS FROM OTHER STATES,

Or who were in New Hampshire regiments and credited to the quotas of other towns.

Name.	Company.	Regiment.	Position.	Remarks.
Blake, John W.....	A.	6th N. H.	Corporal.	
Butterfield, J. Ware....	D.	12th N. H.....	Captain..	Dis. Nov. 17, 18 62.
Cass, Luther.....	A.	6th N. H.	Private ..	Drowned Aug.13, 1862.
Cilley, Joseph Gilman.	F.	2d U. S. Sharp.	Private...	Dis. Feb. 27, 1862.
Eastman, Isaac R., Jr..	A.	11th Mass.....	Private...	
Eastman, John B.....	L.	6th Mass.....	Private...	
Gilman, John.....	E.	10th N. H.....	Private...	D. in southern prison.
Pressey, George H.....	.....	1st N. H. Cav...	2d Lieut..	[Sept. 2, 1863.
Sanborn, Calvin.....	E.	16th N. H.....	Private...	Dis. Aug. 20, 1863; d.
Sanborn, Daniel H.....	E.	16th N. H.....	Private...	Dis. Aug. 20, 1863.
Spaulding, Henry.....	E.	5th N. H.....	Private...	
Spaulding, William H.	.....	9th Mass.....	Private...	[dis. Jan. 13, 1865.
Thompson, Daniel W..	G.	2d Kansas Cav.	Sergeant.	Enlisted Dec. 9, 1861;
Trumbel, Gustine M....	.....	1st N. H.....	Sergeant.	
	.....	10th N. H.....	Sergeant.	
Whipple, George W....	F.	1st N. H. Inf'y.	2d Lieut..	
	E.	31st Maine.....	Corporal.	
Whipple, John P.....	.....	1st N. H.....	Private...	
	.....	9th N. H.....	Sergeant.	
White, George T.....	B.	10th Minn.....	Captain..	[Nashville, Tenn. K. Dec. 16, 1864, near

SOLDIERS FROM ANDOVER IN THE WAR WITH SPAIN IN 1898.

Clark, William, Company A, First New Hampshire Regiment.
Crosby, Ashley, Company L, First New Hampshire Regiment.
Sawyer, Luther J., Company H, First New Hampshire Regiment.
Sleeper, Walter W., Company M., First New Hampshire Regiment.

ROADS IN ANDOVER.

The early records of the meetings of the proprietors of the New Breton township give ample evidence that road-making, as then understood, was, from the beginning, an absorbing topic.

But the work of providing such roads as would stimulate settlement in the new township was no easy task. It was not a difficult matter to vote that a road from Pemigewasset River to Loon Pond should be cut, cleared and made passable; but to do that work in the wilderness, many miles from the place of meeting, was a different problem.

At the meeting of the proprietors, held at the inn of Benjamin Swett, in Hampton Falls, on October 15, 1753, it was voted "that a Road shall be Cleared to Senter Squar," etc., and votes on the location and building of roads occupied a portion of the time of almost every subsequent meeting.

THE FIRST ROAD.

The "Military" or "Plymouth" road, along the west bank of the Pemigewasset River, was cut through by Colonel Blanchard in 1754, and was cleared of bushes in the summer of 1762.

The proprietors paid Moses Burbank and William Silloway £25 4s. 0d. for the labor. This road, on the plan of Stevenstown or Salisbury, was called the "Coös" road.

On July 21, 1761, the committee appointed to locate a road to the Centre Square (see abstracts of Proprietors' Records), reported that they had made search and pursued the road from the fort in Stevenstown to Loon Pond. Some parts of this road were afterwards built, but it is now impossible to fix the location of the original line.

On October 27, 1762, the proprietors voted to pay Joseph Fellows £117, old tenor, for clearing the road from Loon Pond to Webster's Mill, in Stevenstown. He worked thirty-nine days.

In 1762 a question arose between New Breton and New Chester as to the location of the northeast bound of New Breton. This was settled in 1763 by a committee consisting of Thomas

Wells and William Tolford of Boscawen, Richard Nason and Richard Smith of the New Chester proprietors, and Benjamin Tilton and Jeremiah Lane, representing the proprietors of New Breton.

On November 3, 1762, the committee, consisting of Anthony Emery, Nathaniel Healey, John Sanborn, Ezekiel Worthen, and Jeremiah Lane, appointed to cut and clear the road from Pemigewasset River to Loon Pond, reported that they had cut and cleared the Centre Road about two and one-half miles from Pemigewasset River to Chance Pond, thence round the northerly end toward the mill privilege (near what is now called "hog-back"), in said township. Also that they had hired Capt. John Webster of Boscawen to begin at Loon Pond and clear the remainder of the road towards the mill privilege. The cost of the road from the river to the mill privilege was £270 10s. 0d., and thence to Loon Pond, £48 0s. 0d.

The crossroad from "New Road to the Centre Road," through the Chase farm, was built to the "lower falls" in 1769. The Emery Road was originally called the "New Road."

While the town was known as New Breton, many paths were partially or wholly cut and more or less cleared by the settlers for the convenience of individuals or neighborhoods, but were not legally laid out. Upon the incorporation of the town under the name of Andover it was deemed wise to formally "lay out" the roads and paths that had been used with advantage. In this work many of the traveled paths were straightened and in some cases the location was materially changed.

On September 1, 1779, Joseph Philbrick, Paul S. Marston and Philip Mitchell were chosen a committee to lay out roads, and they located and relocated the principal roads in town that year.

In October they laid out the road from Benjamin Cilley's, now Andover Centre, easterly to Ragged Mountain Brook, near the present switch track, on the Plains, thence easterly to the vicinity of the present Kilburn Corner, thence easterly to Boston Hill and southerly to the Connor place, thence easterly to the Joseph A. Rowe place, nearly on the line of the highway as it existed before the railroad was built across the Plains. Before October, 1779, the road across the Plains was very crooked and little better than a wood path.

In the same year the old range road from the J. A. Rowe corner eastward to the present Thompson place, was laid out in due form.

A road from the present Flaghole schoolhouse corner, by the way of the Joseph Fellows, now Royal Stone, place, was laid out to a point near the William Emery, now W. B. Emery, place, and thence to the range line, near the burial place of Joseph Fellows, the first settler, in the Stone pasture. Only a short section of this road was ever built.

In 1779 the road was laid out from Horseshoe Pond northerly to "Swett's Corner," and thence to Capt. Peter Weare's tavern on Taunton Hill, where Wilton P. Graves now lives.

Also in 1779 the "Protectworth road," running from a point on the Salisbury line, west of Raccoon Hill, northerly to Tucker Corner, thence northwesterly across the Great Plains to Long Bridge, over Ragged Mountain Pond Brook, was laid out in due form. Before this date this road was simply a path by spotted trees.

Another important road made a legal highway in 1779 was that from the "Walker corner," east of the J. A. Rowe place, northward over the Knowles and Brown Hill to the mills at East Andover, and thence westerly along the northerly side of Loon Pond, up the valley of the Tilton Brook, to what was known as the "ten mile tree" at the "pass of the mountain" at New Chester line.

A branch of this road, running from a point near where Seward Dow's house stands, westerly to Cilley's Corner on Boston Hill, was laid out in 1779. The road from Barnard's Corner (east of the Elbridge Chase house) to the former Anthony Emery farm, where Joseph B. Emery lived in 1880, was laid out November 17, 1779. At that time John Rowell and Thomas Blake lived on that route.

In 1780 the town "voted to raise £2000 to work out on the highways the Insuing year," and also voted that "work on the highways shall be twenty dollars per day." At that time a Continental dollar was worth from two and one-half to three and one-half cents. There were four highway surveyors in 1780.

The road from Benjamin Cilley's, at Andover Centre, west-

ward and northwestward, via the present villages of Potter Place and West Andover, to the Wilmot line, was laid out by the selectmen in September, 1780, through what had been known as the "fifteen mile woods."

"Laid out a highway from the North side of the town Down to Benjamin Sillas as the Path is Now Trod Excepting Nine Places altered and Straightened by Spotted Trees. Said Highway to be three Rods wide." This road was again laid out and straightened in 1789.

The Beech Hill or Swett Road, from the foot of the hill near and southeast of the present Fifield bridge, running first southerly and then westerly, about as the road now lies, towards the Beech Hill schoolhouse, to land of Jedediah Sleeper, was laid out in 1781.

The Range Road, from the corner east of the present residence of Henry M. Thompson on Beech Hill, westerly to the Eastman place, was first laid out in 1781, and extended easterly to the Richard Elkins place in 1794.

The road from Weare's Corner, on Taunton Hill, to the Tucker corner, northeasterly from John Bachelder's house, was laid out in June, 1782.

THE COLLEGE ROAD.

On July 4, 1774, the proprietors voted (see abstracts of records) to build a road "from the Mills in said New Brittain to meet a Road at New Chester Line that is Now Cleared or Marked out through said New Chester and other Towns to Hanover." This was soon called the "College Road."

The road, as built, ran from the mills at East Andover westward across pond brook, now Tilton Brook, past the late John Bachelder's place and on to the New Chester line.

Dea. Jonathan Weare built the section from the mills to the brook, including the stone bridge over the brook, and Joseph Fellows built the remainder. Fellows was allowed thirty dollars for his work.

Prior to this date the travel northward through the central part of the town had been by a spotted trail over the mountain, by the way of Taunton Hill. The greater part of the travel through New Breton from the southern to the northern towns had been by the River Road along the Pemigewasset River.

The rapidly increasing population of the upper towns became dissatisfied with the condition of the road over the mountain to New Chester, and northwestward, and in 1784 a petition was laid before the Legislature asking for a better road. The Legislature passed an act to lay out a road, four rods wide, beginning at the River Road in Boscawen and running to Connecticut River, at or near Dartmouth College.

Timothy Walker of Concord, Ebenezer Smith of Meredith and Henry Gerrish of Boscawen were named as a committee to lay out the improved highway. On the copy of the act sent to Colonel Gerrish are the following notes: "1785, May 24, set out. Returned 30th d—7 days. Adjourned to Sept. 12, 1785, to meet at Colonel Gerrish's, Oct. 26th, 1785. Made a Return of said Road which [was] received & was accepted by the General Court."

This return has not been found among the records of the Legislature of 1785; but the following purports to be a transcript from that return so far as it relates to the route in Andover.

Beginning on the north at "New Chester line to Benjamin Cilley's house in Andover, thence straight (leaving John Sawyer's house three rods to the north) to the road as now trod; thence by said road to the Bridge over the Ragged Mountain Brook; thence nearly on a straight course to a stake three rods to the south of Simeon Connor's barn; thence on a straight course to the road by Josiah Scribner's house; thence in said road to a Beech tree marked E; thence straight, about seventeen rods across Lieut. John Roes land to the Road; thence in said road to Benjamin Huntoon's house in Salisbury." From the last mentioned point the road was to run to the River Road in Boscawen, near the house of Col. Henry Gerrish.

There appears to be no record of the construction of the various links, noted in the above return, necessary to connect the several roads already traveled.

The "Hanover Road" was, in 1787, quite neglected and unfinished, as appears by an Act of the Legislature on January 6 in that year to enforce the completion of the road. The committee appointed to build that road were authorized to proceed against the selectmen of each town that failed to put the road

in passable condition, by directing the sheriff to levy and collect money, goods and chattels, of those officers for funds to construct the road.

As finally located, the "College Road" ran from Boscawen to the South Road village in Salisbury, thence to the Centre Road, thence northerly into Andover along the west base of Raccoon Hill to the Tucker corner; thence across the Plains up the westerly side of Taunton Hill, and nearly along the location of the present road, northward into New Chester.

In Salisbury the road followed in a general way, to a point a few rods northerly of S. P. Webster's house, the route subsequently adopted for the Fourth New Hampshire Turnpike. The location of a part of this road is now plainly visible near the house of Buron W. Sanborn in Salisbury.

Another account of that section of the road on Taunton Hill reads: "It ran westerly in front of Mrs. Graves' down to the east side of Captain Morrill's south field and on past the Currier place, southward." That portion of the road near the north border of the plains was called, locally, the "slough" road.

In 1786 the town voted to raise thirty pounds to clear out and make passable the College Road, laid out by the court's committee, through the west part of the town towards Hanover.

Apparently no very active measures were taken to make the road passable, as the route was likely to divert travel from the older thoroughfare, in the vicinity of which most of the influential citizens lived.

In October, 1783, a road, sometimes called the "Back" Road, was opened eastward from the Ellis corner past the Newel Healey house, now the W. A. Emery place, to the top of "Great Hill," where it joined the old "Centre" Road. This change greatly improved communication, as the old road ran with many turns much farther south.

In the earlier history of the town no compensation was allowed owners for land taken for roads, but that policy was soon changed, for the records of 1781 show that Joseph Tucker was paid for land for a road; in 1782 John Ash, Charles Hilton, Jonathan Roberts and John Rowe were paid for land needed for roads; and in 1783 Joseph Philbrick, Jeremiah Fellows, Charles Hilton, Simeon Connor and Joseph Brown were paid for

land taken for the same purpose. In some cases the town exchanged portions of the original rangeways for the land needed for roads.

In 1782 the highway tax was £61 7s. 10d., and this sum was placed in the hands of the following surveyors to be used in their respective districts.

Nathaniel Danforth in the River district.
Samuel Blake in the Mills district.
Benjamin Cilley in the western part of the town.
Joseph Fellows in the Flaghole district.
Moses Clough in the Boston Hill district.

In 1783 the first road from East Andover Mills to Tilton corner, the Reuben Bachelder place, was straightened. It originally ran considerably south of the James Marston place.

The road from Blake's corner to Tucker Mountain district was laid out in 1788.

In 1790 there were eight highway districts.

ROADS IN ANDOVER IN 1790.

In 1790 the principal roads in Andover were as follows: The "River" Road, sometimes called the "Military" Road or the "Plymouth" Road. This road ran north and south along the west bank of the Pemigewasset River. A branch of this road extended westward to the "east end of the mountains."

The highway called the "Centre" Road ran from the "River" Road around the north side of Chance pond, about as the road now runs, to the top of the hill sometimes called Great Hill, where Jacob Weare lived in 1850, thence down the hill to Mill Brook above "Hogback" ridge, across the stream southwesterly and westerly to the valley southwest of the "Back Road" schoolhouse, continuing along this valley the road emerged from the ravine at the southward of Hobbs' Hill, turned farther south over the knoll and continued over meeting-house hill to the old "Church Common," and to the saw and gristmills. A branch way from this road ran along the foot of the hill, north of the cemetery, down to Mill Brook, just below the gristmill, which was near where Busiel's hosiery mill now stands. Thence along the west side of the sawmill (the site of which was occupied in 1880 by the Highland Mills) to

a point near the W. S. Marston place. Another, or return road, ran from the Church Common easterly by a route now lost in field and pasture, through the Emery region, over Marston Hill along the south side of Chance Pond, over the outlet of the pond and across the plains to the "River" Road at a point in ward one of the present city of Franklin.

A private or "driftway," laid out by the selectmen in 1788, extended from Blake corner, near where C. B. Hilton now lives, "across Mill brook" to the Tucker Mountain Road, and another driftway ran from the vicinity of the Back or North Road schoolhouse to the Timothy Weare farm.

From a point a little westward from the sawmill ran a way along near the present location of the Tucker Mountain Road. This was laid out by the selectmen, as far as the farm now owned by G. E. Eastman, in 1788. Another road was open from the mills and the Mountain Road corner, northwesterly along the north side of Loon Pond, up the valley of the Tilton brook to a point on the "College" Road.

From Barnard's corner a road ran southerly, as at the present time, to the town line where a range road, on the south line of the town, extended easterly to the top of the hill beyond Flaghole.

At the site of the present Flaghole schoolhouse a road diverged in a northeasterly direction through that settlement.

From the Raino corner west of Flaghole, a range road extended west to the Stevenstown or Salisbury North Road, and thence in a generally northwesterly direction to Connor's tavern on Boston Hill, and thence westerly down the hill, across the plains to "Long" bridge at Great Brook.

This was at first called a part of the "College Road" to a point west of the present Boston Hill schoolhouse; from that point the College Road ran across the plains, up the westerly side and over the Taunton Hill to New Chester, etc.

From the site of the Boston Hill schoolhouse, the road running over Great Brook on the Long bridge and westerly through Andover Centre was known as the Great or State Road.

From the Brown Hill Road, at the bend southeast from the Brown place, a highway extended southwest down the hill to Bailey brook, continuing over Boston hill to Long bridge corner

on the plains, crossing the original College Road by an offset at Kilburn's corner. The cross road from the Connor place, running northerly to the Cilley corner, followed closely the location of the present road.

A private "driftway" connected the Boston Hill Road with the mill and meeting-house locality by a route through the pine woods on the little plains and at the east of the north meadow of Loon Pond to the Church Common.

From the road extending between the mills and the Mark Batchelder corner a road was open as it now runs past the parsonage, where Hale Flanders now lives, to the College Road on Taunton Hill.

From the Graves corner on Taunton Hill a road ran nearly as it now lies, westward to Ragged Mountain Brook, thence to Swett's corner and southerly to the road near Horseshoe Pond; and another highway was open from this road, near the Ragged Mountain Brook, up into the "Bear World."

From the road to Salisbury, west of Raccoon Hill, a range road ran eastward over the hill to the Raino farm.

A much-used road, starting from the south line of Andover at the western foot of Raccoon Hill, extending northerly to Tucker's corner, thence northwesterly across the Great plains, past the present Merrill farm, to the junction with the State Road at Long bridge corner. This important link in the north and westward route through Salisbury, Andover Centre, West Andover, etc., was sometimes called the "Protectworth Road."

The "Great" or "State" Road extended from "Long Bridge" over "Great" brook at a point southwest of the present wood and lumber railroad station on the "plains" westerly to the vicinity of the present Centre village. At this point the road curved southward, passing south of the present new and old cemeteries, reaching the highway, as now located, near the Keniston corner, where Vivian Quimby now lives, and following generally the line of the present highway to the "Morey" Hill east of Potter Place. There the road curved south, following the present site of the railway past Potter Place and then generally following the direction of the present highway on to West Andover. Thence the road ran northwestward through the Dudley neighborhood to the town line. This road was first

put in condition for travel in 1784 and finished in 1786–'87. It had been "bushed out" before that date. It was first laid out three rods wide, by the town, in 1780.

From the present Potter Place a road was laid out April 2, 1788, southwesterly along the line of the present highway, past Aaron Cilley's mill to the line of "Kearsage Gore," now Wilmot.

A road was also open from the Keniston corner to the region of the Great Meadow, since called Bachelder or Fellows meadow. From Andover Centre a road ran southward over the Blackwater River and up the valley of Nether Pond Brook. No record has been found that this section of the road was ever laid out by the selectmen. At a point not far from the present residence of Charles Merrill the road turned southeast, running east of Apple Hill to the town line, connecting there with a road laid out by the town of Salisbury.

The road from Keniston corner to Mompey Hill was open in 1790 and extended to the Fourth Range.

The path, from a point on the "Back" or "North" road, near where the schoolhouse afterwards stood, to Stephen Green's, now the William Weare place, was laid out as a highway, one and one-half rods wide, on August 28, 1792. Joseph Brown and Ephraim Sanborn lived near the road as located.

In 1793 the town laid out a road across the stream at East Andover, just south of the sawmill owned by John Roberts, and through his mill yard. He objected strenuously. The bridge was built low, very near the water, so that he could not raise the water much without floating the bridge. Finally, in 1794, on condition that the selectmen should raise the bridge *one foot*, he withdrew all objection to the highway and peace reigned once more.

"At Court of Common Pleas Holden at Amherst in County of Hillsborough, 2d Tuesday of Mar. 1796; on Petition of Philip Mitchell praying for damages; Court ordered a Committee consisting of John C. Gale, Jona. Fifield & Abel Elkins to examine the road laid out and report such compensation as they think proper the petitioner should receive. Reported the Selectmen had not tendered sufficient compensation and that Mitchell be paid $30.00 for the road crossing his land and $18.00 cost of court."

In 1798 the road past the Corliss house was discontinud; and a road to take its place, running from the foot of the small Corliss hill to Barnard's corner was laid out in 1799.

The Philbrick Road from the North Road to the east end of the mountain towards the Call neighborhood was laid out September 16, 1801.

The Robie Spring Road was laid out by order of the court in 1801. The cross road from North Road to the Emery Road was finally laid out, as it now runs, in 1801.

(The road at first called the "Back" Road was in 1801 recorded as the "North" Road and the latter name will be continued in these records.)

The road over Beech Hill from Salisbury line northward through the farms of Weare Hilliard and George Seavey was laid out March 15, 1794, and accepted by the town, July 7, 1794.

The continuation of this road to and across Blackwater River to the State Road was laid out June 18, 1794, and accepted by the town July 7, 1794.

The above sections, taken together, constituted the road from the Centre village over Beech Hill past the schoolhouse to Salisbury line; in direction and location generally as it is now travelled, past the Hervey Elkins place.

The road from the "southeast corner of Isaiah Langley's farm," now owned by Henry M. Thompson, on Beech Hill, northward to the road from the east side of Beech Hill, at a point near where the large elm tree now stands, was laid out August 22, 1794, and accepted December 8, 1794.

In 1801 some of the citizens of East Andover wanted a road on the west side of the stream from Loon Pond to the mill, with a bridge over the outlet of the pond. They began work on the road and bridge, but meeting with no encouragement from the town authorities, they petitioned the court "for a highway to be laid out in Andover from Capt. Wm. Proctor's house to strike the south road in said town near Roby Spring, so called."

In March, 1802, the court appointed a committee consisting of General Blood, Major Wallace and Aaron Greeley, Esq., to lay out the road. The committee reported that they had "laid out the road three rods wide as follows: Beginning at the southerly side of the highway opposite Capt. William Proctor's dwell-

ing house and nigh the westerly side of Mr. Stickney's store, between two Stakes and Stones, we set thence S. 2° E.—22 rods through Mr. Stickney's land to Mr. Robert's land, the same course 66 rods to the pond; thence the same course over the outlet of the pond about 20 rods, thence southerly about the same course, by the line between two lots of land, taking the whole width of the road off the west lot, 22½ rods; thence S. 40° E.—14 rods through Ebenezer Tucker's land; then the same course through John Bailey's land 14 rods to Bailey's road (so called), thence on the same course and five rods, through James N. Pervere's land; then S. 22° E.—54 rods; then S. 15° E.—36 rods; then S. 19° E.—86 rods; then S. 10° E.—40 rods further through said Pervere's land to the South road in Andover provided the petitioners complete the Bridge that is now begun over the outlet of the pond within one year at their own proper cost and charge the bridge to be covered with good square edged white pine plank three inches thick and good rails put upon each side of the bridge the whole length thereof the whole of the [bridge] to be well built of good sound timber. The above road to be opened by the town of Andover within one year. We estimate the damage of the above road as follows:—viz. to Mr. Stickney D.3.00; Mr. Roberts, D.10.00; Mr. Hilton D.5.00; Mr. Brown, D.12.00; Ebenezer Tucker D.2.50; John Bailey D.2.50 and James N. Pervere D.50.00 to be paid by the town of Andover within one year and the petitioners receive of the town of Andover D.35.00. Cost of Committee and cost of Court taxed in common form."

The court granted the petition as reported by the committee and put the cost of court at $15.36.

The road, as surveyed, was about 380 rods long and, according to the appraisal of the committee, the land was worth about $14 per acre. The road and bridge were finished in 1803.

Previous to the building of this road the travel from the mills at East Andover village had been through the south field of the C. A. Durgin estate, thence across the little plain near the present Lakeside Cemetery and through the Haley pasture.

The road from the Weare place northward over Dea. Samuel Cilley's hill to New Chester was laid out in 1806.

The road from Parker Scribner's corner to the burial place at Sawyer's corner was laid out in 1806.

In 1807 the Captain Tucker road, running northeasterly from the Deacon Kimball or Pettingill place to Taunton Hill, was laid out by a court committee.

December 28, 1807, the Centre Square and the ranegway leading therefrom to the Badcock Road was sold at auction to Dr. Jacob B. Moore for $271.75. Samuel Graves, "Vendue Master."

For several years there was a bitter local controversy in regard to the location of the road leading southerly from East Andover village. Should it lie on the *east* or the *west* side of the outlet of the pond was the vital question.

Finally, in 1809, a road was laid out and built on the *east* side of the outlet of the pond, near the location of the present road, and superseding the one built in 1803 on the *west* side and over the bridge. The irritation of the controversy, however, did not immediately subside.

In 1823 the town was indited for neglecting the road bridge over the outlet of the pond.

A new section of road from near the big elm tree on the east Beech Hill Road to a point on the west Beech Hill Road, near the present Hame Company's shop, was laid out in 1815.

A short road, running northerly from the "Smithfield" Road to the sawmill of Jonathan Roberts, was laid out in 1820.

In 1821 a highway from Salisbury along the easterly shore of Bradley Pond to the highway between the Centre village and Potter Place was laid out by the court's commission and three years were allowed for building it. That portion from Salisbury line northerly, about one mile, was nearly finished when the town of Salisbury refused to build its section and the road was abandoned.

In a warrant for one of the Andover town meetings this road was called the "Imperial Turnpike."

In a portion of the above line, from the western end of the highway, near J. E. Fitzgerald's house, northwesterly past the house of W. Lorden to the highway running southerly from the Keniston corner, a road was laid out by the selectmen, but was never built.

In 1823–'24 the causeway across the meadow south of the mills at East Andover village, and east of the stream, was re-

built by Capt. Caleb Marston for $360. It was called the "Long bridge."

The so-called "Brook Road" below "Dyer's Crossing" was laid out by Ephraim Eastman, surveyor, and was first built in 1824 or 1825. Capt. Jonathan Brown of Beech Hill was the builder. The freshet of August 28, 1828, destroyed much of this road.

Capt. Caleb Marston was very much opposed to the road and would not use it. He drew all of his lumber, largely long and heavy masts, over the hills of the Emery Road and Marston Hill to the Merrimack River.

The road at Cilleyville, from Potter Place to Wilmot, formerly crossed the river about where the middle of the carriage shop now stands. It was changed after the great freshet of August, 1826.

The "Mill Brook" Road, from the Henry Emery corner to the Parker Scribner corner, was built in October and November, 1827. Capt. Caleb Marston superintended the construction and was paid $1.00 per day. The road was completed in sixteen days. Laborers were paid 67 cents per day, boarding themselves, and a man with a yoke of oxen received $1.17 per day.

The road from the Gershom Durgin place, where the late George W. Mitchell lived, eastward and across the East Andover plain towards the East Andover village, was laid out by a court committee in September, 1834. This road, the section past the gristmill and the change at the "Gulf" were completed in 1835.

The Andover section of the road running from the south side of the Fourth New Hampshire Turnpike, near the Rev. Samuel Robbins place, westward towards Gookin's Mills, was laid out September 21, 1835.

That section of road from the corner west of the Hubbard Dudley place towards the causeway at the outlet of Eagle Pond was built about 1846.

The road from Cilleyville to West Andover, on the west side of Bog Pond, was laid out by the county commissioners in 1846.

When the railroad was built in 1846, the section of the Brook Road near "Hogback" was abandoned and the road was relocated on the hillside.

The link connecting the old road to the True and Tucker farms on Tucker Mountain, with the old College Road leading

Birch Avenue on the Road to "Tucker Mountain"

over "Ragged Mountain pass" to Hill and beyond, was laid out June 18, 1852.

A road on Beech Hill "from Eben Farnum's south bars northwesterly to Bachelder's Road, so called, through land of R. F. Eastman, Eben. Farnum, Walcott Hamlin and Isaac R. Eastman, was laid out November 6, 1853, but never built. It was again laid out in 1867, but not built. A short road from a point west of the Ziba Severance house to the plains, near Tucker corner, was laid out October 2, 1854.

The road leading from Raino corner on Raccoon Hill northwesterly to the East Andover and West Salisbury road on the plains, was laid out November 30, 1860.

In 1868 the new road was built from a point near the Andrew Seavey sawmill, towards Morey Hill. In 1872 the town voted to collect the highway tax and have all the work on the roads done under the direction of one surveyor or superintendent. In 1873, voted to return to the old system, under which each taxpayer worked out his highway tax in his own district, at a fixed rate per hour.

In 1875 a wooden-covered bridge was erected over the river at Andover Centre. For many years the old structure had been known as the "Seavey" bridge, so named for Mr. Henry Seavey, whose home for a long time was just south of the bridge.

In 1878 new guideboards, or post guides, as they were first called, were erected at many of the road crossings in town. Most of the guide boards then standing had been in use from thirty-five to forty years.

In 1880 the old bridge, formerly known as the "Philbrick" bridge, southeast of Kimball's corner, was removed and replaced by a wooden-covered bridge, which is now generally known as the "Fifield bridge."

THE FOURTH NEW HAMPSHIRE TURNPIKE.

This road, when finished, ran from Boscawen "Plains" northerly and westerly through Salisbury "South Road" and "Centre Road," Andover Centre, Potter Place, West Andover, Wilmot Centre and Springfield on towards the Connecticut River in Lebanon.

It was incorporated by an Act of the Legislature passed in the autumn of 1800.

As incorporators the Act named Elisha Payne, Russell Freeman and Constant Storrs and their associates and successors, etc.

The general location of the road is defined as below:

"SEC. 3. And be it further enacted, that the said corporation are empowered to survey, lay out, make and keep in repair a turnpike road of four rods wide, on such route or tracks as in the best of their judgment and skill shall combine shortness of distance with the most practicable ground from the east bank of Connecticut River, in the town of Lebanon, nearly opposite to the mouth of White River, eastwardly to the west bank of the Merrimack River in the town of Salisbury or Boscawen; and also to survey, lay out, make and keep in repair, as aforesaid, a turnpike road, four rods wide, from the east abutment of White River Falls bridge in Hanover southeastwardly till it intersects the road first mentioned and be a branch thereof."

A committee consisting of James Whitelaw of Ryegate, Gen. Elias Stevens of Royalton and Maj. Micah Barron of Bradford, all of Vermont, was chosen by the proprietors to survey and lay out the route.

From Horseshoe Pond in Andover two routes were selected, through Salisbury and Boscawen, to the Merrimack River. On that section of the route the report was as below:

"From said pond through Salisbury, two routes:—the northern by Maj. Gale's to Col. Gerrish's is 9 miles 113 rods; from said Gerrish's to Boscawen meeting-house is 2 miles 240 rods; from Horse Shoe pond through the south vale in Salisbury by Esq. Bean's to Boscawen Meetinghouse is 10 miles 226 rods which is 1 mile 113 rods further than to Col. Gerrish's, but is 1 mile 127 rods nearer than the north route by Col. Gerrish's to Boscawen Meeting house. Your committee recommend the south route by Esq. Bean's provided there is no particular embarrassments in procuring the land."

At this time "south vale" is an unknown locality.

When the report of the committee was presented to the corporation at a meeting on September 24, 1801, the northern route by Major Gale's to Colonel Gerrish's was unanimously adopted. John C. Gale was chosen one of the five directors. At a later meeting the route through the "south vale" by Esquire Bean's to Boscawen meeting-house was adopted. By

this time much interest in the plans of the company had developed.

The south and centre villages in Salisbury were earnestly opposed to the adopted route and sharp, sometimes bitter, discussion followed. At first each village tried to secure the route through its own locality, leaving the other with no advantages. This struggle for selfish ends delayed the completion of the turnpike until a committee of the proprietors reported that under certain conditions it "ought to be made by the two meeting-houses," that is, through the two Salisbury villages, and there the road was finally built.

The notes of the final survey from Dea. Amos Pettingill's house at the Centre village, afterwards known as the Searle's place, to and through Andover, across the line into Wilmot, were as given below:

Beginning at a stake and stones, one rod from the southwest corner of Deacon Amos Pettingill's house, marked vi;

thence	North	29°	West	25	rods	to the westerly corner of Page's hatter's shop;
"	"	22°	"	355	"	to stake and stones marked viii;
"	"	28°	"	68	"	to a maple tree marked ix;
"	"	35°	"	123	"	to a hemlock tree marked x;
"	"	32°	"	91	"	to a stake and stones marked xi;
"	"	40°	"	202	"	to a pine tree marked xii;
"	"	38°	"	66	"	to a hemlock tree on the bank of Blackwater river marked xiii;
"	"	59°	"	84	"	to a hemlock tree marked xiv;
"	"	68°	"	40	"	to a birch tree standing on the bank of the river marked xv;
"	"	56°	"	34	"	to a hemlock tree marked xvi;
"	"	40°	"	17	"	to a hemlock stump marked xvii;
"	"	52°	"	30	"	to a beech staddle marked xviii;
"	"	62°	"	70	"	to the cross road near the bridge last built by Capt. Harriman;
"	"	49°	"	92	"	to a stake and stones marked i;
"	"	28°	"	45	"	to a stake and stones marked ii;
"	"	50°	"	10	"	to a stake and stones marked iii;
"	"	69°	"	122	"	to a White Oak Staddle marked iiii;
"	South	88°	"	94	"	to a stake and stones about two rods south of Mr. Mitchell's house;
"	North	78°	"	54	"	to a pine stump marked vi;
"	"	85°	"	226	"	to a stake and stones marked vii;
"	"	71°	"	20	"	to the end of Herriman's Job to a stake and stones marked 8;

thence	North	59°	West	100	rods	to a stake and stones marked 9, about 4 rods westerly from Landlord Thompson's house in Andover;
"	"	87°	"	29	"	to a pine stump marked 10;
"	South	70°	"	86	"	to a stake and stones marked 11;
"	North	70°	"	33	"	to S. W. corner of Walter Waldo's barn;
"	"	58°	"	27	"	to a spruce stump marked 13;
"	"	54°	"	74	"	to a hemlock stump marked 14;
"	"	71°	"	37	"	to a stake and stones marked 15;
"	"	33°	"	28	"	to a pine stump marked 16;
"	"	54°	"	160	"	to a pine stump marked 17;
"	"	60°	"	57	"	to a stake and stones marked 18;
"	South	87°	"	27	"	to the northerly corner of Harriman's bridge;
"	"	(?) 75°	"	35	"	to a hemlock stub marked 20;
"	North	84°	"	119	"	to a great rock with stones on it;
"	"	73°	"	57	"	to a hemlock stump marked 22;
"	South	88°	"	40	"	to a hemlock stump marked 23;
"	North	50°	"	82	"	to a stake and stones marked 24;
"	"	32°	"	22	"	to a rock with stones on the top;
"	"	63°	"	34	"	to a beech stump and stones marked 26;
"	"	57	"	46	"	to a great rock with stones on the top.

"Which road is four rods wide southwesterly from the aforesaid bounds." The "cross road near the bridge last built by Captain Harriman" ran from a point a few rods west of Horseshoe Pond, across the river near the present Fifield bridge and on south up Beech Hill.

The "Walter Waldo" place was a tavern at Potter Place.

The "Harriman bridge" still stands at West Andover, ten rods or more below where Fifield's mills once stood. It is probable that Bonney's mill, the first in the westerly part of the town, stood on or near the site of Fifield's mills.

The Andover section of the turnpike was built by Capt. Stephen Harriman of Vermont. He built a light, but strong, frame house, about thirty feet long, resting on solid wooden trucks for convenience in moving from point to point as the work progressed. Two smart, capable daughters did the cooking for a gang of more than twenty workmen, who lodged in tents. Eight yoke of oxen used on the road were able to move the building along as required, and a span of horses brought up the rear of the procession on "moving day," drawing a large

iron-hooped brick oven built on a solid platform supported on wheels.

The schedule of tolls on the turnpike was provided in a section of the charter as given below:

SECT. 6. And be it further enacted that it shall and may be lawful for said corporation to appoint such and so many toll gatherers, as they shall think proper, to collect and receive of and from all & every person or persons using said road the tolls and rates hereinafter mentioned; and to prevent any person riding, leading or driving any horses, cattle, hogs, sheep, sulkey, chair, chaise, phaeton, coach, chariot, cart, wagon sley, sled or other carriage of burthen or pleasure from passing through the said gates or turn pikes until they shall have respectively paid the same, that is to say, for every mile of said road and so in proportion for a greater or less distance, or greater or smaller number of sheep, hogs or cattle; viz. for every fifteen sheep or hogs, one cent; for every fifteen cattle or horses, two cents; for every horse and his rider or led horse, three fourths of one cent; for every sulkey, chair or chaise with one horse or two wheels, one and an half cents; for every chariot, coach or stage wagon, phaeton or chaise with two horses and four wheels, three cents; for either of the carriages last mentioned with four horses, four cents; for every other carriage, the like sums, according to the number of wheels and horses drawing the same; for each cart or other carriage of burthen with wheels drawn by one beast, one cent; for each cart or other carriage of burthen drawn by two beasts, one and an half cents; if by more than two beasts, one cent for each additional yoke of oxen or horse; for each sley drawn by one horse, three fourths of one cent; if drawn by two horses, one and an half cent, and if by more than two horses half a cent for every additional horse; for each sled drawn by one horse, half of one cent: for each sled drawn by two horses or a yoke of oxen, one cent; and if by more than two horses or one yoke of oxen one cent for each additional pair of horses or yoke of oxen; and at all times when the toll gatherer shall not attend his duty the gates shall be left open, and if any person shall with his carriage, team, cattle or horses turn out of said road to pass the said turnpike gates on ground adjacent thereto, said ground not being a public highway, with intent to avoid the payment of the toll due, by virtue of this act such person shall forfeit and pay three times so much as the legal toll would have been, to be recovered by the treasurer of the said Corporation, to the use thereof in an action of debt or on the case; provided that nothing in this act shall extend to entitle the corporation to demand toll of any person who shall be passing with his horse or carriage to or from public worship, or with his horse, team or cattle, or on foot, to or from any mill or on their common or ordinary business of family concerns within the town where such person belongs.

The toll gate in Andover was at West Andover, opposite the big elm in front of the Babbitt place. The next to the east and

south was north of the Webster place, in Salisbury, and just south of the point where the road branches to go to East Andover.

The turnpike was finished and accepted by the corporation in the autumn of 1804. From Clark's tavern at West Andover to the Dearborn tavern, where the road now forks just east of Nathan Woodbury's, it was three miles and 232 rods.

The first record of appointment of toll gatherers was on February 7, 1809.

The toll gatherers were sworn and gave bonds for $500 for faithful discharge of their duties.

It was provided in the charter that the road should be completed in six years from the date of incorporation, and also that at any time after the expiration of forty years from the date of incorporation the state might take possession of the road on payment of expenditures and twelve per cent. annual profit, less the tolls actually received, etc.

So far as now known, no one outside of the corporation ever knew how valuable the road was to its owners.

The following paper, purporting to be a copy of a report of the directors, has come to the hand of the writer, but its accuracy is not known:

REPORT OF DIRECTOR OF THE FOURTH N. H. TURNPIKE 1836.

The expenditures on said Road in making and Keeping it in repair and paying Toll Gatherers up to Mar 2, 1836 is 159124 dolls 92 1-2 cts.

And the profits arising from Tolls taken at the Gates is 123562 dolls and 1-2 cent.

JOSEPH WOOD,
NATHAN STICKNEY,
JOSEPH AMES,
Directors of the 4th Turn. Road in New Hampshire.
WAREHAM MORSE,
Treasurer.
THOMAS WATERMAN,
Clerk.

Lebanon, May 24, 1836.

Roads with toll gates are seldom popular with the people along the route, and the fourth New Hampshire turnpike was no exception to the general law. At first the advantages of a better road were generally appreciated, but as the population increased

and the quality of adjacent roads was improved, the tolls, as taxes on transportation, were soon considered in the aggregate as a burden. A large amount of freight for Salisbury, Andover and the towns toward the Connecticut River was carried over this route, and the frequent tolls were no small addition to the expenses of the merchants along the line. As the time approached when, under certain conditions, the state would have the right to take possession of the road, petitions to the Legislature urging the state to exercise its privilege began to appear from the towns between Andover and Lebanon.

Finally, in 1840, a court committee, consisting of Simeon Colby, Moses Norris, Jr., and Nathaniel S. Berry, after due investigation, made the turnpike from West Andover to the Boscawen end a free road, and Andover was ordered to pay $566 as its proportion for the benefit of the stockholders of the turnpike.

With the abolition of tolls business increased apace. Freights to the western towns of New Hampshire and to the eastern towns of Vermont were increasingly attracted to this route, and soon the daily procession of freight teams over the Salisbury hills, along the banks of the Blackwater River in Andover, and westward over the rugged way through Wilmot and Springfield developed and fostered a sympathetic interest among the dwellers along that route that never flagged until 1847 when the well-known eight-horse teams of Balch and the one-horse team of the up country farmer vanished at the blast of the steam whistle as the iron rails won and held their way through rock and glen and over bog and bridge toward White River Junction.

But the vision of that unfailing line of teams is still a charming memory to those who can recall the scenes of sixty years ago. Balch's teams of eight well-groomed white horses, one team driven by a stalwart negro, a striking figure in those days; six-horse and four-horse teams to handle the heavier freight; three-horse or spike teams; two-horse or pod teams, and one-horse teams, or pungs, in the winter, trailed along the way to and from Boston, Salem, Gloucester and Portsmouth, doing that freighting for the manufacturer, grocer and farmer which now flies shrieking through our villages in the darkness, the mechanical, materialized ghost of the old way with the human element and "man's best friend" left out.

The writer recalls with vivid distinctness the view of the Common east of Moulton's tavern, on more than one pleasant winter evening. Nearly all the space was covered with the parked sleighs and sleds of many varieties, from the huge van drawn by eight horses to the little one-horse box pung, filled with the butter, cheese, poultry, etc., of the New Hampshire or Vermont farmer, seeking a market "down below." Each stall in the roomy barns of the tavern was filled and, when business was unusual, horses were accommodated in the barns of Esq. Peter Fifield and other neighboring farmers.

Not the least interesting by any means was an occasional pung or pod going westward loaded with fresh frozen cod or haddock, weighing from ten to forty pounds each, and frequently piled up on the sled like cordwood. These fish were sometimes sold to people along the route, and the chowders and steaks from the larger fish were a welcome break in the monotonous routine of salt pork and beef in the winter menu of sixty years ago.

The regular teamsters were well known to most of the residents along the route, and among themselves their mutual acquaintance stimulated respect and good comradeship. Out of their ranks came many of the successful men in the varied phases of business that developed along new lines when the old methods of transportation were overturned.

Still another class of men were beneficiaries of the old system. Many farmers felt that there might be some advantage in seeking their own market, and a winter pilgrimage to the markets on Massachusetts bay became for them an annual outing. With their pungs and pods filled with the best of the surplus from their farms, they found their way singly or in twos or threes to the big road, and took up the route for "down below" and a market.

Frequently half a dozen teams would form a group and keep together for the trip, sleeping in the taverns, and on the down trips eating the food they had taken from home, sometimes supplemented by generous mugs of the landlord's flip. At the end of their journey they met in person the merchants with whom they traded; there was time for discussion, for interchange of information, high quality of wares was duly appreciated, mutual

respect and confidence were developed; sometimes friendships resulted, and the travellers started on their homeward trips with teams well laden with family stores and with pockets and minds well plenished for the work of the coming year.

Repeated trips improved the friendships with their fellows and widened their horizons as good citizens.

Has the middleman improved the character of either merchant or farmer, who now never meet?

GRAFTON TURNPIKE.

This turnpike was incorporated June 21, 1804, to run from Orford bridge on the Connecticut River to Harriman's bridge at West Andover. Four years were allowed for the completion of the road. In 1808 this time was extended by the Legislature three years more. On application by the proprietors, the charter was repealed by the Legislature on January 3, 1829. This road ran from West Andover to South Danbury, on to Danbury and through Grafton, etc., about as the main road is now travelled.

THE NORTHERN RAILROAD.

The demand for speed in freight and passenger transportation towards the growing west soon relegated the six- and eight-horse freight teams to the lighter express business or to the more prosaic work of tilling the hillside farms of New Hampshire, and condemned the Concord stage coaches to the scrap heap or to the musuems for curiosities or antiques.

The first meeting of the incorporators of the Northern Railroad Company was holden at Lebanon, January 31, 1845, and in 1847 the section of the Fourth New Hampshire Turnpike lying in the town of Andover was practically free from the stage coach and freight teams that for many years had made it a busy thoroughfare.

By joint action of the railroad company and the county commissioners, the damages for land taken by the railroad company in Andover was fixed at $6,547.70. This, however, was not the entire sum paid by the company, for the several settlements in and outside the courts of claims by disaffected landowners changed the aggregate considerably. The life and activities of the Northern Railroad, so far as they touch the interests of this town, are so interwoven with the daily life of almost every

family that an attempt at further historical description or analysis would be as unnecessary, not to say futile, as to elaborate our daily experience with storm and sunshine or the succession of the days.

PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

The Andover Social Library was incorporated by act of the Legislature, approved June 22, 1814. Jonathan Weare, Rev. Josiah Badcock and Dr. Silas Merrill and their associates were named as incorporators. The following officers were elected: Jonathan Weare, president; Robert Barber, Samuel Graves, directors; Josiah Badcock, librarian.

By the rules and regulations it was provided that "the said Social Library shall be kept alternately east and west, within one and one half miles from the center square in said Andover."

"The annual assessment on each share shall be twenty cents."

"The library shall be open every Saturday during the two hours preceding sunset."

"Five volumes may be taken at one time by a shareholder."

For every blot of tallow or ink, the fine was fixed at ten cents. This was in the day of dipped candles and the running and spluttering lights, dim at their best, were the ready means for defacing the books of that period. The drowsy, nodding head and the relaxing hand that held the candle were the frequent signals that roused the family to save the pages in the tired farmer's hands from the unsightly drop of tallow.

In 1817 the catalogue of books and the names of the shareholders were printed at Concord. At that time there were ninety-two volumes in the departments of theology, history, biography, philosophy, geography, natural history, politics, poetry, and fiction. For a small collection, the selection was fairly well made for that epoch. For thirty years this library was not seriously depleted. The remains of the collection are now scattered in various parts of the town among the descendants of the original shareholders.

The shareholders in 1817 were:

Bachelder, Reuben
Badcock, Josiah
Bailey, John
Barber, Robert
Blake, Hezekiah
Brown, Jonathan
Brown, Moses
Brown, Moses, Jr.

Cilley, Jonathan, Jr.
Cilley, Joseph
Cilley, Philip
Clough, Moses, Jr.
Connor, Simeon, Jr.
Dudley, Hubbard
Dudley, John
Durgin, Clark
Eastman, Jacob
Elkins, Josiah
Emery, Anthony
Emery, Henry
Emery, Willard
Fellows, Joseph, Jr.
Graves, Jacob
Graves, Jesse
Graves, Samuel
Graves, Samuel, Jr.
Green, Stephen, Jr.
Hilliard, Weare
Hilton, Charles
Hilton, Elijah
Hilton, Henry D.
Huntoon, Daniel
Kimball, Micah
Ladd, Joseph
Langley, Isaiah
Marston, Jeremiah
Merrill, Silas
Philbrick, James
Philbrick, Joseph, Jr.
Philbrick, Samuel
Roberts, Sally
Robie, Edward
Rowe, Jacob
Rowe, Peter
Sandborn, Josiah
Sawyer, John
Scribner, Parker
Simonds, John
Sweatt, Peter
Thompson, Benjamin
Tirrell, John
Tucker, James
Tucker, James, Jr.
Tucker, William
Weare, Jonathan
Weare, Joshua L.
Weare, Mesheck
Woodbury, John

The Sewing Society Library was established about 1846, at Andover Centre, and a good collection of books was put in circulation. Mrs. Samuel Butterfield was librarian. A few of these books finally found their way into the Proctor Academy library.

The East Andover Social Library was organized in 1849, with Clark Durgin as librarian. The collection contained about 200 volumes, fairly well selected for a country library. The books were finally scattered among the original proprietors.

The libraries of the various Sabbath schools contain, in the aggregate, about 400 volumes of the usual indifferent quality.

THE TOWN LIBRARY.

In 1891 the Legislature passed an act creating a board of library commissioners for the state.

On application from any town not having a public library, said commissioners were permitted to expend a sum not exceed-

ing $100 toward the establishment of a public or town library in said town. On March 8, 1892, this town voted to accept the offer embodied in the act, and took the steps necessary to secure the benefits of a town library. By the terms of this act any town accepting its provisions "shall annually appropriate not less than $50, if its last assessed valuation was $1,000,000, or upward; $25 if the valuation was less than $1,000,000, and not less than $250,000, and $15 if the valuation was less than $250,000." The members of the school board were chosen as library trustees and $100 was appropriated.

In 1895 the Legislature provided for the support of town libraries, that "The selectmen in each town shall assess annually upon the polls and ratable estate taxable therein a sum to be computed at the rate of thirty dollars for every dollar of the public taxes apportioned to such town, and so for a greater or less sum." This law assured a certain amount of financial support to each town library, independent of the uncertainties of town meeting appropriations.

For several years the town library was housed in the lower room of the west wing of the academy, at the Centre, and the librarian took charge also of the books belonging to the academy library.

A branch library was established at East Andover, according to a system providing for a frequent exchange of books, in bulk, between the branch and the main library.

In the fire which destroyed the academy building, on January 13, 1901, nearly all the books of the town library were burned.

This serious loss seemed to inspire the citizens throughout the town with a determination to have a new library without delay. Individual subscriptions to that end were soon received, and small social gatherings were held to help the cause.

The ladies from all sections of the town united in a plan for holding a bazaar in May, 1901, to raise money for the purchase of books. The affair was well patronized, not only by present and former residents of the town, but by natives of the town who had made their homes elsewhere, and the results exceeded the expectations of the most sanguine. In all there was obtained:

From individual subscriptions,	$9.00
young peoples' box party,	7.00
Ladies' Industrial Society,	10.00
the Ladies' Bazaar, net results,	248.18
book table at the bazaar, money and books,	26.00
	$300.18
From insurance on books burned,	200.00
special appropriation by town,	250.00
Total for new library,	$750.18

The new books, with the few saved from the fire, were temporarily installed in the boarding hall of the academy until the new academy was completed, when they were transferred to a pleasant, commodious and well-finished room on the second floor of that building. The new library is a great improvement on the old.

THE PROCTOR ACADEMY LIBRARY.

This library was established by the Unitarian Educational Society in 1889.

The nucleus of the library was a few books which had belonged to the school when under the control of the Christian denomination. Generous donations of books and money were obtained by Mr. T. W. White, principal of the school, in 1889-'90. In 1900 there were 1,480 volumes. In the following year the most of these were destroyed in the academy fire. There are now (1904) 617 volumes. The use of the library is free to the people of the village and vicinity.

POUNDS.

The first pound in town, for the confinement of stray domestic animals or those found trespassing on land not belonging to the owners of the stock, was built by vote of the town on Taunton Hill, near and northeast of the present residence of ex-Gov. N. J. Bachelder.

In 1816 a pound was built by Henry D. Hilton, for $25, between the house of Joseph Ladd, now the Lizzie Marston place, and the house of James Tucker, Jr., now Mrs. E. G. Emery's place, and nearly opposite the west district schoolhouse.

About 1821 this pound was abandoned and a new one built in the rear of the North meeting-house.

At the annual meeting on March 8, 1831, it was voted to build a pound with walls of stone. The location and the dimensions of the pound were to be fixed by the selectmen, the time for building not to exceed one year.

Voted that Joseph C. Thompson's barn yard be a pound till the pound is built and that Mr. Thompson be the pound keeper.

March 13, 1832, voted "that Jonathan Kimball's barnyard be a pound till one is made."

There is no record of the action of the selectmen, but the pound near the Pettingill place was built before March 10, 1835, for on that day Frank Pettingill was chosen poundkeeper.

At first these pounds were useful in protecting and restraining stock belonging to careless owners, but, if traditions are trustworthy, the opportunity to get even with one's neighbor by impounding his stock in accordance with the letter of the law, was the source of much ill-feeling, frequently curdling the milk of human kindness in a whole neighborhood.

The poundkeepers elected by the town were:

1816	Capt. H. Hilton	1824	Henry D. Hilton
1817	" " "	1825	Henry D. Hilton
		1826	Edward Robie
1818	" " "	1827	Benjamin Cass
1820	" " "	1828	Benjamin Cass
		1829	Henry D. Hilton
1821	Henry D. Hilton	1835	Frank Pettingill
1823	" " "		

PAUPERS.

Prolonged illness, accidents and other misfortunes, together with chronic laziness, incapacity and intemperance, combined to produce a small class of people in the pioneer communities whose individual existence depended upon the good-will of their relatives and neighbors.

When these failed the burden fell upon the charitable, but it was finally shifted from the individual to the town.

At the close of the eighteenth century organized charity had not been developed in the sparsely settled New Hampshire towns, and each case was generally considered separately in the town meetings. At first each case in Andover was assumed to be a

town charge, and the town hired some citizen to furnish food and clothing to the dependent person for a fixed period. This was soon accepted as the proper method, and the custodian and the price paid were generally determined by vendue at the annual town meeting. It was always stipulated that the persons taking charge of the paupers should see that they had proper care, and if sick, good nursing; should furnish them with reasonably good food and clothing, and that their clothing should be as good at the end of the period as at the beginning. The paupers were to do as much work as they were able to perform safely.

The first record of a case settled at town meeting was that of Widow Elkins, who was set up March 20, 1797, and her care, with board and clothing was bid off by Gershom Durgin for the first quarter of the year at 2s. 6d.; for the second quarter to Jacob Dudley at 1s. 11d.; the third quarter to Elisha Cilley at 2s. 3d., and for the last quarter to Benjamin Cilley at 2s. 5d. per week. This method of supporting and caring for paupers was carried on for a score of years with little variation. It was soon found that in a few cases the labor of the paupers was more than an equivalent for their board and care, and the annual auctions or vendues were sometimes held to find the *highest* bidder for the labor of each dependant. Food, clothing, care and nursing were required as before; the cost of medical attendance was defrayed by the town.

Among the conditions pertaining to the sale and care of paupers in 1820 were the following items:

Each person will be struck off to the lowest bidder for the term of one year.

Any person bidding off a pauper shall furnish him or her with suitable meats, drinks and clothing, nursing, if sick, and every accommodation which is necessary for their support, doctors' bills excepted.

The following are from the records of the sale in 1820:

Mr. Frasure sold to Ebenezer Tilton at $1.00 per week.
Widow Hannah Rano to Henry D. Hilton at $0.56 per week.
Eliza Meloon to Timothy Swett at $0.35 per week.
Samuel Sleeper to Samuel Cilley at $0.90 per week.
Widow H. Gove to Jonathan Martin at $0.10 per week.
The York child to Joseph Sevey at $0.50 per week.

The inventory of the clothing of Widow Hannah Rano at that time showed her in possession of 1 pair of shoes, 1 woolen gown, 2 black cambric gowns, 1 gingham gown, 6 pairs of stockings, 5 caps, 4 handkerchiefs, 5 shifts, 4 petticoats, 2 bonnets, 3 tires, 2 pairs gloves, 2 cloaks and 1 gold necklace; also many articles of household furniture.

In 1820 there were nine paupers, but in 1821 the number had increased to twenty-two; twenty of the latter number were sold to Josiah Elkins for $500 for the year.

At an adjourned meeting held March 14, 1821:

Voted that Capt. James Tucker, Josiah Babcock, Phineas Huntoon, Capt. Caleb Marston and Joseph Brown be a committee to draft rules and regulations for the government of the poor.

The committee made the following report, which was adopted:

In view of the great increase of pauperism the people of Andover have been satisfyed of the necessity of adopting some different mode of Support and some rules of government and discipline to be exercised towards paupers which shall serve immediately to correct the great and increasing evil. Rules calculated to punish Sloth and indolence, correct vice and immorality, establish industry, teach economy and independence, encourage virtue and morality and establish at the same time the means of support on the most just and equinomical principles so that he that will not work may not eat:—

Therefore we the undersigned, being appointed a committee by the town on this subject, humbly offer the following rules and regulations to be strictly observed not only to those who are now dependent on the Town for support and those who may hereafter throw themselves upon the Town but to all those who live in this Town of what age soever who live idly & are poor & stand in need of the relief of the Town or whose families stand in need of such relief from the Town:—

Article 1. Industry shall be taught & enjoined by the overseer on all who can perform the most trifling Labors. Every pauper shall have their labour alloted by the overseers dayly accordin to the ability of the person. For every neglect of performing such labour the overseer shall with hold all sustenance till the delinquent performs the requirement or satisfy the overseer of his disposition to do it.

Article 2. No pauper shall absent him or her self from the service and care of the overseer without leave. For every such offense, for disrespectful conduct towards the overseer, for wanton mischief and determined obstinacy, the offender shall be abridged in privilege and diet equal to the crime. When such measures are not affected (?) and the person can not thus be restrained and governed the overseer shall

call on the selectmen of the Town who shall direct and cause to be inflicted punishment equal to the crime.

Article 3. No pauper shall be allowed to live on costly or luxurious food or drink, the diet of the labouring and healthy shall be course, wholsom & substantial food. Those who are feeble & unhealthy shall be furnished with food more simple that is cheape and will answer the requirements of nature. No coffee or tea shall be allowed more than once a week excepting what is made from domestic produce. No spirituous liquors or tobacco shall be allowed unless life & health absolutely require it, nor a greate quantity of cider.

Article 4. No clothing shall be furnished them but that of the plain ordinary kind which decency and nature require.

Article 5. Particular attention shall be paid to the sick and the necessary requirements afforded.

James Tucker
Joseph Brown
Caleb Marston
Josiah Babcock } Committee

At the town meeting on March 12, 1822:

Voted to choose a committee to propose to the Town the best method to support Town paupers the present year. Chose Col. Jonathan Weare, Capt. Caleb Marston and Lieut. Daniel Huntoon.

Voted that all the Town paupers who wish to be delivered from the Town's protection may have the privilege.

Voted that the old people shall be disposed of on the 20th March, all together or in lots as the selectmen think best.

Voted that the poor shall be disposed of in Lots but the lots shall not part man and wife.

Voted that the selectmen if they think expedient may proceed to make the attempt to take off the film off Sam[l] Sleeper's eyes.

Sam. Sleeper was the son of Margaret Roberts and was partially deficient, both mentally and physically.

At the town meeting on March 13, 1827:

Set up and struck off the paupers to Charles Hilton for $419.00. Josiah Babcock appeared as his bondsman and was accepted by the town.

Voted that the selectmen call on persons in town that are within their knowledge who are liable to become town paupers and who are spending their time and deal with them as they think proper.

At a town meeting on March 13, 1827, a committee, after citing a part of the report on March 14, 1821, as a preamble, made the following report:

Your committee recommend that the maintenance and support (for one year) of all that may be committed to the poor house be now set up and struck off to the lowest bidder, providing the selectmen consider him a suitable person, and providing he will give sufficient bonds to maintain and support in said house during the year, agreeably to the regulations this day adopted, all such as the selectmen may commit to said house and pay all bills of cost arising after they are there committed and keep their clothes in as good repair as they now are:—

Article 1. The house in which the poor are to be kept shall be constituted a workhouse.

Article 2. It shall be the duty of the selectmen to cause to be committed there all such as are liable by the Law just received to be committed where they shall be maintained and supported agreeably to these regulations excepting the Wd. Rowe and Margaret Roberts who the person bidding them off have a right to dispose of them other ways at his own expense.

Article 3. The person biding them off shall be the immediate overseer and have full power to carry into effect and execute the laws of the state and of the town this day adopted respecting the government and support of such as may be committed to said work house.

Article 4. Industry shall be taught and enjoined by the overseer on all who can perform the most trifling (labor), every pauper shall have their labor attended by the overseer daily according to the ability of the person. For every neglect of performing such labor the overseer shall withold all sustenance till the delinquent performs the requirement or satisfy the overseer of his disposition to do it.

Article 5. No pauper shall absent himself or herself from the service of the overseer without leave, for every such offense, for disrespectful conduct towards the overseer, for wanton mischief, determined obstinacy, the ofender shall be abriged in privilege and diet equal to the crime, when such measures are not effectual and the person cannot thus be reclaimed and governed the overseer shall call on the selectmen of the Town who shall direct and cause to be inflicted punishment equal to the crime.

Article 6. It shall be the duty of the selectmen to visit the poor house when called upon by the overseer or when a complaint shall be made by any of the paupers which appears to demand their notice and decide all matters of difficulty and wrong respecting the overseer and paupers.

Article 7. No assistance shall (be) rendered to any person excepting at said poorhouse unless imperious circumstances shall render it absolutely necessary.

Article 9. It shall be the duty of the committee appointed by the town to be vigilant in the detection of all such as are spending their time and property visiting taverns or grog shops, or in any way that shall render them liable to become paupers and report them to the

selectmen and it shall be their duty to take immediate cognizance of all such reports rendered to them by the above committee.

Josiah Babcock	James Tucker	Committee.
Joseph Brown	Elijah Hilton	Report accepted
Jonathan Weare	Robert Barber	by the town.

Although some portions of the above report are almost identical with articles in the report of March 14, 1821, both reports are given in full in order to indicate the persistent effort of the town to find the best method of caring for the unfortunate poor within its jurisdiction.

March 11, 1828. Sold sixteen paupers to the lowest bidder.

March 20, 1828. Sold paupers' labor, including care of the people, at auction to the lowest bidder. Whole number sold, *eleven;* bound out *three.* "Set up Mehitable Tilton and struck off to Miles Cole at 2 cents per week."

At an adjourned meeting on June 1, 1829, a report of a committee appointed March 10, 1829, on pauperism was read.

It was really a partial essay on pauperism and its causes, but it ended with a recommendation that the selectmen make an arrangement with some suitable person to receive into his house all the paupers and to constitute it a house of correction for this town.

The report was accepted.

The selectmen constituted the house of Daniel Rowe on Boston Hill the required house of correction and appointed the said Rowe the superintending and governing officer of said house.

They also established the following regulations:

(1) The governing officer of said house of correction shall furnish all persons sentenced to the house of correction and placed under his care with suitable meats and drinks in health and sickness.

(2) The said officer shall furnish suitable and proper employment to said persons when in health for the number of hours in each day usually devoted to labour by industrious persons.

(3) The said officer shall require all persons committed to his charge as aforesaid to perform their daily prescribed tasks; and if said persons refuse or neglect to obey said officer or to perform the proper task of labour, he may use all lawful means to enforce his commands or requirements always beginning with admonitions and persuations.

(4) And the same officer shall use all reasonable exertions to redeem such persons from all immoral and idle habits.

(5) Note: No part of the foregoing instrument is to be construed in any manner repugnant to the laws of this state.

Mesheck Weare } Selectmen
James Proctor } of
William Graves } Andover

The above system and regulations were in use but a short time.

In the latter part of 1829 pauperism and vagrancy had so increased that many people thought it wise for the town to own a farm where paupers and other dependants could be supported and governed on its own premises.

At the annual meeting on March 9, 1830:

Voted that the town purchase a farm to support the poor upon.

Voted that the Committee on pauperism be authorized to select said farm and direct the selectmen to close the bargain.

Voted that the committee and selectmen be not allowed a sum that will exceed the fund of the parsonage money, which is 1607 dollars, to purchase said farm to support the poor upon.

Voted that the selectmen and committee make use of the parsonage fund, or a part of it, to purchase said farm to support the poor upon and that the town be holden to the several religious societies for the interest of the same.

Voted that the selectmen select an overseer for the poor house.

The following are the condensed rules and regulations for the conduct of the poor farm, which were prepared by Joseph C. Thompson, Samuel Brown and Josiah Babcock, the committee on pauperism:

(1) The selectmen will appoint the overseer or warden.

(2) The selectmen will collect all the poor at the poor farm.

(3) The warden will instruct the inmates at the farm according to the best of his judgment.

(4) The warden will inflict punishment when necessary. Solitary confinement may continue not longer than forty eight hours.

(5) The warden will keep a careful record of all transactions and report expenses etc. at the annual town meeting.

(6) It is the duty of all the inmates to obey immediately and willingly all orders and directions of the warden.

(7) No assistance will be given any person except at the poor house, unless imperious circumstances shall render it absolutely necessary.

(8) The selectmen shall take all legal measures to commit to the poor house and house of correction all rogues, vagabonds, lewd, idle, disorderly persons, beggars, runaways, stubborn servants or children, common drunkards and pilferers, such as neglect their calling or em-

ployment, misspend what they earn and do not support themselves and families.

(9) The selectmen shall render such aid and assistance to the warden in governing the inmates as is necessary.

(10) One or more of the selectmen shall visit the establishment at least once in six months, examine the warden's books and have power to grant such immunities and rewards for the deserving as they see fit.

(11) The warden may command the assistance of any or all the inmates in inflicting punishment to any other inmate.

To refuse prompt assistance makes the person as liable to punishment as the first offender.

In 1830 the farm of Samuel Fuller was purchased by the town for $1,500, and thereafter used as an almshouse or poor farm, under the same rules and regulations practically as given above. Several propositions were made in subsequent town meetings to increase the original farm by the purchase of adjacent land, but the records are not very definite.

After the poor farm was occupied the following record is found:

Set up the doctoring of all the paupers in the Almshouse and struck off to Doctor Woodman for twenty five dollars and fifty cents.

All the town poor were cared for on this farm, now owned by George E. Eastman, until it was sold in December, 1868, and the inmates transferred to the county farm at North Boscawen. Since that date the poor, dependent on this town, have been maintained generally at the county farm, though occasional and temporary aid has been furnished people at their homes.

TRAMPS.

The professional tramp of 100 or even 50 years ago differed materially from the modern specimen of that class. The earlier denizen of the highway was seldom vicious. A lack of mental, physical and perhaps moral stamina, mingled with a strong dislike for continuous labor, was likely to separate some people from the positive life of an ordinary New England home. Add to these characteristics a genial and humorous manner and behold your man ready to cast his lot among the quiet, congenial lives scattered among the farms along the early roads of this section of the state. He sang ballads, told stories and laughed at his own and other men's crude jokes; in fact, he was a certain type of king's jester turned loose into the green paths of a new country.

The modern road runner, however, is another creature entirely. He is generally a lazy, surly, vicious vagabond, whose range of impudence, brutality and crime is limited only by opportunity and the lowest form of courage. Instead of modestly begging he impudently demands, with never a smile or a song for the favors received.

The earlier man of the road travelled the same route for a series of years, and his periodic return could be easily predicted by his good-natured patrons. James or "Jim" Robinson tramped his route through this town for many years. Sally Keniston jogged along through the town for many summers, begging food and cider. One early May morning she was found by the roadside too weak to carry her load of cider, and ever after she was called "the Mayflower."

For about twenty years a man named Jaquith, generally called "Jaquish," strolled through the town annually, picking up a precarious living by various simple devices and entertainments. At first he was accompanied by a heifer and a pig, but later, owing to some unusual exposure, he had one foot frozen, rendering it almost useless, after which, with that foot wrapped in a mass of rags he tramped his route alone and generally with the aid of crutches. The heifer and pig were trained to perform certain simple tricks, while he was ready to furnish what he considered moral and religious entertainment to any group of interested listeners. Some of his prices were as follows:

For jumping his heifer over a pole, 5 cents.

For jumping his pig over a lower pole, 2 cents.

For praying he charged 5 cents.

For preaching a sermon, 15 cents.

In form and logical presentation the prayer and sermon were not inferior to many heard in country churches. Exposure and lack of proper nourishment finally sapped a weak, but not vicious life, wedded to the dust, flowers and freedom of the roadside, and about 1845 there came a springtime when the painfully plodding figure was missed along his accustomed way.

Many less noted followers of the road came and went, but left no sign and no resentment. Each visit of the modern tramp, however, only adds another grain to the weight of that sentiment that sooner or later will enforce the decree that unless a man work he shall not eat.

TOWN OFFICERS.

TOWN OFFICERS AFTER THE INCORPORATION OF ANDOVER IN 1779.

Year.	Moderator.	Town Clerk.	Representative.
1779	Samuel Blake	Jonathan Weare	
1780	Peter Weare	Jonathan Weare	
1781	Joseph Chandler	Jonathan Weare	
1782	Samuel Blake	Jonathan Weare	
1783	Peter Weare	Jonathan Weare	
1784	William Emery	Jonathan Weare	
1785	Nathan Rowe	Jonathan Weare	
1786	Nathan Rowe	Jonathan Weare	
1787	Nathan Rowe	Jonathan Weare	
1788	Nathan Rowe	Jonathan Weare	Capt. Peter Weare.*
1789	Samuel Blake	Jonathan Weare	
1790	Nathan Rowe	Jonathan Weare	
1791	Nathan Rowe	Jonathan Weare	
1792	Nathan Rowe	Jonathan Weare	
1793	Nathan Rowe	Silas Barnard	
1794	Nathan Rowe	Jonathan Weare	Matthew Harvey.†
1795	William Blake	Jonathan Weare	Joseph Philbrick.
1796	William Blake	Jacob B. Moore	Joseph Philbrick.
1797	Nathan Rowe	Jacob B. Moore	Joseph Philbrick.
1798	William Blake	Jonathan Weare	Joseph Philbrick.
1799	William Blake	Jonathan Weare	Joseph Philbrick.
1800	Nathan Rowe	Jacob B. Moore	Joseph Philbrick.
1801	Joseph Philbrick	Jacob B. Moore	Joseph Philbrick.
1802	William Blake	Jacob B. Moore	Joseph Philbrick.
1803	William Blake	Jacob B. Moore	Jonathan Weare.
1804	Joseph Philbrick	Jacob B. Moore	Joseph Philbrick.
1805	Jonathan Weare	John Weare	Jonathan Weare.
1806	William Blake	John Weare	Jacob B. Moore.
1807	William Blake	John Weare	Jonathan Weare.
1808	William Blake	John Weare	Jonathan Weare.
1809	William Blake	John Weare	Jonathan Weare.
1810	William Blake	John Weare	James Tucker.
1811	William Blake	Willard Emery	James Tucker.
1812	William Blake	Robert Barber	James Tucker.
1813	Jonathan Weare, Jr.	Robert Barber	Jonathan Weare, Jr.
1814	James Tucker	Robert Barber	James Tucker.
1815	James Tucker	Robert Barber	Jonathan Weare, Jr.
1816	James Tucker	Robert Barber	James Tucker.
1817	James Tucker	Robert Barber	(No representative.)
1818	Caleb Marston	Robert Barber	Samuel Graves.
1819	James Tucker	Samuel Brown	(No representative.)
1820	James Tucker	Samuel Brown	Robert Barber.
1821	Caleb Marston	Samuel Brown	Robert Barber.
1822	James Tucker	Samuel Brown	Samuel Brown.
1823	Jonathan Weare	Samuel Brown	Samuel Brown.
1824	Jonathan Weare	Samuel Brown	Samuel Brown.
1825	Jonathan Weare	Jesse Graves	Robert Barber.
1826	Jonathan Weare	Jesse Graves	(No representative.)
1827	Joseph C. Thompson	Jesse Graves	Samuel Brown.
1828	Joseph C. Thompson	Jesse Graves	Joseph C. Thompson.
1829	Samuel Butterfield	Jesse Graves	James Tucker.
1830	Samuel Butterfield	Jesse Graves	James Tucker.
1831	Samuel Butterfield	Jesse Graves	Jesse Graves.
1832	Joseph C. Thompson	Nehemiah D. Sleeper	Jesse Graves.
1833	Samuel Butterfield	Nehemiah D. Sleeper	(No representative.)
1834	Joseph C. Thompson	Thomas R. White	Joseph Swett.
1835	Samuel Brown	Thomas R. White	Joseph Swett.
1836	Joseph Swett	Thomas R. White	Joseph Swett.
1837	Thomas J. Cilley	Edwin Moody	Royal F. Eastman.

* Representing Andover, New London and the Gore.
† Representing Andover, New London and Sutton.

TOWN OFFICERS.—*Concluded.*

YEAR.	MODERATOR.	TOWN CLERK.	REPRESENTATIVE.
1838	Joseph C. Thompson	Samuel Swett	Royal F. Eastman.
1839	Joseph C. Thompson	Samuel Swett	Joseph C. Thompson.
1840	Joseph Swett	Jacob C. Hanson	Benjamin F. Scribner.
1841	Joseph Swett	Jacob C. Hanson	Benjamin F. Scribner.
1842	Samuel Morrill	Simon Graves	Enoch F. Sceva.
1843	Joseph C. Thompson	Simon Graves	Enoch F. Sceva.
1844	Joseph C. Thompson	Simon Graves	Joseph A. Rowe.
1845	Joseph C. Thompson	William B. Emery	Joseph A. Rowe.
1846	Joseph C. Thompson	William B. Emery	Samuel Butterfield.
1847	Joseph Swett	Henry A. Weymouth	Samuel Butterfield. John Fellows.
1848	James Proctor	Henry A. Weymouth	John Fellows.
1849	Joseph A. Rowe	Ephraim G. Graves	Samuel Morrill.
1850	John Fellows	Ephraim G. Graves	Samuel Morrill.
1851	Joseph C. Thompson	Henry A. Weymouth	Ephraim G. Graves.
1852	Samuel Morrill	Henry A. Weymouth	Ephraim G. Graves.
1853	Joseph A. Rowe	Henry A. Weymouth	Dudley F. Langley.
1854	Joseph A. Rowe	Jacob F. Kenerson	Dudley F. Langley.
1855	Joseph A. Rowe	Jacob F. Kenerson	Caleb T. Marston.
1856	E. G. Graves	Jacob F. Kenerson	Caleb T. Marston.
1857	E. G. Graves	Clark Durgin	Watson Dickerson.
1858	E. G. Graves	Clark Durgin	Watson Dickerson.
1859	E. G. Graves	Clark Durgin	John M. Shirley.
1860	John M. Shirley	Clark Durgin	John M. Shirley.
1861	Stephen R. Swett	Nathan Woodbury, Jr.	John Proctor.
1862	Samuel Morrill	Nathan Woodbury, Jr.	John Proctor.
1863	Samuel Morrill	Nathan Woodbury, Jr.	Samuel Swett.
1864	Samuel Morrill	Nathan Woodbury, Jr.	Samuel Swett.
1865	Samuel Morrill	Nathan Woodbury, Jr.	Aaron Cilley.
1866	H. A. Weymouth	John W. Keniston	Aaron Cilley.
1867	H. A. Weymouth	John W. Keniston	George W. Thompson.
1868	H. A. Weymouth	John W. Keniston	George W. Thompson.
1869	John F. Emery	John W. Keniston	Henry A. Weymouth.
1870	John F. Emery	John W. Keniston	Henry A. Weymouth.
1871	John F. Emery	John W. Keniston	John F. Emery.
1872	John F. Emery	John W. Keniston	John F. Emery.
1873	John F. Emery	George H. Morrill	John P. Carr.
1874	John F. Emery	George H. Morrill	John P. Carr.
1875	John F. Emery	George H. Morrill	Ziba Severance.
1876	John F. Emery	George H. Morrill	Ziba Severance. Clark Durgin.
1877	H. A. Weymouth	George H. Morrill	Clark Durgin. Gerry Morgan.
1878	H. A. Weymouth	George H. Morrill	Gerry Morgan. Clarence E. Carr.
1879	H. A. Weymouth	George H. Morrill	Clarence E. Carr.
1880	H. A. Weymouth	Henry M. Bosworth	William E. Melendy.
1881		Henry M. Bosworth	
1882	H. A. Weymouth	Henry M. Bosworth	Robert C. Carr.
1883		Henry M. Bosworth	
1884	H. A. Weymouth	Henry M. Bosworth	George W. Stone.
1885		Nathan Woodbury	
1886	H. A. Weymouth	Nathan Woodbury	George W. Stone.
1887		George H. Scribner	
1888	H. A. Weymouth	George H. Scribner	Walter S. Carr.
1889		George H. Scribner	
1890	H. A. Weymouth	George H. Scribner	Charles W. Stone.
1891		George H. Scribner	
1892	H. A. Weymouth	George H. Scribner	Daniel Downes.
1893		George H. Scribner	
1894	H. A. Weymouth	George H. Scribner	Harrison M. Busiel.
1895		George H. Scribner	
1896	H. A. Weymouth	George H. Scribner	Barron Shirley.
1897		George H. Scribner	
1898	H. A. Weymouth	George H. Scribner	Henry A. Weymouth.
1899		George H. Scribner	
1900	H. A. Weymouth	Vivian S. Quimby	Weare D. Tuttle.
1902	H. A. Weymouth	George H. Scribner	Wilton P. Graves.
1904	H. A. Weymouth	George H. Scribner	John R. Eastman.

SELECTMEN.

From an early period the local business of the towns within the jurisdiction of the Province of Massachusetts Bay was transacted generally in open town meeting or in the General Court of the province.

One part of the process of simplifying the town government was the selection by popular vote in each town of not more than seven men to order the usual business affairs of the town. In 1642 these men were called "seven men," then "chosen men," "chosen townsmen," "selected townsmen," "townsmen select," and as early as 1648 they were called "selectmen." The use of this title spread throughout Massachusetts and New Hampshire as fast as towns were organized. It was first used in the New Breton records on January 30, 1778. Before that date officers charged with some of the duties of selectmen were known as assessors.

From the beginning of 1779 the persons chosen as selectmen are given below.

FROM THE BEGINNING OF 1779 THE PERSONS CHOSEN AS SELECTMEN ARE GIVEN BELOW.

YEAR.	FIRST.	SECOND.	THIRD.
1779	Joseph Philbrick	Samuel Blake	Jabez Morrill.
1780	William Emery	Joseph Chandler	Jonathan Weare.
1781	Paul Smith Marston	Joseph Chandler	Thomas Blake.
1782	Joseph Chandler	William Blake	Thomas Sleeper.
1783	Simeon Rollins	Joseph Chandler	William Blake.
1784	Jonathan Weare	Joseph Philbrick	William Blake.
1785	William Emery	Joseph Philbrick	Jonathan Weare.
1786	Jonathan Weare	Joseph Philbrick	Paul S. Marston.
1787	Jonathan Weare	Joseph Philbrick	Paul S. Marston.
1788	Nathan Rowe	Jonathan Weare	Thomas Blake.
1789	Jonathan Weare	Thomas Blake	William Emery.
1790	Jonathan Weare	Joseph Brown, Jr	John Tirrell.
1791	Jonathan Weare	John Tirrell	Samuel Blake, Jr.
1792	Joseph Brown, Jr	Jabez Morrill	Jonathan Weare.
1793	James Tucker	Joseph Philbrick	Silas Barnard.
1794	Jonathan Weare	William Blake	Silas Barnard.
1795	William Blake	Jonathan Weare	Moses Welch.
1796	Moses Brown	Pelatiah Corliss	William Emery.
1797	Jacob B. Moore	Joseph Philbrick	Pelatiah Corliss.
1798	Joseph Philbrick	Willard Emery	John Tirrell.
1799	Jonathan Weare	John Tirrell	Willard Emery.
1800	Willard Emery	Josiah Haines	Weare Hilliard.
1801	Willard Emery	Weare Hilliard	Joseph Brown, Jr.
1802	Willard Emery	Jonathan Weare	Weare Hilliard.
1803	Willard Emery	Jonathan Weare	Weare Hilliard.
1804	Samuel Graves	Caleb Marston	Weare Hilliard.
1805	James Tucker	Willard Emery	Weare Hilliard.
1806	Willard Emery	Samuel Graves	Weare Hilliard,
1807	Willard Emery	Samuel Graves	Weare Hilliard.
1808	Caleb Marston	Samuel Graves	Jacob Eastman.
1809	Willard Emery	Jonathan Weare	Moses Brown.
1810	Caleb Marston	John Bailey	Jacob Eastman.
1811	William Emery	Samuel Graves	Jacob Eastman.

FROM THE BEGINNING OF 1779 THE PERSONS CHOSEN AS SELECTMEN GIVEN BELOW.—*Continued.*

YEAR.	FIRST.	SECOND.	THIRD.
1812	William Blake	Samuel Graves	Jacob Eastman.
1813	William Emery	Robert Barber	Jacob Eastman.
1814	Willard Emery	Robert Barber	Jacob Eastman.
1815	Willard Emery	Robert Barber	Jacob Eastman.
1816	Caleb Marston	Robert Barber	Jacob Eastman.
1817	Caleb Marston	Jacob Eastman	Willard Emery.
1818	Samuel Brown	Willard Emery	Phineas Huntoon.
1819	Samuel Brown	Josiah Babcock	David Buswell.
1820	Samuel Brown	Josiah Babcock	David Buswell.
1821	Samuel Brown	Jacob Eastman	John Simonds.
1822	Jeremiah E. Tirrell	Samuel Brown	John Simonds.
1823	Jeremiah E. Tirrell	Josiah Babcock	Robert Barber.
1824	Samuel Brown	Joseph Sweatt	Timothy Weare.
1825	Joseph Sweatt	Samuel Brown	Timothy Weare.
1826	Josiah Babcock	Caleb Marston	Samuel Brown.
1827	Thomas R. White	James Proctor	Samuel Brown.
1828	James Proctor	William Graves	Samuel Brown.
1829	William Graves	Mesheck Weare	James Proctor.
1830	William Proctor	Mesheck Weare	Jonathan Martin.
1831	Joseph Sweatt	Jonathan Martin	Mesheck Weare.
1832	Jesse Graves	Thomas Clark	Mesheck Weare.
1833	Jesse Graves	Thomas Clark	Mesheck Weare.
1834	Joseph E. Fellows	Jesse Graves	Royal F. Eastman.
1835	Joseph E. Fellows	Jesse Graves	Royal F. Eastman.
1836	Royal F. Eastman	Mesheck Weare	Watson Dickerson.
1837	Samuel Morrill	Aaron Cilley, 2d	Watson Dickerson.
1838	Watson Dickerson	Samuel Morrill	Aaron Cilley, 2d.
1839	Joseph A. Rowe	Jesse Graves	Aaron Cilley, 3d.
1840	Joseph A. Rowe	Samuel Swett	Aaron Cilley, Jr.
1841	Samuel Swett	Ezekiel Knowles	Joseph Sweatt.
1842	Joseph Sweatt	Ezekiel Knowles	Jonathan Brown.
1843	Jonathan Brown	Benjamin Cilley	William Graves.
1844	Benjamin Cilley	William Graves	Enoch Merrill.
1845	Watson Dickerson	Enoch Morrill	William Keniston.
1846	Ezekiel Knowles	William Keniston	Benjamin F. Scribner.
1847	Ezekiel Knowles	Benjamin F. Scribner	Royal F. Eastman.
1848	Watson Dickerson	Royal F. Eastman	Samuel Butterfield.
1849	Caleb T. Marston	Samuel Swett	Aaron Cilley, Jr.
1850	Caleb T. Marston	Aaron Cilley, Jr.	Samuel Swett.
1851	Dudley F. Langley	Aaron Cilley, Jr.	Thomas Haley.
1852	Dudley F. Langley	Thomas Haley	James B. Dudley.
1853	Thomas Haley	Ziba Severance	Benjamin Cilley.
1854	Thomas Haley	Caleb T. Marston	George W. Thompson.
1855	Joseph A. Rowe	George W. Thompson.	Ziba Severance.
1856	Joseph A. Rowe	Ziba Severance	George Sleeper.
1857	George Sleeper	Samuel Swett	John R. Emery.
1858	Samuel Swett	John R. Emery	Royal F. Eastman.
1859	Royal F. Eastman	William H. Edmunds	William B. Emery.
1860	Royal F. Eastman	William H. Edmunds	William B. Emery.
1861	Thomas Haley	Ephraim G. Graves	Alonzo S. Edmunds.
1862	Ziba Severance	George J. Swett	John F. Emery.
1863	Ziba Severance	George J. Swett	John F. Emery.
1864	John F. Emery	Horace S. Clay	Clark Durgin.
1865	Horace S. Clay	Clark Durgin	Nathan Woodbury, Jr.
1866	James Scales	Clark Durgin	Horace S. Clay.
1867	George Sleeper	Alfred Davis	John Graves.
1868	Alfred Davis	John Graves	Nathan Woodbury, Jr.
1869	Uriel Rollins	Benjamin E. Swett	William H. Edmunds.
1870	Uriel Rollins	Benjamin E. Swett	William H. Edmunds.
1871	George J. Swett	James Scales	Sidney M. Cilley.
1872	George J. Swett	Elbridge G. Emery	Sidney M. Cilley.
1873	Weare D. Tuttle	C. W. Woodbury	George M. Stevens.
1874	George J. Swett	Elbridge G. Emery	Weare D. Tuttle.
1875	Weare D. Tuttle	C. W. Woodbury	George M. Stevens.
1876	George J. Swett	H. M. Busiel	John F. Emerson.
1877	John F. Emerson	John Graves	Walter B. Durgin.
1878	Walter B. Durgin	John B. Wadleigh	Carlton J. White.
1879	Samuel Morrill	Carlton J. White*	Henry W. Kilburn.
1880	Henry W. Kilburn	George J. Swett	Albert R. Hamilton.
1881	Albert R. Hamilton	Charles N. Emerson	Charles W. Stone.
1882	Charles N. Emerson	Charles W. Stone	Henry P. Sullivan.

* White declined the office.

FROM THE BEGINNING OF 1779 THE PERSONS CHOSEN AS SELECTMEN ARE GIVEN BELOW.—*Concluded.*

YEAR.	FIRST.	SECOND.	THIRD.
1883	Charles W. Stone	Henry P. Sullivan	Charles N. Emerson.
1884	Henry W. Kilburn	Charles C. Davis	Luther T. Frost.*
1885	Charles C. Davis	Henry W. Kilburn	Joseph D. Philbrick.
1886	Charles W. Stone	Charles N. Emerson	Henry L. Emery.
1887	Charles W. Stone	Charles N. Emerson	Henry L. Emery.
1888	Charles W. Stone	Henry L. Emery	Henry W. Kilburn.
1889	Henry W. Kilburn	J. Fred Fellows	Wilton P. Graves.
1890	J. Fred Fellows	Wilton P. Graves	Henry W. Kilburn.
1891	Henry W. Kilburn	Charles H. Hilton	Herman C. Weymouth.
1892	Charles H. Hilton	Nathan Woodbury	Ira Loverin.
1893	Nathan Woodbury	Ira Loverin	Frank P. W. Dickerson.†
1894	Wilton P. Graves	Frank P. W. Dickerson.	Anson H. Kilburn.
1895	Frank P. W. Dickerson	Anson H. Kilburn	Charles C. Moulton.
1896	Anson H. Kilburn	Charles C. Moulton	Otis R. Connor.
1897	Anson H. Kilburn	Frank G. Hersey	Wallace R. Goss.
1898	Frank G. Hersey	William Morrill	Sidney M. Cilley.
1899	Frank G. Hersey	William Morrill	Sidney M. Cilley.
1900	William Morrill	Sidney M. Cilley	Francis J. Huntoon.
1901	William Morrill	Anson H. Kilburn	Alonzo B. Currier.
1902	William Morrill	Anson H. Kilburn	Alonzo B. Currier.
1903	Anson H. Kilburn	Alonzo B. Currier	Fred W. Appleton.
1904	Anson H. Kilburn	William Morrill	Fred E. Nelson.
1905	William Morrill‡	Lester Collins	Bert H. Swett.
1906	Bert H. Swett	Lester Collins	M. E. Phelps.

SUPERINTENDING SCHOOL COMMITTEES.

1809. Rev. Josiah Badcock, John Weare, Ephraim Eastman.

1812. Samuel Kimball, Rev. J. Badcock.

1814. Ephraim Eastman, Dr. Silas Merrill, Rev. Josiah Badcock.

1816. Dr. Tilton Elkins, Dr. Silas Merrill, Josiah Badcock, Jr.

1820. Dr. Tilton Elkins, Jeremiah E. Tirrell, William Proctor, Jr., Josiah Babcock, Dr. Silas Merrill, John J. Bryant, Benjamin M. Tyler, David Buswell and Robert Barber.

1821. Benjamin M. Tyler, Josiah Babcock and Dr. Silas Merrill.

1822–'23. No committee named in records.

1824. Benjamin M. Tyler, John J. Bryant, Dr. Silas Merrill, Dr. Tilton Elkins, Josiah Babcock, and Jeremiah E. Tirrill.

1825–'28. No committee named in records.

1829–'31. Samuel Butterfield, William Babcock and Jesse Graves.

* Mr. Frost moved from town after serving a few weeks.

† Mr. Dickerson declined the office and Wilton P. Graves was appointed to the vacancy.

‡ Anson H. Kilburn was appointed to fill the vacancy caused by the death of William Morrill, May 27, 1905.

1832. Joseph Emery, Jr., Jacob Graves, Jr., Samuel Butterfield and Dr. Tilton Elkins.

1833–'34. Joseph C. Thompson, Dr. Silas Merrill and Joseph Emery, Jr.

1835–'40. No committee named in records.

1841. Dr. Jacob C. Hanson, Dr. Tilton Elkins and J. W. Buswell.

1842–'45. No committee named in records.

1846. J. W. Buswell, Dr. H. A. Weymouth and Rev. Nathan Howard.

1847. Rev. Nathan Howard, J. W. Buswell and Ephraim G. Graves.

1848. Rev. Nathan Howard, Dr. H. A. Weymouth and W. B. Emery.

1849. Dyer H. Sanborn, Rev. Nathan Howard and William A. Bachelder.

1850–'51. Moses L. Morse, Dr. H. A. Weymouth and Rev. Nathan Howard.

1852. Dr. H. A. Weymouth, Lyman Marshall, William C. Grant.

1853. T. W. Bruce, N. Howard, Dr. H. A. Weymouth.

1854. George Dustin, Nathan F. Carter, Wolcott Hamlin.

1855. Rev. J. L. Green.

1856. Rev. Samuel Robbins.

1857. Rev. Samuel Robbins.

1858. John M. Shirley.

1859. Elbridge G. Emery and Ephraim G. Graves.

1860. John M. Shirley.

1861. Rev. H. C. Dugan.

1862. John M. Shirley.

1863. John M. Shirley.

1864. John M. Shirley, Royal F. Eastman (to fill vacancy).

1865. Hiram F. French.

1866. William A. Bachelder.

1867. Elbridge G. Emery.

1868. Elbridge G. Emery, resigned and was succeeded by Hiram F. French.

1869. Silas M. Ellis.

1870. George R. Stone, resigned and was succeeded by Hiram F. French.

1871. Henry M. Putney.

1872. Elbridge G. Emery.

1873. Elbridge G. Emery.

1874. Frank W. Proctor.

1875. Rev. Howard Moody.

1876. Clarence E. Carr.

1877. Rev. Alvah H. Morrill.

1878. Rev. Howard Moody.

1879. George W. Stone.

1880. George W. Stone.

1881. Samuel J. Clay.

1882. Samuel J. Clay.

1883. Nahum J. Bachelder.

1884. Nahum J. Bachelder.

1885. Nahum J. Batchelder.

1886. George W. Stone, Henry W. Kilburn and Ira Loverin.

1887. George W. Stone, Henry W. Kilburn and Ira Loverin.

1888. George W. Stone, Ira Loverin and Henry W. Kilburn.

1889. Ira Loverin, Henry W. Kilburn and Wendell P. Elkins.

1890. Henry W. Kilburn, Wendell P. Elkins and Henry L. Emery.

1891. Wendell P. Elkins, Henry L. Emery, Rev. Lyman Clark.

1892. Henry L. Emery, Rev. Lyman Clark, Almond H. Smith.

1893. Rev. Lyman Clark, Almond H. Smith, Miss Lizzie F. White.

1894. Almond H. Smith, Miss Lizzie F. White, Mrs. Electa Clay Flanders.

1895. Miss Lizzie F. White, Mrs. Electa Clay Flanders, Rev. John Thorpe.

1896. Mrs. Electa Clay Flanders, Rev. John Thorpe, John H. Merrill.

1897. Rev. John Thorpe, John H. Merrill, Rev. Lyman Clark.

1898. John H. Merrill, Rev. Lyman Clark, George H. McKeage.

1899. Rev. Lyman Clark, George H. McKeage, John H. Merrill.

1900. George H. McKeage, John H. Merrill, Mrs. Carrie E. Carr.

1901. Mrs. Carrie E. Carr, George H. McKeage, John H. Merrill.

1902. Mrs. Carrie E. Carr, George H. McKeage, John H. Merrill.

1903. John H. Merrill, George H. McKeage, Mrs. Carrie E. Carr.

1904. John H. Merrill, George W. Stone, Electa C. Flanders.

1905. John H. Merrill, George W. Stone, Electa C. Flanders.

1906. George W. Stone, John H. Merrill, Electa C. Flanders.

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE IN ANDOVER.

At the last town meeting in the town under the name of New Breton, held June 14, 1779, "Jonathan Weare was Chosen to be Commissioned for A Justice of Peace." He was appointed June 26, 1779. All the other justices of the peace were appointed by the governor, and their names and dates of appointment are given below. Certain justices were appointed to take cognizance of cases throughout the state, while the field of the others was limited to the county.

Name.	Appointed.
Jacob B. Moore,	June 18, 1804.
William Proctor,	June 14, 1805.
Benjamin Thompson,	May 20, 1811.
Ephraim Eastman,	May 18, 1813.
Willard Emery,	June 18, 1813.
Robert Barber,	June 26, 1816.
Samuel Brown,	August 4, 1823.
Josiah Babcock,	August 4, 1823.
William Proctor,	August 5, 1823.
Asa Darling,	June 17, 1828.
Thomas R. White,	December 30, 1828.
Joseph C. Thompson,	December 30, 1828.
Thomas Clark,	June 27, 1829.
Samuel Butterfield,	June 29, 1830.
Tilton Elkins,	June 29, 1830.
Peter Fifield,	July 1, 1834.
Joseph Sweatt,	June 30, 1835.

Name.	Appointed.
Jeremy Y. Bryant,	June 17, 1836.
Jesse Graves,	December 20, 1836.
Royal F. Eastman,	June 25, 1838.
William Proctor,	August 6, 1838.
William Emery,	August 6, 1838.*
Willard Emery,	December 14, 1840.
Benjamin F. Scribner,	June 26, 1841.
Ephraim Eastman,	August 8, 1843.
John Fellows,	June 20, 1844.
Joseph A. Rowe,	July 1, 1845.
Joshua L. Weare,	December 25, 1845.
Enoch Merrill,	July 6, 1846.
Reuben Dearborn,	July 6, 1846.
John Edson,	July 6, 1846.
True Brown,	January 5, 1847.
Jonathan Brown,	May 20, 1847.
Aaron Cilley, Jr.,	December 27, 1848.
Henry A. Weymouth,	July 6, 1849.
Samuel Morrill,	July 6, 1849.
Charles M. Fellows,	July 5, 1850.
Moses L. Morse,	January 27, 1851.
Wolcott Hamlin,	May 21, 1852.
Oren T. Hayes,	June 19, 1852.
Ephraim G. Graves,	June 19, 1852.
Dudley F. Langley,	December 21, 1852.
John Wadleigh,	January 8, 1853.
Watson Dickerson,	January 8, 1853.
George Sleeper,	July 1, 1854.
Thomas Haley,	July 1, 1854.
Simeon S. Moulton,	July 1, 1854.
George S. Clement,	July 1, 1854.
Aaron Waitt,	July 13, 1855.
John M. Shirley,	November 2, 1855.
Stephen S. Pillsbury,	December 4, 1856.
William A. Bachelder,	May 16, 1857.
Amos P. Stevens,	June 26, 1857.
D. Sidney Frost,	January 8, 1858.
Jacob Weare,	January 8, 1858.

* Did not accept commission.

Name.	Appointed.
Chester Spaulding,	January 7, 1859.
Royal Stone,	July 5, 1859.
John F. Emery,	May 18, 1860.
James Scales,	May 18, 1860.
Henry D. Cilley,	November 24, 1860.
Horace S. Clay,	September 13, 1862.
Daniel Osgood,	July 3, 1863.
William S. Melendy,	May 13, 1864.
Silas M. Ellis,	December 31, 1864.
Clark Durgin,	January 2, 1866.
John P. Carr, Jr.,	June 15, 1866.
Elbridge G. Emery,	1867.
John W. Keniston,	June 13, 1868.
Benjamin G. Howe,	June 13, 1868.
Carlos G. Pevare,	June 13, 1868.
John P. Carr,	September 10, 1868.
Samuel L. Elkins,	January 5, 1869.
Joseph D. Philbrick,	July 2, 1869.
Frank Kimball,	September 4, 1869.
Albert Little (state),	January 7, 1871.
Henry M. Putney (state),	May 6, 1872.
James Fellows,	June 5, 1872.
John Proctor (state),	October 24, 1872.
Ebenezer C. Cilley,	October 24, 1872.
Hiram F. French,	October 24, 1872.
John W. Keniston (state),	June 11, 1873.
Carlos G. Pevare,	June 11, 1873.
Frank W. Proctor,	May 12, 1874.
George H. Morrill,	May 12, 1874.
Joseph D. Philbrick,	June 12, 1874.
John M. Shirley (state),	August 18, 1874.
Silas M. Ellis,	October 23, 1874.
George Carr,	May 12, 1875.
Henry A. Weymouth,	May 12, 1875.
Elbridge G. Emery (state),	May 12, 1875.
Richard J. Stearns,	June 15, 1875.
Clark Durgin,	January 6, 1876.
William E. Melendy (state),	January 6, 1876.

Name.	Appointed.
Clarence E. Carr,	March 24, 1876.
Andrew C. Fifield,	June 7, 1876.
Henry M. Putney (state),	May 10, 1877.
Henry W. Kilburn (state),	May 10, 1877.
John F. Emery (state),	October 17, 1877.
John Proctor (state),	October 17, 1877.
Ebenezer C. Cilley,	October 17, 1877.
Hiram F. French,	October 17, 1877.
Cassius M. Clay (state),	February 13, 1879.
George W. Stone,	August 20, 1879 .
John E. Babbitt,	October 21, 1879.
Charles V. Emerson,	August 2, 1881.
Willis D. Thompson,	January 11, 1882.
Robert Frame (state),	March 30, 1882.
Nahum J. Bachelder,	June 15, 1883.
James D. Legro,	May 25, 1885.
Alphonso A. Emery,	June 2, 1885.
Charles C. Davis,	September 5, 1885.
Henry M. Bosworth,	April 22, 1886.
Joseph G. Whitcomb (state),	February 3, 1887.
William M. Powers,	November 7, 1889.
George H. Scribner,	December 27, 1889.
James F. Fellows (state),	March 3, 1891.
Almond H. Smith,	June 26, 1891.
Fred E. Putney,	January 26, 1892.
Charles R. Pevare,	July 12, 1893.
Walter B. Durgin,	February 20, 1894.
Perry B. Flanders (state),	November 13, 1894.
Charles H. Hilton,	July 14, 1896.
Vivian S. Quimby,	August 3, 1897.
Charles F. Durgin,	September 3, 1897.
Frank P. Goss,	February 2, 1900.

ANDOVER MEN IN STATE AND COUNTY OFFICES.

Nahum J. Bachelder, governor, 1903 and 1904.
Samuel Butterfield, councillor, 1851 and 1852.
John Proctor, senator, 1875.

Robert C. Carr, senator, 1887.
Joseph Sweatt, county commissioner, 1844 and 1845.
Royal F. Eastman, county commissioner, 1855.
Joseph D. Philbrick, county commissioner, 1880, 1881, 1882.
Thomas J. Cilley, deputy sheriff, 1836 to 1838.
Joseph C. Thompson, deputy sheriff, 1839 to 1842.
John Fellows, deputy sheriff, 1851 to 1855.
Aaron Waitt, deputy sheriff, 1856 to 1859.
Henry W. Kilburn, deputy sheriff, 1876 to 1885.
Charles N. Emerson, deputy sheriff, 1885 to 1887.
Henry W. Kilburn, deputy sheriff, 1887 to 1893.
Perry B. Flanders, deputy sheriff, 1893 to 1897.
Vivian S. Quimby, deputy sheriff, 1897 to 1905.
Perry B. Flanders, deputy sheriff, 1905.

VOTES FOR PRESIDENTIAL ELECTORS.

Before 1828 the present custom of holding national conventions to nominate candidates for president and vice president was not observed. Men were nominated for electors and those chosen generally voted for the candidates endorsed by the leading men of their own party.

On three occasions no votes for electors were recorded in Andover.

In 1788 the names of the electors voted for, together with the votes cast for each, were as below:

John Dudley, 22; John Sullivan, 21; Woodbury Langdon, 20; Samuel Livermore, 19; Joshua Wentworth, 11; Nathaniel Peabody, 11.

1792.—The record is: "Voters were requested to bring in their ballots for Presidential Electors. Also for or against the amendments to the Constitution. Only a few people were present and no votes were offered."

1796.—Six electors were voted for; four received 18 votes; one received 17, and one 16 votes.

1800.—No record.

1804.—Ticket headed by name of John Goddard, 47 votes. Ticket headed by name of Oliver Peabody, 37 votes.

1808.—Ticket headed by name of Jeremiah Smith, 90 votes. Ticket headed by name of John Langdon, 55 votes.

1812.—Ticket headed by name of Oliver Peabody, 104 votes. Ticket headed by name of John Langdon, 104 votes.

1816.—Ticket headed by name of Thomas Manning, 110 votes. Ticket headed by name of John T. Gilman, 80 votes.

1820.—Ticket headed by name of William Plummer, 51 votes. Ticket headed by name of James Smith, 27 votes.

1824.—Ticket headed by name of Josiah Bartlett, 50 votes. No opposition ticket.

After 1824 the votes are recorded for the presidential nominees.

1828.—Andrew Jackson, 176; John Quincy Adams, 121.

1832.—Andrew Jackson, 164; Henry Clay, 58.

1836.—Martin Van Buren, 98; no opposition.

1840.—Martin Van Buren, 189; William Henry Harrison, 78.

1844.—James K. Polk, 175; Henry Clay, 59; Martin Van Buren, 20.

1848.—Lewis Cass, 164; Zachary Taylor, 42; Martin Van Buren, 26.

1852.—Franklin Pierce, 192; Winfield Scott, 46; John P. Hale, 21.

1856.—James Buchanan, 193; John C. Fremont, 119.

1860.—Stephen A. Douglas, 130; Abraham Lincoln, 120; John C. Breckenridge, 36.

1864.—George B. McLellan, 228; Abraham Lincoln, 87.

1868.—Horatio Seymour, 234; Ulysses S. Grant, 90.

1872.—Horace Greeley, 192; Ulysses S. Grant, 91.

1876.—Samuel J. Tilden, 252; Rutherford B. Hayes, 100.

1880.—Winfield S. Hancock, 250; James A. Garfield, 97.

1884.—Grover Cleveland, 213; James G. Blaine, 95.

1888.—Grover Cleveland, 234; Benjamin Harrison, 99.

1892.—Grover Cleveland, 227; Benjamin Harrison, 111.

1896.—William J. Bryan, 132; William McKinley, 141; Palmer, 18.

1900.—William J. Bryan, 208; William McKinley, 128; Wooley, 2.

1904.—Alton B. Parker, 169; Theodore Roosevelt, 136; Prohibition ticket, 1; Socialist, 1.

VOTES FOR GOVERNOR, IN ANDOVER.

From 1788 to 1793, inclusive, the title of the Chief Magistrate of New Hampshire is given in the town records as "President."

1786	John Sullivan	1
	John Langdon	1
	Josiah Bartlett	18
1787	(No record.)	
1788	John Sullivan	19
	John Langdon	4
1789	John Sullivan	20
	Josiah Bartlett	4
	John Pickering	1
1790	Josiah Bartlett	20
	John Pickering	18
1791	Josiah Bartlett	31
	Josiah Bartlett reëlected in '92	
1792	(No record found of any vote.)	
1793	Josiah Bartlett	26
1794	John Taylor Gilman	55
1795	John Taylor Gilman	59
1796	No vote in Andover. Mr. Gilman was reëlected governor.	
1797	John Taylor Gilman	46
1798	Oliver Peabody	82
	John Taylor Gilman	3
1799	Joseph Cilley	41
	John Taylor Gilman	15
1800	John Taylor Gilman	105
	Timothy Walker	14
	Oliver Peabody	1
1801	John Taylor Gilman	50
	Charles Walker	40
	John Langdon	1
1802	John Taylor Gilman	51
	John Langdon	44
1803	John Langdon	82
	John Taylor Gilman	55
1804	John Langdon	80
	John Taylor Gilman	47
1805	John Langdon	88
	John Taylor Gilman	73
	Joseph Philbrick	1
	William A. Kent	1
1806	John Langdon	92
	John Taylor Gilman	27
1807	John Langdon	79
	Jeremiah Smith	20
	John Taylor Gilman	2
	J. B. Moore	1
	Samuel Kimball, Jr	1
1808	John Langdon	89
	John Smith	2
1809	Jeremiah Smith	92
	John Langdon	66
	Major Proctor	1
	Lieutenant Brown	1
1810	John Langdon	104
	Jeremiah Smith	69
1811	John Langdon	104
	Jeremiah Smith	94
	Joseph Philbrick	3
	John Taylor Gilman	1
1812	John Taylor Gilman	102
	William Plummer	93
	John Goddard	2
1813	John Taylor Gilman	122
	William Plummer	102
	J. K. Smith	1
1814	William Plummer	126
	John Taylor Gilman	116
1815	John Taylor Gilman	141
	William Plummer	134
1816	William Plummer	155
	James Sheaf	112
1817	William Plummer	135
	James Sheaf	100
	Jeremiah Mason	4
1818	William Plummer	150
	William Hale	109
1819	Samuel Bell	123
	William Hale	97
1820	Samuel Bell	192
1821	Samuel Bell	150
1822	Samuel Bell	157
	Isaac Hill	2
	Joseph Philbrick	1
1823	Samuel Bell	107
	Levi Woodbury	82
1824	David L. Morrill	118
	Jeremiah Smith	23
	Levi Woodbury	17
	Thomas Whipple	6
	Samuel Dinsmore	3
1825	David L. Morrill	159
1826	Benjamin Pierce	65
	David L. Morrill	48
1827	Benjamin Pierce	151
	David L. Morrill	33
1828	Benjamin Pierce	178
	John Bell	124
1829	Benjamin Pierce	153
	John Bell	69
1830	Matthew Harvey	167
	Timothy Upham	57
1831	Samuel Dinsmore	154
	Ichabod Bartlett	61
1832	Samuel Dinsmore	136
	Ichabod Bartlett	55
1833	Samuel Dinsmore	168
1834	William Badger	134
1835	William Badger	152
	Joseph Healey	45
1836	Isaac Hill	141
	Joseph Swett	1
1837	Isaac Hill	156
	Joseph Swett	1
1838	Isaac Hill	179
	James Wilson	83
1839	John Page	185
	James Wilson	69
1840	John Page	165
	Enos Stevens	58
1841	John Page	176
	Enos Stevens	71
1842	Henry Hubbard	160
	Enos Stevens	53
	John H. White	6
1843	Henry Hubbard	141
	Anthony Colby	44
	John H. White	10
1844	John H. Steele	152
	Anthony Colby	38
	Daniel Hoit	28
	John H. White	11
1845	John H. Steele	145
	Anthony Colby	42
	Daniel Hoit	25
1846	Jared W. Williams	162
	Anthony Colby	54
	Nathaniel S. Berry	34
1847	Jared W. Williams	202
	Anthony Colby	57
	Nathaniel S. Berry	18
1848	Jared W. Williams	188
	Nathaniel S. Berry	83

VOTES FOR GOVERNOR.—*Concluded.*

1849	Samuel Dinsmore	172
	Levi Chamberlain	42
	Nathaniel S. Berry	26
1850	Samuel Dinsmore	172
	Levi Chamberlain	44
	Nathaniel S. Berry	25
1851	Samuel Dinsmore	167
	Thomas E. Sawyer	49
	John Atwood	36
1852	Noah Martin	187
	Thomas E. Sawyer	55
	John Atwood	35
1853	Noah Martin	173
	James Bell	42
	John H. White	23
1854	Nathaniel B. Baker	174
	James Bell	42
	Jared Perkins	29
1855	Nathaniel B. Baker	173
	Ralph Metcalf	113
	James Bell	14
1856	John S. Wells	196
	Ralph Metcalf	97
	Ichabod Goodwin	17
1857	John S. Wells	183
	William Haile	114
1858	Asa P. Cate	204
	William Haile	113
1859	Asa P. Cate	201
	Ichabod Goodwin	131
1860	Asa P. Cate	194
	Ichabod Goodwin	121
1861	George Stark	174
	Nathaniel S. Berry	106
1862	George Stark	174
	Nathaniel S. Berry	115
	Paul J. Wheeler	3
1863	Ira A. Eastman	208
	Joseph A. Gilmore	75
	Walter Harriman	18
1864	E. W. Harrington	210
	Joseph A. Gilmore	102
1865	E. W. Harrington	221
	Frederick Smyth	89
1866	John G. Sinclair	216
	Frederick Smyth	88
1867	John G. Sinclair	220
	Walter Harriman	92
1868	John G. Sinclair	264
	Walter Harriman	96
1869	John Bedel	212
	Onslow Stearns	76
1870	John Bedel	158
	Onslow Stearns	84
	Samuel Flint	38
1871	James A. Weston	228
	James Pike	93
1872	James A. Weston	239
	E. A. Straw	102
1873	James A. Weston	203
	E. A. Straw	89
1874	James A. Weston	222
	Luther McCutchins	105
1875	Hiram R. Roberts	241
	Person C. Cheney	102
1876	Daniel Marcy	265
	Person C. Cheney	102
1877	Daniel Marcy	258
	Benjamin F. Prescott	100
1878	Frank A. McKean	249
	Benjamin F. Prescott	101
1878*	Frank A. McKean	214
	Natt Head	87
	(Scattering)	35
1880	Frank Jones	251
	Charles H. Bell	97
1882	Martin V. B. Edgerly	228
	Samuel W. Hale	88
1884	John M. Hill	208
	Moody Currier	103
	(Scattering)	6
1886	Thomas Cogswell	216
	Charles H. Sawyer	81
	(Scattering)	7
1888	Charles H. Amsden	238
	David H. Goodell	96
	(Scattering)	3
1890	Charles H. Amsden	225
	Hiram A. Tuttle	119
	(Scattering)	7
1892	Luther McKinney	220
	John B. Smith	105
	(Scattering)	9
1894	Henry O. Kent	198
	Charles A Busiel	109
	(Scattering)	6
1896	Henry O. Kent	138
	George A. Ramsdell	121
	(Scattering)	3
1898	Charles F. Stone	212
	Frank W. Rollins	108
	(Scattering)	2
1900	F. E. Potter	205
	Chester B. Jordan	125
	(Scattering)	4
1902	Henry F. Hollis	186
	Nahum J. Bachelder	140
	John C. Berry	2
1904	Henry F. Hollis	173
	John McLane	124
	David Heald	4
	Sumner F. Claflin	1
	George Howie	1

POST ROADS, POST OFFICES AND POSTMASTERS.

In 1784 the road over Taunton Hill towards New Chester was known as the "post road," which would indicate that the mail for Andover and northern towns was carried on that road.

In 1790 John Lathrop was post rider from Concord through Andover to Hanover.

* Under the law providing for biennial elections the first governor, Natt Head, was elected in November, 1878.

Clement Emery, son of Dr. Anthony Emery, was the second mail carrier or post rider through Andover. At that period all the mails were carried on horseback.

In 1791 four post routes were established by the New Hampshire Legislature. The route leading through Andover was known as No. 2, starting from Concord and going to Salisbury, Andover, New Chester, Plymouth, Haverhill, Piermont, Orford, Lyme, Hanover, Lebanon, Enfield, Canaan, Grafton, Alexandria, Salisbury, to Concord.

The direction on this route was reversed on alternate trips. The exact route followed by the post rider was by Capt. Ebenezer Webster's, in Salisbury, northwesterly along the north road past the Lieut. John Rowe, later the Ayers Rowe, farm, over Boston and Taunton hills, through New Chester and northward.

Nathan Dow retired from the position of post rider, October 5, 1799. He was succeeded by Daniel Blaisdell and he by Samuel Kimball of Andover, who retired in March, 1801.

When the post route was established through Andover the postage on single letters for any distance less than forty miles was four pence; for forty miles or more the rate was six pence.

The first post office in town was established at Andover Centre, May 28, 1810. West Bonney was the first postmaster and he held the office until Rev. Ebenezer Chase was appointed in 1817. From the organization of the postal system the postage on sealed letters was as below:

Single letter, under 40 miles, 8 cents; between 40 and 90 miles, 10 cents; between 90 and 150 miles, 12½ cents; between 150 and 300 miles, 17 cents; between 300 and 500 miles, 20 cents; over 500 miles, 25 cents.

After May 1, 1816, the rates were changed as below:

Single letter, 30 miles, 6¼ cents; between 30 and 80 miles, 10 cents; between 80 and 150 miles, 12½ cents; between 150 and 400 miles, 18¾ cents; over 400 miles, 25 cents.

On newspapers for not over 100 miles, or in the state where published, one cent each; for over 100 miles, 1½ cents each.

In 1845 letters not exceeding one half ounce in weight, for less than 300 miles, 5 cents each; for more than 300 miles, 10 cents each, and an additional rate for every additional one-half ounce or fraction thereof.

While Mr. Chase was postmaster, the office was in a small

Highland Lake, Taunton Hill, Cilley Hill, and the Valley Between Ragged and Kearsarge Mountains

building nearly on the site of Mr. Cochran's hardware shop in 1900. This building was torn down about 1870.

In 1818 and 1819 Peter Fifield was postmaster and the office was in his house, the residence now owned by Mrs. Mary E. Fifield. In 1820 Mr. Chase was again appointed postmaster and retained the office till 1823. In 1823 his salary was $20.52. On November 20, 1819, Postmaster Chase printed the following notice in his monthly magazine, published at Andover:

> If people who receive letters at the Post Office would pay for them at the time they receive them they would much oblige their friend. Considerable is now due for letters that were received at this office more than 3 years ago and it is found that some gentlemen have forgotten that they have been favored with a letter on credit. Should any letters here after be charged:—if it is not paid within 3 months one cent a month in addition to the postage will be requested on each letter for every month's neglect.
>
> E. Chase, P. M.

Dr. Tilton Elkins was postmaster from 1824 to 1828 and the office was moved to West Andover.

In 1829 Reuben Dearborn was postmaster and the office was moved to Dearborn Tavern, where the road across the Plains joined the Fourth New Hampshire Turnpike, just east of the present residence of Nathan Woodbury. In 1830, Samuel Butterfield was appointed postmaster, and the office was moved to the Centre village where it has remained. Mr. Butterfield held the office until 1848.

EAST ANDOVER.

Although the eastern section of the town was settled several years before the western section, the people of that part of the town were without the usual mail facilities until the post office was established at East Andover, January 26, 1847.

Before that date they were dependent upon the offices at Andover Centre and Salisbury village, afterwards Franklin, five or six miles away.

Benjamin F. Scribner was the first postmaster at East Andover.

WEST ANDOVER.

The post office at West Andover was formally established August 16, 1849, and Charles Fellows was the first postmaster.

POTTER PLACE.

On July 17, 1871, a post office was established at Potter Place, with James Fellows as postmaster.

POSTMASTERS.

POSTMASTERS AT ANDOVER CENTRE.

West Bonney, 1810–'16.
Ebenezer Chase, 1817.
Peter Fifield, 1818–'19.
Ebenezer Chase, 1820–'23.
Tilton Elkins, 1824–'28.
Reuben Dearborn, 1829.
Samuel Butterfield, 1830–'47.
James Proctor, 1848–'49.
True Brown, 1850–'54.
Samuel Butterfield, 1855–'57.
John M. Shirley, 1858–'59.
John Proctor, 1860–'61.
H. C. Dugan, 1862.
James Scales, 1863–'71.
A. W. Bridgman, 1872–'73.
Warren S. Quimby, 1874–'89.
C. A. Cochran, 1890–'93.
F. E. Emerson, 1894–'97.
C. A. Cochran, 1898–1902.
Vivian S. Quimby, 1902.

POSTMASTERS AT EAST ANDOVER.

Benjamin F. Scribner, 1847–'48.
John West, 1849–'53.
B. F. Scribner, 1854.
Caleb Cross, 1855–'57.
Clark Durgin, 1858–'61.
Cyrus W. Cole, 1862–'69.
Carlos G. Pevare, 1870–'85.
Clark Durgin, 1886–'89.
Fred E. Putney, 1890–'93.
Frank W. Durgin, 1894–'97.
Fred E. Putney, 1898.

POSTMASTERS AT WEST ANDOVER.

C. Fellows, 1851–'52.
G. S. Clement, 1853–'61.
Daniel Osgood, 1862–'66.
Alvin A. Buswell, 1867–'69.
William Melendy, 1869–'70.
George Prescott, 1871–'72.
W. E. Melendy, 1873–'81.
M. P. Melendy, 1882–'89.
W. M. Powers, 1890–'97.
George E. Taylor, 1898–1901.
J. F. Woodward, 1902.

POSTMASTERS AT POTTER PLACE.

James Fellows, 1871–'75.
F. P. Goss, 1876.
William Gordon, 1877–'78.
L. P. Cole, 1879.
F. P. Goss, 1880–'85.
John F. Emery, 1886–'89.
William Gordon, 1890–'94.
James Seavey, 1895–'96.
J. F. White, 1897.
P. B. Flanders, 1898–1901.
F. P. Goss, 1901.

ANDOVER IN THE MILITIA OF NEW HAMPSHIRE.

In an act of the Legislature, passed December 27, 1792, it was provided that "the companies in the towns of Boscawen, Salisbury, Andover, New London and Kiersarge Gore shall form a first battalion; the companies in the towns of Hopkinton, Warner, Sutton, Fishersfield and Bradford shall form a second battalion; which shall constitute the 21st Regiment."

In an act of the Legislature, passed December 22, 1808, it was provided that the militia of New Hampshire was to consist of three divisions, six brigades and thirty-seven regiments, each regiment containing two battalions, composed of companies from five to ten, of infantry, artillery and cavalry. In this act it was also provided: "That the companies in the towns of Boscawen and Hopkinton shall form a first battalion and the companies in the towns of Salisbury and Andover shall form a second battalion which shall constitute the 21st Regiment."

The Twenty-first Regiment was in the Fourth Brigade and Third Division.

The men from Andover who were officers in the Twenty-first Regiment were as follows:

FIELD AND STAFF.

Jonathan Weare, Jr., lieutenant-colonel, commanding, September 18, 1815.

COLONELS.

Jonathan Weare,	July 4, 1816.
Joseph S. Huntoon,	June 18, 1825.
Joseph Swett,	June 25, 1833.
Thomas J. Cilley,	July 1, 1834.
John Rowe,	June 27, 1835.
Jacob Rowe,	June 19, 1840.

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL.

Joshua L. Weare,	June 30, 1826.
Joseph Swett,	June 22, 1830.
Benjamin F. Scribner,	July 6, 1839.

MAJORS.

William Proctor,	1803.
Joshua L. Weare,	June 18, 1825.
Joseph Swett,	August 5, 1828.
Thomas J. Cilley,	June 25, 1833.
John Rowe, Jr.,	July 1, 1834.
Benjamin F. Scribner,	July 3, 1837.

ADJUTANTS.

Josiah Babcock,	September 10, 1816.
Joseph Swett,	July 1, 1825.

PAYMASTERS.

Josiah Babcock,	March 20, 1816.
John J. Bryant,	June 2, 1824.
Enoch Tirrell,	July 11, 1825.
Phineas Huntoon, Jr.,	August 26, 1833.

QUARTERMASTERS.

Tilton Elkins,	November 8, 1821.
True Brown,	August 8, 1828.
George Butterfield,	August 26, 1833.
Moses Frazier,	August 26, 1834.
Clark Durgin,	August 6, 1840.
James M. Moody,	January 9, 1846.

SURGEON.

Jacob C. Hanson,	August 6, 1840.

SURGEON'S MATES.

Silas Merrill,	June 19, 1815.
Henry A. Weymouth,	July 24, 1848.

CHAPLAINS.

Samuel Kingsbury,	September 1, 1829.
Moses Frazier,	August 26, 1834.
Nathan Howard,	September 4, 1843.
Reuben Dearborn,	August 27, 1845.

ANDOVER OFFICERS OF THE MILITIA.

The following men were the commanding officers, captains of militia companies in Andover before 1810. Full records are not

now found and the dates of commissions and the names of lieutenants and ensigns are all missing.

CAPTAINS.

William Emery,	Company unknown.
Josiah Bachelder,	
Josiah Scribner	
William Proctor,	First company.
Jacob B. Moore,	
William Emery,	
Josiah Evans,	
Henry D. Hilton,	
Samuel Elkins,	Second company.
James Tucker,	
Jonathan Weare,	

FIFTH COMPANY.

In 1833 the third company of the Twenty-first Regiment was disbanded and two of its officers, Asa Darling and Hiram Colby, were transferred to the fifth company. Watson Dickerson was an ensign in the third company, June 14, 1833.

CAPTAINS.

Henry Emery.	September 18, 1812.
William Huntoon,	August 27, 1817.
Enoch Merrill,	June 13, 1823.
Joshua L. Weare,	May 27, 1824.
Willard Emery, 2d,	July 11, 1825.
William Graves,	September 3, 1829.
Samuel Judkins,	April 6, 1830.
William S. Huntoon,	April 16, 1830.
Asa Darling,	August 26, 1833.

LIEUTENANTS.

John Brown,	September 18, 1812.
Enoch Merrill,	August 27, 1817.
Joshua L. Weare,	June 13, 1823.
Willard Emery, 2d,	March 27, 1824.
William Graves,	July 11, 1825.
Samuel Judkins,	September 3, 1826.
Asa Darling,	April 6, 1830.
Charles Prescott,	April 16, 1830.
Hiram Colby,	August 26, 1833.

ENSIGNS.

Moses Gove,	August 30, 1815.
Joshua L. Weare,	August 10, 1822
Willard Emery, 2d,	June 13, 1823.
William Graves,	March 27, 1824.
Samuel Judkins,	July 11, 1825.
Asa Darling,	September 3, 1829.
Hiram Colby,	April 6, 1830.
Alfred A. Gile,	April 16, 1830.
Reuben Hoit,	September 25, 1832.
William Dyer,	April 6, 1836.

TENTH COMPANY.

CAPTAINS.

Micah Kimball,	July 20, 1811.
Joseph Brown, Jr.,	Oct. 17, 1816.
Joseph S. Huntoon,	August 10, 1822.
James Proctor,	July 11, 1825.
Jonathan Brown,	June 28, 1827.
Elisha C. Keniston,	April 29, 1829.
John Rowe, Jr.,	1832.
Samuel Morrill,	1835.
Benjamin Cilley,	September 16, 1836.
William Huntoon, Jr.,	February 27, 1840.
John G. Severance,	March 17, 1841.

LIEUTENANTS.

Joseph Brown, Jr.,	August 30, 1815.
Jesse Graves,	October 17, 1816.
James Proctor,	August 10, 1822.
Thomas Clark,	July 11, 1825.
Elisha C. Keniston,	September 16, 1826.
John Rowe, Jr.,	June 28, 1827.
William Huntoon, Jr.,	April 29, 1829.
John G. Severance.	February 27, 1840.
Andrew J. Cilley,	March 17, 1841.

ENSIGNS.

Jesse Graves,	August 30, 1815.
Joseph Thompson,	October 17, 1816.
Thomas Clark,	August 10, 1822.
Jonathan Brown,	July 11, 1825.
Aaron Cilley, Jr.,	June 28, 1827.
John Durgin, Jr.,	September 16, 1836.
William Huntoon, Jr.,	July 11, 1838.
Andrew J. Cilley,	February 27, 1840.
Ebenezer C. Cilley,	March 17, 1841.

FIFTH COMPANY.

Apparently the fifth and tenth companies were consolidated in 1841, the new organization being known as the fifth company, while the officers of the tenth were continued in the new fifth company.

CAPTAINS.

John G. Severance,	March 17, 1841.
Andrew J. Cilley,	November 13, 1841.
Ebenezer C. Cilley,	March 20, 1844.
Moses B. Gove,	June 3, 1845.
S. Dana Huntoon,	January 9, 1846.
W. Stillman Keniston,	April 4, 1848.
Henry S. Keniston,	April 23, 1849.
Joseph E. Brown.	October 2, 1849.
Nathan Woodbury,	October 13, 1852.

LIEUTENANTS.

Andrew J. Cilley,	March 17, 1841.
Ebenezer C. Cilley,	November 13, 1841.
Moses B. Gove,	March 20, 1844.
S. Dana Huntoon,	June 3, 1845.
W. Stillman Keniston.	January 9, 1846.
Henry S. Keniston,	April 4, 1848.
Joseph E. Brown,	September 6, 1848.
Henry Huntington,	April 23, 1849.
Nathan Woodbury,	October 2, 1849.
Daniel M. Davis,	October 13, 1852.

ENSIGNS.

Ebenezer C. Cilley,	March 17, 1841.
William Tilton, Jr.,	November 13, 1841.
Moses B. Gove,	August 19, 1843.
S. Dana Huntoon,	March 20, 1844.
W. Stilliam Keniston,	June 3, 1845.
Henry S. Keniston,	August 12, 1847.
Joseph E. Brown,	April 4, 1848.
Henry Huntington,	September 6, 1848.
Nathan Woodbury,	July 11, 1849.
Daniel M. Davis,	October 2, 1849.

SECOND COMPANY, LIGHT INFANTRY.

This company was organized in 1827; was disbanded August 27, 1845; was reorganized in 1849, but soon disbanded.

CAPTAINS.

Thomas J. Cilley,	June 21, 1827.
Royal F. Eastman,	September 3, 1833.
Benjamin F. Scribner,	November 22, 1834.
John Fellows,	August 10, 1837.
John Huntoon,	January 2, 1839.
Benjamin D. Cilley,	March 27, 1840.
Joseph W. Bean,	March 28, 1842.
Nathan Kilburn,	June 21, 1844.
John Shaw,	October 2, 1849.

LIEUTENANTS.

William Babcock,	June 21, 1827.
Benjamin F. Scribner,	July 2, 1834.
John Fellows,	November 22, 1834.
John Huntoon,	August 10, 1837.
Joseph Brown, Jr.,	January 2, 1839.
Joseph W. Bean,	May 18, 1840.
Silas C. Fifield,	January 11, 1842.
John Graves,	October 2, 1849.

ENSIGNS.

True Brown,	June 21, 1827.
John Fellows,	July 2, 1834.
Aaron Seavey,	November 22, 1834.
Joseph Brown, Jr.,	August 28, 1837.
Benjamin D. Cilley,	January 2, 1839.
Clarence M. Proctor,	May 18, 1840.
George E. Emery,	October 2, 1849.

FIRST COMPANY, CAVALRY.

Disbanded March 28, 1851.

CAPTAINS.

Simeon Connor,	November 2, 1819.
Herod Thompson,	September 28, 1820.
Samuel M. Durgin,	April 6, 1824.
Nathaniel French,	August 1, 1825.
James Connor,	April 8, 1831.
Henry D. Cilley,	April 30, 1839.
John Rollins,	April 19, 1841.
Uriel Rollins,	July 21, 1842.
Horace S. Clay,	July 26, 1849.

FIRST LIEUTENANTS.

Simeon Connor,	August 27, 1817.
Herod Thompson,	November 2, 1819.
Greenleaf Cilley,	September 28, 1820.
Nathaniel French,	May 25, 1824.
James Connor,	September 3, 1830.
Moses Bachelder,	September 26, 1831.
Henry D. Cilley,	March 15, 1838.
John Rollins,	April 30, 1839.
Uriel Rollins,	April 19, 1841.
Moses W. Rowell,	March 16, 1846.
Horace S. Clay,	August 17, 1848.

SECOND LIEUTENANTS.

Simeon Connor,	March 26, 1816.
Herod Thompson,	August 27, 1817.
Greenleaf Cilley,	November 2, 1819.
Samuel M. Durgin,	September 28, 1820.
James Connor,	March 19, 1827.
Moses Bachelder,	July 22, 1831.
Henry D. Cilley,	May 2, 1836.
John Rollins,	March 15, 1838.
Uriel Rollins,	March 27, 1840.

CORNETS.

John P. Swett,	March 26, 1816.
Greenleaf Cilley,	June 25, 1818.
Samuel M. Durgin,	November 2, 1819.
Nathaniel French,	September 28, 1820.
James Connor,	May 25, 1824.
Moses Bachelder,	April 8, 1831.
Henry D. Cilley,	March 28, 1834.
John Rollins,	March 7, 1837.
Uriel Rollins,	April 30, 1839.
W. W. Kilburn,	April 19, 1841.
Moses W. Rowell,	April 24, 1845.
Horace S. Clay,	April 26, 1848.
Joseph D. Philbrick,	July 26, 1849.

ARTILLERY COMPANY.

John Graves,	March 15, 1850.
W. W. Cilley,	October 3, 1854.

FIRST LIEUTENANTS.

George E. Emery,	March 15, 1850.
George M. Weare,	May 29, 1851.

SECOND LIEUTENANTS.

George M. Weare,	April 8, 1850.
W. W. Cilley,	May 29, 1851.
G. W. Chase,	October 3, 1854.

TRAINING DAYS AND MUSTERS.

Early in the history of the militia in Andover the "training field" for those living near the center of the town was the nearly level ground lying south of the present residence of Frank Pettingill and between the highway and the railroad. Later the parade ground was on the village common, east of the present academy at the Centre.

Occasionally the annual muster of the Twenty-first Regiment occurred at the Centre village, and then the large field west of the street from Emerson's store to the railroad station was used. The houses now on that street were built since the day of musters.

The training days for the various companies were in May and September of each year, the one in September coming before the annual September muster, enabling the officers and men to brush up their tactics and drill for the regimental show. Muster day was the grand gala occasion of the year. The showy field and staff officers with cocked hats, gold or gilt lace and buttons, jingling arms and trappings and gaily prancing horses were a gorgeous sight to both old and young, who were accustomed to the quiet life of the country.

The various companies representing the neighboring towns, stimulated by the presence of their friends and by the keen rivalries in military drill and personal prowess, put forth their best efforts to shine conspicuously in the eyes of superior officers and enthusiastic spectators.

Booths, tents, open and covered wagons, with their sometimes boisterous occupants, afforded entertainments, bargains, food and drink to the fun-loving, curious, hungry and thirsty sightseers, with a fullness equalled only by the demand.

Happy the country boy who took in his first muster without accident and stored a fund of amusement and food for reflection, enough to supply him for a whole year.

The annual meetings of militia companies from different towns were almost certain to develop strenuous rivalries. The Andover

Light Infantry or Second Company, Twenty-first Regiment, from the first claimed great credit for their accomplishments in the school of the soldier. Out of this claim and a lively sense of their personal prowess, there arose a sharp rivalry with the Boscawen Rifle Company, and to a less extent with the Salisbury Grenadiers, which lasted and increased for several years.

When they managed to get on opposite sides in the sham fight, which usually closed the programme of each muster day the rivalry was highly intensified.

The following story, confirmed in the presence of the writer by a member of the Boscawen company, will best illustrate the humor and zeal of that period, 1825–'35.

On one occasion when the annual muster was to be held at Andover, the rifle company conceived a plan for getting the better of the light infantry, which would have been better characterized as *heavy* infantry.

Their scheme was devised to drive, with the assistance of the grenadiers, the light infantry over and down the bank at the south side of the muster field, on to the intervale, and there compel their surrender or rush them into the river.

The Andover men received a hint of the scheme and quietly made their own plans. When the sham fight began the rifles and grenadiers worked around to the front of the light infantry, and pressed them back towards the river. The rear guard held them back as well as they could, and with display of great vigor, while the large majority of the Andover men fell back to the river, at a point about 125 yards above the Seavey bridge, and crossed on planks supported on temporary trestles. Then the guard broke for the river and crossed in single file with an alacrity that surprised their opponents. The southern section of the planks was wide enough for two men to stand abreast. The two largest men of the infantry company, Versal R. Eastman and James Marston, the last to cross, wheeled and standing side by side kept an almost continuous blaze of powder from their guns along the line of planks, so that no one could cross. Their guns were loaded and passed along to them by their comrades in the rear.

In the midst of this noise and turmoil, and while the attention of their opponents was centered on the temporary bridge, the

mass of the light infantry were led down the river, crossed the highway bridge and fell with their whole weight on the more numerous rifles and grenadiers clustered on the river bank. Many of the would-be captors were rushed into the river and the remainder scattered in all directions.

The member of the Boscawen company mentioned above added: "There were ten men on the right of that Andover company more than six feet tall, and we could do nothing with them; they would run over us whenever they pleased."

MILLS, MANUFACTURES AND INSURANCE.

MILLS.

On the plan of the town made by William Brown Clough, from the minutes of his survey of the township in 1753, there appears a "mill lot" of twenty acres set off from the south end of lot No 53 at the region now called "Hog Back" hill.

At first it seems strange that a site with so slight a fall of water should have been selected for the first mill in the town; but it should be remembered that at that time it was customary to use "undershot" instead of "overshot" water wheels, relying on the impulse of the running stream rather than on the weight of the falling mass of water. In this way an expensive dam was avoided. Ebenezer Eastman built the first mill on the Pemigewasset River at that time in Salisbury, now in Franklin, and evidently used an "undershot" wheel. The mill was on the west side of the river and when the fine modern dam was built in 1902–'03, traces of Eastman's low wing dam, and a well-preserved "raceway" were plainly seen.

The proprietors were not thoroughly satisfied, evidently, with the selection of the "mill lot," for by individual effort and by committees they kept up the search for a mill site for a dozen years at least.

Finally, on April 30, 1766, an agreement was made with Nathaniel Prescott of Brentwood for the erection of a sawmill on the outlet of Loon Pond, very near the point where the Busiel hosiery mill now stands.

The price for construction was forty pounds, lawful money, and for that sum Prescott agreed to complete the mill by the 1st of October, 1766, and to "truly keep said mill in good repair and seasonably saw any Logs which any of the Proprietors of said New Britton shall carry to said mill to the halves for and during the space of ten years next after said mill shall be built," etc.

A bond in the sum of "Two hundred Pounds Lawful money"

was given by Prescott to ensure the fulfillment of the contract. The mill was built according to agreement. The large crank was forged at Exeter and brought into the woods on the back of a horse.

In 1772 great complaint was made that Prescott neglected to saw the logs brought to the mill, as he had agreed to do. The proprietors at first proposed to prosecute him, because his neglect had retarded the settlement of the township, but their transactions with him became so complicated that nothing was done in that direction.

In 1768 the proprietors decided to build a grist mill if a suitable site could be found. They tried to arrange with Prescott to move the sawmill further up the stream in order to occupy the first site of the sawmill with the grist-mill, but a committee appointed for that purpose reported that "said Prescott refused to act anything thereto." A committee was appointed to search the town for a site for the grist-mill and to build thereon. Sixty pounds lawful money was appropriated for the construction of a grist-mill and on October 30, 1769, Dr. Anthony Emery was engaged to build it. In the meantime Prescott had "acted thereto" and moved the sawmill up the stream to the upper falls, where the upper hosiery mill stood. Before the grist-mill was built at East Andover, Joseph Fellows and his neighbors carried their grain on their backs to the mill of Henry Lovejoy in West Concord. They generally started in the evening, in order to be the first at the mill in the morning, get their grists ground and get home before night. The gristmill was built on the site of the first sawmill in the summer of 1770, under the direction of Dr. Anthony Emery at a total cost of sixty-three pounds. The proprietors agreed to pay Prescott "7 pounds old Tenor" for the privilege of drawing water to run the grist mill for the term of twenty years. On February 22, 1774, the proprietors voted to sell the gristmill to Joseph Fellows for thirty-five pounds lawful money, and the deed was signed by Mesheck Weare, Anthony Emery and Henry Robie on behalf of the proprietors.

All the changes of ownership of the sawmill and grist-mill cannot now be traced.

The upper stone of the first set of mill stones in Andover is

still in existence and serves as a well cover on the E. C. Chase (Caleb Cross) farm.

John Roberts owned and operated the sawmill in 1781. Samuel Blake owned one half of the sawmill in 1784 and Jonathan Weare owned the other half of the sawmill and all of the grist-mill. Chandler Cass owned the mills in 1818. Robert Barber and Joseph Noyes operated the sawmill after Mr. Cass. Barstow and Dyer occupied both saw and grist-mills, in part, in 1823. In 1831 Joseph Noyes owned both mills and David Dyer operated them. In 1833 Benjamin Shaw, of Shaw's Corner, Franklin, bought the grist-mill of Mr. Philbrick, and soon began to increase the business of the mill. He was the first man to bring the southern, "horse tooth," variety of corn into town. He bought it in Boston in 1834, freighted it by boat to Concord and thence by horse teams to his mill, where it was ground for his customers. Nathaniel Fellows was the miller at that time.

In 1842 Mr. Shaw entirely rebuilt the grist-mill, with many improvements, including a set of burr stones bought at the Charlestown (Mass.) prison, brought by water to Concord and thence by team to the mill. He also owned and rebuilt the sawmill in 1834. The work and material cost $2,600, and he afterwards rented it to Caleb Merrill, Elkanah Bean and Reuel Long for five years at the rate of $500 per year.

When the lease expired he bought the Deacon Severance lumber lot near the Boston Hill schoolhouse and sawed the logs at his mill. He owned both mills until his death, December 17, 1846. Wm. Otis, Addison Tuttle, William Marston and H. D. Cilley and Joseph Osgood were subsequent proprietors of the sawmill.

With the construction of both grist and sawmills at West Salisbury, with far greater water power, the patronage of the East Andover mills became wholly local and they soon became unprofitable.

BONNEY'S MILLS.

West Bonney built a mill about 1800 at West Andover, on the stream flowing from Eagle Pond and a short distance above the present Harriman bridge. A sawmill was first built and a carding mill was afterwards added on the southwest side of the

river. The latter was carried away by a freshet about 1830. Nathaniel G. Haines owned the saw and grist-mills and clothing mill in 1818 and the clothing mill on the northeast side of the river in 1826.

Winthrop Fifield owned a mill near (probably below) Bonney's mill soon after 1800. The mill was occupied as a clothing mill by Sumner and Favor and while in their hands was carried away by a freshet, August 28, 1826.

CILLEY'S MILLS.

Aaron Cilley built the first dam across the river at Cilleysville about 1785 and the mill privilege remained in the name of his descendants until sold to John Proctor in 1866. From a small beginning it gradually increased until it became the most complete and important set of mills in town. A sawmill has existed there for nearly 125 years and a grist-mill for nearly a century, while the generally good water power has sufficed for other prosperous industries.

Mr. Cilley settled on one of the "amendments" or commonlands, as they were called, and in 1789 desired a deed from the town for the place on which he had settled. In 1790 the town voted not to give the deed. So far, no record has been found of any later action on his request.

A shingle and clapboard mill, planing mill, lath machine and other usual accessories have been connected with the sawmill. A bobbin shop, wheelwright shop, an establishment for making wrapping paper and a fishing-rod factory have also derived their motive power from this mill privilege. The paper mill was started by Capt. William Gordon in 1871 and existed for a few years only.

Gilman Lang, a skillful maker of edge tools, came from Grafton to Cilleyville about 1865 and began the manufacture of axes. He moved from Andover to southern Iowa.

Capt. Samuel Elkins built the first sawmill on the outlet of Bradley Pond; the dam being practically on the site of the dam at the present hame shop. This mill and site has had many owners and has been put to many uses. Captain Elkins came to Andover from Salisbury, where he built the first mill on the site of Prince's mill, about 1793, and settled on Beech Hill. The mill

was probably built about 1800, and used simply as a sawmill for several years.

Jacob Eastman, who lived where W. F. York now lives, operated a carding and clothing mill with this water power in 1825. Bracket Clark ran the carding and clothing mill after Eastman's death in 1826. After Clark went to Franklin, John Ellis, son of Lawrence Ellis at East Andover, took the property and ran it as a sawmill and shingle-mill. After Ellis retired the mill was managed by Horace T. Field, who devoted his time chiefly to devising improvements that were not financially successful; and by several other men who controlled it in the interest of special lumbering operations for short periods. After it came into the possession of John Proctor it was actively employed for several years and then with all its privileges was transferred to the Hame Company, that has now become the most important business enterprise of the town.

The mill on Mountain Brook, on the road from Cilleyville toward Kearsarge Mountain, was built before 1827 by Bachelder, Seavey and Sleeper. For lack of a steady supply of water it was never a very successful business enterprise and was finally abandoned.

A little later than 1800, one account gives it as 1820, Jonathan Roberts built a grist-mill, with one "run of stone," on the brook forming the inlet of Elbow Pond and north of the present highway. This mill was a few rods above the sawmills afterwards built by Capt. Samuel Morrill. Captain Morrill changed the grist-mill to a shingle-mill, but after a few years it was dismantled.

About 1814 a sawmill was built near the site of the above grist-mill by Isaac Brown.

One of the first shingle mills in town was built on Roberts' Brook, now known as Middle Brook.

The Graves sawmill on Mill Brook, near the Graves Meadow, was built by Capt. William Graves in 1837. The grain threshing machine was connected with the mill by Mr. Graves about 1860, and a cider mill was added about 1864. This mill was bought of Henry Colby in 1874 by John D. Aiken, and is now used as a sawmill and shingle-mill and also for threshing grain and making cider.

A sawmill was built at the falls on Tilton Brook by David Dyer and Parker Scribner. Mr. Dyer also set up a carding mill at the same place. Afterwards, in 1818, Nathan Leeds, senior, built a two-story mill on Tilton Brook, where he manufactured chairs, bedsteads, etc., for many years. Leeds and Josiah Badcock set up a clapboard mill at the same place, which was operated by Mr. Leeds.

The first dam on Mill Brook at the small falls next below the Busiel hosiery factory was built for the use of a carding and clothing mill. The mill was built and operated by Mr. Sawyer. John Brown was the proprietor of the shingle-mill which succeeded the carding mill. This mill was afterwards owned by several persons, and at one time was used by Willard Emery and John S. Pillsbury as a shingle mill, a clapboard mill and plow factory.

In accordance with some legal requirement, the following mills reported their net income for the year 1811, as given below:

Bonney's mills at West Andover, $30.00.

Cilley's saw and grist mills at Cilleyville, $36.00.

Roberts' saw and grist mills at East Andover, $100.00.

The first mill on the east side of "Hog Back" was a sawmill erected by Joseph Fellows, the first settler, and his sons, John and Ebenezer. The mill stood about ten years and was set on fire accidentally and burned by fishermen who were spearing "suckers" by torchlight.

Isaac and Joseph, sons of Joseph Brown, built a small gristmill about twenty rods below the site of the sawmill. This business did not prove profitable and after several years the mill was taken down. Enoch Brown was for a few years the miller at this mill. He lived on Healey Hill, where Jacob Weare so long resided.

John Merrill built a shingle mill on the brook near Luther Sawyer's on "the plains" in 1833.

A sawmill, built by a company (Ephraim Sanborn and others) before 1800 stood on the "mill brook" a few rods above the Dyer bridge. Traces of the stone dam are still to be seen.

The first carding, dyeing and fulling mill at the East Andover mills was destroyed by fire. Robert Barber built the second mill and it is supposed that he also built the first one. He owned the mill in 1817–'18.

Jeremy Y. and John Bryant were proprietors of the fulling mill at East Andover in 1823 and owned half of the sawmill with Robert Barber and David Dyer, who at that time owned the grist-mill.

A lampblack factory was started by Mr. Staples in 1800 on "the plains" west of the brook and west of William Morrill's place. It continued but a few years.

HOSIERY.

About 1865 William S. Marston built over the sawmill at East Andover, fitting the new two-story structure for a hosiery mill and rented it to Mr. Townsend of Lowell, Mass., who operated it about a year. It was then sold to Mr. Thomas Appleton, who ran it as the Highland Lake Mill till the autumn of 1872. On the departure of Mr. Appleton the mill came into Mr. Marston's possession again for about one year, when it was sold to Shepard and Messer of New London. They maintaind the business for three or four years, after which the mill was idle for nearly two years. It was then rented, in 1879, to Colvin and Hood of Lakeport for the manufacture of underwear. This firm dissolved and the business was continued as a yarn and stocking mill by R. N. Colvin. It then passed into the hands of Mr. John Murphy, who sold it to Mellen and Phelps. After about one year it was owned by Mellen and Quimby. Mr. Harrison M. Busiel, who had been a manufacturer of hosiery in Franklin as early as 1854, came to East Andover in 1865 and established a hosiery factory on the site of the first grist-mill, where he has continued the business to the present time, 1907.

TANNERIES.

Israel Marston owned and operated a tannery at East Andover and Enoch Merrill succeeded him in the business at the same place.

Benjamin F. Tucker carried on the business on what is now known as the Samuel Morrill place. The business was started by his father, Capt. James Tucker, about 1800. He lived on that farm, where his tan yard, bark mill and finishing shop were a few rods east of the house. His tan-pits were located on the road leading from C. Campbell's towards F. H. Flanders' on land now owned by W. H. and A. H. Kilburn. On the death of

Mr. Tucker in 1836, his father carried on the business for a few years. Enoch Seavey operated the tannery as late as 1846 or 1850, when the business was discontinued.

The stone wheel used in the Tucker tannery to crush the bark is now used as a cover to the well on the Shirley place, east of the Centre village. The pump passes down through the shaft hole in the stone.

POTASH.

The making of potash and pearlash was carried on by Benjamin Thompson near the river and nearly opposite the house now owned by John Sanborn east of Potter Place. The business was established about 1800 and continued about twenty years. Joseph Webster of Springfield was the skilled employé of Mr. Thompson. About forty large iron potash kettles were used and the last one of the collection was used by Herod Thompson for many years as a watering trough for his stock.

Potash was made at one time at a point a few rods northeast of the residence of the late Caleb Cross at East Andover.

For several years potash was made in a building standing beside the brook, a few feet east of the residence of Carlos Pevare in the village of East Andover.

Enoch Merrill and Benjamin M. Tyler erected a building for the manufacture of potash, a few rods north of the house of James Parker in East Andover village. The business was successful for many years.

A potash factory owned and operated by Josiah Badcock, Jr., was located nearly east of the present residence of Charles W. Stone on Taunton Hill.

BRICKMAKING.

Bricks were made by a Mr. Blake at an early period at a place on Connor's Hill, on land now owned by George H. Haley.

They were made quite early at a place on Nathaniel Fellow's farm near Dyer's crossing.

The material near the latter place was used again about 1830. Joseph Ladd, Sr., started a brick yard on the farm now owned by Geo. E. Eastman, and his neighbors were allowed to use his plant to make brick for themselves. About 1830 bricks were made on the land now owned by W. D. Tuttle at Bennett's crossing.

Nehemiah Emerson opened a brick yard near the old gristmill at East Andover in 1841 or '42.

MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURES.

Elijah Hilton manufactured nails with a machine invented by Caleb Leach of Plymouth, Mass. With this machine a boy could cut and head about 5,000 nails per day.

Nail-making in this town declined soon after the Perkins nail machine came into use for making cut nails. Very few wrought nails were used after 1830.

About 1850 Stephen Scales built a small machine shop, using the water of the Keniston brook for power. Scales lived in the house east of Vivian Quimby's present residence. The machinery was used principally in boring gun barrels. Scales was an ingenious mechanic, a skilful gunsmith and had much practice in repairing clocks and watches.

Enoch Eastman, and afterwards his nephew, Versal R. Eastman, were noted makers of spinning wheels, both "linen" and "woolen." The wheelwright shop of Versal R. Eastman is now owned by John Buswell on Beech Hill. There are some of the Eastman "Linen" and "Woolen" wheels still in existence.

John Rowell of East Andover was also a maker of spinning wheels. Capt. Moses Gove, who lived on the "Back" or "North" Road, was a noted maker of churns, which in those days were made of straight staves, the bottom diameter the larger, and bound with wooden hoops. It is said that Captain Gove moved to Canterbury and died there.

Dea. Sylvanus Atwood carried on the business of a wheelwright at West Andover for a few years after 1835, and then moved to the Centre and occupied a shop that stood about half way between the present sites of Rollins' and Emerson's stores.

Edwin Moody established a cabinet-shop at the Centre in 1832 and continued the business as sole owner till 1841. After that time he was associated with Samuel Morrill for two or three years, working at several kinds of machinery which they had devised. From 1832 to 1841, Mr. Moody conducted a large business for a country town, supplying many of the people with complete sets of house furniture. He employed several journeymen and apprentices, many of the latter becoming competent

masters of the trade. The cabinet-shop was in the building now occupied (1906) by Millard F. Thompson as a residence.

THE HAME FACTORY.

The most important manufacturing business ever established in town is that for making harness hames. This business was started at Enfield Centre, N. H., in 1860 by Joseph Baker and Robert C. Carr. John P. Carr of Enfield soon became associated in the enterprise. In 1863 the company transferred its business to Andover, occupying the site and water power, on the outlet of Bradley Pond, where Capt. Samuel Elkins built the first sawmill in that section of the town, soon after 1790. In 1869 W. S. Carr became an owner of a portion of the business and in 1877 was one of the principal members of the firm. In 1883 C. E. Carr became an owner in the business. R. C. Carr left the firm in 1877 and soon after 1883, Mr. Baker sold his interest. After the death of John P. Carr, in 1888, the business was owned by W. S. and C. E. Carr. In 1896 the Andover Co. was consolidated with the Bartlett and Rowell Co. at Sunapee under the name of "The Consolidated Hame Co.," and the business was continued at both places. Mr. R. P. Carr became a member of the Andover Co. in 1894. In 1902 the Andover and the Sunapee plants were consolidated with the United Hame Co. of Buffalo, N. Y.; the J. A. DeArmond Co. of Cincinnati, Ohio, and the Hermann Bros. of Tell City, Indiana, and were incorporated as the U. S. Hame Co., with the following officers:

O. P. Lechtworth, of Buffalo, president.
W. S. Carr, of Andover, vice-president.
G. H. Bartlett, of Sunapee, treasurer.
Fred Frazer, of Syracuse, N. Y., clerk.
C. E. Carr, manager of Andover plant.
C. L. Weidrick, manager of Buffalo plant.
I. G. Rowell, manager of Sunapee plant.
R. P. Carr, manager of Tell City plant.

The Andover branch of the company is a well-managed, prosperous enterprise and employs generally about one hundred workmen. The products of this company find a market in nearly every civilized country.

LUMBERING.

The value of the immense quantity of excellent pine and spruce lumber in this town during the first half century of its existence could be measured only by the local demand for buildings, bridges and fences.

Houses covered with boards, clapboards and shingles required the use of many nails, and hand-made nails were expensive. The pod augur of those days was neither a convenient or a rapid-working tool and a house or barn frame of that period required many one-inch holes for the wooden pins that held in place the posts, beams, girts, plates, rafters and braces against the mighty winds that swept the Andover hills. But a well built log house or barn was not only comparatively comfortable, but with good timber and time in abundance, it was vastly cheaper than a frame building.

These facts soon confronted the owner of the first sawmill, who had agreed to saw his neighbor's logs "at the halves."

His share of the lumber was piling up fast, for he had no market, and out of these conditions grew his long controversy with the proprietors.

Land and lumber were the two speculative articles in the depths of the wilderness; but the trees must be removed to get access to the land. Hence many millions of feet of first-class pine were reduced to ashes in order to clear the land for cultivation and grazing. Before the settlement of the town a great fire had swept over the whole northwest section of the "great plains" and destroyed the heavy growth of pines, mostly of the red, sometimes, but erroneously called the "Norway" variety.

The southeastern and eastern sections of the plains were still covered with pines, mostly of the white variety, many of them magnificent specimens of that king of our northern woods.

About 1798 a great white pine tree, very tall and straight, five feet in diameter at the butt, was cut on the Joseph Morey place just east of the Potter place, not far from the house occupied by Charles Baker in 1905.

The number of sawmills increased with the influx of new settlers, and the demand for a better class of framed and well-finished buildings, but no extensive lumbering operations were

undertaken until about 1839, when Caleb Merrill and Elkanah Bean of Franklin and Reuel Long of Andover united in the firm of Merrill, Bean and Long to conduct a general lumbering business.

They bought most of the lumber near the Boston Hill schoolhouse, except the Severance lot, and began their active campaign by first taking off the white pines fit for masts. These were felled and immediately removed, because if left on the ground and another mast tree fell across them, one or both of the trees were almost certain to be broken, destroying their value as masts. The butt of the tree was loaded on to the high bunk of a large bob sled and the team of six, eight or more yoke of oxen started with the huge stick, from 85 to 135 feet long, for the Merrimack River in Franklin, whence it was floated to Lowell and thence by the Middlesex Canal to Charlestown, Mass., to be fashioned into a towering mast for some swift American clipper.

The logs above the portion of the tree valuable as a mast were taken to the company's sawmill at East Andover, to be cut into boards.

These formidable ox teams, with their ponderous trailing loads, were an attractive feature in the winter landscape.

An ever-present element of danger in handling such unwieldy loads lent an additional zest to the ever attractive life in the woods.

At the curves and angles in the roads and wherever one side of the road happened to be the highest, the rear end of the mast would swing around like the tail of a mighty serpent, and small trees, wooden fences and even stone walls were swept away as easily as are charred weed-stalks by the farmer's plow.

These teams held the right of way, and when the unfortunate traveler, with his one horse, met or overtook a team or a procession of such teams, he had to sit, in drifting snow perhaps, with such patience as he might, until some wider spot in the road enabled him to pass.

About 1,200 masts were taken from the "plains" at this time and John Fellows and Benjamin F. Scribner managed the hauling from the lot to the river. After the masts were removed, the rest of the lumber was hauled to the mill at the village and to the Graves mill below the village.

Other mast timber was cut in town, notably about Bradley Pond and on other sections of the "plain," but the methods of hauling and marketing were the same as already described.

Between 1850 and 1860 a large amount of hemlock, spruce and white pine lumber was cut in the vicinity of Bradley Pond by Cyrus Gookin of West Salisbury, drawn in the winter to the bank of the Blackwater River below the Seavey bridge, rolled into the river at highwater in the spring and floated down to the owner's mill.

With the advent of the portable steam sawmill, rapidly moving from lot to lot, forests are quickly converted into merchantable lumber; but much of the old-time comradeship among the young farmers along the lumber road, with their teams of sturdy oxen, and the busy hum of the mill by the waterside, with the odor of pine and spruce throughout the year, have disappeared.

The Pole and the Italian follow the smoke and the whistle of the steam mill, but leave little trace of their occupation, save the unsightly piles of sawdust, where once the young and rapidly growing trees lent shade and beauty to our hillsides.

THE ANDOVER FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

ARTICLES OF ASSOCIATION.

ARTICLE 1. We hereby associate as a Mutual Fire Insurance Company for the purpose of insuring our property against loss or damage by fire or lightning. The corporate name of the company shall be The Andover Fire Insurance Company, and its office and records shall be kept in Andover, New Hampshire.

ART. 2. Any person by signing the Articles of Association and becoming insured in said Company, and his legal representative, shall be a member thereof so long as said insurance shall continue, subject at all times to these Articles of Association and all By-Laws of the Company. Policies of insurance shall be signed by the President and Secretary; shall not be issued for a longer term than six years; nor for more than two thirds of the value of the property insured; nor shall the Company be liable for more than two thirds the value, at the time of loss or damage; unless in case of partial losses.

Should the funds or deposit-notes be insufficient to pay all losses, the sufferers insured shall receive a proportional dividend thereof; and any member may at any time be discharged therefrom by paying his deposit-note and surrendering his policy. No property shall be issued which is not, at the time of such insurance, situated within the limits of said Andover.

ART. 3. A Board of Directors, of not less than three nor more than

seven members of the Company, shall determine all matters and things pertaining to the making and issuing of policies, the rates of insurance, payment of premiums and deposit-notes, settlement of claims for loss or damage, the making of assessments and shall control and manage the property and affairs of the Company generally, subject, at all times, to its Articles of Association and By-Laws. Said Directors shall be chosen, by ballot, at the annual meeting of the Company; shall hold their offices for one year, and until others are chosen and accept the trust in their stead.

They shall elect one of the board to act as president, and shall keep a record of their proceedings. A Secretary and Treasurer shall be chosen and hold their offices in the same way as the Directors.

The Secretary shall be sworn to, and the Treasurer shall give bond to the satisfaction of the Directors for, the faithful discharge of their respective duties. The Directors shall fill all vacancies occurring between annual meetings in the board, or other offices.

ART. 4. The annual meeting of the Company shall be held in Andover at such place as the Directors shall direct and at such time as the By-Laws shall provide. The Company may, from time to time, establish By-Laws and regulations, not inconsistent with these Articles.

ART. 5. The first meeting of the Company for organization by choice of officers, the adoption of By-Laws, or any other business then deemed proper, shall be held, without further notice, at the New England Christian Institute in said Andover, on Saturday the twenty-fourth day of March, 1860, at two o'clock in the afternoon.

Jonathan Cilley, 2d,
James G. White,
W. H. Cilley,
James H. Merrill,
Silas C. Fifield,
Aaron Waitt,
Amasa Clark,
Nehemiah Emerson,
John Hobbs,
Daniel C. Durgin,
James Buck,
Stephen R. Swett,
Aaron Cilley, Jr.,
Daniel M. Davis,
Royal F. Eastman,
George Barnard,
Joseph C. Thompson,
John Proctor,
Ziba Severance,
Samuel Morrill,
Benjamin Cilley,
Horace S. Clay,
James Scales,
Elisha C. Keniston,
Levi Morey,
George W. Thompson,
John M. Shirley,
John Fellows,
Elihu C. Merrill,
Charles H. Morrill,
Frank Pettingill,
Rufus L. Martin,
James Proctor.

The members of the company met in accordance with the terms of article 5 and effected a temporary organization by the choice of Aaron Cilley, Jr., as president and Stephen R. Swett as secretary, and adjourned to March 31 at 1 o'clock p. m.

At the adjourned meeting John Proctor, Aaron Waitt, Clark Durgin, Jonathan Cilley, 2d, Samuel Morrill, Ziba Severance, and Aaron Cilley, Jr., were chosen directors; John M. Shirley was chosen secretary and James Scales was elected treasurer.

On the same day the directors met and elected John Proctor president of the company.

The annual meetings for the election of officers were held on the first Tuesday in May. The officers of the company were as follows:

President, John Proctor, from 1860 to 1870.

Secretary, John M. Shirley, 1860; James Scales, from 1861 to 1870.

Treasurer, James Scales, from 1860 to 1870.

Directors: John Proctor, from 1860 to 1870; Aaron Waitt, from 1860 to 1863; Samuel Morrill, from 1860 to 1870; Zeba Severance, from 1860 to 1870; Aaron Cilley, Jr., from 1860 to 1868; Clark Durgin, from 1860 to 1861; Jonathan Cilley, 2d, from 1860 to 1861; Cyrus W. Cole, from 1862 to 1870; William H. Weare, from 1862; Silas C. Fifield, from 1863 to 1870; W. Adams Bachelder, from 1864 to 1866; W. S. Marston, from 1867 to 1870; James L. Keniston, from 1869 to 1870.

The records of meetings and officers ceases with the record of the annual meeting on May 3, 1870.

The last policy was issued on November 4, 1871.

Whole number of policies issued, 286.

Aggregate amount insured to November 4, 1871, $180,432.

General rates of insurance adopted April 17, 1860:

"Farm risks, 4 to 6 per cent.; village risks, 5 to 8 per cent.; factories, tanneries, carpenter, wheelright, cabinet and blacksmith shops, saw, grist, shingle and clapboard mills, large shoe shops and stock and machinery in same, 8 to 10 per cent. Live stock the same as other personal property in same situation. Bark and wood in open fields away from railway, 20 to 30 per cent. One per cent. added where camphene is used or stored in a building. One half of one per cent. added where chimneys do not rise from the ground, or where a large set of farm buildings are connected."

MARRIAGES IN ANDOVER.

The following data are mostly taken from the town records. A considerable number of records, however, have been obtained from the diaries of Rev. Josiah Badcock, and other ministers. It is highly probable that of many marriages, no record, public or private, was ever made, especially those performed by justices of the peace. It is a serious misfortune that many of the town records of marriages between 1844 and 1880 have been lost.

Although most of the following data can be found scattered throughout the genealogical section, this condensed record is published as a source of ready and valuable information.

Name.	Residence.	Name.	Residence.	Date of Marriage.
John Cross, Jr.	Northfield	Nancy Moors	Northfield	Oct. 31, 1782
Nathaniel Chase	Alexandria	Naomi Corly	Alexandria	Nov. 27, 1782
Jonathan Corly, Jr.	Alexandria	Elizabeth Emerson	New Chester	Nov. 27, 1782
Joseph Fellows, Jr.	Andover	Molly Huntoon	Salisbury	Nov. 28, 1782
Joseph Tucker	Andover	Elizabeth Rollings	Andover	Dec. 11, 1783
Ebenezer Scribner	Andover	Mehitable Tucker	Salisbury	Sept. 9, 1784
Bradbury Blake	Andover	Sarah Hilton	Andover	Oct. 7, 1784
John Row	Andover	Bathsheba Robards	Salisbury	Oct. 25, 1784
Theophilus Blake	Andover	Mary Permit	Salisbury	Dec. 2, 1784
John Haws.	Alexandria	Mary Wells	Alexandria	Mar. 24, 1785
Jonathan Bartlett	Norwich	Hannah Huntoon	Salisbury	Oct. 13, 1785
Samuel Blake, Jr.	Andover	Hannah Gilman	Salisbury	Oct. 25, 1785
Moses Brown	Andover	Molly Blake	Andover	Feb. 23, 1786
David Johnson	Campton	Susanna Stevens	Andover	Aug. 1, 1786
Edward Clifford	Salisbury	Mary Scribner	Salisbury	Aug. 3, 1786
Edward Fifield.	Salisbury	Elizabeth Row	Andover	Nov. 19, 1787
Jonathan Kenniston	Northfield	Sarah Celly	Andover	June 9, 1788
Isaac Blasdell	Salisbury	Abigail Pettingle	Salisbury	Oct. 15, 1788
Benjamin Celly, Jr.	Andover	Sarah Wadleigh	Andover	Oct. 29, 1788
Mark Batchelder	Andover	Abigail Raino	Andover	Nov. 24, 1788
Jacob Row	Andover	Molly Burns	Andover	Mar. 15, 1789
Moses Morse	Salisbury	Molly Chase	Salisbury	Nov. 26, 1789
Wadleigh Clough	Andover	Hannah Scribner	Andover	Dec. 1, 1789
Benjamin Robards	Andover	Martha Chase	Salisbury	Dec 27, 1789
Jacob Dudley	Andover	Mehitable Scribner.	Andover	Dec. 28, 1789
Jeremiah Dudley	Andover	Mary Robards	Salisbury	Feb. 4, 1790
Benjamin Celley, 3d	Andover	Judith Celly	Andover	May 23, 1790
Amos Gilman	Salisbury	Tryphena Berry	Salisbury	Sept. 23, 1790
David Scribner	Andover	Hannah Day	Andover	Nov. 22, 1790
Benjamin Webster	Weare	Hannah Scribner	Salisbury	Feb. 22, 1791
Pelatiah Corles	Andover	Sarah Sanborn	Andover	Mar. 3, 1791
Gershom Durgin	Hanover	Miriam Row	Andover	June 20, 1791
Robard Sergeant	Andover	Miriam Fuller	Andover	Aug. 23, 1791
Samuel Raino, Jr.	Andover.	Elizabeth Severance	Salisbury	Sept. 21, 1791
Richard Sanborn	Andover	Phebe Page	Andover	Nov. 17, 1791
Benjamin Fellows	Andover	Molly Blasdwell	Andover	Jan. 18, 1792
Jonathan Celly	Andover	Mary Fellows	Andover	Mar. 11, 1792
Stephen Tucker	Andover	Abigail Row	Andover	Aug. 14, 1792
Moses Tucker	Andover	Deborah Celly	Andover	Oct. 11, 1792
Willard Emery	Andover	Sarah Celly	Andover	Nov. 15, 1792
John Gilman	Andover	Elizabeth Page	Andover	Nov. 22, 1792
John Moody	Kearsarge Gore.	Betsey Uron	Kearsarge Gore.	May 2, 1793
John Kennistone	Andover	Hannah Bartlett	Andover	Aug. 16, 1793
Levi Rawlings.	Andover	Eunice Morril	Andover	Oct. 30, 1793
John Fellows	Andover	Polly Celly	Andover	Nov. 1, 1793
Benaiah Colby		Susanna Rowell	New Chester	Nov. 21, 1793
John Murry	Alexandria	Sukey Frazier	Andover	Mar. 17, 1794
David Noles	Andover	Sally Stevens	Andover	May 8, 1794
Wait Stevens	New Chester	Molly Wells	New Chester	Aug. 18, 1794
Lewis Norris	New Chester	Polly Frazier	Andover	Oct. 8, 1794
Timothy Tuttle	Salisbury	Miriam Clough	Andover	Oct. 20, 1794
Tristram Hardy	Grantham	Kezia Frazier	Andover	Mar. 18, 1795
Stephen Fellows	Andover	Molly Emery	Andover	Apr. 16, 1795
Ira Jud	Strafford	Hannah Ladd	Andover	Oct. 27, 1795

MARRIAGES IN ANDOVER.—*Continued.*

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	NAME.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
Robard Scott	Grantham	Lydia Burns	Andover	Mar. 9, 1796
Joseph Webster	Salisbury	Betty Colby	New Chester	Mar. 13, 1796
Isaac Colby	New Chester	Sarah Wells	New Hampton	Mar. 13, 1796
Reuben Clifford	Wentworth	Judith Tucker	Andover	Oct. 6, 1796
Samuel Scribner	Andover	Katherine Marston	Andover	Nov. 2, 1796
Anthony Emery	Andover	Abigail Celley	Andover	Nov. 17, 1796
William Blake, Jr	Andover	Hannah Permit	Andover	Dec. 15, 1796
Ira Ashe	Andover	Sally Sanborn	New Chester	Jan. 16, 1797
Daniel Smith	Andover	Olive Fuller	Andover	Jan. 23, 1797
Elisha Batchelder	Andover	Sarah Rowe	Andover	Aug. 24, 1797
Henry Sceva	Andover	Joanna Cilley	Andover	Aug. 24, 1797
John Sawyer	Andover	Mercy Brown	Andover	Nov. 2, 1797
Ezekiel Brown	Andover	Hannah Rawlins	Andover	Dec. 28, 1797
Joshua Weare	Andover	Polly Graves	Andover	Jan. 1, 1798
Moses Sleeper	Andover	Jemima Connor	Andover	Mar. 1, 1798
Nathan Leeds	Andover	Mehitabel Tucker	Andover	Mar. 14, 1798
Thorndike Proctor	Salisbury	Hannah Wells	New Chester	Mar. 20, 1798
Jonathan Davies	Andover	Miriam Bartlett	Andover	Apr. 15, 1798
David Sleeper	Andover	Betty Scevey	Andover	July 12, 1798
Henry Rowe	Andover	Phebe Pervere	Andover	Aug. 23, 1798
Job Celley	Andover	Susanna Scevey	Andover	Sept. 20, 1798
John Hobbs	Andover	Joanna Chase	Salisbury	Oct. 18, 1798
James Rich	Strafford	Nabby Ladd	Andover	Jan. 7, 1799
Jacob Celley	Andover	Sally Chase	Salisbury	Feb. 7, 1799
Hezekiah Blake	Andover	Susanna Greaves	Andover	Mar. 7, 1799
Phillip Wells	New Chester	Polly Ingals	New Chester	Nov. 28, 1799
Isaac Kinsman	Springfield	Polly Murrey	New Chester	Jan. 30, 1800
Israel Marston	Andover	Phebea Scribner	Andover	Mar. 6, 1800
Joseph Emery	Andover	Dolley Blake	Andover	Mar. 13, 1800
Isaac Thorn	New Chester	Sally Stevens	New Chester	Mar. 20, 1800
Nathaniel Stevens	New Chester	Ruth Colby	New Chester	Mar. 20, 1800
Jonathan Brown	Andover	Sally Blasdell	Andover	July 10, 1800
Samuel Tilton	Andover	Hannah Rowe	Andover	Sept. 4, 1800
Moses Brown	Andover	Nancy Rowell	Andover	Nov. 13, 1800
Samuel Fuller	Andover	Betsey Gove	Andover	June 3, 1801
Nathaniel Ash	Andover	Dolly Cilley	Andover	Oct. 29, 1801
Paine R. Robie	Hampton Falls	Sukey Rowe	Andover	Nov. 15, 1801
Timothy Weare	Andover	Sally Batchelder	Andover	Jan. 28, 1802
Samuel Kimball	Andover	Betsey Hartford	Andover	Mar. 11, 1802
Peter Sanborn	Andover	Ruth Nichols	Andover	Mar. 16, 1802
Joseph Fuller	Andover	Polly Rollins	Andover	May 20, 1802
Ebenezer Webster	New Chester	Betsey Wells	New Chester	June 17, 1802
Henry Hilton	Andover	Deborah Clough	Andover	Sept. 23, 1802
William Cilley	Andover	Hannah Tucker	Andover	Oct. 21, 1802
Elijah Hilton	Andover	Nancy Cilley	Andover	Nov. 11, 1802
John Morrill	Springfield	Judith Sleeper	Andover	Feb. 17, 1803
John Cass	New Chester	Molly Huse	New Chester	Feb. 20, 1803
Jacob Greaves	Andover	Nabby Fellows	Andover	June 16, 1803
David Dyer	Andover	Charlotte Scribner	Andover	Aug. 18, 1803
Aaron Cilley, Jr	Andover	Miriam Sleeper	Andover	Nov. 8, 1803
Joseph Woodbury	Andover	Mrs. Margaret Randall	Andover	Feb. 7, 1804
Richard Pevere	Andover	Nancy Simonds	Andover	Mar. 22, 1804
Charles Huntoon	Salisbury	Nabby Danford	Andover	Mar. 22, 1804
John Wadleigh	New Chester	Betsey Cole	New Chester	June 17, 1804
John Woodbury	Andover	Elizabeth Dyer	Andover	Nov. 6, 1804
Eliphalet Rollings, Jr	Andover	Nabby Mitchel	Andover	May 1, 1805
Stephen Sleeper	Andover	Ruth Cilley	Andover	June 21, 1805
Daniel Huntoon	Andover	Sarah Cauley	Andover	Sept. 1, 1805
David Gove	Andover	Keziah Simons	Andover	Sept. 4, 1805
Philip Mitchel, Jr	Andover	Nancy Q. Tirrell	Andover	Oct. 3, 1805
Peter Carr	Plainfield	Sally Mitchell	Andover	Dec. 22, 1805
Moses Brown, 3d	Andover	Sally Hilton	Andover	Dec. 25, 1805
Enoch Nelson	Salisbury	Rebeccah Pike	Andover	Dec. 26, 1805
Jonathan Lancaster	Sanbornton	Polly Fellows	Andover	Feb. 13, 1806
Samuel Sargent	New Chester	Betsey Winchester	New Chester	July 13, 1806
Parker Scribner	Andover	Betsey Emery	Andover	Aug. 23, 1806
Jeremiah Marston	Andover	Polly Blake	Andover	Nov. 27, 1806
James Marston	Andover	Polly Emery	Andover	Dec. 4, 1806
Levi George	Salisbury	Hannah Pike	Andover	Dec. 24, 1806
Jonathan Roberds	Andover	Hannah Fuller	Andover	Jan. 22, 1807
Ebenezer Wells, Jr	New Chester	Susanna Colby	New Chester	June 4, 1807
Samuel Dyer	Sanbornton	Lucretia Evans	Andover	July 12, 1807

MARRIAGES IN ANDOVER.—*Continued.*

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	NAME.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
John Philbrick	Salisbury	Elizabeth Wells	Salisbury	Aug. 27, 1807
Philip Currier	Andover	Asenath Williams	Andover	Sept. 24, 1807
Timothy Flanders	Danbury	Nabby Robie	Andover	Oct. 29, 1807
Reuben Brown	Andover	Lydia Simons	Andover	Nov. 3, 1807
Joshua Rollings	Sanbornton	Lydia Rollings	Andover	Nov. 26, 1807
Timothy Noyes	Boscawen	Dolly Jewell	Boscawen	Jan. 7, 1808
Daniel Noyes	Springfield	Nancy Weare	Andover	Apr. 24, 1808
Robert Forbes	Salisbury	Betsey Brown	Andover	Sept. 15, 1808
Stephen Brown	Andover	Nancy Dyer	Andover	Sept. 29, 1808
James Clark	Sanbornton	Polly Hilton	Andover	Oct. 2, 1808
Josiah Ingalls	Sandown	Olive Sanborn	Andover	Nov. 17, 1808
Jonathan Weare, Jr.	Andover	Sukey Badcock	Andover	Dec. 21, 1808
Nehemiah Brown	Wilmot	Mehitable Nowes	Wilmot	May 25, 1809
John Prescott	Salisbury	Rebecca George	Salisbury	Oct. 16, 1809
Peter Simonds	Alexandria	Nabby Rowe	Andover	Jan. 11, 1810
Jonathan Cilley	Andover	Betsey Hilton	Andover	Jan. 11, 1810
Simon Graves	Acworth	Hannah Sandborn	Andover	Jan. 30, 1810
Charles Thompson	Andover	Hannah Fisk	Wilmot	Apr. 19, 1810
Charles Hilton	Andover	Hannah Clough	Andover	Apr. 22, 1810
James Woodbury	Andover	Dolly Fellows	Andover	Apr. 25, 1810
Isaac Brown, Jr	Andover	Polly Green	Andover	Nov. 22, 1810
David Buswell	Andover	Sally Weare	Andover	Dec. 24, 1810
Samuel McGwin	Andover	Dolly Manuel	Andover	Dec. 27, 1810
John Turrill	Andover	Merriam Buswell	Andover	Mar. 7, 1811
John Dudley	Andover	Betsey Turrill	Andover	July 4, 1811
Simon M. Colby	New Chester	Joanna Sandborn	Andover	July 28, 1811
Worth Rowe	Andover	Polly Scribner	Andover	Dec. 18, 1811
Nathan Morey	Wilmot	Lydia Carr	Wilmot	July 5, 1812
Benjamin Keniston	Andover	Mariam Batchelder	Andover	Aug. 12, 1812
Greenleaf Cilley	Andover	Hannah Lowell	Salisbury	Aug. 30, 1812
Enoch Rollins	Andover	Nancy Prescott	Andover	Oct. 7, 1812
Isaac Brown	Andover	Polly Tucker	Andover	Oct. 8, 1812
John Smith	Andover	Apphia Keniston	Andover	Oct. 15, 1812
Benjamin Sleeper	Andover	Sarah Bean	Andover	Nov. 8, 1812
Asa Morse	Andover	Polly Fuller	Andover	Jan. 21, 1813
Joseph Fellows, Jr	Andover	Eliza Rowell	Andover	Feb. 17, 1813
Henry Emery	Andover	Sukey Rowe	Andover	Feb. 25, 1813
Charles Kennerson	Northfield	Aphia Cilley	Andover	May 30, 1813
Obadiah Fifield	Salisbury	Eleanor Hildreth	Salisbury	Sept. 9, 1813
Nathan P. Morrison	Sanbornton	Susan Evans	Andover	Sept. 26, 1813
Ebenezer Tilton, Jr	Andover	Deborah Cilley	Andover	Oct. 21, 1813
Isaac Page	Andover	Dorothy Ash	Andover	Oct. 28, 1813
William Herschel	Andover	Lydia Porter	Andover	Nov. 12, 1813
Obadiah Prescott	Wilmot	Nabby Towle	Andover	Dec. 9, 1813
Daniel York	New Chester	Lydia Davis	New Chester	Jan. 6, 1814
Joseph Tilton	Andover	Polly Rowe	Andover	Jan. 20, 1814
Hugh Pike	Andover	Betsey Fuller	Andover	Feb. 3, 1814
Stephen Green	Andover	Sarah Brown	Andover	Mar. 28, 1815
Nathaniel Gove	Andover	Lydia Dyer	Andover	Apr. 30, 1815
Nathaniel G. Rollins	Andover	Mercy Brown	Andover	June 4, 1815
James Bailey	Andover	Sarah Davis	Salisbury	Sept. 29, 1815
Caleb Howe	Andover	Mercy Rowe	Andover	Oct. 24, 1815
Amos Flanders	Andover	Abigail Dudley	Andover	Oct. 27, 1815
John Davis	Wilmot	Nancy Mitchell	Andover	Dec. 19, 1815
Josiah Cilley	Andover	Susanna Tucker	Andover	Mar. 7, 1816
William Proctor, Jr	Andover	Betsey Thompson	Andover	Mar. 10, 1816
Moses B. Gove	Andover	Anna Ellis	Salisbury	June 30, 1816
Jonathan Kinnerson	Andover	Betsey Currier	Andover	Aug. 25, 1816
Richard Sanborn	Andover	Hannah Pavare	Andover	Oct. 3, 1816
John Cilley	Springfield	Sarah Tucker	Andover	Mar. 13, 1817
Enoch Cass	Andover	Mary True	Andover	June 23, 1817
Levi Bean	Chelsea	Betsey Rollings	Andover	June 29, 1817
Jedediah Philbrick	Chelsea	Mrs. Elizabeth Williams	Andover	July 14, 1817
Jabez Cilley	Andover	Mehitable Currier	Andover	July 30, 1817
John Moody	Wilmot	Ruth Currier	Andover	Sept. 11, 1817
Jeremiah Bartlett	Andover	Fanney Starnes	Andover	Feb. 8, 1818
Francis Cilley	Andover	Judith Scribner	Andover	Mar. 5, 1818
Jonathan Emery	Andover	Nancy Row	Andover	Mar. 12, 1818
Ezekiel Merrill	Andover	Mary Pavare	Andover	Mar. 29, 1818
Seward Dow	New Chester	Elizabeth Tucker	Andover	Apr. 15, 1818
Josiah Sanborn	Andover	Sophia Cilley	Andover	June 11, 1818
Elijah Shaw	Kensington	Lidea True	Andover	July 16, 1818

MARRIAGES IN ANDOVER.—*Continued.*

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	NAME.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
John Ash	Andover	Sally Fellows	Andover	Oct. 15, 1818
William Tucker	New Chester	Abigail Blake	Andover	Oct. 25, 1818
Thomas Sawyer	New Chester	Joanna Scribner	Andover	Nov. 19, 1818
Enoch Merrill	Andover	Nabby Weare	Andover	Dec. 7, 1818
Person Howe	Andover	Nancy Mowe	Andover	Dec. 17, 1818
Joseph S. Huntoon	Andover	Abigail Eaton	Salisbury	Dec. 24, 1818
Ezekiel Eastman	New Chester	Betsey Tucker..[Noyes	New Chester	Mar. 28, 1819
Nathan Stickney	Springfield	Mrs. Nancy Worth	Andover	Apr. 12, 1819
James Mowe	Andover	Mrs. Keziah Gove	Andover	Aug. 19, 1819
Ebenezer Evans	Andover	Betsey Brainerd	Andover	Sept. 9, 1819
Jere. Graves	Andover	Joanna Brown	Andover	Nov. 9, 1819
Ansel Robinson	Springfield	Lidea Langley	Andover	Nov. 29, 1819
Moses Fifield	Salisbury	Salley Bachelder	Andover	Dec. 25, 1819
Silas Tilton	Andover	Abigail Sanborn	Andover	Dec. –, 1819
David Corless	Bradford	Dolly Blake	Andover	Jan. 20, 1820
Joseph Blanchard	Boscawen	Mary Ash	Andover	Jan. 27, 1820
Ebenezer Tucker	Fairfax	Hannah Sawyer	New Chester	Feb. 24, 1820
Ezekiel Knowles	Andover	Mary Johnson	Andover	Mar. 2, 1820
Gilmore Fellows	Andover	Nancy Fuller	Andover	June 18, 1820
Ebenezer Currier	Andover	Betsey Cilley	Andover	July 4, 1820
Gardner Colby	Salisbury	Betsey Colby	Salisbury	July 23, 1820
Joseph Rowe	Andover	Betsey Morse	Salisbury	Sept. 3, 1820
Charles Cilley	Andover	Betsey Mowe	Andover	Oct. 16, 1820
John Jimson	Salisbury	Hannah Sweatt	Andover	Nov. 9, 1820
William Graves	Andover	Abigail L. Tucker	Andover	Dec. 17, 1820
Jesse Sweat	Boscawen	Sally Downing	Boscawen	Feb. 6, 1821
Daniel Dole	Wilmot	Betsey Allen	New London	Feb. 9, 1821
Nathaniel Gimson	Andover	Sally Leeds	Andover	May 20, 1821
Amos P. Fifield	Salisbury	Sarah Tucker	Salisbury	May 29, 1821
Jeremy Y. Bryant	Andover	Mercy Blake	Andover	June 18, 1821
John Mann	New Chester	Mrs. Jemima Sleeper	Andover	Sept. 13, 1821
John Greeley, Jr.	Salisbury	Sophia Couch	Warner	Sept. 30, 1821
James P. Glines	Andover	Ruth Brown	Andover	Nov. 8, 1821
Eliphalet Griffen	Deerfield	Shuah Langley	Andover	Nov. 29, 1821
Samuel Page	Andover	Joanna Colbey	Andover	Nov. 29, 1821
John Under Wood		Mary Salley Morey		Dec. 10, 1821
Robert Morrill	Andover	Phebe Blaisdail	Andover	Dec. 11, 1821
Samuel Pike	Andover	Betsey Forbs	Andover	Dec. 23, 1821
Nehemiah D. Sleeper	Andover	Charlotte Taylor	Sutton	Jan. 31, 1822
Benjamin Kenistone	Andover	Hannah Bachelder	Andover	Mar. 4, 1822
Reuben Bachilder	Andover	Mrs. Dolly Ellis	Andover	Mar. 15, 1822
Abner Sargent	Warner	Hannah Currier	Warner	May 27, 1822
Adonijah Fellows	Salisbury	Polly Gerreld	Boscawen	Oct. 27, 1822
James Stone	Wilmot	Margret Clefford	Wilmot	Nov. 28, 1822
Alva Green	Andover	Nancy Colby	Andover	Dec. 17, 1822
George W. Sumner	New Chester	Hannah Abram	Sanbornton	Dec. 19, 1822
Osgood Pingrey	Danbury	Abigail G. True	Andover	Dec. 24, 1822
Thomas S. French	Hopkinton	Hannah Brown	Andover	Dec. 30, 1822
Samuel Smith	Andover	Susan Cilley	Andover	Jan. 1, 1823
Ezra Jacman	Boscawen	Maria Hildreth	Boscawen	Jan. 21, 1823
Nathan Woodbury	Andover	Mrs. Aphia Smith	Andover	Jan. 28, 1823
Andrew Woodman, Jr.	Boscawen	Hannah Bacon	Boscawen	Feb. 2, 1823
Dearborn Cilley	Andover	Susan Sanborn	Andover	Feb. 16, 1823
Nathan Durgan	Andover	Matilda Rollins	Andover	Feb. 23, 1823
Erskine Quimby	New Hampton	Charlotte Parker	New Hampton	Mar. 6, 1823
Clark Durgan	Andover	Hannah Blake	Andover	June 17, 1823
David M. Simonds	Andover	Hannah Emery	Andover	Aug. 27, 1823
Perley Dickerson	New Chester	Mary Bailey	Andover	Oct. 9, 1823
Jeremiah Milles	Kennebunk	Mary Graves	Andover	Oct. 13, 1823
Caleb Brown, Jr.	Andover	Priscilla Clark	Danbury	Nov. 20, 1823
Thomas Sleeper, 2d	Andover	Ruth Ash	Andover	Dec. 18, 1823
Enoch F. Seavey	Andover	Martha True	Andover	Dec. 25, 1823
John Dimond	Concord	Betsey Bennett	Andover	Mar. 9, 1824
Levi R. Tilton	Andover	Phebe Sandborn	Andover	Apr. 4, 1824
James Proctor	Andover	Hannah Huntoon	Andover	May 4, 1824
Evan D. Corless	Vermont	Polly Blake	Andover	May 30, 1824
John G. Weare	Andover	Polly Hilton	Andover	Sept. 12, 1824
John Merrill	Bristol	Roda P. Cilley	Andover	Sept. 13, 1824
Jonathan Brown, Jr.	Andover	Abigail Philbrick	Andover	Dec. 5, 1824
James Simons	Andover	Betsey Sawyer	Andover	Dec. 6, 1824
Reuben Batchelder	Andover	Harriet Kelley	Andover	Dec. 29, 1824
Moses Ash	Andover	Sarah Pevere	Andover	Jan. 3, 1825

MARRIAGES IN ANDOVER.—*Continued.*

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	NAME.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
Sanders Herbert	Bristol	Judith Cilley	Andover	Apr. 10, 1825
John Emery	Andover	Sally Fifield	Andover	Apr. 21, 1825
Ira Furbush	Waltham, Mass.	Hannah Brown	Northfield	July 29, 1825
Thomas C. Hobbs	Andover	Mrs. Dolly Fuller	Andover	Nov. 6, 1825
John Gilman, Jr.	Sanbornton	Sarah Blaisdell	Andover	Nov. 10, 1825
John Sawyer, Jr.	Andover	Mary F. Scribner	Andover	Nov. 24, 1825
Nathan Briggs	Orange	Lavina Robards	Andover	Dec. 29, 1825
Joshua L. Weare	Andover	Nabby Emery	Andover	Feb. 23, 1826
William Sanborn	Sanbornton	Esther Stevens	Andover	Mar. 16, 1826
William M. Pierce	Salisbury	Lois Kenistone	Salisbury	June 4, 1826
Green Greeley	Salisbury	Nancy Kenistone	Andover	Sept. 10, 1826
Enos Leavitt	Andover	Emma Hobbs	Andover	Sept. 28, 1826
Moses Wells	Andover	Syrena Babb	Andover	Oct. 19, 1826
James Tucker, Jr.	Andover	Dolly Rowe	Andover	Dec. 17, 1826
John Bailey	Andover	Eliza Brown	Andover	Mar. 11, 1827
John C. Herbert	Andover	Sarah Sanborn	Andover	Apr. 15, 1827
Daniel A. Ordway	Andover	Joanna Tucker	Andover	May 20, 1827
Moses Tucker	Andover	Betsey Davis	Andover	June 7, 1827
Joseph S. Huntoon	Andover	Sally Brown	Andover	June 21, 1827
Stephen Noyes	Springfield	Mary Jane Brown	Andover	June 28, 1827
John Ash	New Chester	Ruth Quimby	New Chester	Aug. 28, 1827
Joseph Fellows	Andover	Huldah Morrill	Sanbornton	Sept. 28, 1827
Nathaniel Ash	Andover	Mary Quimby	Andover	Oct. 4, 1827
Nathaniel Herrick	Salisbury	Jane Mow	Andover	Nov. 29, 1827
Hazen Kimball	Hopkinton	Mary Ann Baker	Concord	Mar. 3, 1828
Daniel Mitchell	Andover	Betsey Parkinson	Salisbury	Mar. 19, 1828
Samuel Batchelder	Andover	Betsey Cram	Andover	Apr. 9, 1828
John Sweat	New Chester	Eliza Tucker	Andover	Apr. 13, 1828
Benjamin H. Brown	Andover	Fanny N. Jewett	Andover	Apr. 21, 1828
Samuel Swett	Andover	Mary Smith	Andover	Apr. 25, 1828
Enoch W. George	Andover	Sarah Celley	Andover	Sept. 4, 1828
Joseph B. Rowe	Meredith	Lucy Sanborn	Andover	Nov. 13, 1828
Jonathan Scribner	Chelsea, Mass.	Abagail Pedrick	Wilmot	Feb. 10, 1829
Stephen Brown	Andover	Hannah Tilton	Andover	Feb. 12, 1829
Alpheus Seavey	Andover	Almena Sanborn	Andover	Mar. 5, 1829
Samuel Robins	Andover	Lucinda Philbrick	Andover	Mar. 31, 1829
James H. M. C. Haseltine	Andover	Cyrene Tucker	Andover	Apr. 9, 1829
Wadson Dickerson	Andover	Sally Emery	Andover	May 14, 1829
Jacob Weare	Andover	Miriam Blake	Andover	June 7, 1829
Elijah George, 2d	Wendell	Sarah Judkins	Salisbury	June 11, 1829
Thomas Cross	Wilmot	Arethusa Scribner	Andover	July 5, 1829
Nathan Bartlet	Andover	Louisa Davis	Canterbury	July 15, 1829
Edward Robie	Andover	Mary H. Hobbs	Andover	Aug. 6, 1829
Thomas Clark	Andover	Margaret Courier	Andover	Aug. 30, 1829
Benjamin Whittemore	Salisbury	Sarah Sawyer	Concord	Oct. 5, 1829
Joseph A. Rowe	Andover	Dolly Emery	Andover	Oct. 19, 1829
Joseph Noyes	Franklin	Susan W. Tucker	Andover	Oct. 25, 1829
Jacob M. Brown	Andover	Sally Weare	Andover	Dec. 9, 1829
Samuel Kingsbury	Andover	Mary Badcock	Andover	Dec. 16, 1829
Sanders Herbert	Andover	Dolly Ash	Andover	Jan. 25, 1830
Josiah Marston	Plymouth	Sarah H. Garland	Andover	Feb. 3, 1830
Benjamin F. Gale	Fairfax, Vt.	Lucy Pevere	Andover	Feb. 4, 1830
Francis Durgan	Franklin	Mahala Bruce	Franklin	Feb. 8, 1830
True Brown	Andover	Lucinda Blake	Andover	June 27, 1830
John S. Rand	Andover	Hannah Smith	Andover	July 25, 1830
William Badcock	Andover	Nancy Marston	Andover	Nov. 18, 1830
Charles Bohonon	Andover	Mehitable Bean	Andover	Nov. 25, 1830
Samuel D. Clark	Sanbornton	Sarah Brown	Andover	Nov. 25, 1830
Silas Rollins	Grafton	Polly Woodward	Salisbury	Dec. 23, 1830
William Prescott	Wilmot	Mary Brown	Wilmot	Dec. 30, 1830
John K. Tilton	Franklin	Mary Sawyer	Franklin	Jan. 13, 1831
Ezra Elliot	Concord	Roda Colby	Concord	Mar. 13, 1831
John Currier	Warner	Abigail Couch	Warner	May 22, 1831
Jacob Fifield	Andover	Ann C. Sanborn	Andover	July 10, 1831
Abraham Bickford	Lowell, Mass.	Sally Morey	Andover	Nov. 27, 1831
Samuel Martin	Grafton ...[N. Y.	Mercy French	Sutton	.....
John Lock	White Creek,	Lydia Huntoon	Andover	.....
Timothy Weeks	Piermont	Phebe Dyer	Andover	Mar. 7, 1832
Folsom Bean	Wilmot	Laura Ann Kimball	Wilmot	Apr. 4, 1832
Jeremiah Roberts	Andover	Cynthia Cilley	Andover	Apr. 5, 1832
David Sleeper	Andover	Nancy Philbrick	Andover	Apr. 8, 1832
Jonathan Prescott	Northfield	Hannah S. Hancock	Franklin	Apr. 11, 1832

MARRIAGES IN ANDOVER.—*Continued,*

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	NAME.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
Jonathan Sleeper, 2d	Danbury	Sarah Brown	Wilmot	Apr. 19, 1832
Joseph M. Stevens	Salisbury	Sarah Hobbs	Salisbury	May 20, 1832
John L. Adams	Fishersfield	Jane Felch	Fishersfield	June 11, 1832
Bradley Mitchell	Wilmot	Nancy Uran	Wilmot	July 19, 1832
John C. Frazlure	Salisbury	Alin Estmon	Salisbury	July 22, 1832
John Wadley	New Chester	Dolly Baley	Andover	Aug. 28, 1832
Nathan Wiggin	Bridgewater	Mary Cross	Andover	Sept. 30, 1832
Jeremiah Brown	Poplin	Jemimah Connor	Andover	Oct. 7, 1832
Parker S. Rowe	Wilmot	Sarah Brown	Wilmot	Oct. 16, 1832
Joseph W. Brown	Wilmot	Sarah Farnerm	Wilmot	Oct. 16, 1832
Hiram W. Gove	Wilmot	Margaret Ann Fellows	Andover	Dec. 11, 1832
Elisha C. Keniston	Andover	Hannah Morrill	Franklin	Dec. 25, 1832
Josiah Hook	Salisbury	Marry Sleeper	Salisbury	Jan. 15, 1833
Moses Garland	Sutton	—— Bean	Wilmot	Jan. 23, 1833
David Fuller	Andover	Abigail Brown	Andover	Jan. 30, 1833
Amos Sleeper	Springfield	Hannah Farmer	Springfield	Feb. 4, 1833
John Hobbs	Andover	Louisa H. Sargent	Andover	Feb. 16, 1833
Solomon Dodge		Susan E. Felch	Sutton	Feb. 21, 1833
James Buck	Wilmot	Nancy Dudley	Wilmot	Apr. 16, 1833
Anthony K. Whittemore	Salisbury	Abigal Huntoon	Wilmot	Apr. 21, 1833
William W, Hancock	Franklin	Nancy Brown	Franklin	May 6, 1833
Joseph Philbrick	Franklin	Hannah Cilley	Andover	May 12, 1833
Joshua Sevey	Andover	Sally Cilley	Andover	July 14, 1833
Joseph Blackmar	——, Mass	Eliza Jane Philbrick	Andover	Aug. 12, 1833
Alva Buzzell	Barnstead	Mary Cilley	Andover	Sept. 11, 1833
Hiram Fifield	Andover	Louisa Sanborn	Andover	Sept. 25, 1833
Thomas R. Colby	Andover	Ruth E. Tucker	Andover	Nov. 19, 1833
Joseph B. Carr	Wilmot	Mahitible Cilley	Andover	Nov. 27, 1833
Thomas J. Parker	Amherst	Nancy Moody	Wilmot	Nov. 27, 1833
John Rowe, Jr	Wilmot	Susan Tilton	Andover	Nov. 28, 1833
Royal F. Eastman	Andover	Sophronia Mayo	Andover	Nov. 28, 1833
Harvey Carter	Boscawen	Ruth Sweatt	Boscawen	Dec. 1, 1833
John Rollins	Andover	Sarah Fuller	Andover	Dec. 10, 1833
Timothy Dane	Andover	Rhoda P. Proctor	Andover	Feb. 2, 1834
Levi Cole	Andover	Polly Philbrick	Andover	Mar. 7, 1834
Jacob Rowe	Andover	Polly Emery	Annover	Mar. 20, 1834
Enos Sleeper	Andover	Miriam Kennerson	Andover	July 15, 1834
John Poor	Hopkinton	Harriet Dow	Hopkinton	Sept. 21, 1834
John S. Pervere	Franklin	Mary Ann Bachelder	Franklin	Nov. 6, 1834
Nathan G. Cilley	Wilmot	Amey S. Phelps	Wilmot	Nov. 20, 1834
Whittier P. Messer	Wilmot	Susan L. Morrison	Bow	Nov. 27, 1834
Moses Ray	New London	Mary Prescot	Wilmot	Nov. 27, 1834
James N. Pevare	Franklin	Eliza C. Sweatt	Andover	Feb. 19, 1835
Jacob Heath	Andover	Betsey Cilley	Andover	Apr. 19, 1835
Alfred Were	Andover	Mary Morrill	Franklin	June 3, 1835
Ruel Long	Andover	Sally Brown	Andover	Nov. 10, 1835
Josiah B. Rogers	Plymouth	Lydia D. Brown	Andover	Dec. 20, 1835
John Follansby	Andover	Ruth Robie	Andover	Mar. 13, 1836
William B. Corser	Lowell, Mass	Nancy Morey	Lowell, Mass	Aug. 23, 1836
David K. Cilley	Andover	Polly Keniston	Andover	Nov. 21, 1836
Oliver Currier	Danbury	Julia Ann Frazier	Danbury	Dec. 13, 1836
John M. Lougee	Bangor, Me	Sarah Walker	Salisbury	Mar. 9, 1837
Joel Whittemore	Salisbury	Rachel R. Brown	Andover	Apr. 13, 1837
Job S. Davis		Deborah Seva	Andover	May 3, 1837
George Ladd	Sanbornton	Susan Mason	Salisbury	July 16, 1837
James Cilley	Andover	Theodate B. Rowe	Andover	July 20, 1837
Ziba Severance	Andover	Sarah Ann Were	Andover	Oct. 27, 1837
Samuel Hill	Wilmot	Lucy Morey	Wilmot	Nov. 16, 1837
Sandborn Shaw, Jr	Salisbury	Selina Severance	Andover	Nov. 23, 1837
Chace Osgood, Jr	Andover	Harriet Cilley	Andover	Dec. 12, 1837
Asa Thompson	Franklin	Sophronia Stewart	Andover	Dec. 13, 1837
Samuel Elkins	Andover	Nancy Cilley	Andover	Dec. 17, 1837
John M. Sanborn	Alexandria	Abigail Cilley	Andover	Feb. 19, 1838
John W. West	Andover	Hannah Hilton	Andover	Mar. 18, 1838
Simeon Brown	Andover	Olive Sawyer	Andover	Mar. 29, 1838
Lowell Brown	Hill	Mary Cilley	Andover	Apr. 23, 1838
Jonathan Morey	Wilmot	Amanda Carr	Wilmot	May 20, 1838
Andrew J. Tucker	Andover	Harriet N. Sevrens	Andover	Sept. 18, 1838
Gershom Durgin	Andover	Mary Rowe	Wilmot	Nov. 8, 1838
Moses Calef	Salisbury	Judith Thompson	Salisbury	Nov. 8, 1838
John Dudley	Andover	Polly Hicks	Wilmot	Dec. 11, 1838
William H. H. Huntoon	Andover	Joanna S. Keniston	Andover	Mar. 31, 1839

MARRIAGES IN ANDOVER.—*Continued.*

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	NAME.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
Curtis C. Cheney	Wilmot	Abigail N. Phelps	Wilmot	Apr. 4, 1839
Charles Connor	Andover	Joanna Sawyer	Franklin	May 22, 1839
Aaron Cilley, Jr.	Andover	Emily Sevrens	Andover	Sept. 8, 1839
David E. Clark	Andover	Susan Graves	Andover	Sept. 26, 1839
True Lock	Chester	Mary I. Tucker	Andover	Oct. 29, 1839
John Gilman	Andover	Sarah Davis	Andover	Oct. 30, 1839
William Morey, 3d	Wilmot	Keziah Dole	Wilmot	Dec. 19, 1839
Walter H. Pierce	New London	Lydia Bean	Andover	Mar. 16, 1840
Henry D. Cilley	Andover	Susan F. Fuller	Andover	Apr. 19, 1840
John P. Colby	Danville	Hannah Ranow	Nashua	Apr. 19, 1840
John Welch	Wilmot	Susan Hubbard	Wilmot	May 10, 1840
Levi Morey	Wilmot	Sally T. Cilley	Andover	July 16, 1840
John R. Sherburn		Mary C. Hall		Sept. 24, 1840
Hartwell Crane		Sarah Collins		Oct. 21, 1840
George W. Glines	Bristol	Mary Lane	Andover	Oct. 28, 1840
Richard Pevere	Salisbury	Emily Gale	Salisbury	Nov. 15, 1840
Daniel Davis	Andover	Cynthia Keezer	Andover	Dec. 3, 1840
John R. Brown	Raymond	Sarah Sevrens	Andover	Dec. 24, 1840
Uriel Rollins	Andover	Ann Connor	Andover	Mar. 4, 1841
Otis J. Storey	Andover	Herret Clement	Andover	Apr. 4, 1841
Stephen F. Cilley	Andover	Mary Mitchell	Andover	May 26, 1841
Freeman Fellows	Sutton	Caterene Morey	Sutton	Sept. 2, 1841
Phineris Huntoon	Salisbury	Adaline Sleeper	Salisbury	Oct. 3, 1841
Charles S. Sargent	New London	Judith T. Severance	Andover	Dec. 30, 1841
Jaxson Cilley	Andover	Nancy Severard	Andover	Mar. 24, 1842
John M. Jones		Manerva C. Whittemor		May 26, 1842
Charles Noyes	Boscawen	Sarah Roberts	Andover	July 19, 1842
Jesse Graves	Andover	Mary Ann Emery	Andover	Nov. 24, 1842
Amasa Clark	Andover	Soffia G. Sanborn	Sanbornton	Mar. 9, 1843
John K. Walker	Andover	Lydea Pervier	Salisbury	Apr. 13, 1843
Samuel Morrill	Andover	Mrs. Harriet Tucker	Andover	June 18, 1843
Isaac Marston, Jr.	Sutton	Miriam Whittier	Sutton	Sept. 19, 1843
John Shaw	Salisbury	Nancy Sleeper	Andover	Nov. 9, 1843
Rufus Abbott	Concord	Susan H. Ladd	Concord	June 19, 1845
Amos Hervey Prector	Andover	Caroline M. Cooper	Andover	Oct. 3, 1845
William Stearns	Manchester	Elizabeth Goodhue	Manchester	Oct. 17, 1845
Augustus Shaw	Salisbury	Mary Tucker	Andover	Feb. 12, 1846
William Proctor	Franklin	Sally H. Cilley	Andover	Mar. 18, 1846
David Cooper	Andover	Nancy Hoskins	Andover	Sept. 23, 1847
Elbridge G. Brown	Andover	Nancy J. Keniston	Wilmot	Feb. 19, 1853
Henry Proctor	Boston, Mass.	Augusta Greeley	Andover	June 27, 1854
David W. Pervere		Mary S. Huntoon		Mar. 14, 1855
John B. Wadleigh	Andover	Jane H. Brown	Andover	Oct. 22, 1858
Solon Cooper	Andover	Lydia F. Phelps	Andover	Jan. 1, 1859
Simeon S. Moulton, Jr.	Andover	Martha E. Merrill	Andover	Nov. 26, 1859
Samuel A. Tuttle	Effingham	Arvilla Marston	Andover	Feb. 28, 1860
David C. Kimball	Enfield	Hester Bates	Andover	Mar. 31, 1860
Jesse H. Bennett		Mary A. Moulton		July 10, 1860
Moses G. Dimond	Danbury	Sarah F. Wilkins	Danbury	Nov. 28, 1860
John R. Connor	Andover	Lydia F. Yeaton	Andover	Mar. 1, 1861
John Seavey	Andover	Drusilla Jane Stewart	Concord	Mar. 21, 1861
Norris M. Weeks	Sanbornton	Diana Foss	Northfield	May 5, 1861
Charles W. Cilley		Anna M. Ames		May 12, 1861
Scott S. Severance		Martha J. Sanborn		Sept. 8, 1861
Joseph L. Call	Franklin	Annie Severance	Franklin	Sept. 29, 1861
G. D. Tucker	Andover	Mary E. Pettee	Andover	Oct. 13, 1861
Elisha Horton		Mary A. Follansbee		Nov. 26, 1861
Martin H. White	Andover	Nellie M. Barney	Wilmot	Nov. 27, 1861
Albert E. Currier	Andover	Mrs. Ann Warren	Andover	Dec. 15, 1861
Charles D. George	Andover	Mary Ann Philbrick	Antrim	Jan. 15, 1862
Charles H. Morrill	Andover	Sabra M. Cheney	Wilmot	Jan. 25, 1862
George Severens	Franklin	Mary E. Twombly	Hill	Mar. 23, 1862
J. Horace Brown	Andover	Emma A. Weare	Andover	Aug. 17, 1862
John M. Quimbie	Andover	Lizzie A. Cilley	Andover	Aug. 27, 1862
A. E. Pearsons		Hannah J. Parsons		Oct. 23, 1862
Henry D. Fellows	Andover	Nellie J. West	Andover	Nov. 20, 1862
David E. Brown	Franklin	Christina L. Sanborn	Salisbury	Nov. 27, 1862
Favor Locke, Jr.		Addie M. Thompson		Nov. 27, 1861
Charles Dow		Hannah L. Buswell		Nov. 27, 1862
Edwin E. Huse		A. L. George		Nov. 28, 1862
Bethuel R. Tilton	Franklin	Eliza H. Greeley	Webster	Dec. 20, 1862
Moses M. Durgin	Andover	Mary A. Freeman	Andover	Dec. 31, 1862

MARRIAGES IN ANDOVER.—*Continued.*

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	NAME.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
Rev. Uriah Chase	Andover	Elizabeth Guilford	Saco, Me	Feb. 17, 1863
John W. Trussell		Lydia Noyes		Mar. 18, 1863
Solomon Loverin	Andover	Cynthia A. Flanders	Andover	Apr. 2, 1863
George H. Gile		Clara A. Rowe	Salisbury	July 4, 1863
Ira Loverin	Andover	Hannah Durgin	Andover	Oct. 24, 1863
Samuel T. Frost	Andover	Annie L. Buswell	Ellsworth	Nov. 25, 1863
Charles E. Searles	Andover	Mary Lock	Andover	
Jonathan Emerson		Olive Keniston		
William W. Cilley	Andover	Alvina E. Rollins	Andover	
Henry M. Thompson	Andover	Selena M. Sleeper	Andover	Dec. 2, 1863
Charles W. Moody	Andover	Sarah J. Philpot	Wilmot	Jan. 9, 1864
George J. Swett	Andover	Susan Abby Cilley	Andover	Jan. 27, 1864
Charles H. Merrill	Andover	Clara A. Sanborn	Andover	Jan. 28, 1864
Amos P. H. Brown		Abby L. Gale		Jan. 31, 1864
Samuel Smith	Andover	Susan Fellows	Salisbury	Feb., 1864
George H. Morrill	Andover	Jennie B. Chase	Wilmot	Feb. 21, 1864
Charles H. Brown	Andover	Azubia A. Sargent	Concord	Feb. 27, 1864
Frank A. Buzzell	Andover	Mary A. Thompson	Salisbury	Mar., 1864
David E. Stewart	Andover	Martha E. Noyes	Wilmot	Mar. 10, 1864
Enoch B. Hancock	Franklin	Jennie Lock	Franklin	Mar. 12, 1864
Wesley J. Cilley	Andover	Amanda J. Downs	Andover	Mar. 19, 1864
Bethuel L. Peaslee	Andover	Mary J. Cilley	Andover	July 17, 1864
Moses C. Flanders	Andover	Sophronia R. Barber	Wilmot	Aug. 13, 1864
Melvin W. Sanborn	Bristol	Jennie M. Arthur	Shrewsbury, Vt.	Aug. 25, 1864
Rufus B. Baker	Andover	Martha A. Hadley	Andover	Sept. 18, 1864
John J. Hadley	Andover	Jennie Huntoon	Andover	Sept. 18, 1864
Calvin Campbell	Andover	Mary E. Scribner	Andover	Nov. 24, 1864
John B. Wadleigh	Andover	Viola L. Brown	Andover	Dec. 1, 1864
Augustus L. Cilley	Andover	Sarah A. Martin	Hardwick, Vt.	Jan. 8, 1865
Charles H. Glines		Susan C. Shepard		Feb. 5, 1865
George J. Swett	Andover	Sarah D. Clay	Andover	Oct. 3, 1865
Thomas Scribner	Boscawen	Mrs. Sarah D. Cross	Boscawen	Oct. 31, 1865
Robert C. Carr	Andover	Emily E. Proctor	Enfield	Dec. 4, 1865
Henry Sanborn		Minnie Morey		
Albert Brown	Northfield	Ellen Leighton	Andover	
George W. Bachelder	Upper Gilmanton	Hattie Bachelder	Andover	Apr. 18, 1866
Jonathan K. Moulton	Andover	Ianthe G. Hutchins	Northfield	May 15, 1866
Isaac Downs	Andover	Abbie A. Sleeper	Andover	June 29, 1866
Caleb B. Smith	Andover	Carrie E. Bachelder	Plymouth	July 15, 1866
Weare D. Tuttle	Andover	Ellen M. Flanders	Andover	Sept. 12, 1866
Rufus G. Burleigh	Andover	Mary A. Fellows	Andover	Oct. 13, 1866
Abraham M. Trumbull	Wilmot	Lydia P. Phelps	Wilmot	Nov. 11, 1866
George H. Emerson	Andover	Mary A. Pedrick	Wilmot	Nov. 29, 1866
Michael Schwartz	Canterbury	Maria Davis	Andover	Dec. 2, 1866
Alonzo Avery	Andover	Mary S. Cilley	Andover	——, 1866
John C. P. Heath	Andover	Jennie M. Morrill	Andover	Mar. 5, 1867
Benjamin S. Clark	Washington, Cal.	Sarah C. Robie	Andover	Dec. 10, 1867
Ephraim D. Morgan	Springfield	Sarah E. Moulton	Andover	Jan. 2, 1838
Michael Dean	Andover	Joanna Sullivan	Andover	Feb. 12, 1868
John Dresser		M. E. Sargent	Andover	Mar. 12, 1868
Charles C. Moulton	Andover	Emma S. Crosby	Andover	July 11, 1868
Alfred Walter Bridgman	Andover	Jennie L. Proctor	Andover	Aug. 15, 1868
James Calvin Rowe	Andover	Lydia Ellen Davis	Andover	Jan. 1, 1869
Walter Stephen Carr	Andover	Maria Elizabeth Thompson	Andover	June 1, 1869
Orville A. Bean	Andover	Sarah Babbitt	Andover	Aug. 1, 1869
John Major Shirley	Andover	Emroy Elizabeth Barron	Newport	Feb. 17, 1870
Calvin Campbell	Andover	A. E. Lilley	Hyde Park, Vt.	May 5, 1870
Henry C. Brown	Andover	Rosina Fowler	Springfield	Jan. 1, 1871
James P. Dustin	Bristol	Alice D. French	Andover	Jan. 18, 1871
William M. Smith	Waterbury, Ct.	Minnie W. Messer	Andover	May 6, 1871
Samuel Robie	Springfield	Abbie F. Keniston	Andover	May 27, 1871
William Libby	Webster	Sarah E. Keniston	Andover	July 4, 1871
David E. Clark	Andover	Annette R. Huntoon	Andover	Aug. 22, 1871
H. H. Emery	Andover	Etta J. Maxfield	Lake Village	Aug. 23, 1871
Charles E. Smith	Andover	Lucinda Crosby	Andover	Sept. 17, 1871
Mayhew C. Sanborn	Andover	Nancy E. Sargent	Hill	Nov. 18, 1871
James L. Keniston	Andover	Nancy E. Hancock	Franklin	Nov., 1871
Jacob Rowe	Andover	Huldah S. Dickerson	Hill	Dec. 6, 1871
Willis Shaw	Manchester	Alice M. Leavitt	Andover	Dec. 23, 1871
Sibley M. Crosby	Andover	Abbie Ellen Durgin	Andover	Dec. 25, 1871
Nelson E. Besell	Andover	Mira Prescott	Andover	
E. B. Hibbard	Andover	G. C. Elliott	Springfield	

MARRIAGES IN ANDOVER.—*Continued.*

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	NAME.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
Henry W. Durgin	Sanbornton	Susan E. Farnum	Andover	Jan. 6, 1872
Warren S. Quimby	Andover	Ellen E. Keniston	Andover	Jan. 18, 1872
B. True Severance	Andover	Carrie D. Connor	Andover	Jan. 21, 1872
Rowell M. Rowe	Andover	Sarah F. Heath	Sanbornton	Feb. 11, 1872
George Sawyer	Andover	Amanda Sawyer	Hill	Feb. 20, 1872
Scott J. Appleton	Burlington, Vt.	Eliza J. Severance	Andover	Apr. 23, 1872
A. C. Morey	Andover	Mary J. Rollins	Andover	May —, 1872
Nathan Chase	Andover	Ida Keyser	Andover	May 28, 1872
Granville Minard	Franklin	Ida E. Kimball	Franklin	June 11, 1872
Henry C. Dimond	Andover	Abby J. Yeaton	Andover	Oct. 2, 1872
Thomas Haley	Andover	Relief W. Haley	Salisbury	Oct. 22, 1872
David K. Cilley	Andover	Susan Merrill	Sutton	Apr. 12, 1873
C. E. Carr	Andover	Ella Ann Barron	Concord	June 9, 1873
John Raino	Andover	Maggie Guilbert	Fisherville	Nov. 2, 1873
Eugene B. Clifford	Andover	Wealthy J. Babbitt	Andover	Nov. 26, 1873
Alonzo H. Peabody	Franklin	Nellie M. Yeaton	Andover	Nov. 27, 1873
John B. Cheney	Andover	Clemie A. Gordon	Andover	Dec. 11, 1873
Wilfred D. Fellows	Andover	Mamie E. Gordon	Andover	Dec. 14, 1873
John Wadleigh	Andover	Eliza Pettigrew	Norwich, Vt.	Jan. 12, 1874
Solomon Dodge	Andover	M. A. Tucker	New Boston	Feb. 13, 1874
Albert F. Woodbury	Thornton	Eunice F. Buswell	Andover	Feb. —, 1874
William H. Bean	Wilmot	Mary D. Emery	Andover	June 27, 1874
Cyrus W. Bartlett	Andover	Anna Wadleigh	Andover	July 6, 1874
Dexter Crosby	Andover	Clara M. Roberts	Andover	Aug. 4, 1874
Jacob R. Foster	Andover	Mary G. Nash	Great Falls	Oct. 18, 1874
Charles H. Morrill	Andover	Emma A. Adams	Pittsfield	Nov. 26, 1874
John T. Fifield	Andover	Ellen Connor	Andover	Dec. —, 1874
Oliver Raino, Jr.	Andover	Sarah Guilbert	Fisherville	.....
George W. Mitchell	Andover	Amelia A. Nichols	Fisherville	Jan. 20, 1875
John H. Buswell	Andover	Julia K. Tucker	Fisherville	May 12, 1875
George J. White	Andover	Jennie P. Thompson	Deerfield	Sept. 1, 1875
J. Edgar Taylor	Andover	Bessie Bean	Wilmot	Sept. 19, 1875
Jonathan Heath	Andover	Sophronia Kimball	Andover	Sept. 19, 1875
Everard C. Perkins	Andover	Clara A. Lear	Claremont	Dec. 10, 1875
James F. Fellows	Henniker	Lilla I. Davis	Andover	Dec. 19, 1875
Julian A. Morey	Andover	Mary A. Perkins	Wilmot	Dec. 29, 1875
Byron H. Cate	Nashua	Lizzie J. Taylor	Andover	.....
Edwin L. P. Ballon	Derry	Josie S. Johnson	Andover	.....
Henry P. Sullivan	Andover	Mary Lorden	Andover	.....
Frank P. Clark	Andover	Rebecca A. Williams	Enfield	Apr. 7, 1876
Anthony Emerson	Andover	Susan Hutchins	Haverhill	June 14, 1876
Daniel C. Durgin	Andover	Mary B. Keniston	Andover	Oct. 8, 1876
Smith D. Sanborn	Andover	Sarah F. Wiggin	East Concord	Nov. 12, 1876
Eben P. Yeaton	Andover	Mrs. Susan D. Phelps	Andover	Mar. 17, 1877
Charles H. Hilton	Andover	Marcia F. Nelson	Andover	May 12, 1877
Charles M. Wiggin	Andover	Salina S. Swett	Andover	May 19, 1777
John A. Hutchinson	Boston, Mass.	Morgia N. Fowler	Andover	July 28, 1877
Harvey P. Smith	Andover	Susan D. Cilley	Norwich, Vt.	Aug. 4, 1877
Charles E. Babbitt	Andover	Sarah A. Wallace	Andover	Aug. 12, 1877
James D. Sullivan	Andover	Mary Fitzgerald	Andover	Oct. 20, 1877
Frank E. Baker	Andover	Alma C. Whittaker	Salisbury	Feb. 10, 1878
John Blake	Danbury	Rilla Lucies	Andover	Mar. 16, 1878
William I. Wilkinson	Andover	Emma C. Bean	Andover	Apr. 30, 1878
Frank H. Fifield	Andover	Ida J. Downes	Andover	Aug. 28, 1878
Wilbur L. Drury	Andover	Emma L. Seavey	Andover	Sept. 15, 1878
George E. Messer	Andover	Mary E. Pingree	Springfield	Sept. 15, 1878
Joseph Cullen	Andover	Caroline M. Howard	Andover	Jan. 1, 1879
Martin V. B. Shattuck	Sutton	Autha M. Cilley	Andover	Feb. 13, 1879
Otis R. Connor	Andover	Sarah A. Pettingill	Andover	Mar. 13, 1879
Lorin P. Cole	Andover	Belle J. Bullock	Grafton	Mar. 18, 1879
Edwin D. Downes	Andover	Elzira A. Keniston	Wilmot	Mar. 22, 1879
William J. Brown	Andover	Sarah M. Stevens	Grafton	Sept. 30, 1879
Sidney M. Cilley	Andover	Lucia L. Bean	Franklin	Oct. 26, 1879
Henry S. Corey	Andover	Mary Jane Smith	Roxbury, Mass.	Jan. 18, 1880
Alvin P. Lakin	Andover	Nellie E. Keniston	Andover	Mar. 24, 1880
George W. Keniston	Andover	Etta Hazelton	Andover	Mar. —, 1880
Thomas G. C. Hobbs	Andover	Mrs. Mary E. J. (Cilley) [Peasley	Andover	July 2, 1880
John L. Dillingham	W. Lebanon, Me.	Mrs. Emily D. Pierce	N. Berwick, Me.	Sept. 6, 1880
John Davelin	Andover	Lizzie Ida Welch	Concord	Nov. 23, 1880
John G. Bailey	Andover	Mary H. Clay	Bristol	Dec. 21, 1880
Perry B. Flanders	Andover	Lou Whitehead	Wilmot	.....
Silas F. Hadley	Andover	Harriet B. Martin	Andover	.....

MARRIAGES IN ANDOVER.—*Continued.*

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	NAME.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
Walter H. Tucker	Andover	Ellen C. Blood	Andover	Jan. 13, 1881
John Clark	Andover	Ida M. Seavey	Andover	Feb. 15, 1881
Charles F. Wilson	Andover	Lizzie A. Durgin	Andover	May 7, 1881
George D. Cummings	Medford, Mass.	Anna F. Osgood	Andover	Sept. 8, 1881
John H. Lorden	Brasher, N. Y.	Kate A. Sullivan	Nashua	Sept. 21, 1881
Edward H. Walker	Andover	Nancy A. Keniston	Wilmot	Dec. 10, 1881
Moses T. Brown	Andover	Mary J. Marr	Portsmouth	Dec. 24, 1881
Sam J. Clay	Andover	Caro. F. Gordon	New Hampton	
William F. Woodbury	Andover	Evelyn D. Holt	Pembroke	
Harry L. Hibbard	Andover	Abbie A. Cheney	Merrimack, Wis.	
Franklin Bennett	Franklin	Sarah J. McGauflin	Franklin	
Walter C. Morey	Andover	Villetta L. Martin	Franklin	
Daniel B. Weymouth	Andover	Ida H. Edmunds	Andover	Apr. 20. 1882
Eugene Sullivan	Andover	Arvilla Chandler	Bartlett	Aug. 1, 1882
Charles H. Yeaton	Andover	Sarah J. Jones	Danbury	Sept. 9, 1882
Frank E. Yeaton	Andover	Ida C. Wiggin	Danbury	Oct. 14, 1882
Fred W. Downes	Andover	Lill Seavey	Andover	Oct. 31, 1882
Charles Baker	Andover	Martha J. Clark	Andover	Jan. 22, 1883
Charles S. Jackson	Danbury	Lillian A. Fuller	Andover	Sept. 3, 1883
Frank C. Mitchell	Andover	Belle N. Johnson	Warner	Sept. 12, 1883
Gearge W. Carr	Andover	Evaline E. Dodge	Andover	Nov. 6, 1884
William H. Tucker	Andover	Emma J. Casson	Franklin	Nov. 9, 1884
Fred F. Durgin	Andover	Carrie Holworthy	Franklin	Dec. 25, 1884
Horace R. Bachelder	Andover	Henrietta Purmort	Andover	
George E. Shepard	Andover	Carrie D. Seamans	New London	Jan. 11, 1885
George E. Taylor	Andover	Jennie E. Emerson	Andover	Mar. 28, 1885
H. N. Brown	Andover	M. A. Holt	Norway, Me.	May 7, 1885
Charles E. Clifford	Andover	Gertrude M. Chase	Andover, [Mass.	July 8, 1885
John Murphy	Andover	Emma L. Carkin	Tyngsboro',	Aug. 6, 1885
Arthur G. Graves	Andover	Ida J. Prince	Salisbury	Sept. 6, 1885
Andrew W. Downes	Andover	Viola M. Green	Andover	Sept. 16, 1885
William Lorden	Andover	Lizzie McCormick	Concord	Oct. 3, 1885
Ora H. Crosby	Andover	Eunice Whitney	Andover	Feb. 1, 1886
Elmer E. Cole	Andover	M. Lizzie Emery	Andover	Feb. 11, 1886
Charles T. Jones	Andover	Lizzie J. Butman	West Lebanon	Feb. 11, 1886
Charles F. Sleeper	Andover	Annie J. Wilsdon	Cohoes, N. Y.	May 19, 1886
John R. Morrison	Andover	Ellen A. Morrill	Andover	May 20, 1886
Walter J. Seavey	Andover	Emma D. Perkins	Andover	Sept. 15, 1886
Lewis G. Pinard	Andover	Nellie E. Flanders	New London	Oct. 2, 1886
Byron S. Perkins	Andover	Selina M. Rowell	Sutton	Oct. 9, 1886
Joseph Briggs	Andover	Rachel A. Walker	Canaan	Mar. 19, 1887
George W. Stone	Andover	Stella M. Prince	Salisbury	Apr. 28, 1887
Nahum J. Bachelder	Andover	Mary A. Putney	Andover	June 30, 1887
Martin L. Keith	Andover	Isabella McLean	Andover	July 23, 1887
Jesse Downes	Andover	Flora Blake	Andover	Sept. 6, 1887
Jerry Y. Bryant	Andover	Laura T. Morey	Andover	Nov. 24, 1887
Walter H. Tucker	Andover	Winnifred E. Annis	Wilmot	Feb. 22, 1888
Wesley D. White	Andover	Abbie M. Shaw	Salisbury	Mar 28, 1888
Benjamin P. Fifield	Andover	Edna E. Scales	Andover	May 9, 1888
George A. Durgin	Andover	Jessie L. Davis	Andover	June 30, 1888
Warren Z. Eastman	Andover	Mabel White	Franklin	Aug. 27, 1888
Louis H. W. French	Andover	Ida M. Collins	Wilmot	Sept. 4, 1888
Frank J. Boyd	Andover	Katie Tresidder	Concord	Oct. 3, 1888
Burt F. Thompson	Andover	Callie B. Morey	Wilmot	Oct. 4, 1888
Will F. Nelson	Sutton	Mattie J. Thompson	Andover	Oct. 4, 1888
Luther Sawyer	Andover	Elzira Ordway	Auburn	Nov. 7, 1888
Edgar E. Loverin	Andover	Lora E. Folsom	New London	Nov. 10, 1888
John L. Brown	Andover	Cora N. White	Andover	Nov. 29, 1888
George H. Chase	Andover	Mary B. Mason	E. Hardwick, Vt.	Dec. 5, 1888
George W. Holt	Andover	Gustie J. Loverin	Andover	Dec. 19, 1888
Harlie M. F. Goss	Andover	Mary E. Andrews	Wilmot	Dec. 20, 1888
George W. Beatty	Saco, Me.	Rosa Currier	Andover	Jan. 1, 1889
Jasper R. Elkins	Andover	Mary Fenton	Andover	Feb. 22, 1889
Dell P. Fifield	Andover	Sallie R. Watts	Wilmot	Apr. 20, 1889
John L. Briggs	Wilmot	Anna M. Perkins	Andover, [Mass.	Aug. 21, 1889
Joseph Baker	Andover	Lizzie S. Buckland	Charlestown,	Nov. 3, 1889
George Keniston	Andover	Mary Whittemore	Salisbury	Nov. 10, 1889
Willie E. Marston	Andover	Belle A. Bryant	Andover	Dec. 14, 1889
William R. Simonds	Boscawen	Gertrude M. Peaslee	Andover	Dec. 25, 1889
Frank D. Andrews	Andover	Mary F. Knowlton	Sutton	Jan. 1, 1890
Henry L. Emery	Andover	Sadie E. Wadleigh	Sanbornton	Feb. 16, 1890
Fred E. Emerson	Andover	Emma A. Chadwick	Bradford	Feb. 22, 1890

MARRIAGES IN ANDOVER.—*Continued.*

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	NAME.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
Frank P. Putney	Andover	Lydia Roby	Springfield	May 21, 1890
Alonzo B. Currier	Andover	Mattie M. Harrington	Amsterdam, N.Y.	May 29, 1890
Walter J. Merrill	Andover	Malvina L. Chatman	Andover	Oct. 15, 1890
Bert Blood	Andover	Belle M. Nichols	Lebanon	Oct. 21, 1890
Enoch S. Dudley	Danbury	Eliza C. Jones	Andover	Nov. 20, 1890
Arthur C. Seavey	Andover	Elsie M. Chase	Franklin	Feb. 15, 1891
Samuel R. Curtis	Chelsea, Mass.	Susie K. Haywood	Andover	Feb. 24, 1891
William Clark	Andover	Lovinia Hubbard	Andover	Apr. 18, 1891
James W. Powers	Andover	Carrie M. Cilley	Wilmot	July 4, 1891
Herbert W. Libby	Andover	Sadie D. Elliott	Salisbury	Sept. 1, 1891
John H. Merrill	Andover	Mary H. Foss	Manchester	Oct. 15, 1891
Payson R. Clay	Andover	Lucy B. Avery	Northfield	Nov. 9, 1891
Frank W. Durgin	Andover	Charlotte A. Eastman	Salisbury	Dec. 15, 1891
F. P. W. Dickerson	Andover	Jennie M. Wadleigh	Andover	Dec. 21, 1891
Fred J. Kilburn	Andover	Grace H. Eastman	Andover	May 16, 1892
John Lea Claire	Andover	Rozella Rayno	Andover	Apr. 18, 1892
William Rayno	Andover	Ada M. Robie	Salisbury	May 11, 1892
B. E. Sweatt	Andover	Ada M. George	West Fairlee, Vt.	May 18, 1892
Wilton P. Graves	Andover	Lydia P. Mann	Andover	Oct. 1, 1892
Charles C. Dudley	Andover	Ella May Brown	Andover	Nov. 22, 1892
Jeremiah Dean	Andover	Margaret Dennahy	Andover	Nov. 24, 1892
Fred F. Chase	Andover	Minnie G. Sleeper	Grafton	Nov. 24, 1892
Albert J. Davis	Andover	Cora May Brown	New London	Dec. 31, 1892
F. H. Thompson	Andover	Minnie M. White	Andover, Mass.	Mar. 21, 1893
David E. Carr	Andover	Gertrude Thurston	Worcester,	Apr. 12, 1893
Evan E. Haskins	Andover	Mae E. Adams	Concord	Apr. 13, 1893
Frank E. Brown	Andover	Abbie J. Sleeper	Andover, Mass.	Apr. 22, 1893
Horace N. Rowell	Andover	Laura R. Spencer	Charlestown,	June 7, 1893
James Seavey	Andover	Vansana Jeffers	Springfield	Aug. 31, 1893
Frank M. Lull	Andover	Lovina M. Seavey	Andover	Sept. 9, 1893
Allie E. Wheeler	Concord	Julia A. Morey	Andover	Oct. 29, 1893
Joseph H. Flanders	Andover	Lizzie I. Barney	Danbury	Dec. 31, 1893
Fred E. Peaslee	Andover	Fannie M. Brown	Andover	Jan. 31, 1894
Eugene B. Currier	Andover	Charlotte Wells	Danbury	Feb. 11, 1894
Lyman Clark	Andover	Marie M. Watson	Palmer, Mass	Apr. 21, 1894
Arthur A. Tilton	Andover	Ellen M. Corliss	Laconia	May 1, 1894
George H. Thompson	Andover	Stella M. Downes	Andover	June 28, 1894
William H. Clark	North Weare	Mary J. Perley	Andover	July 2, 1894
Charles H. Perkins	Andover	Lizzie Riley	Andover	Aug. 14, 1894
Harvey C. Sawyer	Andover	G. M. Goodhue	Webster	Aug. 15, 1894
J. Edgar Taylor	Andover	Mary E. Newcombe	Andover	Sept. 18, 1894
Charles W. Stetson	Andover	Nellie May Brown	Andover	Nov. 3, 1894
George A. Woodward	Andover	Edna M. Swett	Andover	Nov. 21, 1894
Charles M. Gaffield	Bradford, Vt.	Carrie May Dodge	Andover	Dec. 18, 1894
James M. Sullivan	Andover	Ruth M. Carroll	Franklin	Jan. 8, 1895
Wilber E. Powers	Andover	Gertrude M. Messer	Andover	Mar. 12, 1895
Burt W. Downes	Andover	Annie Dailey	Andover	Mar. 18, 1895
George W. Tarbell	Milford	Elizabeth E. Bennett	Andover	June 17, 1895
Henry C. Hall	Manchester	Millie F. Campbell	Manchester	June 26, 1895
Daniel Emerson	Lynn, Mass.	Mary E. Bachelder	Andover	Oct. 10, 1895
John H. Merrill	Andover	Maria J. Foster	Derby, Vt.	Oct. 23, 1895
Mark Sullivan	Andover	Lizzie Brussell	Tilton	Oct. 24, 1895
Orin E. Stetson	Andover	Geneva E. Hall	Andover	Nov. 24, 1895
Fred E. Putney	Andover	Lucy L. Cheney	Manchester	Dec. 3, 1895
Henry J. Smith	Andover	Helga J. Olsen	Andover	Dec. 25, 1895
Fred E. Nelson	Andover	Edna B. Powers	Andover	Jan. 1, 1896
George H. Emerson	Andover	Mary F. Whitcomb	Andover	May 20, 1896
Alba C. Durgin	Alexandria	Annie Nelson	Andover	June 11, 1896
Bradley V. Wright	Westford, Mass.	Mabel L. Baldwin	Andover	Sept. 2, 1896
John E. Babbitt	Andover	Lydia A. Taylor	Andover	Sept. 16, 1896
William H. Braley	Hill	Climena L. Worth	Andover	Oct. 28, 1896
John Fenton	Andover	Lizzie F. White	Andover	Dec. 26, 1896
Fred E. Noyes	Tilton	Lill Ethel Shaw	Andover	Jan. 19, 1897
Orrie G. Eastman	Andover	Rhoda E. Austin	Andover, Mass.	Mar. 3, 1897
Eugene Fenton	Andover	Maggie Holden	Worcester,	Mar. 20, 1897
Fred F. Chase	Andover	Maria A. Smith	Boston, Mass.	June 9, 1897
Charles E. Currier	Andover	Minnie B. Wheeler	Andover	Dec. 11, 1897
Joseph W. Elkins	Andover	Margaret Arnold	Andover	Jan. 15, 1898
Vivian S. Quimby	Andover	Nena E. Cilley	Andover	Jan. 26, 1898
Rufus N. Messer	Andover	Addie E. Babbitt	Andover	Feb. 26, 1898
Carl A. Danforth	Andover	Nettie M. Woodward	Canaan	Apr. 20, 1898
Walter J. Dow	Andover	Rosa Desfosses	Sanbornton	May 21, 1898

MARRIAGES IN ANDOVER.—*Concluded.*

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	NAME.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
Charles E. Babbitt	Andover	Carrie H. Cooper	Sutton	May 29, 1898
Wilber E. Powers	Andover	Vinnie M. Collins	Andover	June 15, 1898
Arthur B. French	Andover	Clara J. Palmer	Salisbury	Aug. 13, 1898
Hiram H. Seavey	Andover	Emma M. Crosby	Andover	Oct. 14, 1898
Ervin J. Flanders	Andover	Mellie F. Eastman	Andover	Oct. 18, 1898
William F. Gobar	Andover	Jennie J. White	Andover	Oct. 30, 1898
Perley C. Keniston	Andover	Julia A. Wheeler	Andover	Nov. 5, 1898
Clarence S. Wells	Andover	Addie M. Pedrick	Wilmot	Dec. 14, 1898
Ernest B. Thompson	Andover	Stella E. Tuttle	Andover	Feb. 1, 1899
Will A. Stetson	Andover	Emma A. Brown	Andover	July 16, 1899
Daniel H. Fletcher	Marlboro, Mass.	Addie J. Emerson	Andover	Aug. 14, 1899
Charles F. Keniston	Andover	Salina Shaw	Salisbury	Aug. 21, 1899
Ralph B. Buswell	Andover	Annie May White	Andover	Dec. 31, 1899
Elmer J. Rayno	Andover	Nellie Le Clair	Andover	Jan. 1, 1900
Leroy L. Cilley	Andover	Nettie E. Tucker	Andover	Apr. 13, 1900
Sidney W. Heath	Andover	Eva M. Walker	Andover	June 6, 1900
Carlton A. George	Andover	Myrtie A. Smith	Andover	June 9, 1900
Frank A. Nelson	Andover	Ethel M. Currier	Danbury	June 13, 1900
Henry C. Thompson	Andover	Alice F. Merrill	Andover	Sept. 5, 1900
Fred S. Appleton	Andover	Minnie J. Smith	Andover	Sept. 8, 1900
Arthur H. Rollins	Andover	Mabel B. Scales	Andover	Nov. 7, 1900
Azio A. Welton	Alexandria	Carrie B. Badger	And ver	Nov. 17, 1900
Samuel O. Colby	Andover	Elmira J. Dolby	Salisbury	Apr. 17, 1901
Otis R. Connor	Andover	C. May Walker	Andover	Apr. 29, 1901
Alden Keniston	Andover	Ellen Brown	Tilton	June 4, 1901
William Cody	Andover	Ethel S. Scribner	Andover	July 14, 1901
Charles O. Wheeler	Andover	Maggie Clark	Concord	Sept. 11, 1901
Quinton O. Holt	Andover	Blanche A. Kincaid	Freeport, Me.	Oct. 2, 1901
John H. Merrill	Andover	Agnes J. McCallum	Tiverton, Ont.	Nov. 14, 1901
Albert M. Austin	Andover	Eva M. Danforth	Concord	Nov. 29, 1901
Paschal Rayno	Andover	Ina A. Fellows	Wilmot	Mar. 9, 1902
Trifia J. Rayno	Andover	Eva M. Greeley	Andover	June 1, 1902
Noble O. Bolby	Lunenburg, Vt.	Jenette O. Durgin	Andover	June 18, 1902
Dennis E. Fenton	Andover	Grace L. Wells	South Danbury	Aug. 31, 1902
Irving E. Bliss	Andover	Leora A. Millen	Andover	Nov. 1, 1902
John F. Sullivan	Andover	Ida C. Milotte	Tilton	Nov. 18, 1902
Frank Moot	Andover	Carrie G. Downes	Andover	Nov. 27, 1902
John A. Rivers	Andover	Gertrude M. Holt	Andover	Feb. 24, 1903
George C. Morrill	Andover	Crissie M. Goodwin	Andover	June 8, 1903
Guy E. Hersey	Andover	Nannie M. Robie	Andover	Sept. 27, 1903
Harry L. Currier	Andover	Angie G. Emerson	Andover	Dec. 5, 1903
Byron E. Perkins	Andover	Jennie O. Webster	Otis, Mass.	Apr. 30, 1904
Nelson G. Morton	Andover	Nellie M. Benson	Andover	June 26, 1904
Perley A. Marshall	Andover	Cora B. Keysor	Sutton	June 29, 1904
James W. Hinds	Andover	Annie M. Woodward	Andover	July 2, 1904
Frank T. Hersey	Sanbornton	Grace I. Tucker	Andover	Sept. 21, 1904
Harley Hopkins	Andover	Grace M. Adams	Andover	Nov. 10, 1904
George S. Whitney	Andover	Minerva J. Morrill	Andover	Nov. 21, 1904
Moody Gillingham	Andover	Nellie J. Blodgett	Concord, Mass.	Dec. 20, 1904
Henry Rayno	Andover	Georgianna Miller	West Warren,	Aug. 8, 1905
Leon O. Severance	Andover	Florence M. Sanborn	Andover	Aug. 19, 1905
John J. Quimby	Andover	Lovina Fiske	Andover	Oct. 10, 1905
John Wadleigh	Andover	Katherine Manion	Andover	Dec. 25, 1905

DEATHS IN ANDOVER.

The principal source of information concerning the dates of deaths among the early settlers of this town is the record or diary of Rev. Josiah Badcock. In some instances the dates in this record differ from one to four days from the records or traditions of the various families, but at this time it is impossible, in many instances, to fix the actual date. In order to employ the Badcock and other data for other purposes in this history, an index of the Badcock and other records was prepared. This was found so helpful, in such use of the records, that it is printed in the following columns which precede the records of deaths.

INDEX TO LIST OF DEATHS.

Name.		Date.	Name.		Date.
Annis	Boy	Sept. 10, 1802	Bartlett, Abiah		Nov. 20, 1851
Ash, Ira	Wife	Aug. 1, 1807	Bartlett, E. G.		Dec. 7, 1874
Ash, Mr	Dau.	Aug. 16, 1786	Bartlett, Jeremiah	Ch.	Oct. —, 1820
Ash, Mr.		Sept. —, 1794	Bartlett, Jeremiah	Ch.	Nov. 7, 1824
Ash, Mr	Wife	April —, 1827	Bartlett, Jeremiah	Dau.	Dec. 4, 1833
Ash, Nathaniel		May 22, 1808	Bartlett, Leroy		Aug. 30, 1886
Ash, Nathaniel	Ch.	Jan. 18, 1808	Bean, Mr	Dau.	July —, 1821
Ash, Widow		Aug. 18, 1811	Bennett, Tilton	Ch.	May 3, 1864
Ash, William	Ch.	Oct. 19, 1797	Blaisdell, Hannah		Jan. 12, 1821
Avery, Alonzo S		May 23, 1886	Blaisdell, Mr	Wife	Aug. 24, 1810
Avery, Etta May		Aug. 7, 1872	Blake, Bradbury	Ch.	Oct. 29, 1792
			Blake, Deacon		April 14, 1797
Batchelder, Captain		May 11, 1812	Blake, Hezekiah	Ch.	Sept. —, 1802
Batchelder, Dorothy, Wid.		Dec. 2, 1873	Blake, John		Nov. 13, 1797
Batchelder, Elisha		Oct. 3, 1801	Blake, Lieutenant	Wife	May 14, 1810
Batchelder, Elisha		Sept. 5, 1853	Blake, Lieutenant		Mar. 18, 1812
Batchelder, Fifield		April 27, 1812	Blake, Samuel	Ch.	Oct. 18, 1798
Batchelder, Harriet A		Mar. 16, 1832	Blake, Samuel, Jr	Ch.	May 14, 1792
Batchelder, Mark	Ch.	Sept. 25, 1807	Blake, Widow		Nov. 28, 1799
Batchelder, Mark	Wife	April 12, 1833	Blake, William	Ch.	April 30, 1797
Batchelder, Mark, Jr		Jan. 6, 1829	Blake, William	Wife	July 7, 1812
Batchelder, Mrs	Ch.	Jan. 25, 1816	Blanchard, Mr.	Ch.	April 25, 1802
Batchelder, Lieutenant		Sept. 28, 1813	Blanchard, Mrs	Ch.	Sept. 4, 1813
Batchelder, R.	Ch.	July 14, 1825	Brown, Abba	Wife	Sept. 24, 1802
Batchelder, Reuben		Aug. 24, 1787	Brown, Captain	Ch.	June 22, 1826
Batchelder, Reuben		Aug. 3, 1827	Brown, David		Nov. 21, 1829
Batchelder, Mrs. Samuel		April 11, 1865	Brown, Ezekiel, Jr		April 11, 1834
Badcock, Josiah		Dec. 7, 1831	Brown, Mrs. Ezekiel		Feb. 10, 1832
Badcock, Josiah	Wife	Dec. 24, 1820	Brown, Frank	Wife	Aug. 9, 1866
Babcock, W. H		July 28, 1832	Brown, Hannah		Mar. 26, 1806
Bailey, Deacon		July 31, 1819	Brown, Henry	Ch.	Sept. 29, 1818
Bailey, Friend	Ch.	Aug. —, 1829	Brown, Isaac		Mar. 31, 1812
Bailey, Mr	Son.	April 10, 1812	Brown, Isaac	Dau.	Dec. 27, 1800
Bailey, Mr	Ch.	April 21, 1809	Brown, Isaac, Jr	Wife	June 8, 1811
Bailey, Mr		Dec. 26, 1824	Brown, J.	Wife	Oct. 28, 1831
Barber, Mr	Ch.	Mar. 4, 1815	Brown, John	Ch.	July 20, 1828
Barber, Mr	Dau.	Sept. 15, 1822	Brown, Joseph		April 6, 1812
Barnard, Dr. Silas		June 22, 1795	Brown, Capt. Joseph		Feb. 6, 1833

INDEX TO LIST OF DEATHS.—*Continued.*

NAME.		DATE.	NAME.		DATE.
Brown, Lowell		Dec. 16, 1893	Cilley, Elisha	Ch...	Aug. 1, 1788
Brown, Moses		Oct. 30, 1812	Cilley, Elisha	Ch...	Feb. 24, 1794
Brown, Moses		Jan. 26, 1892	Cilley, Jabez	*	Nov. —, 1816
Brown, Moses	Ch...	Dec. 17, 1787	Cilley, Jonathan	Wife	Oct. 6, 1790
Brown, Moses	Ch...	Dec. 25, 1788	Cilley, Jonathan	Wife	Mar. 16, 1802
Brown, Moses	Ch...	April 10, 1792	Cilley, Jonathan		Aug. 11, 1825
Brown, Moses, Jr.	Ch...	Sept. 13, 1794	Cilley, Joseph		May 1, 1827
Brown, Moses, Jr.	Ch...	Sept. 2, 1801	Cilley, Josiah	Dau..	Aug. 8, 1834
Brown, Moses, Jr.	Ch...	June 21, 1804	Cilley, Josiah	Ch...	Sept. 27, 1834
Brown, Moses, Jr	Wife	Aug. 23, 1799	Cilley, Mary		Mar. 26, 1885
Brown, Moses, Jr.		Dec. 12, 1825	Cilley, Mrs.		May 20, 1790
Brown, Moses, Lieut.	Son..	Nov. 4, 1818	Cilley, Mrs.		Dec. 11, 1826
Brown, Moses, Lieut.		Feb. 22, 1831	Cilley, Philip		Nov. 6, 1816
Brown, Widow M.	Dau..	May 28, 1820	Cilley, Sally		Oct. 9, 1808
Brown, Nathaniel	Ch...	Sept. 5, 1802	Cilley. Sam	Ch...	Mar. 16, 1813
Brown, Nathaniel	Ch...	Jan. —, 1805	Cilley, Sam	Dau..	Jan 7, 1821
Brown, Nathaniel	Ch...	Oct. 5, 1805	Cilley, Sam, Jr.	Wife	Sept. 29, 1822
Brown, Phebe		Jan. 30, 1852	Cilley, Susan H		Jan. 16, 1886
Brown, S.	Ch...	April 16, 1828	Cilley, W.		Dec. 16, 1829
Brown, Sam	Ch...	Mar. 25, 1809	Cilley, Widow	Ch...	Jan. —, 1818
Brown, Sam	Ch...	May 28, 1814	Cilley, Widow		Dec. 8, 1824
Brown, Sam	Ch...	April 25, 1818	Cilley, William	Ch...	Nov. 11, 1803
Brown, Stephen	Ch...	June 14, 1822	Cilley, William	Ch...	April 14, 1816
Brown, Stephen	Dau..	Mar. 21, 1835	Clark, Esq	Ch...	Oct. 31, 1832
Brown, Stephen	Wife	Mar. 14, 1828	Clark, Mr.	Ch...	Jan. 20, 1826
Brown, Widow		July 13, 1813	Clark, Mr.	Ch...	Jan. 25, 1826
Brown, William		Dec. 31, 1867	Clark, Mr.	Wife	Feb. 16, 1829
Brown, ———	Ch...	June 22, 1795	Clark, Mrs. Peter		May 7, 1882
Buck, Mrs.		April 19, 1835	Clough, Jabez		April 14, 1808
Burbank, Mrs.		Oct. 7, 1806	Clough, James		Feb. —. 1790
Burnard, B. D.		Feb. 20, 1872	Clough, Lieutenant		Mar. 22, 1829
Burpee, Mrs.		Sept. 28, 1824	Clough, Mr.		Jan. 8, 1824
Bussell, David	Ch...	Feb. 28, 1819	Clough, Wadleigh	Ch...	July 22, 1794
Bussell, Mr.	Ch...	Aug. 26, 1818	Clough, W. P.		June 11, 1886
Bussell, Mr.	Ch...	Sept. 21, 1820	Colby, Deacon	Ch...	Dec. —, 1807
Buswell, D.	Son..	Aug. 6, 1834	Colby, Deacon	Wife	Jan. 21, 1808
			Colby, Ephraim		Jan. 18, 1799
Calef, Ann		Feb. 14, 1822	Colby, John	Wife	Mar. 26, 1801
Call, Hazen	Ch...	July 17, 1803	Colby, John	Ch...	June 8, 1802
Call, Hazen	Ch...	Nov. 13, 1806	Colby, John	Ch...	July 29, 1803
Call, Mr.	Ch...	Oct. —, 1788	Colby, Mr.	Ch...	Oct. 9, 1797
Call, Mrs.		May 2, 1791	Colby, Mr.	Ch...	Dec. 3, 1799
Cass, A. S.		May 15, 1856	Colby, Mrs.		1827, see 1828
Cass, B.	Ch...	Jan, 6, 1826	Colby, Nathan, Jr.		June 26, 1803
Cass, Ben	Ch...	Nov. 1, 1818	Colby, R.		May 10, 1834
Cass, Enoch	Ch...	Feb. 13, 1821	Colby, Theophilus	Wife	Oct. 29, 1797
Cass, Enoch	Wife	July 14, 1821	Cole, Miles	Ch...	April 6, 1828
Cass, John		Mar. 16, 1832	Connor, Captain		July 24, 1820
Cass, Mr.	Ch...	Sept. 2, 1802	Connor, Mr.	Wife	Sept. 3, 1830
Cass, Mr.	Ch...	Dec. 7, 1818	Connor, Nathaniel		Oct. 27, 1794
Cate, Mr.	Ch...	July 14, 1806	Connor, Sarah		Mar. 13, 1790
Chase, Mrs. Abbie	Ch...	Aug. —, 1863	Connor, Simeon	Ch...	Feb. 16, 1795
Chase, Rev. Uriah	Wife	Nov. 18, 1859	Connor, Simeon		Oct. —, 1832
Chatman, Stephen	Ch...	Aug. —, 1802	Connor, Tabitha		July 28, 1795
Cilley, Aaron		Mar. 10, 1805	Cooper, Solon	Ch...	April 6, 1863
Cilley, Aaron	Ch...	April —, 1815	Cross, Miss		May 15, 1822
Cilley, Aaron	Wife	Mar. 10, 1829	Crossman, Nancy		Mar. 20, 1823
Cilley, Aaron	Dau..	April 2, 1835	Currier, Mr.	Wife	Dec. 1, 1814
Cilley, Aaron, Jr.	Wife	Feb. 25, 1805	Currier, Sally		Dec. 7, 1879
Cilley, Benjamin	Wife	Nov. 9, 1822			
Cilley, Benjamin		Mar. 9, 1824	Danford, Nathaniel	Wife	Jan. 13, 1798
Cilley, Benjamin	2 ch..	May —, 1826	Danford, Mrs.		July 8, 1809
Cilley, Benjamin, 3d	Ch...	——— —, 1791	Danford, Mr.		Aug. —, 1816
Cilley, Benjamin, 3d	Ch...	Nov. —, 1794	Davis, Charles C		Sept. 15, 1886
Cilley, Benjamin, 3d	Ch...	Mar. 27, 1802	Davis. Mrs. John	Ch...	——— —, 1863
Cilley, Benjamin, 3d		Mar. 3, 1812	Davis, Mr.		Sept. 13, 1819
Cilley, Charles		May 1, 1827	Davis, Mrs.		May 7, 1827
Cilley, Edmund	Ch...	April 8, 1815	Davis, Mrs. Lydia		May 3, 1883
Cilley, Edmund	Ch...	April 24, 1828	Day, Mr.		Dec. 4, 1824
Cilley, Edmund		Aug. 19, 1834	Day, Mrs.		Feb. 19, 1825
Cilley, Elijah	Ch...	Aug. 8, 1816	Downes, Joseph	Ch...	July 8, 1868
Cilley, Elijah		May 30, 1826	Dudley, Hubbard	Ch...	May —, 1808

* Wife and child.

INDEX TO LIST OF DEATHS.—*Continued.*

NAME.		DATE.
Dudley, John	.....	June 25, 1809
Dudley, John	Ch...	Sept. 22, 1834
Dudley, Mrs	.....	Mar. 28, 1799
Dudley, Mrs	.....	Aug. 17, 1814
Dudley, Nanny	.....	Mar. 3, 1806
Dudley, Paul	.....	Jan. 7, 1789
Dudley, Stephen	Ch...	April —, 1815
Durgin, Clark	.....	April 2, 1828
Durgin, Mrs	.....	May 8, 1827
Durgin, N	Ch...	June 21, 1824
Dyer, Hannah	.....	Dec. 23, 1817
Dyer, Mr	Ch...	May —, 1788
Dyer, Mr	Ch...	Mar. 27, 1822
Dyer, Sam	Dau..	Mar. 25, 1832
Eastman, Eph	Ch...	Mar. 28, 1809
Eastman, Eph	Ch...	April 27, 1817
Eastman, Eph	Ch...	May 10, 1817
Eastman, Eph	Ch...	Aug. —, 1820
Eastman, Jacob	.....	June 23, 1826
Eaton, Joseph	Ch...	Oct. 27, 1835
Eaton, Mr	Ch...	Oct. 24, 1859
Edmunds, Jonathan	.....	May 30, 1862
Elkins, Captain	.....	Aug. 19, 1823
Elkins, Mrs. Captain	.....	Nov. 26, 1832
Elkins, Dr	Ch...	July 18, 1818
Elkins, Dr	Ch...	May 18, 1821
Elkins, Jeremiah	Ch...	Jan. 14, 1803
Elkins, Jeremiah	.....	May 1, 1834
Elkins, Judith	.....	May 13, 1817
Elkins, Mrs	.....	Mar. 19, 1799
Elkins, Richard	Ch...	Jan. 10, 1803
Elkins, Richard	.....	Aug. —, 1803
Ellis, Captain	Ch. :	Sept. 7, 1818
Ellis, Captain	.....	July 2, 1821
Ellis, David	.....	Feb. 6, 1833
Ellis, Dorothy	.....	April 3, 1863
Emery, Anthony	Ch...	Sept. 16, 1805
Emery, Captain	Wife	Mar. 9, 1823
Emery, Captain H	Ch...	Mar. 4, 1820
Emery, Captain W	.....	May 31, 1825
Emery, Captain Willard	Son..	Feb. 12, 1883
Emery, Dr	.....	Sept. 9, 1813
Emery, Esther W	.....	May 7, 1885
Emery, Hiram F	Ch...	Sept. 10, 1854
Emery, James	Ch...	Sept. —, 1802
Emery, Jonathan	Ch...	Sept. 22, 1834
Emery, Joseph	Ch...	Mar. 8, 1811
Emery, Joseph	Ch...	May 6, 1813
Emery, Joseph, Jr	.....	Sept. 28, 1835
Emery, Mrs. Joseph	.....	June 16, 1835
Emery, Mr. N	Ch...	Sept. —, 1786
Emery, Ruth M. A	.....	Feb. 2, 1892
Emery, Willard	.....	Feb. 3, 1832
Emery, William	Ch...	May 7, 1807
Emery, William	Ch...	Sept. 23, 1809
Emery, William	Ch...	Feb. 2, 1810
Evans, Captain	Ch...	Nov. 11, 1811
Evans, Ebenezer	Ch...	Dec. —, 1815
Evans, Ebenezer	Wife	Feb. 25, 1818
Evans, Ebenezer	.....	Oct. —, 1820
Evans, Ebenezer	.....	May 21, 1825
Evans Master	.....	May —, 1818
Evans, Mr	Ch...	Aug. —, 1804
Evans, Widow	.....	Feb. —, 1821
Farnum, Almon	.....	Jan. 1, 1880
Fellows, Benjamin	Wife	June 15, 1800
Fellows, John	Ch...	Sept. —, 1802
Fellows, John	Ch...	Feb. 28 1817
Fellows, John	Son..	Mar. 10, 1834
Fellows, Joseph	Dau..	June 10, 1809
Fellows, Joseph	.....	Mar. 14, 1811
Fellows, Joseph	.....	Oct. 29, 1821
Fellows, Mrs	.....	Mar. 13, 1825
Fellows, Nathaniel	Ch...	June 9, 1809
Fellows, Widow	.....	June —, 1810
Fifield, Amos	.....	April 26, 1858
Fifield, Esq	Ch...	Feb. 5, 1825
Fifield, Jacob	Dau..	Sept. 12, 1869
Fifield, John True	Wife	Nov. 18, 1873
Fifield, Lurettie	.....	June 18, 1872
Fifield, Mr	Ch...	Feb. 19, 1817
Fifield, Nabby	.....	Mar. 14, 1820
Flanders, Benton	.....	Sept. 22, 1870
Flanders, Bert A	.....	Jan. 15, 1887
Flanders, James	.....	Aug. 13, 1870
Flanders, Ruth	.....	April 24, 1792
Forsaith, Mr	Ch...	Oct. —, 1827
Fowle, Mr	.....	Feb. 13, 1828
Frazier, Mr	.....	Feb. 22, 1828
French, Dorothy	.....	May 10, 1858
French, Mr	Ch...	Sept. —, 1788
French, Mrs	.....	Sept. —, 1862
French, Capt. Nat	.....	Sept. 19, 1858
Fuller, Abel	.....	Sept. 17, 1818
Fuller, Abraham	.....	Nov. 1, 1818
Fuller, David	.....	Mar. 18, 1799
Fuller, David	.....	Nov. 3, 1810
Fuller, Hannah	Ch...	Aug. 24, 1802
Fuller, J	Dau..	April 12, 1826
Fuller, Jesse	.....	Oct. 10, 1818
Fuller, Joseph	.....	July 30, 1826
Fuller, Mrs	.....	April 9, 1807
Fuller, Nancy	.....	April 30, 1834
Fuller, Samuel	Ch...	Sept. 29, 1807
Fuller, Samuel	.....	Dec. 2, 1814
Fuller, Samuel	Ch...	Nov. 14, 1821
Gale, Colonel	.....	Aug. 29, 1812
Gale, Mr	.....	May 10, 1833
Glines, Mrs	.....	June 14, 1822
Gove, David	.....	Nov. 18, 1806
Gove, Ensign	Ch...	Mar. 17, 1819
Gove, Henry	.....	Mar. 16, 1857
Gove, John	.....	Aug. 4, 1810
Gove, John	.....	Aug. 10, 1828
Gove, John C	.....	Jan. 28, 1892
Gove, Mr	.....	Mar. 22, 1812
Gove, Mrs	.....	Nov. 7, 1806
Gove, Page	.....	Feb. 5, 1826
Graves, George	Son..	Aug. —, 1862
Graves, John	Ch...	April 5, 1796
Graves, John	Wife	June 22, 1818
Graves, Lieutenant	Wife	Oct. 31, 1815
Graves, Lieutenant Jo	Ch...	Feb. 3, 1824
Graves, Mr	.....	Dec. 23, 1823
Graves, Mrs	.....	Dec. —, 1823
Graves, Nabby	.....	Sept. 17, 1802
Graves, Nabby	.....	April 29, 1831
Graves, W	Wife	June 9, 1828
Greeley, Alonzo	Dau..	Nov. 14, 1881
Green, Ensign	Ch...	May 3, 1812
Green, Ensign	Wife	Nov. 13, 1814
Green, Ensign	Ch...	Nov. —, 1818
Green, Ensign	.....	Jan. 7, 1824
Green, Huldah	.....	Sept. 10, 1812
Green, Jonathan	.....	May 18, 1817
Green, Patty	.....	April 3, 1825
Green, Widow	.....	Dec. 24, 1816
Gwin, Mrs	.....	June 8, 1810
Haines, Josiah	Ch...	Feb. —, 1784
Haley, Thomas	Wife	June 30, 1885
Hull, Mr	Wife	Jan. 29, 1786
Haskell, Mrs	.....	Feb. 15, 1833
Hilliard, Widow	.....	May 14, 1808
Hilton, Charles	.....	April 5, 1812

INDEX TO LIST OF DEATHS.—*Continued.*

NAME.		DATE.
Hilton, H	Ch...	Mar. 27, 1817
Hilton, Hannah	.....	April 25, 1871
Hilton, John	.....	May 18, 1858
Hilton, Mrs	.....	Mar. 12, 1794
Hilton, Mrs	.....	Oct. 12, 1824
Hobbs, John, Jr	Wife	Mar. 21, 1834
Hobbs, Mr	Ch...	Mar. 5, 1809
Hobbs, Mr	Ch...	Aug. 21, 183
Hobbs, Mr	Ch...	Oct. 14, 1831
Hobbs, Mrs	.....	Oct. 17, 1831
Hoit, Abraham	.....	Feb. 28, 1813
Hoit, Dolly	.....	June 22, 1828
Hoit, Mr	.....	Oct. 24, 1817
Hoit, Reuben	.....	Nov. 4, 1797
Holt, Miss	.....	June —, 1862
Holt, Mrs. Sarah	.....	June 13, 1887
Howe, Caleb	Ch...	Feb. —, 1818
Howe, Caleb	Ch...	Mar. 15, 1819
Hubbard, Mr	Wife	Aug. 29, 1830
Huntoon, Captain	Ch...	April 17, 1820
Huntoon, Captain	.....	Sept. —, 1822
Huntoon, Colonel	Wife	Dec. 5, 1825
Huntoon, Daniel	.....	May 19, 1796
Huntoon, Nabby	Ch...	Sept. 24, 1826
Huntoon, Nathaniel	Son..	Oct. 15, 1834
Huntoon, Susan	.....	Feb. 13, 1832
Johnson, Mr	.....	April 28, 1813
Jones, Enoch	.....	Oct. 7, 1883
Judkins, Leonard	.....	Aug. 10, 1872
Judkins, Mr	Ch...	May 20, 1814
Judkins, Mr	Wife	May 18, 1818
Judkins, Mr	Ch...	Aug. 1, 1818
Keniston, Ben	Wife	Nov. 7, 1821
Keniston, Deacon	Dau..	Oct. 16, 1829
Keniston, Jo	Ch...	Jan. —, 1801
Keniston, Job	.....	Oct. 30, 1802
Keniston, John	Ch...	Sept. 27, 1807
Keniston, John	Ch...	May 2, 1808
Keniston, Jonathan	Ch...	April 21, 1832
Keniston, Dea. Jonathan	.....	June 5, 1834
Keniston, Mr	Ch...	Sept. —, 1806
Keniston, Mr	.....	April 1, 1815
Keniston, Mr	Ch...	Nov. —, 1816
Keniston, Mrs. N. F	.....	Sept. 29, 1888
Keniston, Sam	.....	May 1, 1834
Keniston, Sarah	.....	May 10, 1889
Kidder, Mr	.....	Feb. 26, 1867
Kilburn, Mary J	.....	May 31, 1889
Kimball, Benjamin	.....	April 3, 1863
Kimball, Captain	Ch...	Sept. 11, 1815
Kimball, Mr	Ch. :	May —, 1831
Kimball Patty	.....	Feb. 9, 1828
Kimball, Samuel	Wife	Feb. 28, 1815
Kimball, Samuel	.....	Jan. 1, 1831
Kittredge, Dr	.....	Feb. 26, 1819
Knowles, David	Ch...	Oct. —, 1799
Knowles, John	.....	May 2, 1853
Knowles, Mr	Ch...	Aug. 26, 1802
Knowles, Mrs	Ch...	Nov. 16, 1804
Knowles, Mrs	.....	July 1, 1813
Knowles, Mrs. Wesley	.....	Sept. 20, 1859
Knowles, William	.....	May 26, 1864
Ladd, Edward	.....	July 22, 1818
Ladd, Joseph	Ch...	June 24, 1802
Ladd, Josiah	.....	Mar. 5, 1805
Ladd, Mr	Ch...	May 13, 1819
Ladd, Mrs	.....	Dec. —, 1819
Ladd, Timothy B	Ch...	July 26, 1852
Lampson, Mr	.....	Oct. 25, 1824
Lane, Mrs. Betsey R	.....	Mar. 21, 1881
Langley, Isaiah, Jr	.....	April 9, 1835
Langley. John	.....	June 11, 1825
Langley, John	Wife	Sept. 17, 1834
Langley, John	Ch...	Feb. 13, 1835
Langley, Mr	Ch...	Dec. 2, 1799
Langley, Mr	Dau..	April 2, 1827
Leavitt, Mr	.....	Feb. 14, 1834
Leavitt, U. M	Ch...	Jan. 24, 1856
Leeds, Mr	Ch...	Sept. 3, 1802
Leeds, Mr	Ch...	Sept. 5, 1818
Leeds, Mr	Ch...	Oct. 12, 1824
Leeds, Mr	Ch...	Oct. 23, 1824
Leeds, Nathan	.....	Nov. 17, 1832
Leighton, Charles H	Wife	June 15, 1890
Lewis, Susie	.....	——— —, 1863
Little, Mr	Ch...	Oct. 20, 1794
Loverin, Mr	.....	April 5, 1823
Loverin, Saul C	.....	Feb. 7, 1892
Maloyer, Mrs	.....	Mar. 27, 1880
Mann, Mrs	.....	July 7, 1827
Marston, Caleb	Wife	June 20, 1809
Marston, Captain	Ch...	Oct. 8, 1814
Marston, Israel	Ch...	June 16, 1816
Marston, Jeremiah	Ch...	Dec. 22, 1807
Marston, Mr	.....	Dec. 12, 1823
Martin, Mr	Ch...	Aug. 20, 1818
Martin, Mr	Ch...	Oct. 11, 1829
May, Mrs	Ch...	Dec. 30, 1820
Mayo, Captain	Ch...	April 3, 1816
Mayo, Captain	Ch...	April 28, 1820
Mayo, Captain	Son..	Jan. 6, 1821
Merrill, Mr	Ch...	April 20, 1784
Merrill, Dr	Ch...	Aug. 25, 1818
Mitchell, Daniel	Ch...	Jan. —, 1816
Mitchell, Eben	.....	July —, 1801
Mitchell, James	.....	Feb. —, 1859
Mitchell, John T	.....	April 27, 1834
Mitchell, Mr	Ch...	Jan. 27, 1821
Mitchell, Mr	.....	Jan. 21, 1824
Mitchell, Mr	Wife	June 9, 1831
Mitchell, Philip, Jr	.....	Oct. 4, 1812
Moody, Abby	.....	Jan. 15, 1854
Moody, William	.....	April 27, 1856
Moody, William	.....	April 5, 1868
Moore, Alpheus	Ch...	April 25, 1803
Moore, Dr	Ch...	Jan. 6, 1801
Moore, Dr	Ch...	Jan. 13, 1802
Moore, Dr	Ch...	Jan. 14, 1802
Moore, James	Ch...	Oct. —, 1814
Moore, Dr. J. B	.....	Jan. 10, 1813
Moore, Mr	Ch...	Aug. 30, 1811
Morey, Jo	Ch...	April 22, 1826
Morey, Mr	Ch...	April 27, 1826
Morrill, E. G	.....	July 26, 1832
Morrill, Mr	Ch...	May 28, 1787
Morris, ———	Son..	Nov. 17, 1834
Morrison, Miss	.....	June —, 1871
Moss, Mrs. J	.....	Oct. 25, 1826
Mowe, James	Wife	Mar. 10, 1819
Mowe, Mr	Ch...	Jan. —, 1818
Mowe, Mr	Ch...	Jan. 15, 1818
Mulloy, Mr	Ch...	Dec. —, 1815
Newton, Mr	Ch...	Sept. 1, 1796
Newton, Richard	Ch...	May 1, 1795
Noyes, Joseph	.....	Dec. 24, 1818
Noyes, Mr	Ch...	April 9, 1813
Osgood, Jeanette P	.....	Aug. 20, 1885
Page, Joshua	Wife	Mar. 2, 1802

INDEX TO LIST OF DEATHS.—*Continued.*

NAME.		DATE.
Page, Mr.		Feb. 20, 1812
Page, Mr.		April 18, 1852
Page, Mrs.		Jan. 31, 1853
Page, Phineas		April 24, 1828
Peasley, Mrs.	Ch...	June 8, 1810
Perry, Abigail		Jan. —, 1894
Peveare, David W.		Aug. 13, 1863
Peveare, Joseph		Sept. —, 1822
Peveare, Joseph	Ch...	June 4, 1832
Peveare, Nathaniel	Ch...	Sept. 4, 1802
Peveare, Nathaniel	Ch...	Feb. 19, 1603
Peveare, Nathaniel	Ch...	July 28, 1806
Peveare, Noyes	Wife	Mar. 6, 1833
Peveare, Noyes		Oct. 1, 1833
Peveare, R.	Ch...	Sept. 6, 1818
Peveare, Richard	Ch...	April 29, 1816
Phelps, Isaiah		Feb. 23, 1867
Philbrick, Betsey		July 28, 1823
Philbrick, George		July 8, 1856
Philbrick, James		Aug. 20, 1827
Philbrick, Joseph		Dec. 20, 1826
Philbrick, Josiah	Ch...	Dec. —, 1808
Philbrick, Mr.	Ch...	Oct. 22, 1788
Philbrick, Samuel	Ch...	April 1, 1804
Pike, Mr.	Ch...	Mar. 15, 1801
Pike, Mr.	Ch...	July 29, 1803
Pike, Mr.	Dau.	Feb. 21, 1814
Piper, Mrs.		April 7, 1882
Porter, Mrs.		April 24, 1828
Potter, Mr.	Dau.	——— —, 1831
Potter, Richard		Sept. 20, 1835
Preston, George		Feb. 19, 1888
Preston, Mrs. Dr.		Jan. 11, 1882
Proctor, Betsey		Nov. 6, 1819
Proctor, Captain	Ch...	July 19, 1800
Proctor, Captain	Ch...	July 1, 1801
Proctor, Captain	Ch...	Mar. 4, 1817
Proctor, Esq.	Dau.	Sept. 12, 1830
Proctor, Major	Ch...	Sept. —, 1802
Proctor, Major	Ch...	Jan. 8, 1802
Proctor, Mrs.		May 3, 1812
Raino, Elias		Sept. 20, 1787
Raino, Jane		Aug. 6, 1795
Rand, John		Oct. 10, 1834
Rendall, Mr.	Ch...	April 7, 1786
Rendall, Mr.	Ch...	Jan. 24, 1787
Rendall, Mr.	Ch...	Feb. —, 1788
Rendall, Mr.	Ch...	Mar. 27, 1789
Rendall, Mr.	Ch...	——— —, 1791
Rendall, Mr.	Ch...	Aug. 10, 1797
Rendall, Mr	Ch...	Aug. 10, 1798
Rendall, Mr.	Ch...	April 5, 1800
Rendall, Mr.		April 11, 1800
Richardson, John		Oct. 3, 1806
Rix, Captain	Ch...	April 9, 1819
Roberts, Asa		May 10, 1797
Roberts, Benjamin	Ch...	Oct. 13, 1800
Roberts, John	Ch...	Dec. 29, 1788
Roberts, John		June 25, 1799
Roberts, Jonathan		May 10, 1798
Roberts, Margaret		Aug. 6, 1834
Roberts, Mr		June —, 1784
Roberts, Mrs.		Aug. 15, 1825
Roberts, Mrs.		Aug. —, 1829
Roberts, Smith	Ch...	Mar. 29, 1814
Roberts, William	Ch...	Mar. 13, 1816
Robie, Julia		Dec. 11, 1833
Roby, Ichabod	Ch...	Sept. 5, 1811
Rollins, Eliphalet	Ch...	Sept. 23, 1797
Rollins, Eliphalet	Ch...	Oct. 15, 1806
Rollins, Simeon	Son..	Aug. 17, 1800
Rollins, Simeon, Jr	Ch...	July 17, 1817
Rollins, Simeon, Jr.	Dau..	Oct. 6, 1826
Rowe, Daniel	Ch...	Oct. 24, 1802
Rowe, Daniel	Ch...	Nov. 7, 1802
Rowe, David	Ch...	July 27, 1796
Rowe, David	Ch...	May 21, 1798
Rowe, David	Ch...	Aug. 9, 1814
Rowe, Jacob	Ch...	Jan. —, 1790
Rowe, Jacob	Wife	Jan. 23, 1808
Rowe, Jacob	Ch...	July 28, 1811
Rowe, Jacob	Son..	Dec. 19, 1822
Rowe, Jacob		June 26, 1826
Rowe, Jesse		Feb. 24, 1829
Rowe, John	Ch...	Feb. 7, 1792
Rowe, John	Ch...	Sept. —, 1802
Rowe, John		Nov. 9, 1812
Rowe, Lieutenant	Wife	April 29, 1821
Rowe, Lieutenant		Jan. 30, 1825
Rowe, Lydia		Feb. 16, 1827
Rowe, Mrs.		April 4, 1812
Rowe, Mrs.		Mar. 3, 1831
Rowe, Mrs.		April 16, 1832
Rowe, Nabby		Oct. 3, 1807
Rowe, Nathan		May 17, 1809
Rowe, Nathan		Oct. 10, 1818
Rowe, Nathan	Ch...	July 13, 1820
Rowe, Widow		Dec. 6, 1828
Rowe, Widow		Dec. 31, 1830
Rowe, Worth		Sept. 3, 1825
Rowell, Caroline B.		Sept. 28, 1890
Rowell, Harriett		Mar. 30, 1885
Rowell, John	Wife	June 14, 1822
Rowell, Mr.	Ch...	April 7, 1801
Rowell, Mr.	Ch...	Aug. 23, 1802
Sanborn, Benjamin		Feb. 12, 1812
Sanborn, D.		Mar. 14, 1826
Sanborn, Ephraim		Nov. 23, 1794
Sanborn, Ephraim	Ch...	Sept. 4, 1797
Sanborn, Ephraim	Ch...	Sept. 7, 1802
Sanborn, Jonathan	Ch...	April 23, 1816
Sanborn, Jonathan,	Ch...	Oct. 5, 1819
Sanborn, Josiah	Ch...	Jan. 10, 1822
Sanborn, Mr.		July 17, 1832
Sanborn, Mr		July 28, 1832
Sanborn, Mr.	Ch...	Aug. 5, 1833
Sanborn, Mrs.		May 4, 1833
Sanborn, Mrs.		Mar. 21, 1859
Sanborn, Newhall		Oct. 4, 1886
Sanborn, Peter		Feb. 28, 1858
Sanborn, Richard	Ch...	Sept. 9, 1802
Sanborn, Richard	Ch...	Sept. 10, 1802
Sanborn, Richard		Mar. 30, 1812
Sanborn, Richard	Ch...	April 8, 1820
Sanborn, Richard	Ch...	Sept. 28, 1828
Sanborn, Tilda		Jan. 30, 1806
Sanborn, Widow		July 13, 1810
Sanders, Mrs.		May 4, 1833
Sargent, Moses		July 11, 1783
Sargent, S. W.		Nov. 27, 1867
Sargent, Mrs. S. W.		Oct. 26, 1887
Sawyer, Luther	Wife	Dec. 13, 1886
Sawyer, Mr.	Ch...	Aug. 17, 1813
Sawyer, Warren	Wife	May 3, 1856
Sawyer, Weare		July —, 1893
Scales, Roxana		Dec. 29, 1889
Scott, Mrs.		Aug. 16, 1805
Scribner, Captain	Wife	Oct. 2, 1802
Scribner, Captain	Ch...	Jan. 27, 1817
Scribner, David	Ch...	Mar. 12, 1798
Scribner, David	Ch...	Nov. 9, 1802
Scribner, Eben	Wife	Sept. 14, 1783

INDEX TO LIST OF DEATHS.—*Continued.*

NAME.		DATE.	NAME.		DATE.
Scribner, Eben	Ch...	Sept. 20, 1783	Tilton, Eben	Ch...	Oct. —, 1828
Scribner, Ensign	.....	April —, 1791	Tilton, Eben	.....	Sept. 28, 1833
Scribner, E. O	Ch...	July 30, 1865	Tilton, Eben, Jr	Ch...	Mar 19, 1814
Scribner, Hannah	.....	Sept. 17, 1807	Tilton, Hitty	Ch...	April 24, 1828
Scribner, Iddo	.....	Feb. 15, 1831	Tilton, Joseph	Ch...	Aug. 26, 1820
Scribner, J	Ch...	May 1, 1834	Tilton, Josiah	Ch...	Nov. 17, 1815
Scribner, Capt. Josiah	.....	Aug. 13, 1821	Tilton, Levi	Ch...	Sept. 23, 1825
Scribner, Josiah, Jr	Ch...	Jan. 14, 1816	Tilton, Levi	.....	Oct. 15, 1826
Scribner, Josian, Jr	Ch...	Nov. —, 1816	Tilton, Mr	Ch...	April 8, 1783
Scribner, Mehitable	.....	Dec. 2, 1873	Tilton, Sam	Ch...	Aug. 27, 1818
Scribner, Parker	Ch...	Jan. 13, 1815	Tilton, Sam	Ch...	Feb. —, 1822
Scribner, Sam	.....	Feb. 5, 1794	Tilton, Widow	.....	Feb. 26, 1830
Scribner, Thomas	Wife	Sept. 12, 1808	Tilton, William	Wife	Mar. 30, 1862
Scribner, Thomas	.....	Nov. 24, 1821	Tirrill, J	.....	Mar. 13, 1827
Scribner, W	Ch...	Dec. 9, 1829	Tirrill, Mr	Ch...	Mar. 24, 1805
Scribner, W	Ch.:	Dec. 29, 1829	Tirrill, Mr	Ch...	April 17, 1804
Seavey, Joshua	Ch...	Oct. 13, 1821	Tirrill, Mr	Dau..	July 10, 1821
Seavey, Joshua	Wife	April 7, 1833	Tirrill, Mr	.....	Oct. 4, 1823
Seavey, Mr	.....	——— —, 1830	Tirrill, Mr	.....	Jan. 10, 1825
Seavey, Solomon	.....	May 17, 1821	Tirrill, Mrs	.....	Jan. 20, 1810
Severance, Deacon	Son..	Jan. 1, 1831	Tirrill, Polly	.....	Feb. 25, 1826
Severance, James	Ch...	Jan. 28, 1814	Tirrill, Sally	.....	April 28, 1805
Severance, Richard	Ch...	Jan. 29, 1813	True, Deacon	.....	Aug. 11, 1822
Shaw, Abraham	.....	Dec. 16, 1871	True, Eben	Ch...	Feb. —, 1821
Shaw, Betsey	.....	Dec. 19, 1833	True, Hannah	.....	July 24, 1819
Shaw, Sanborn	Wife	June 13, 1893	True, William	Ch...	Sept. 5, 1809
Simonds, John	Wife	Nov. —, 1823	True, William	.....	Oct. 11, 1818
Simonds, Mr	Ch...	Oct 24, 1817	True, William	Ch...	Feb. 14, 1821
Simpson, Mr	Ch...	Oct. 27, 1824	Tucker, Captain	Ch...	Sept. 2, 1802
Sleeper, David, Jr	.....	April 11, 1833	Tucker, Captain	Ch...	Sept. 10, 1802
Sleeper, Jedediah	Ch...	Aug. 29, 1797	Tucker, Captain	Ch...	May 29, 1803
Sleeper, Moses	.....	Feb. 5, 1815	Tucker, Captain	Ch...	Oct. 11, 1804
Sleeper, Mrs	.....	June 23, 1828	Tucker, Captain	Wife	May 30, 1808
Sleeper, Sam	.....	Nov. 30, 1863	Tucker, Captain	Ch...	Aug. 14, 1814
Sleeper, Stephen	Ch...	Aug. 30, 1819	Tucker, Eben	.....	Aug. 6, 1824
Sleeper, Stephen	Ch...	Aug. 3, 1826	Tucker, Hannah	.....	July 9, 1819
Smith, D	Ch...	Sept. 1, 1818	Tucker, James	Ch...	July 17, 1793
Smith, Daniel	Ch...	May 12, 1797	Tucker, James	Wife	June 27, 1826
Smith, John	Ch...	Oct. 7, 1813	Tucker, Johnson	.....	Sept. 30, 1835
Smith, John	Ch...	Jan. 30, 1819	Tucker, Jonathan	Ch...	Aug. 28, 1802
Smith, John	.....	Mar. 16, 1820	Tucker, Jonathan	Ch...	Aug. 30 1802
Smith, Mrs. Jean	.....	Oct. 25, 1813	Tucker, Jonathan	Wife	Mar. 15, 1812
Smith, Mr. M	.....	Oct. 14, 1821	Tucker, Jonathan	Ch...	Sept. 2, 1818
Smith, Mr	.....	Mar. 4, 1824	Tucker, Mary	.....	Dec. 3, 1820
Smith, Mr	Wife	Feb. 13, 1827	Tucker, Moses	Ch...	Feb. 10, 1799
Smith. Sam	Ch...	Sept. 10, 1827	Tucker, Moses	Ch...	Mar. 5, 1800
Staples, James	.....	Feb. 1, 1886	Tucker, Moses	Ch...	Sept. 10, 1802
Stearns, Mrs	.....	June 13, 1863	Tucker, Moses	Ch...	Nov. 21, 1805
Stevens, George	Ch...	Sept. 3, 1818	Tucker, Moses	Wife	Oct. 31, 1806
Stevens, John	.....	May 26, 1823	Tucker, Moses	Wife	Sept. 17, 1826
Stevens, Miriam	.....	July 26, 1889	Tucker, Moses, Jr	Son..	July 16, 1834
Stevens, Mr	Ch...	Dec. 19, 1789	Tucker, Mrs	.....	Nov. 4, 1788
Stevens, Mr	.....	Nov. 25, 1823	Tucker, Stephen	Ch...	July 6, 1796
Stevens, Thomas	Wife	April 12, 1802	Tucker, Stephen	Ch...	Aug. 28, 1808
Swain, Mrs	.....	Aug. 11, 1795	Tucker, Stephen	.....	Sept. 19, 1810
Swasey, Mrs. Polly	.....	May —, 1885	Tucker, William	Ch...	Aug. 15, 1802
Swett, Darling	Ch...	May 12, 1832			
Swett, John	Ch...	Aug. 30, 1818	Underhill, Mrs	.....	Feb. 5, 1863
Swett, John	Ch...	Aug. 18, 1820			
Swett, John D	.....	Aug. 7, 1793	Varnum, Mr	Son..	June 11, 1832
Swett, Mr	Ch...	Aug. 7, 1827			
Swett, Mrs	.....	Feb. 20, 1827	Walker, Willard	Ch...	Aug. 20, 1880
Swett, P	Wife	Nov. 14, 1814	Watson, Mr	Ch...	Sept. 3, 1802
Swett, Peter	.....	May 13, 1822	Weare, Colonel	Dau..	Oct. 9, 1833
Swett, Timothy	Ch...	June 3, 1834	Weare, Ensign	Ch...	June 29, 1820
			Weare, Esq	.....	Oct. 20, 1796
Tappan, Mrs. D. D	.....	May 18, 1834	Weare, Esq	.....	Jan. 18, 1816
Thompson, Herod	Dau..	Dec. 20, 1834	Weare, Joseph	.....	Oct. 29, 1823
Thompson, Joseph	Ch...	May 9, 1831	Weare, Joshua L	.....	April 21, 1835
Tilton, Bill	Ch...	Dec. 11, 1825	Weare, Mrs	.....	May 5, 1816
Tilton, Charles P	.....	April 13, 1881	Weare, Mesheck	Son..	July 14, 1825
Tilton, Eben	Ch...	Mar. 5, 1788	Weare, Mesheck	Ch...	Aug. 31, 1827

INDEX TO LIST OF DEATHS.—*Concluded.*

NAME.		DATE.	NAME.		DATE.
Weare, Polly	.....	June 7, 1823	Woodbury, James	.....	Mar. 24, 1834
Webster, John	.....	Feb. 25, 1815	Woodbury, Lieutenant	Ch...	Jan. 22, 1817
Webster, Joseph	Wife	Mar. 28, 1809	Woodbury, Mr	Ch...	Sept. —, 1804
Welch, Lieutenant	Wife	Nov. 29, 1800	Woodman, Rev. Mr	.....	Sept. 28, 1807
Welch, Mr	.....	Feb. 13, 1798	Worth, Mr	.....	Nov. 22, 1782
West, Ruth W	.....	July 15, 1890	Worth, Mrs	.....	Mar. 27, 1802
Whitcher, Mr	.....	May 7, 1832			
White, Aaron	.....	April 2, 1880	York, Mr	Wife	Jan. —, 1818
Williams, Mary	.....	Dec. 19, 1827	A colored girl at town farm, age 5 or 6 years	.....	Mar. 13, 1835
Woodbury, James	Ch...	Aug. 31, 1817			

DEATHS IN ANDOVER

From the record kept by Rev. Josiah Badcock from 1872 to 1831:

1782.

November 22, attended the funeral of Mr. Worth.

1783.

July 11, attended the funeral of Mr. Moses Sargent.

September 14, Eben Scribner's wife died.

September 20, Eben Scribner's child died.

1784.

February, Mr. Josiah Haines lost their baby.

April 8, Mr. Tilton lost a son about two years old.

April 20, Mr. Merrill's baby died.

June or July, Mr. Roberts lost their baby.

1786.

January 29, Mr. Hawle lost his wife.

April 7, Mr. Rendall lost their baby, two months old.

August 16, Mr. Ash lost a daughter, aged twelve years.

September, Mr. N. Emery lost their baby.

1787.

January 24, Mr. Rendall lost their baby.

May 28, Mr. Morrill lost their daughter, which was about six and one-half years old.

August 24, Rueben Bachelder died, aged eleven years.

September 20, Mr. Elias Raino died.

December 17, Mr. Moses Brown lost their baby, about two days old.

1788.

February, Mr. Rendall lost his baby.

March 5, Mr. Eben Tilton lost a child about four years old.

May, Mr. Dyre lost a child.

August 1, Mr. Elisha Cilley lost their baby, aged seventeen months.

September, Mr. French lost two children, which were twins; they lived but an hour.

October 22, Mr. Philbric lost their baby.

October —. Mr. Call lost a child about a year old.

November 4, Old Mrs. Tucker died, aged eighty-three.

December 25, Mr. Moses Brown lost their baby.

December 29, Mr. John Robards lost their son Joseph.

1789.

January 7, Mr. Paul Dudley died.

March 27, Mr. Rendall lost their baby.

December 19, Mr. Stevens lost their baby, two years and seven or eight months.

1790.

January —, Jacob Row lost their baby.

February —, James Clough died, aged nineteen years.

March 13, died Sarah Connor, aged 16 years.

May 20, Mrs. Silly died, aged 77 years.

October 6, Mr. Jonathan Silly's wife died.

1791.

—— —. Mr. Rendall lost an infant and Benj. Silly the third lost another.

April —, Ensign Scribner lost another.

May 2, Mrs. Caul died.

1792.

February 7, Mr. John Rowe lost a child almost 5 years old.

April 10, Moses Brown lost their baby.

April 24, Ruth Flanders died, aged 19 years.

May 14, Mr. Samuel Blake, Jr., lost a child, aged 2 years and a half.

October 29, Mr. Brad. Blake lost a child about one year old.

1793.

July 17, Mr. James Tucker lost their baby, being about 17 days old.

August 7, Mr. John D. Sweet died.

1794.

February 5, Mr. Samuel Scribner, 80 years.

February 24, Elisha Cilley lost a child.

March 12, Mrs. Hilton died.

July 22, Wadleigh Clough lost their baby.

September 13, Mr. Moses Brown, Jr., lost a baby 2 weeks old.

September —, Mr. Ash died.

October 20, Mr. Little lost an infant.

October 27, Nathaniel Connor died.

November —, Benj. Cilly 3 lost a child.

November 23, Mr. Eph. Sanborn lost an infant.

1795.

February 16, Sim. Connor lost their youngest child being about 8 years old.

May 1, Richard Newton lost a child.

June 22, Brown lost a child.

June 25, Doctor Silas Barnard departed this life.

July 28, Tabitha Connor died.

August 6, Jane Raino died very suddenly and awfully.

August 11, Mrs. Swain died.

1796.

April 5, Mr. John Graves lost a son, aged 8 years.

May 19, Mr. Daniel Huntoon lost a baby about 1 year old.

July 6, Mr. Stephen Tucker lost a child about 20 months old.

July 27, David Row lost a child one week old.

September 1, Mr. Newton lost a child about a month old.

October 20, Esq. Weare lost an infant.

1797.

April 14, Deacon Blake died in the 72d year of his age.

'The sweet remembrance of the just
Shall flourish when they sleep in dust.'

April 30, Wm. Blake Jun. lost an infant.

May 10, Asa Roberts died aged 21 years.

May 12, Mr. Daniel Smith lost an infant.

August 10, Mr. Rendell lost an infant.

August 29, Dyre Sleeper lost a child about 3 years old.

September 4, Mr. Ephraim Sanborn lost an infant.

September 23, Mr. Eliphalet Rollings lost a baby about 8 months old.

October 9, Mr. Colbey lost a child about 6 years old.

October 19, Mr. Wm. Ash lost a child about 2 years old.

October 29, Mr. Theophilus Colbey lost his wife being about 47 years of age.

November 13, Mr. John Blake died being 24 years of age.

November 4, Mr. Reuben Hoit died.

1798.

January 13, Mr. Nathl. Danford lost his wife.

February 13, Mr. Welsh died.

March 12, David Scribner lost their oldest child.

May 10, Jonathan Robards died aged 71 years.

May 21, Mr. David Row lost a baby about 9 months old.

August 10, Rendall lost an infant.

October 18, Mr. Sam Blake lost a child.

1799.

January 18, Mr. Ephraim Colbey died.

February 10, Moses Tucker lost an infant.

March 18, Mr. David Fuller died.
March 19, Mrs. Elkins died aged 89 years.
March 28, Mrs. Dudley died aged 87 years.
June 25, John Robards died aged 20 years.
August 23, Mr. Moses Brown Jun. lost his wife by reason of death.
October —, Mr. David Noles lost an infant.
November 28, the widow Blake died being 71 years of age.
December 2, Mr. Langley lost their oldest child.
December 3, Mr. Colbey lost a son aged 16 years.

1800.

March 5, Mr. Moses Tucker lost an infant.
April 5, Mr. Rendall lost an infant.
April 11, Mr. Rendall died aged 53 years.
June 15, Mr. Benj. Fellows lost his wife by means of death aged 32 years.
July 19, Capt. Proctor lost their baby.
August 17, Mr. Sim Rollings lost his son David aged 21 years.
October 13, Benj. Robards lost a child about 8 months old.
November 29, Lt. Welsh lost his wife.
December 27, Mr. Isaac Brown lost a daughter about 15 years old, named Sally.

1801.

January —, Jo Kenneston lost a child.
January 6, Doctor Moore lost an infant.
March 15, Mr. Pike lost a son about 11 years old.
March 26, Mr. John Colbey lost his wife aged 33 years.
April 7, Mr. Rowel lost a son aged 5 years.
July 1, Capt. Proctor lost their baby.
July —, Eben Mitchel lost a child.
September 2, Moses Brown Jr. lost an infant.
October 3, Elisha Batchelder lost a child.

1802.

January 13 and 14, Dr. Moore lost two babies, twins.
March 2, Mr. Joshua Page lost his wife.
March 16, Mr. Jonathan Cilley lost his wife.
March 27, Mrs. Worth died.
March 27, Benj. Cilley 3d lost a child.
April 12, Thomas Stevens lost his wife.
April 25, Mr. Blanchard lost a child about 2 years old.
June 8, Mr. John Colbey lost a child about 2 years old.
June 24, Mr. Joseph Ladd lost their only son about 16 months old.
August 15, Mr. Wm. Tucker lost their youngest child.
August 23, Mr. Rowel lost their youngest child.
August 24, Hannah Fuller lost her child.
August 26, Mr. Knowles lost a child.
Agust 28, Mr. Jonathan Tucker lost a child about 5 years old.

August 30, Mr. Jonathan Tucker lost their youngest child.

—— —, Stephen Chatman lost a child in August.

September 2, Capt. Jonathan Tucker lost a child 4 years & 1 month old.

September 2, Mr. Cass lost a child.

September 3, Mr. Leeds lost a child about 4 years old.

September 3, Mr. Watson lost a child.

September 4, Mr. Nat Perveare lost a child.

September 5, Nat Brown lost a child.

September 7, Mr. Eph Sanborn lost a child about 3 years old.

September 9, Richard Sanborn lost a child.

September 10, Capt. Tucker lost their youngest child.

September 10, Moses Tucker lost a child..

September 10, Jos. Brown Jun. had a boy die at his house named Anis.

September 10, Richard Sanborn lost a child.

September 17, Nabby Graves died almost 18 years old.

September —, Maj. Proctor lost a child.

September —. Mr. John Row 3d. lost a child.

September —, Mr. James Emery lost a child.

September —, Mr. Hezekiah Blake lost a child.

September —. John Fellows lost a child.

October 2, Capt. Scribner lost his wife.

October 24, Daniel Row lost a child aged 3½ years.

October 30, *Friend Job Keniston died aged 92 years.

November 7, Daniel Row lost a child.

November 9, David Scribner lost a child.

1803.

January 8, Maj. Proctor lost a son named John about five years old.

January 10, Mr. Richard Elkins lost a child about 15 months old.

February 19, Nath. Perveare lost a child.

April 25, Esq. Alpheus Moore died very suddenly at Mr. Sanders'.

May 29, Capt. Tucker lost a babe aged almost ten weeks, it fell from the horse when its parents were carrying it to meeting.

June 26, Mr. Nathan Colbey Jun. died.

July 17, Mr. Hazen Call lost two children by Dysentery.

July 29, Mr. John Colbey lost a child.

July 29, Mr. Pike lost a child.

August —, Mr. Richard Elkins lost a child.

September 24, Lt. Abba Brown's wife died aged 52 years.

November 11, Wm. Celly lost a child.

1804.

January 14, Mr. Jere Elkins lost a daughter about 15 years old.

February 25, a girl died at Mr. Sim Rollings aged 15 years.

April 1, Mr. Sam Philbrick lost a child.

April 17, Mr. Turril lost a son.

* Mr. Keniston was a Quaker or Friend.

June 21, Moses Brown Jun. lost an infant.
August —, Mr. Evans lost a child.
September —, Mr. Woodbury lost a child.
October 11, Capt. Tucker lost a baby about 10 weeks old.
November 16, Mrs. Noles lost a baby.

1805.

January —, Nat Brown lost a child.
February 25, Aaron Celly, Jun. lost his wife.
March 5, Josiah Ladd lost a baby 3 months old.
March 10, Mr. Aaron Celly died aged 50.
March 24, Mr. Turril lost their youngest son.
April 23, Mr. Turril lost their oldest daughter aged 25 years and named Sally.
August 15, Mr. Robards died aged 83.
August 16, Mrs. Scott of Grantham died.
September 16, Mr. Anthony Emery lost their oldest child.
October 5, Nathl. Brown lost a child.
November 21, Mr. Moses Tucker lost a child aged about 7 weeks.

1806.

January 30, Tilda Sandborn daughter to Mr. Richard Sandborn died aged 15 years.
March 3, Nanny Dudley died.
March 26, Hannah Brown died.
July 14, Mr. Cate lost a son who was drowned aged 19 years.
July 28, Mr. Nathl. Perveare lost a child.
September —, Mr. Kennistone lost an infant.
October 3, John Richardson died.
October 7, Mrs. Burbank died aged 85 years.
October 15, Mr. Eliphalet Rollings lost a child.
October 31, Mr. Moses Tucker lost his wife.
November 7, Mrs. Gove died aged 54 years.
November 13, Mr. Hazen Call lost a child 3 months old.
November 18, Mr. David Gove died.

1807.

April 9, Mrs. Fuller died aged ninety five years.
May 7, Mr. W^m. Emery Jun. lost a baby about 3 months old.
August 1, Mr. Ira Ash lost his wife.
September 17, The widow Hannah Scribner died aged 85 years.
September 25, Mr. Mark Bachelder lost their youngest child.
September 27, Mr. John Kennistone lost a child about 8 years old.
September 28, the Rev. Mr. Woodman died.
September 29, Mr. Sam Fuller lost a son 3 years nex sabbath.
October 3, Nabby Rowe lost an infant.
December —, Deacon Colbey lost an infant.
December 22, Ensign Jere Marston lost an infant.

1808.

January 18, Mr. Nathl. Ash lost an infant.

January 21, Deacon Colbey buried his wife.

January 23, Mr. Jacob Row buried his wife who died very suddenly aged 39.

April 14, Jabez Clough died aged almost 87.

May 2, Mr. John Kennistone lost a child.

May 14, Widow Hilyard dyed aged 78 years.

May —, Hub Dudley lost a child.

May 22, Mr. Nathl Ash died aged 30 years.

May 30, Capt. Tucker lost his wife very suddenly, aged 40 years.

June 27, Mr. William Dyer died very suddenly—he fell from a horse.

August 28, Ste. Tucker lost a child.

September 12, Mr. Thomas Scribner lost his wife aged 68 years.

October 9, Sally Celly died aged 15 years.

December — Josiah Philbrick lost an infant.

1809.

March 5, Mr. Hobbs lost an infant.

March 25, Mr. Sam Brown lost a child.

March 28, Mr. Joseph Webster buried his wife.

March 28, Mr. Ephraim Eastman buried a child about 8 months old.

April 21, Mr. Bailey lost a child between 2 & 3 years old, being drowned.

May 17, Mr. Nathan Rowe died aged eighty three years.

June 9, Mr. Nath. Fellows lost a baby.

June 10, Mr. Joseph Fellows Jun. lost a daughter named Margaret aged 18.

June 20, Mr. Caleb Marston lost his wife.

June 25, Mr. John Dudley died very suddenly.

July 8, Mrs. Danford died aged 81 years. 250 persons died in this town to this date.

September 5, Mr. Bill True lost a child above two years old.

September 23, Mr. Bill Emery lost a child.

1810.

January 20, Mrs. Turril died aged 53 years.

February 2, Mr. Wm. Emery lost a child.

May 14, Lt. Blake's wife died aged 61 years.

June 8, Mrs. Givin died.

June 8, Mrs. Peasly lost a child.

July 13, The widow Sandborn died, aged 83 years.

August 4, Mr. John Gove died aged 63 years.

August 24, Mr. Blaisdell lost his wife.

September 19, Mr. Stephen Tucker died aged about 43 years.

November 3, Mr. David Fuller died at Candia.

1811.

March 8, Mr. Joseph Emery lost a child about 8 months old.
March 14, Mr. Joseph Fellows died aged about 85 years.
June 8, Mr. Isaac Brown Jun. wife died.
July 28, Mr. Jacob Rowe lost his son John aged 14 years.
August 18, The widow Ash died aged about 73 years I believe.
August 30, Mr. Moore lost an infant.
September 5, Ichabod Roby lost a child.
November 11, Capt. Evans lost a child about 15 months old.

1812.

February 12, Ben Sanborn died.
February 20, Mr. Page died.
March 3, Mr. Ben Celly 3d. died.—38 years.
March 15, Mr. Jonathan Tucker lost his wife by reason of death.
March 18, Lt. Blake died aged 62 years.
March 22, Mr. Gove died at Sam Philbrick's.
March 30, Mr. Richard Sanborn died.
March 31, Mr. Isaac Brown died.
April 4, Mrs. Row died aged 84 years.
April 5, Mr. Charles Hilton died aged 58 years.
April 6, Mr. Joseph Brown died.
April 10, Mr. Bailey lost a son named Mira aged 15 or 16 years.
April 29, Mr. Mark Bachelder lost a child named Fifield aged about 8 years.
May 3, Mrs. Proctor died aged 89 years.
May 3, Ensign Green lost a son named John.
May 11, Capt. Bachelder died aged 60 years last March.
July 7, Mr. Wm. Blake's wife died of a consumption.
August 29, Col. Gale died and left all his riches and honors behind.
September 10, Huldah Green died.
October 4, Mr. Philip Mitchel Jun. died.
October 30, Mr. Moses Brown died at Hopkinton aged 46 years.
November 9, Mr. John Row died aged 75 years.

1813.

January 10, Doctor Jacob B. Moore died aged 40 years.
January 29, Mr. Dick Severance lost an infant.
February 28, Mr. Abraham Hoit died.
March 16, Sam Celly Jun. lost a child.
April 9, Mr. Noyes at the river lost a child about three years old.
April 28, A person died at Mr. Johnson's.
May 6, Mr. Joseph Emery lost a child about 1 day old.
July 1, Mrs. Noles died.
July 13, Mrs. Widow Brown died.
August 17, Mrs. Sawyer lost a child.
September 4, Mrs. Blanchard lost a child.

September 9, Doctor Emery died aged 69 years.
September 28, Lt. Batchelder died aged 75 years.
October 7, Mr. John Smith lost an infant.
October 25, Mrs. Jean Smith died.

1814.

January 28, Mr. James Severance lost a child about five years old.
March 19, Eben Tilton Jun. lost a child.
March 29, Smith Robarts lost a child.
May 20, Mr. Judkins lost a child.
May 28, Mr. Sam Brown lost a child.
August 9, Mr. David Row lost a son 12 or 13 years old.
August 14, Capt. Tucker lost a son seven months old.
August 17, Mrs. Dudley died aged 88 years.
October (8), Capt. Marston lost a child.
November 13, Ensign Green lost his wife.
November 14, Mr. P. Sweat lost his wife.
December 1, Mr. Currier lost his wife.
December 2, Mr. Sam Fuller lost a child.

1815.

January 13, Mr. Parker Scribner lost a child.
February 5, Mr. Moses Sleeper died.
February 21, Mr. Pike lost a daughter named Lydia Ann.
February 25, John Webster died.
February 28, Mr. Samuel Kimball lost his wife aged 55 years.
March 14, Mr. Barber lost an infant.
April 1, Mr. Kennistone died.
April 8, Mr. Edmund Celly lost a child.
April —, Aaron Celly lost a child.
April —, Stephen Dudley lost an infant.
September 11, Capt. Kimble lost a child about three years old.
October —, Mr. James More lost a child.
October 31, Lt. Graves lost his wife.
November 17, Josiah Tilton lost a pair twins.
November 30, there has 335 persons died in this town,—or belonged here,—three or or four of them died in other towns.
December —, Mr. Eben Evans lost a child.
December —, Mr. Mulloy lost a child.

1816.

January 14, Mr. Josiah Scribner Jun. lost a child.
January 18, Esq. Weare died aged most 61 years.
January 25, Mrs. Batchelder lost a child about 2 years old.
January —, Daniel Mitchel lost a child.
March 13, Mr. Wm. Robarts lost a child.
April 3, Capt. Mayhew lost a child.
April 14, Wm. Celly lost a child.

April 23, Mr. Jonathan Sanborn lost an infant.
April 29, Richard Pevere lost a child.
May 5, Mrs. Weare died.
June 16, Mr. Israel Marston lost a son named Smith.
August 8, Elijah Celly lost a child.
August 9, Mr. Frank Brown lost his wife.
August —, Mr. Danford died.
November 6, Mr. Philip Celly died.
November —, Mr. Kennistone lost a child.
November, or December, Mr. Jabez Celly lost his wife and child.
November, or December, Josiah Scribner Jun. lost an infant.
December 24, The widow Green died.

1817.

January 22, Lt. Woodbury lost a child.
January 27, Capt. Scribner lost a child.
February 19, Mr. Fifield lost a child.
February 28, Dearborn Fellows died at E. Hiltons (?) aged about 11 years, son to Mr. John Fellows.
March 4, Capt. Proctor lost a child.
March 27, Mr. H. Hilton lost a child.
April 27, Esq. Eastman lost a daughter aged about 15 years.
May 10, Esq. Eastman lost a baby.
May 13, Miss Judith Elkins died.
My 18, Jonathan Green died.
July (17), Simeon Rollins Jun. lost a child about 7 years old.
August 31, Mr. James Woodbury lost a child about 7 weeks old
October 24, Mr. Hoit died aged 80.
October 24, Mr. Simonds lost a daughter.
December 23, Miss Hannah Dyre died.

1818.

January —, Mr. Mowe lost a child.
January 15, Mr. Mowe lost another child.
January —. Mr. York lost his wife.
January —, Widow Celly lost a child.
February 25, Mr. Eben Evans lost his wife.
April 25, Mr. Samuel Brown lost a child.
May 18, Mr. Judkins lost his wife.
May —, Master Evans died.
June 22, Mr. John Graves lost his wife, aged 72 years.
July 18, Doctor Elkins lost their only child.
July 22, Mr. Edward Ladd died aged 82 years.
August 1, Mr. Judkins lost a child.
August 20, Mr. Martin lost a child.
August 25, Doctor Merrill lost a son, a very forward child, aged 2 years and 7 months.
August 26, Mr. Bussell lost a child.

August 27, Mr. Sam Tilton lost a child.
August 30, Mr. John Sweat lost a child.
September 1, Mr. D. Smith lost a child.
September 2, Mr. Jon. Tucker lost a child.
September 3, Mr. George Stevens lost a child.
September 5, Mr. Leed lost a child.
September 6, R. Pervere lost a child.
September 7, Capt. Ellis lost a child.
September 17, Mr. Abel Fuller died aged 40 years.
September 29, Mr. Henry Brown lost a child.
October 10, Mr. Nathan Row died.
October 10, Mr. Jesse Fuller died.
October 11, Mr. William True lost his son William aged 25 years.
November 1, Mr. Ben Cass lost a child.
November 1, Abraham Fuller died.
November 4, Lt. Moses Brown lost a son named Daniel aged 18 years.
November —, Ensign Green lost a daughter.
December 7, Mr. Cass lost a child.
December 24, Mr. Joseph Noyes died aged 52 years & left all his riches.

1819.

January 30, Mr. John Smith lost a child.
February —, Mr. Caleb How lost an infant.
February 26, Doctor Kittredge died.
February 28, Mr. David Bussel lost a child.
March 10, Mr. James Mow lost his wife.
March 15, Mr. Caleb How lost a child.
March 17, Ensign Gove lost a child.
April 9, Capt. Rix lost a child.
May 13, I believe Mr. Ladd lost an infant.
July 9, Mr. William Tucker lost a daughter named Hannah aged 23 years.
July 25, Mr. William True lost a daughter named Hannah, aged 17 years.
July 31, Dea. Bailey died.
August 30, Stephen Sleeper lost a child.
September 13, Mr. Davis died.
October 5, Mr. Jonathan Sanborn lost a child.
November 6, Miss Betsey Proctor died aged 66 years.
December —. Mrs. Ladd died aged 77 years. 423 persons has died in this town from the time I settled here to this date.
December 7, Sally Currier died.

1820.

March 4, Capt. H. Emery lost a child.
March 14, Nabby Fifield died.
March 16, Mr. John Smith died.

April 8, Mr. Richard Sandborn lost a child.
April 17, Capt. Huntoon lost a child.
April 28, Capt. Mayo lost a child.
May 28, Widow M. Brown lost a daughter named Sally 17 years old.
June —, The widow Fellows died aged 87.
June 29, Ensign Weare lost a child.
July 13, Mr. Nath Row lost a child.
July 24, Capt. Connor died aged 35 years.
August 18, Mr. John Sweat lost a child.
August 26, Mr. Joseph Tilton lost a child.
August —, Esq. Eastman lost a child.
September 21, Mr. Bussel lost a child.
October —, Mr. Jere: Bartlett lost a child.
October —, Mr. Eben Evans died.
December 3, Mary Tucker died aged 15 years.
December 24, Mrs. Badcock died aged 66 years. (The age should probably be 61), E.
December 30, Mrs. May (?) died aged 85 years.

1821.

January 6, Capt. Mayo lost a son aged 16 years.
January 7, Mr. Sam Celly lost a daughter aged 20 years.
January 12, Hannah Blaisdell died aged 18 years.
January 27, Mr. Mitchel lost a child.
February 13, Mr. Enoch Cass lost a child.
February 14, Mr. William True lost a daughter.
February —, Widow Evans lost a child.
February —, Mr. Eben True lost a child.
April 29, Lt. Row lost his wife.
May 17, Mr. Solomon Seavey died.
May 18, Dr. Elkins lost a child.
July 2, Capt. Ellis died aged 64 years.
July 14, Mr. Enoch Cass lost his wife.
July 10, Mr. Turril lost a daughter.
July —, Mr. Bean lost a daughter.
August 13, Capt. Josiah Scribner died aged 71 or 72.
October 13, Mr. Joshua Seavey lost a child.
October 14, Mr. M. Smith died.
October 29, Mr. Joseph Fellows died.
November 7, Benj. Kennistone lost his wife.
November 14, Mr. Sam Fuller lost a child.
November 24, Mr: Thomas Scribner died.

1822.

January 10, Mr. Josiah Sanborn lost a child about ten months old.
February —, Mr. Sam Tilton lost a child.
March 27, Mr. Dyre lost a child.
May 13, Mr. Peter Sweat died suddenly aged 65 years.

May 15, Miss Cross died.
June 14, Mrs. John Rowel died.
June 14, Mrs. Glines died.
June 14, Stephen Brown lost a child.
August 11, Deacon True died.
September —, Capt. Huntoon died.
September —, Mr. Jo Pervere lost a child.
September 15, Esq. Barber lost a daughter.
September 29, Mr. Sam Cilly Jun. lost his wife.
November 9, Mr. Benj. Cilly lost his wife aged 79 years.
December 19, Mr. Jacob Rowe lost a son Nathaniel.

1823.

February 22, Mr. Frazier died.
March 9, Capt. Emery lost his wife aged 79 years.
March 20, Miss Nancy Crossman died aged 13 years daughter Esq. Crossman.
April 5, Mr. Lovering died 26 years old.
May 26, Mr. John Stevens died.
June 7, Polly Weare died aged 23 years.
July 28, Betsey Philbrick died aged 27 years.
August 19, Capt. Elkins died.
October 4, Mr. Turrill died aged about 67 years.
October 29, Mr. Joseph Weare died suddenly, aged 28 or 29 years.
November 25, Mr. Stevens died.
November —, Mr. John Simonds lost his wife.
December 12, Mr. Marston died aged 85 years.
December 23, Mr. Graves died aged 79 years.
December —, Mrs. Graves died.

1824.

January 7, Mr. Ensign Green died.
January 8, Mr. Clough died aged 79.
January 21, Mr. Mitchel died.

1824.

February 3, Lt. Jo Graves lost an infant.
March 4, Mr. Smith died aged 87.
March 9, Mr. Ben Cilly died aged 82.
June 21, Mr. N. Durgin lost a baby.
August 6, Mr. Eben Tucker died aged above 80 years.
September 28, Mrs. Burpee died suddenly.
October 12, Mr. Leeds lost a child.
October 12, Mrs. Hilton died aged 72 years.
October 23, Mr. Leeds lost a child.
October 25, Mr. Lampson died aged upwards of 90.
October 27, Mr. Simpson lost a child.
November 7, Jere Bartlett lost a child.

December 4, Mr. Day died.
December 8, Widow Cilly died.
December 26, Mr. Bailey died.

1825.

January 10, Mr. Turril lost a child.
519 persons died in this town to this date.
January 30, Lt. Row died aged 80 years.
February 5, Esq. Fifield lost a child.
February 19, Mrs. Day died aged 91 years.
March 13, Mrs. Fellows died.
April 3, Miss Patty Green died.
May 21, Mr. Ebenezer Evans died aged 21 years, son of Capt. Evans.
May 31, Capt. W. Emery died aged 83 years.
June 11, John Langley died aged 49 years.
July 14, Mr. R. Bachelder lost his child.
July 14, Mr. Mesheck Weare lost his only son.
August 11, Mr. Jonathan Cilly died.
September 3, Mr. Worth Rowe died.
September 23, Mr. Levi Tilton lost a child.
December 5, Col. Huntoon lost his wife.
December 11, Mr. Bill Tilton lost a child.
December 12, Mr. Moses Brown Jun. died, aged 27 years.

1826.

January 6, Mr. B. Cass lost a child.
January 20, Mr. Clark lost a child.
January 25, Mr. Clark lost another child.
February 5, Mr. Page Gove died.
February 25, Miss Polly Turril died.
March 14, Mr. D. Sanborn died.
April 12, Mr. J. Fuller lost a daughter.
April 22, Mr. Jo Morey lost a child.
April 27, Mr. Morey lost two children.
May —, Mr. Ben Cilly lost two children, one Benj. who was married.
May 30, Mr. Elijah Cilly died suddenly.
June 22, Capt. Brown lost a child.
June 23, Mr. Jacob Eastman died suddenly.
June 26, Mr. Jacob Row died.
June 27, Mr. James Tucker Jun. lost his wife.
July 30, Mr. Joseph Fuller died.
August 3, Mr. Stephen Sleeper lost a child.
September 17, Mr. Moses Tucker lost his wife.
September 24, Nabby Huntoon lost her child.
October 6, Mr. S. Rollings Jun lost a daughter.
October 15, Mr. Levi Tilton died.
October 25, Mrs. Ja. Moss died aged 80.

December 11, Mrs. Celly died aged 89.
December 20, Mr. Joseph Philbrick died.

1827.

February 13, Mr. Smith lost his wife.
February 16, Mrs. Lydia Rowe died aged 77.
February 20, Mrs. Sweat died aged about 90.
March 13, Mr. J. Turrill died.
April 2, Mr. Langley lost a daughter named Sally about 20 years old.
April —, Mr. Ash lost his wife.
May 1, Mr. Joseph Cilly died.
May 7, Mrs. Davis died.
May 8, Mr. Durgin died.
June 26, Mr. Charles Cilly died.
July 7, Mrs. Mann died.
August 3, Mr. Reuben Bachelder died.
August 7, Mr. Sweat lost his adopted child.
August 20, Mr. James Philbrick died.
August 31, Mr. Meshek Weare lost his child.
September 10, Mr. Sam Smith lost a child.
October —, Mr. Forsaith lost a child.
December 19, Mary Williams died.

1828.

February 9, Miss Patty Kimble died.
February 13, Mr. Towle died aged 91.
Old Mrs. Colby died last year.
March 14, Mr. Stephen Brown lost his wife.
April 2, Mr. Clark Durgin lost a child.
April 6, Mr. Miles Cole lost a child.
April 16, Mr. S. Brown lost a child.
April 24, Mrs. Porter died.
—— —, Mr. Phin: Page died.
—— —, Hitty Tilton's child died.
June 9, Mr. W. Graves lost his wife.
June 22, Dolly Hoit died.
June 23, Mr. Sleeper died.
July 20, Mr. John Brown lost a child.
August 10, Mr. John Gove died.
September 28, Mr. Richard Sanborn lost a child.
October —, Mr. Eben Tilton lost a child.
December 6, Mrs. Row, widow of Nathan Row died.

1829.

January 6, Mr. Mark Batchelder Jun. died.
February 16, Mr. Clark lost his wife.
February 24, Jesse Row died aged 72.

March 10, Mr. Aaron Cilly lost his wife.
March 22, Lt. Clough died.
August —, Mrs. Robards died.
August —, Mr. Friend Bailey lost two infants.
October 11, Mr. Martin lost a child.
October 16, Deacon Kennistone's daughter died.
November 21, Mr. David Brown died.
December 9, Mr. W. Scribner lost a child.
December 16, Mr. W. Cilly died.
December 29, Mr. W. Scribner lost a child.

1830.

February 26, Widow Tilton died.
—— —, Mr. Ceivy died.
August 29, Mr. Hubbard lost his wife.
September 12, Esq. Proctor lost his daughter named Sylva.
September 3, Mr. Connor lost his wife.
December 31, Widow Rowe died.

1831.

January 1, Deacon Severance lost a son.
January 1, Mr. Samuel Kimball a young man died.
February 15, Capt. Iddo Scribner died very suddenly.
February 22, Lt. M. Brown died.
March 3, Mrs. Rowe died.
—— —, Mr. Potter lost a daughter.
April 29, Miss Nabby Graves died.
May 9, Mr. Joseph Thompson lost a child being drowned.
May —. Mr. Kimball lost a child.
June 9, Mr. Mitchell lost his wife.
August 21, Mr. Hobbs lost a child.
October —, Esq. Clark lost a child.
October 8, I have recorded 637 deaths in this town since I first settled here.
October 14, Mr. Hobbs lost a child.
October 17, Mrs. Hobbs died.
October 28, Mr. J. Brown lost his wife."

"On Wednesday night, Dec. 7, 1831, my honored father died Aet. 79 5.

The lot has fallen upon me to record *his* death who in this manuscript has recorded the deaths of Parents and children,—Brothers & Sisters, Husbands and Wives.

And how soon it will fall to the lot of some surviving *friend* to record my decease an All-wise God alone knows.

Wm. Badcock."

"On Monday the 15th of March 1858 died in Hampden Me.,
Dea. William Babcock,
Aged 52 years, 3 months."

The following list of deaths accompanied the papers from Mr. Badcock's records; but it is not now known by whom it was compiled. Much of the matter in this list cannot now be verified, but it is given as it was found, hoping that much of it may prove useful.

LIST OF DEATHS.

DATE.	NAME.	AGE.		CAUSE OF DEATH.
1832.		y.	mo.	
Feb. 3	Esq. Willard Emery	64		
Feb. 10	Mrs. Ezekiel Brown	57		Consumption.
Feb. 13	Susan, dau. of Charles Huntoon	18		Fever.
Feb. 14	Ann Calef	27		Consumption.
March 16	Harriet Ann, dau. of R. Batchelder	3		
March 25	A dau. of Sam Dyer's	2		Scarlet fever.
April 15	John, son of Benj. Cass	8		Scarlet fever.
April 16	Mrs. Rowe, mother of Mrs. James Tucker			Old age.
April 21	Infant of Jonathan Kennerson's		2	
May 7	Mr. Whitcher			Consumption.
May 12	A child of Darling Sweatt's			
June 4	Child of Mr. Joseph Pevere			Scartet fever.
June 11	Son of Mr. Varnum			Measles.
July 17	Child of Mr. Sanborn, on the turnpike			Scarlet fever.
July 26	Elbridge G. Morrill			Throat distemper.
July 28	William Henry Babcock	2	10	Scarlet fever.
July 28	Another child of Mr. Sanborn's			
Oct. —	Mr. Simeon Connor	86		
Nov. 17	Mr. Nathan Leeds	57		
Nov. 26	Mrs. Capt. Elkins			
1833.				
Feb. 6	Capt. Joseph Brown			Consumption.
Feb. 6	David Ellis			Consumption.
Feb. 12	Cyrus Hobart, son of Capt. Willard Emery	6		
Feb. 15	Mrs. Haskell (colored)			
March 6	Mrs. Noyes Pevear	93		Old age.
April 7	Mrs. Joshua Sceva			Consumption.
April 11	David Sleeper, Jr.	26		
April 12	Mrs. Mark Bachelder			Colic.
May 4	Mrs. Sanders			Dropsy.
June 24	Rhoda Watson	15		Brain fever.
Aug. 5	Child of Mr. Sanborn			Quinsy.
Sept. 25	Mr. Eben Tilton			Colic.
Oct. 1	Mr. Noyes Pevear	83		Old age.
Oct. 9	Daughter of Col. Weare's	1	6	Lung fever.
Dec. 4	Daughter of Jere Bartlett			Croup.
Dec. 11	Julia Robie	23		Drowned.
Dec. 19	Betsey Shaw, adopted by Maj. Cilly	6		Brain fever.
1834.				
Feb. 14	Mr. Leavitt	84		Old age.
March 10	Joseph W., son of John Fellows		6	Quinsy.
March 21	Louisa, wife of John Hobbs, Jr.	22		Fits.
March 24	Mr. Nathan* Woodbury	79		Old age.
April 11	Mr. Ezekiel Brown, Jr.			
April 27	Mr. John T. Mitchell			Consumption.
April 30	Nancy Fuller			Consumption.
May 1	Mr. Samuel Kenistone			
May 1	Mr. Jeremiah Elkins			
May 1	Infant of J. Scribner's			
May 10	Infant of R. Colby's			
May 10	Mr. Gale, suddenly	68		
May 18	Mrs. D. D. Tappan	38		
June 3	Infant of Tim Swett's			
June 5	Dea. Jona. Kenniston	69		
July 16	James, son of M. Tucker, Jr.	7		Scarlet fever.
Aug. 6	Albert, son of D. Buswell	7		

* Should be James.

LIST OF DEATHS.—*Concluded.*

DATE.	NAME.	AGE.	CAUSE OF DEATH.
1884.		y. mo.	
Aug. 6	Margaret Robards (at town farm)		
Aug. 8	Rosetta, dau. of Josiah Cilly	7	Scarlet fever.
Aug. 19	Mr. Edmund Celley	.	Consumption.
Sept. 17	Mrs. John Langley		Consumption.
Sept. 22	Child of Mr. John Dudley's	2	
Sept. 22	Child of Jonathan Emery's	1	
Sept. 27	Infant of Josiah Cilley's		
Oct. 10	Mrs. John Rand		Fever.
Oct. 15	Son of Nath[l]. Huntoon	1 10	
Nov. 17	Son of Morris's	2	
Dec. 20	Daughter of Capt. Herod Thompson	2 6	Scarlet fever.
1885.			
Feb. 13	Child of John Langley's		Consumption.
March 13	Colored girl (at town farm)	5 or 6	
March 21	Laura Ann, dau. of Ste: Brown	5	Quinsy.
April 2	Adaline, dau. of Aaron Celly	11	Consumption.
April 9	Isaiah Langley, Jr.		Consumption.
April 19	Mrs. Buck		Consumption.
April 21	Mr. Joshua L. Weare		Dropsy.
June 16	Mrs. Joseph Emery	58	Fits.
Sept. 20	Mr. Richard Potter	51	
Sept. 28	Mr. Joseph Emery, Jr.	30	Fever.
Sept. 30	Johnson Tucker		
Oct. 27	Infant of Joseph Eaton	3	Consumption.

The above list, as well as the preceding list from Mr. Badcock's records, is not without errors, but it has been considered best to give both lists as they were found. It is not certain that all the deaths that occurred in town from 1782 to 1835 are found in these lists.

The following extracts from Rev. Mr. Badcock's diary will be interesting to those who would study the man and the period from 1782 to 1818:

REV. JOSIAH BADCOCK'S PERSONAL DIARY.

"November 18, 1784: Was married.

October 22, 1785: Josiah Badcock Jr. was born upon Friday about half after nine in the morning.

March 16, 1786: My little son Josiah died about half after four in the morning.

January 29, 1787: Susannah Badcock was born about sunset.

September 21, 1789: Josiah Badcock was born of a Monday about nine o'clock in the evening.

August 5, 1793: James was born a little before six in the evening.

September 25, 1793: My little son James died about 7 weeks two days old he departed this life about sunrise.

July 30, 1794: We lost an infant. (This child was b. July 30, 1791.)

October 27, 1795: I had a daughter born a little after day on Tuesday morn named Hannah Tucker.

October 17, 1798: I had a daughter born by the name of Betsey about half after eight in the morning of Wednesday.

April 19, 1799: My daughter Betsey died aged 6 months and 2 days.

September 20, 1801: Heard of the death of sister Crane who died Aug. 3 of the dropsie.

April 25, 1802: Heard of the death of Rev. Mr. Parker who died last Monday.

December 20, 1802: Betsey Badcock died aged 2 years and almost nine months.

May 16, 1803: I heard of the death of brother Ithamar who died very suddenly on the 25th of April aged about 47 years.

November 17, 1803: Thanksgiving in this State & 102* persons died in this town from the time I settled here to the present date.

October 3, 1807: 223 persons has died in this town since I settled here to this date.

February 18, 1808: Heard of the death of sister Tucker who died Dec. 24 of a pleurisy.

April 13, 1809: Being fast-day in this State. 243 persons died in this town to this date.

June 22, 1809: Mr. Haddock & Niles came to my house & heard that Eliza Badcock was dead & her husband.

August 23, 1810: Heard of the death of Col. Theophilus Blake of Fairfax.

February 17, 1817: Heard of the death of brother William who died very suddenly on the 20th of last December. And heard by the same letter of the death of brother Nathan who died 13th day of last month of a consumption.

June 24, 1818: Heard of the death of sister Tucker of Canton."

RECORDS OF DEATHS.

The following references to deaths of Andover people, or to those closely conected with our citizens, are taken from the diary of Mr. William Adams Bachelder. The numerous entries in that diary were made without reference to other sources of information and so are specially valuable for identification and confirmation. Only such items are contained in these extracts as are not given in the various family or cemetery records; except where they are desirable for special purposes.

In many instances the entry refers to the date of the funeral services, and in such cases the letter F follows the date.

*According to Mr. Badcock's own notes, this number should be 174, if he reckons adults and children.

RECORDS OF DEATHS.

Date.		Name.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Days.
1851.					
March 20		Abiah Bartlett	68		
1852.					
Jan. 30	F	Miss Phebe Brown			
April 18	F	Mr. Page			
July 26	F	Infant of Mrs. Susan (Emerson) Ladd			
1853.					
Jan. 31	F	Mrs. Page			
May 2		John Knowles, bro. of Mrs. Dea. Josiah Bachelder			
Sept. 5	F	Elisha Batchelder			
1854.					
Jan. 15	F	Abby Moody			
Sept. 10	F	Child of Mary Ellen (Bryant) Emery			
1856.					
Jan. 24		Child of U. M. Leavitt			
April 27	F	William Moody			
May 3		Warren Sawyer's wife			
May 15		Augustus Shaw Cass			
July 8	F	George Philbrick			
1857.					
March 16	F	Henry Gove			
1858.					
Feb. 28	F	Peter Sanborn			
April 5		William Moody			
April 26		Amos Fifield			
May 10		Dorothy French			
May 18	F	John Hilton			
Sept. 19		Capt. Nathaniel French, in Salisbury, former res. in Andover.			
1859.					
March 21		At funeral of old Mrs. Sanborn			
Sept. 20		Mrs. Wesley Knowles			
1861.					
Feb. —		James Mitchel, at poor farm	83		
Oct. 24		A child of Mr. Eaton, at Enoch Merrill's house	2	6	
1862.					
March 30		Mrs. William Tilton, at poor farm			
May 30		Mr. Jonathan Edmunds	82		
June —		Miss Holt, at the Durkee place	14	4	
Aug. —		Son of George Graves	1	6	
Sept. —		Mrs. French, mother of Peter French	94		
Nov. 18		Mrs. Chase, wife of Rev. Uriah	26		
1863.					
Jan. 9		Miss Julia Boyce	23		
Feb. 5		Mrs. Underhill, sister of Mrs. J. Y. Bryant			
April 3		Miss Dorothy Ellis			
April 3		Benjamin Kimball, at the poor farm	70		
April 6		A child of Solon Cooper, at Isaiah Phelps'			
June 13		Mrs. Moses Stevens	40		
Aug. —		A child of Mrs. Abbie Chase		9	
Aug. 13		David W. Pevare (a soldier on his way home)	28		
Nov. 30		Samuel Sleeper ("Blind Sam"), at poor farm			
——. —		Miss Susie Lewis, at Mrs. H. Conner's	90		
——. —		Child of Mrs. John Davis, at poor farm			
1864.					
May 3		Child of Tilton Bennett	2		
May 26		William Knowles, bro. of Mrs. Dea. Josiah Bachelder	83		
1865.					
April 11		Mrs. Samuel Batchelder			
July 30	F	Child of E. O. Scribner	2	6	
1867.					
Feb. 23		Isaiah Phelps			
Feb. 26		Mr. Kidder			
March 13		Polly Woodbury			
Nov. 27	F	Samuel Webster Sargent			
Dec. 31		William Brown			
1868.					
July 8	F	Mira, dau. of Joseph and Sarah Downes	14		
1869.					
Sept. 12	F	Mr. Jacob Fifield's daughter.			

RECORDS OF DEATHS.—*Concluded.*

Date.	Name.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Days.
1870.				
Aug. 13	James Flanders			
Sept. 22	Benton Flanders			
1871.				
April 25	Mrs. Hannah Hilton	84		
June —	Miss Morrison, at home of Thomas C. Hobbs	18		
Dec. 16	Mr. Abraham Shaw, of Salisbury	71	8	
1872.				
Feb. 20	Bertie Douglas Barnard			17
June 18	Miss Lurettie Fifield	24		
Aug. 7	Etta May Avery	4	11	5
Aug. 10	Leonard Judkins	60		
1873.				
Nov. 18	Mrs. John True Fifield	63		
Dec. 2	Dorothy Bachelder, widow of Reuben	91	6	26
Dec. 2	Miss Mehitable Scribner	78	10	
1874.				
Dec. 7	E. G. Bartlett, suddenly			
1880.				
Jan. 1	Almon Farnum			
March 27	Mrs. Fanny Maloyer, at E. C. Merrill's	86		
April 2	Aaron White (on the Emery road)	91	3	14
Aug. 20	Willard, son of Mrs. Hattie (Weymouth) Walker		5	1
1881.				
March 21	Mrs. Betsey R. Lane, mother of Mrs. Eben. Currier	74	6	7
April 13	Charles P. Tilton	19	5	9
Nov. 14	Daughter of Alonzo Greeley	12		
1882.				
Jan. 11	Mrs. Dr. Preston, formerly Mrs. Charles A. Durgin			
April 7	Mrs. Daniel M. Piper, mother of Mrs. C. W. Cole	86	2	
May 7	Mrs. Peter Clark	81	3	
1883.				
May 3	Mrs. Lydia Merrill (Fifield) Davis	56		
1884.				
Oct. 7	Enoch Jones	73		
1885.				
May —	Mrs. Polly Swasey, sister of Royal Stone	88		
June 30	Mrs. Relief W., wife of Dea. Thomas Haley	81	1	20
1886.				
Feb. 1	James Staples, killed on R. R.	35		
May 23	Alonzo S. Avery, at Charles W. Stone's	56	8	
June 11	William Patrick Clough, at Mrs. H. Moody's	83	7	
Aug. 30	Leroy Bartlett	43	9	8
Sept. 15	Charles C. Davis	69	8	
Oct. 4	Newhall Sanborn, at Augustus Shaw's	87	10	
Dec. 13	Susan, wife of Luther Sawyer	47	2	21
1887.				
Jan. 15	Bert Alfred Flanders		1	28
June 13	Mrs. Sarah A. Holt	24	11	
Oct. 26 F	Mrs. Samuel Webster Sargent			
1888.				
Feb. 19	George Preston, a brakeman, killed on R. R. just below E. A.	30		
Sept. 29	Mrs. Nancy Forest Kinnerson	90	6	
1889.				
May 31	Miss Mary J. Kilburn	19	3	17
July 26	Miss Miriam Stevens, at Frank P. Clark's	85		
1890.				
June 15	Addie, wife of Charles H. Leighton, in Concord	30	7	6
July 15	Miss Ruth W. West, at C. B. Hilton's	73	4	
Sept. 28	Mrs. Caroline B. Rowell, in Concord	59	8	
1893.				
June 13	Salina Severance, wife Sanborn Shaw, of Salisbury	78	8	
July —	Weare Sawyer, in Plaistow	70		
Dec. 16	Lowell Brown, in Concord	82		

List of the deaths of persons not identified with the families whose records are given in the second part of this volume.

LIST OF DEATHS.

NAME.	DATE.	AGE.		
		Yrs.	Mos.	Days.
Mrs. Louisa Estey	Feb. 22, 1885			
Harriet Rowell	March 30, 1885	81	10	13
Edna M. Smart	April 14, 1885	78	1	14
Esther W. Emery	May 7, 1885	57		
Sara Keniston	May 10, 1885	89		
Joseph Calley	Nov. 22, 1885	73	4	3
Mrs. J. J. Parker	Feb. 22, 1886	53	9	
Eugene B. Clifford	April 13, 1886	36	6	26
Charles N. Mudd	May 7, 1886	44	1	7
Galen Haywood	May 21, 1886	66	5	
Grace M. A. Trumbull	Oct. 9, 1886		5	
Hannah J. Pierce	April 2, 1887	71	8	
Elisha F. Kidder	Sept. 5, 1887	70	4	5
Ira Barney	Sept. 18, 1887	79	1	15
Roxana Scales	Dec. 29, 1889	86		
Moses Brown	Jan. 26, 1892	78		
John C. Gove	Jan. 28, 1892	70		
Ruth M. A. Emery	Feb. 2, 1892	73		
Saul C. Lovering	Feb. 7, 1892	63		
Abigail Perry	Jan. —, 1894	84		

List of persons whose deaths were reported by the selectmen, but whose names are not found in the family records:

Ira Long d. February 1, 1872, at Ashland.
Mehitable Scribner d. December 2, 1873.
Mrs. O. S. A. Flanders d. 1874.
Mrs. E. G. Sargent d. 1876.
Mary Ellen Brown d. 1878, at Mrs. Mary Clay's.
Hannah Kimball d. 1879, at Hervey Elkins'.
Aaron White d. March 28, 1880, res. on the Emery road.
Jonathan Heath d. September —, 1880.
Lewis P. Wilson d. October —, 1881.
Mrs. Lewis P. Wilson d. ——— ——, 1882.

In 1860 the selectmen reported the names and ages of the following persons who were then residents at the Town Farm, but whose names do not appear in the family records:

Samuel Sleeper	81	Ezekiel Heath	58
Isaac Page	75	Mary Heath	58
Benjamin Kimball	68	Almira Currier	40
Daniel Ordway	64	Lydia Currier	6
Henry Bachelder	63	Hamilton Currier	4
Polly Ash	63	Marietta Currier	2

A LIST OF SUDDEN OR ACCIDENTAL DEATHS IN ANDOVER OR OF ANDOVER PEOPLE.

February 7, 1792, John Rowell fatally scalded in tub of hot water.

June 25, 1795, Dr. Silas Barnard of E. A. died very suddenly in Hill.

1797 or 8, Mr. Samuel Raino started to carry the dinner to men reaping grain, but died before reaching them.

April 25, 1803, Alpheus Moore, lawyer, died suddenly, from heart disease, while on his way to Plymouth.

May 29, 1803, Capt. James Tucker was taking his child, 2½ months old, to church on horseback. It fell, or was thrown, from the horse and was killed.

July 14, 1806, "A son of Mr. Cate was drowned." (Badcock.) Probably Mr. Simeon Cate.

June 27, 1808, William Dyer killed by falling from a horse.

April 21, 1809, a daughter, aged 2 years, of Dea. John Bailey drowned in a pool of water.

1810, John Rowe killed while blasting rocks near "Hogback."

July, 1812, Stephen D. Swett on his way home from the U. S. army was drowned in the Merrimack river at Concord.

October 5, 1816, Henry M., son of Richard Potter, the magician, was run over by a load of corn and killed.

February 28, 1817, Eliphalet, son of John and Polly Fellows, was drowned in Bridgewater; buried on Boston Hill; a. 11 y.

June 14, 1822, John Rowell was thrown from his wagon on Marston hill and killed.

October 29, 1823, Joseph Weare was found dead in his bed.

April —, 1825, John son of Ebenezer Currier was killed in the sawmill at Cilleyville; a. 4 years 4 months.

December 12, 1825, Greenleaf, son of William Tilton, burned. Clothes caught fire while alone in the house; a. 5 years.

May —, 1826, Aaron Cilley killed in Boscawen by falling under the wheel of a loaded cart.

August 3, 1830, Reuben Bachelder killed by falling under the wheel of a loaded cart.

May 7, 1831, John Adams son of Joseph C. Thompson was drowned in the Blackwater river.

May —, 1831, Samuel Upton was killed in Poor and Blanchard's Sawmill.

April 11, 1833, David Sleeper killed by a falling tree while building fence on the side of Ragged Mountain.

December 11, 1833, Miss Juliana Robie drowned herself in Indian Stream in Stewartstown where she was visiting relatives.

March 13, 1835, The grandaughter of Mr. Haskell, on the Plains, a colored girl, died from the effects of burns.

June 16, 1835, Dolly Blake wife of Joseph Emery died of appoplexy while visiting in Plymouth. Buried at E. A.

March 13, 1839, James McMurphy of Randolph Vt. a guest at the tavern of Thomas Clark at W. A. died suddenly, in fifteen minutes, from hemorrhage of the lungs.

January —, 1840, William A. Green, son of Mrs. Capt. James Tucker, was lost by the sinking of the steamer *Lexington* on Long Island Sound.

April 29, 1841, Dea. Meschech Weare fell from a ladder in his barn and soon died.

———, 1846, An Irishman, while blasting rocks on the railroad, was killed near Hogback.

June 13, 1849, Capt. Henry Emery killed by R. R. train at Dyer's crossing.

August 26, 1852, Josiah R. Elkins died from injuries received on the cars at the R. R. bridge in Boscawen.

December 13, 1852, John Cilley died in his sleigh, and near his house, while driving to the Mill.

December 17, 1853, Robert Barber, a former resident of A., dropped and expired instantly at his home in Bridgewater.

January 15, 1854, Sarah wife James Bailey.

April 4, 1855, Mrs. Ezekiel Knowles died very suddenly.

June 8, 1857, Leonard W. Downs killed by cars on the Plains.

September 22, 1857, James Gale Jr. killed on R. R. while coupling freight cars

July 2, 1862, Arthur Clark, son of Clark Durgin, drowned near the bridge over the outlet of Highland Lake.

February 9, 1863, Mrs. Underhill of Bradford Vt. who was visiting her sister Mrs. J. Y. Bryant dropped dead in the street.

February 22, 1864, Mrs. Daniel Weymouth died suddenly while about her usual housework.

October —, 1867, John Atwood was struck by a circular saw and died in a few hours.

May 7, 1867, Rev. William D. Cass, a former resident of A., died suddenly while ploughing.

February —, 1868, Joseph Tucker, of A., killed by freight train at South Danbury.

December 29, 1869, Peter French was found dead in his chair.

April 20, 1870, Charles E. Searles of W. A. was crushed while coupling cars and died in a few hours.

January 23, 1873, Dea. Jonathan Keniston found dead in his bed.

January 28, 1873, Thomas Warren Sawyer, a former resident of E. A., drowned at E. Tilton.

January —, 1874, A son of Cyrus S. Langley died from injuries received from rolling logs.

July 27, 1874, Dennis Murphy, R. R. brakeman was killed by timbers of bridge over R. R. at Andover Centre.

November —, 1874, Daniel F. Bean found dead in the outlet of Eagle pond.

December 7, 1874, Ezekiel G. Bartlett of Hill dropped dead while at work on a sled in the shed of W. A. Bachelder.

July 14, 1875, George A. Ober killed by the wheel of a loaded wagon; a. 6y.

December 10, 1875, Mrs. Thomas C. Hobbs dropped dead while about her usual work.

April 10, 1876, Silas H. Cutting was found in a dying condition at the foot of the stairs in his house.

March 15, 1878, Hiram Eastman died very suddenly. He had been ill and despondent.

July 3, 1878, Moses G. Brown, while raking hay, was sun struck and died the same day.

July 6, 1878, Henry Colby threw himself under a railway train below Hogback.

———, 1878, An unknown man committed suicide by starvation.

———, 1879, A son of Patrick Fenton, 2 years old, killed by kick from a horse.

———, 1879, William son of M. Hayward drowned in Cilleyville pond while bathing.

February 15, 1882, Mayhew C. Sanborn kicked by a colt and died in a few hours.

November 3, 1882, Eugene Sullivan died from wounds received in an affray at Thornton.

January 26, 1883, Mrs. Aaron Waite burned to death in her house at West Andover.

June 30, 1884, Walter son of Wesley J. Cilley drowned in Blackwater river while bathing.

September 29, 1884, John W. Keniston, while handling wood, was so injured that he lived only 24 hours.

February 9, 1885, Franklin Scribner a native of Andover while on a business trip to Whitefield dropped dead of heart disease.

October 18, 1885, Two railway trains collided near Andover Centre. Three trainmen, Eben C. Harvey, Lucius F. Graves and John Parker Emerson, were killed and five others seriously injured.

February 1, 1886, James B. Staples was killed at E. A. while attempting to jump from a train in motion.

November 20, 1887, The dead body of an unknown man was found in the millstream just below E. A.

January 22, 1888, Miss Harriet Brown was found in the barn unconscious and died before she could be carried to the house.

February 19, 1888, George Preston fell from freight train below E. A. and was killed.

March 1, 1888, Thomas C. Hobbs fell dead in his house.

May 29, 1888, James, son of Cyrus Bailey was drowned in Franklin.

January 23, 1891, Amos Hervey Proctor died very suddenly. He had been seriously ill for months.

December 18, 1891, Henry son of Alonzo S. Greeley attempted to jump from a train at E. A. and was killed.

February 28, 1893, Fred John Kilburn died of appoplexy; a. 25y. 7 months.

December 6, 1893, Mrs. Nancy Elkins was so severely burned by her clothes taking fire that she lived but a few hours.

February 5, 1895, Two children of Frank Boyd were fatally burned while left alone in the house for a short time.

February 25, 1897, Elihu C. Merrill was found dead in his chair.

October 28, 1897, James Sullivan of Beech hill was instantly killed by an express train at the crossing below Hogback.

May 20, 1898, Miss Sarah F. Emery found dead in her room at the house of Miss Susan E. Cross.

June 1, 1898, A child of Thomas Carroll found strangled with a harness strap with which he had been playing.

June 12, 1898, Fred S. Brown, brakeman on freight train, struck by bridge at Andover Centre and killed.

September 16, 1898, George J. Swett came to the house from his work in the field and died suddenly.

June 8, 1900, Mrs. Deborah Barney was found dead in her chair.

August 20, 1900, Guy F. Swett, 12 years old, accidentally and fatally shot while hunting.

September 26, 1900, Cedric child of Walter Morey fell into a tub of boiling water and lived but a few hours.

A LIST OF BUILDINGS BURNED IN ANDOVER.

About 1775, A log house belonging to Joseph Philbrick; with all the furniture and a considerable sum of money. He had gone to Hawke to bring his wife to their new home.

Before 1800, A log house belonging to Philip Mitchell; near the present Shirley house. A log house belonging to Aaron Cilley near the present site of Potter Place.

About 1800, A log house occupied by Mr. Brown, at E. A., near where Reuben Brown lived for many years. A log house and Mill owned by Aaron Cilley at Cilleyville. Another log house owned by Philip Mitchell.

About 1810, A fulling mill below the old sawmill at East Andover. A grist mill on Mill brook near Hog Back. The Fellows sawmill near Hog Back.

1820, House of James Glines, with all his goods, at E. A.

1823, The school house at E. A.

1824, The house of Ezekiel Knowles where Dea. Walter B. Durgin now lives.

1824--'5, House of Dr. Jacob B. Moore, where John J. Bryant lived for several years.

1826, House of Robert Barber at E. A.

1834, Barn of Gregory Durgin burned by lightning, several cattle perished.

February, 1839, House of Philip Mitchell near site of present Shirley house.

1846, House of Josiah Elkins on Beech hill.

1850, Cabinet shop of Charles B. Hilton, below present site of H. M. Busiel's mill.

April, 1854, House of William Annis on Taunton Hill above school house.

1855, Railroad woodshed and freight house on the Plains.

1856, The Kimball or Dearborn tavern just below Nathan Woodbury's.

September 6, 1856, The buildings of Maj. Nehemiah Emerson at E. A.

November 14, 1857, The barn of Smith S. Sanborn on Cilley hill, E. A.

May 30, 1867, The depot store at West Andover.

November, 14, 1867, The two barns, with contents, of Henry W. Kilburn.

July —, 1868, Barn occupied by Peter Sanborn at Dyer's crossing.

November 13, 1870, A passenger car used as boarding car for trainmen at W. A.

November 22, 1870, The old Ebenezer Cilley house on the Nathan Leeds place, E. A.

May 23, 1871, The buildings of Nehemiah Emerson at E. A.

May 23, 1871, The Freewill Baptist Meeting House at E. A.

July 26, 1871, Proctor block at the Centre, district school house and the S. Butterfield Law office.

May —, 1873, The barn of Enoch Jones at Flaghole.

July 6, 1874, The buildings of Alfred Weare, struck by lightning.

July 19, 1875, House of Harrison A. Colby on the Plains.

December —, 1876, Mill and machinery of H. M. Busiel damaged by fire to the amount of $2000.00.

June 13, 1877, Barn and shed of J. Horace Durgin, on the Franklin road.

July 31, 1878, The old school house at W. A.

September 15, 1878, Store, shoe shop, paper mill, with goods and machinery, totally destroyed at Cilleyville. Buildings owned by John Proctor.

February, 1879, House on Cilley hill owned by C. W. Cole and occupied by Roy F. Eastman. The former home of Dea. Sam Cilley.

October —, 1879, Blacksmith shop at Cilleyville once owned and occupied for 30 years by Eben C. Cilley.

March 7, 1880, House and barn at Cilleyville owned by John Proctor and occupied by Daniel Downes.

March 23, 1882, The Proctor House, Union Hall and Carpenter shop, owned by John Proctor. Loss about $75000.00, no insurance.

April —, 1882, Maple sugar house of Otis R. Connor.

January 26, 1883, House of Mrs. Aaron Waite at W. A.

September 14, 1883, House of John H. Moody built by Jonathan Cilley in 1808 and occupied by him for many years.

1888, Buildings of Henry Bullock, near the Joseph A. Rowe place.

September —, 1889, Buildings of Augustus L. Cilley, below W. A.

April 5, 1890, The buildings of Benjamin P. Fifield on the Plains.

April 22, 1891, House of Mrs. Mollie Johnson on the Plains.

August 21, 1891, Barn and sheds of W. S. Marston with a large amount of hay and tools.

July 15, 1892, House of W. F. York, on Beech hill, struck by lightning but flames were soon extinguished.

August 5, 1892, House of Andrew J. Hall was struck by lightning, articles in several rooms were set on fire but the flames were soon extinguished.

July 16, 1894, Fire in Railroad bridge near Nathan Woodbury's. Extinguished by people from the Hame Shop.

April 25, 1894, House and barn of Alfred S. Jones at W. A. The old tavern was somewhat damaged.

May 8, 1895, House of Jasper R. Elkins on Beech hill.

November 16, 1895, An old, unoccupied house on Cilley Hill.

April 21, 1896, House, barn, carriage house, sheds, stock and farming tools of James S. and H. C. Weymouth at E. A.

November 1, 1896, House of Herbert Libby on the Emery road. For many years home of Jonathan Emery.

December 19, 1896, Dwelling house and store with many goods, owned by Elmer E. Cole at E. A. Other buildings slightly injured.

May 7, 1897, A wood chopper's shanty on the Cilley lot.

August 10, 1897, Buildings of Mrs. Julia Rollins, on the Franklin road, E. A.

February 13, 1898, Store of Fred E. Emerson, partially destroyed, at Centre.

June 17, 1898, A steam saw-mill on the Little lot near John G. Bailey's, E. A.

July 3, 1898, House of Horace Clark near Echo lake.

July 15, 1899, Buildings of George Graves, with stock and hay, at E. A.

December 4, 1899, House of Eugene Currier on Beech hill.

March 26, 1900, Hotel Potter, stable, store of Fred E. Emerson and J. G. Whitcomb's office at Potter Place. Other buildings damaged.

April 9, 1900, A two story tenement house and furniture. Occupied by Will Clark at Cilleyville.

November 24, 1900, House of Mrs. Tracy at Potter Place damaged by fire.

January 13, 1901, Proctor Academy and most of the Town Library, at Centre.

February 6, 1901, House of William Morrill (the Capt. James Tucker house) damaged by fire.

April 8, 1901, Store of Mr. Hewitt at E. A. damaged by fire.

April 29, 1901, All the buildings, furniture and part of the live stock of Frank M. Chandler on Tucker Mountain. This was the early residence of William and Benjamin Tucker.

CEMETERIES.

The first burials in town were made at Boston Hill in the little cemetery for which the land was given by William Morey. The first person buried was Elsie, daughter of William Morey, but no stone was erected to mark the spot.

The next interments were in the little graveyard on the west side of the stream in East Andover village.

Then followed the use of the cemetery now north of the North Church at East Andover, for which a special deed was given by Charles Hilton.

The old cemetery at the Center is on land given for that purpose by Benjamin Cilley, and was first used about 1780. The lots were free. Some of the older graves are marked by rough, uncut stones with no inscription.

The Simonds burial ground was the first on the River Road. It is supposed that the land was given by Nathaniel Danford, who was the original settler on the J. W. Simonds place. The first person buried there was Alpheus Moore, a lawyer, who died suddenly, April 25, 1803, while travelling through that section of the town.

The larger cemetery at Taunton Hill was first used November 23, 1782. The land was given for a cemetery by Obadiah Worth, who was the first person buried there.

The Sawyer cemetery is near Scribner's corner in the eastern part of the town (now a part of Franklin).

The new cemetery at Andover Center was projected by Hon. John Proctor and is now controlled by an incorporated association. The officers of this association have been George W. Thompson, Walter S. Thompson, John Proctor, Nathan Woodbury, Frank W. Proctor, Clarence E. Carr, Amos H. Proctor, Carrie E. Carr, Walter S. Carr, J. R. Eastman and Henry A. Weymouth.

The land for the new Lakeside cemetery at East Andover was bought and laid out by Watson Dickerson and Joseph Ayers Rowe. Mr. Dickerson left by his will $1,000, the interest of the

sum to be devoted forever to the maintenance and care of the grounds. Mr. Rowe's son, Frank Pierce Rowe, was the first person buried in the new cemetery.

Lakeview cemetery, adjoining Lakeside on the east, was established on land owned by Smith D. Sanborn.

Since the organization of the new cemetery association at Andover Center, many of the graves of those originally interred in the old cemetery have been transferred to the new locality. For this reason the list of those interred in the old cemetery has been materially decreased.

The following record of persons interred in all of the cemeteries is brought down to 1880; in most of them to about 1900. In some cases the record is continued as late as 1906.

These lists exhibit the names of many persons whose deaths are recorded elsewhere; but they contain valuable information concerning the place of interment. They also present the only known record of many people.

RECORDS FROM CEMETERIES.

CILLEY CEMETERY ON MOREY HILL.

NAME.	DATE OF DEATH.	AGE.		
		Y.	M.	D.
Buswell, Eliza Jane Cilley, wife of Geo. F. Buswell	Dec. 8, 1851	19		
Cilley, Benjamin 3d	March 3, 1812	38		
Cilley, Sally, wife of Benjamin	May 1, 1846	67		
Cilley, Mary, dau. of Benjamin and Sally	Dec. 24, 1818	9		
Cilley, Moses T.	Jan. 2, 1838	37		
Cilley, John, son of Moses T. and Drusilla	Feb. 2, 1837		8	
Cilley, Sally, wife of Aaron 2d	Feb. 29, 1844	37		
Cilley, Temperance, dau. of Aaron 2d and Sally	Oct. 22, 1831		8	
Sleeper, Harriet K., dau. of David and Betsey	March 23, 1843	21		
DUDLEY FAMILY.				
Dudley, Betsey, wife of John	March 30, 1837	50		
Dudley, Timothy K., son of John and Betsey	Aug. 24, 1846	33		
Dudley, Lucinda, dau. of John and Betsey	Aug. 7, 1827		2	
Dudley, Ann Charlotte, dau. of John and Betsey	Sept. 21, 1834	22	3	
Dudley, Walter H., son of John and Betsey	June 7, 1843	20	11	
DURGIN CEMETERY.				
Durgin, Samuel	Jan. 24, 1869	55		
Durgin, Roxey, wife of Samuel	Dec. 13, 1875	55		
Durgin, Rhoda S., dau. of Samuel and Roxey	March 13, 1845	3	2	
Durgin, Abby R., dau. of Samuel and Roxey	Oct. 7, 1850	1	7	
Durgin, Daniel	Feb. 4, 1844	21		
Durgin, Gershom	Oct. 3, 1877	67	10	
Durgin, Bradley M., son of Gershom and Mary B.	Oct. 12, 1849	5	3	
Durgin, John M.	Nov. 12, 1863	31		
Durgin, Nancy M., wife of John M.	Oct. 1, 1862	23		
Durgin, John	Dec. 14, 1839	54		

RECORDS FROM CEMETERIES.—*Continued.*

DURGIN CEMETERY.—*Concluded.*

NAME.	DATE OF DEATH.	AGE. Y.	M.	D.
Durgin, Erastus, son of John and Mary	May 21, 1842		7	
Durgin, Melissa R., dau. of John and Mary	Oct. 5, 1856	17	5	
Durgin, Fred O., son of Newell S. and Hattie	Jan. 15, 1874	2	1	
Loverin, Austin	May 31, 1863	30		
Moody, Samuel	March 28, 1862	57		
Rowe, Nancy C., wife of Capt. Robert M.	Nov. 9, 1845	28		
Rowe, infant son of Capt. Robert M. and Nancy C.	Oct. 27, 1845			
Rowe, Sarah S., wife of Capt. Robert M.	March 20, 1855	30		
Rowe, infant son of Capt. Robert M. and Sarah S.	July 5, 1852			
OLD CEMETERY, AT THE CENTRE.				
Adams, Hezekiah	Jan. 12, 1847	60		
Atwood, Sylvanus	Aug. 24, 1869	74		
Atwood, Mary F., wife of Sylvanus	May 8, 1851	55	5	
Batchelder, Lieut. Benjamin (formerly of Candia)	Sept. 28, 1813	76		
Batchelder, Dorothy, wife of Benjamin	Dec. 23, 1837	96		
Batchelder, David	May 8, 1839	79		
Brown, Jonathan	Nov. 28, 1844	76		
Brown, Elizabeth, wife of Jonathan	Aug. 9, 1853	82	3	
Brown, Lt. Moses	Feb. 23, 1831	67		
Brown, Abigail, wife of Lt. Moses	Oct. 28, 1842	79		
Brown, Capt. Joseph	Feb. 6, 1833	43		
Brown, Mary W., wife of Capt. Joseph	Feb. 23, 1861	70		
Brown, Daniel W., son of Capt. Joseph and Mary W.	July 16, 1843	23		
Brown, Alden P., son of Capt. Joseph and Mary W.	June 22, 1826	1	11	
Brown, Moses, son of Lt. Moses and Abigail	Dec. 11, 1825	27		
Brown, Daniel, son of Lt. Moses and Abigail	Nov. 4, 1818	18		
Brown, Abby S.	Jan. 31, 1849	21	11	
Brown, Sarah K.	Aug. 12, 1882	86	9	
Buck, James	May 9, 1868	63		
Buck, Horace, son of James and Nancy	Dec. 2, 1862	9		
Buck, Jennet, wife of Ammi	April 18, 1835	33	6	
Buck, Mary	Aug. 17, 1835	42		
Burpee, Adaline Buck, wife of Darius	Sept. 23, 1853	23	4	
Burpee, Anna, wife of Nathaniel	Sept. 28, 1824	69	6	
Chase, Silas, son of Ebenezer and Sally	May 10, 1816			
Chesley, James M., son of William and Sarah	June 10, 1820	7	6	
Cilley, Benjamin	March 9, 1823	80	10	
Cilley, Apphia, wife of Benjamin	Nov. 8, 1822	80		
Cilley, Philip	Nov. 5, 1816	48		
Cilley, Dea. Stephen	April 15, 1844	66		
Cilley, Abigail, wife of Dea. Stephen	Jan. 14, 1859	76		
Cilley, Lydia C., dau. of Stephen and Abigail	Nov. 28, 1843	36		
Cilley, Elijah	May 31, 1826	44		
Cilley, Sarah, dau. of Elijah and Rhoda	Aug. 25, 1816	4		
Cilley, Sally, dau. of Elisha and Sally	Aug. 1, 1788	1	5	
Cilley, Sarah, dau. of Elisha and Sally	Feb. 24, 1811	2		
Cilley, Mary Susanna, dau. of George W. and Laura Ann.	Sept. 12, 1848			
Cilley, John B., son of George W. and Laura Ann	Nov. 20, 1851			
Cilley, Hiram F., son of George W. and Laura Ann	Feb. 14, 1861	4	7	
Cilley, Benjamin, son of Benjamin and Judith	May 1, 1826	29		
Cilley, Judith, dau. of Benjamin and Judith	April 30, 1826	16		
Cilley, Aaron	March 11, 1805	59		
Cilley, Elizabeth, wife of Aaron	Dec. 8, 1824	81		
Cilley, Edmund H	Aug. 18, 1834	60		
Cilley, Mehitable, wife of Edmund H.	Nov. 3, 1852	72		
Cilley, Sally M., dau. of Edmund H. and Mehitable	March 31, 1828	25		
Cilley, Reuben, son of Edmund H. and Mehitable	April 6, 1815	7		
Cilley, Reuben, son of Edmund H. and Mehitable	Oct. 1, 1820	4	6	
Cilley, Edmund, son of Edmund H. and Mehitable	Nov. 20, 1816	5	5	
Cilley, Silas M., son of Edmund H. and Mehitable	Oct. 7, 1848	26	7	
Cilley, Aaron	July 29, 1863	81		
Cilley, Miriam Sleeper, wife of Aaron	Feb. 25, 1805	25		
Cilley, Lydia Currier, wife of Aaron	June 28, 1858	71		
Cilley, Adaline, dau. of Aaron and Lydia C.	March 26, 1835	11	6	
Cilley, Lydia B., dau. of Aaron and Lydia C.	April 15, 1815		3	

RECORDS FROM CEMETERIES.—*Continued.*

OLD CEMETERY, AT THE CENTER.—*Continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF DEATH.	AGE. Y.	M.	D.
Cilley, Jabez D	May 7, 1855	70		
Cilley, Lydia, dau. of Jabez D. and Mehitable	Oct. 19, 1825		1	
Cilley, Moses, son of Jabez D. and Mehitable	Jan. 16, 1827			
Cilley, Rosanna, dau. of Jabez D. and Mehitable	Feb. 3, 1839	9	10	
Cilley, Capt. Benjamin	Sept. 18, 1863	50	9	
Cilley, Sarah, wife of Capt. Benjamin	March 7, 1842	26		
Cilley, Lucia Louisa, wife of Sidney M.	Feb. 14, 1899			
Cilley, Elwin S., son of Sidney M. and Lucia Louisa	Nov. 22, 1901	21	3	
Cilley, Charlotte, dau of Capt. Benjamin and Sarah	Feb. 20, 1855	18	6	
Cilley, Sarah Emily, dau. of Capt. Benjamin and Mary	Nov. 17, 1873	28	6	
Cilley, Eliza C., wife of Aaron 3d	March 9, 1829	30		
Cilley, Olive B., dau. of Aaron 2d and Sally	Sept. 12, 1878	41		
Cilley, Ebenezer C	April 7, 1880	64		
Cilley, Charles B., son of Ebenezer C. and Phebe Ann	May 1, 1887	29		
Cilley, Frank H., son of Ebenezer C. and Phebe Ann	Oct. 1, 1888	28		
Cilley, Carrie Gertrude, dau. of Ebenezer C. and Phebe Ann.	June 4, 1858	2	8	
Cilley, Nancy J., wife of Andrew J	March 3, 1844	22		
Cilley, Susan G., wife of Andrew J	Oct. 20, 1851	32		
Cilley, Rebecca B., dau. of John W. and Sarah G	Sept. 28, 1833		8	
Cilley, Betsey A., dau. of John W. and Sarah G	Dec. 19, 1833	5	11	
Cilley, Betsey, wife of James	May 8, 1836	29	5	
Cilley, Sally, dau. of James and Betsey	Feb. 28, 1836	1		
Cilley, William K	Dec. 17, 1829	21		
Cilley, Harriet A., dau. of Asa B. and Harriet K	Dec. 22, 1844	2		
Clark, David, son of David E. and Susan B	March 12, 1841			
Clark, Sally, wife of Thomas Clark	Feb. 17, 1829	37		
Clark, Lucy Ann, dau. of Thomas and Sally	Jan. 20, 1826	5	7	
Clark, Sally, dau. of Thomas and Sally	Jan. 25, 1826	1	10	
Clark, Thomas M., son of Thomas and Margaret	Sept. 26, 1831	1	5	
Clay, Barber	Dec. 28, 1845	38		
Clay, Henry, son of B. and M	Jan. 19, 1835	2		
Clay, Leonard, son of B. and M	Feb. 16, 1846	4		
Clough, Stephen W	Nov. 22, 1844	33		
Clough, Miriam, wife of Stephen W	March 5, 1845	28		
Cole, H. Hammon, son of Miles and Sally	April 7, 1828		7	
Cooper, David	June 26, 1885			
Cooper, Sarah, wife of David	June 21, 1847	48		
Couch, Mary Elizabeth, wife of H. Harris	Oct. 9, 1861			
Courser, Nancy A., wife of William B	Feb. 25, 1839	24		
Crosbie, infant of Sibley M. and Abbie E	Jan. 10, 1874			
Currier, Lydia, wife of Ebenezer	Nov. 30, 1814	58	4	
Currier, Sally	Dec. 16, 1819	20		
Dudley, Hubbard	Feb. 6, 1873	90	7	
Dudley, Lydia, wife of Hubbard	April 7, 1866	84		
Dudley, Sarah Tirrill, dau. of Hubbard and Lydia	Jan. 27, 1901	93	8	
Dudley, Betsey, dau. of Hubbard and Lydia	Feb. 15, 1855	45		
Dudley, Henry, son of Hubbard and Lydia	Aug. 12, 1824			
Dudley, Louisa Jane, dau. of Hubbard and Lydia	Feb. 8, 1829			
Dudley, Stephen	Sept. 5, 1850	79		
Dudley, Abigail, wife of Stephen	Sept. 20, 1851	69		
Dunlap, Mary R	Dec. 3, 1848	20		
Eastman, Enoch	Nov. 5, 1851	80		
Eastman, Hannah, wife of Enoch				
Eastman, Jacob	June 23, 1826	59		
Eastman, Ephraim	July 6, 1853	85		
Eastman, Lydia Robie, wife of Ephraim	July 26, 1843	66		
Eastman, Mary, dau. of Ephraim and Lydia	April 27, 1817	15		
Eastman, Butler, son of Ephraim and Lydia	March 28, 1809		8	
Eastman, Washington, son of Ephraim and Lydia	May 10, 1817		11	
Eastman, Jeremiah, son of Ephraim and Lydia	Aug. 31, 1820	2	3	
Elkins, Capt. Samuel	Aug. 19, 1823	66		
Elkins, Esther, wife of Capt. Samuel	Nov. 27, 1832	73	10	
Elkins, Judith R., dau. of Capt. Samuel and Esther	May 13, 1817	25		
Elkins, Josiah R., son of Josiah	Aug. 26, 1852	36		
Elkins, Elizabeth, dau. of Jeremiah and Lydia	Jan. 9, 1802	15		
Elkins, Samuel	June 3, 1881	73	6	
Elkins, Nancy, wife of Samuel	Dec. 6, 1893	87		

RECORDS FROM CEMETERIES.—*Continued.*

OLD CEMETERY, AT THE CENTER.—*Continued.*

NAMES.	DATE OF DEATH.	AGE. Y.	M.	D.
Elkins, Sarah E., dau. of Samuel and Nancy	April 2, 1852	1		
Elkins, Winfield Scott, son of Samuel and Nancy	June 27, 1852	3	6	
Elkins, Anna, wife of Jeremiah	March 3, 1813	90		
Elkins, Lydia P. M., dau. of Dr. Tilton and Lydia	June 14, 1824		4	
Elkins, Erasmus D., son of Dr. Tilton and Lydia	July 17, 1816	1	7	
Fifield, Peter	Nov. 17, 1856	75		
Fifield, Lydia Eaton, wife of Peter	June 9, 1880	97	1	
Frazier, Moses	June 5, 1843	42		
Gale, Joseph	Aug. 16, 1855	61		
Gale, Benjamin	May 10, 1834	69	2	
Gale, Sarah, wife of Benjamin	Oct. 10, 1835	76	6	
Gale, James	July 14, 1865	65		
Gale, Roxanna, wife of James	Dec. 4, 1866	62		
Gale, James, son of James and Roxanna	Sept. 22, 1857	21	5	
Gale, Sally Jane, dau. of James and Roxanna	March 21, 1832	7	3	
Gale, Thomas C., son of James and Roxanna	June 7, 1839	5	10	
Gale, Lydia	Sept. 20, 1844	55		
Gale, Sophia C., wife of Horatio	Oct. 2, 1851	19	2	
Graves, Simon M., son of Simon and Hannah	June 29, 1845	22		
Graves, Martha Ann, dau. of Simon and Hannah	Aug. 2, 1845	16		
Graves, Mary J., dau. of Simon and Hannah	June 16, 1846	27		
Hamlin, George W., son of Wolcott and Susan	Oct. 29, 1849	1	2	
Hayes, Joseph Benson, infant son of Joseph and Mary Jane	Aug. 2, 1841			
Hoskins, Allen	Nov. 24, 1845	36		
Hoskins, Ellen, dau. of Allen and Nancy	Feb. 17, 1854	10		
Huntoon, Col. Joseph	Nov. 23, 1833	42		
Huntoon, Abigail, wife of Col. Joseph	Dec. 4, 1825	34		
Huntoon, Joseph, son of Col. Joseph and Abigail	Dec. 19, 1820			
Huntoon, James G., son of William H. H. and Joanna S.	Aug. 20, 1843	3	7	
Huntoon, James G., son of William H. H. and Joanna S.	Dec. 29, 1851	7		
Huntoon, Lieut. Daniel	Feb. 26, 1838	72		
Huntoon, Sally, wife of Lieut Daniel	Nov. 1, 1853	82		
Huntoon, Julia, dau. of Lieut. Daniel and Sally	June 19, 1853	47		
Huntoon, Mary, dau. of Lieut. Daniel and Sally	Oct. 24, 1854	43		
Huntoon, Susan, dau. of Charles and Abigail	Feb. 2, 1832	17	8	
Ingalls, Julion S. H., wife of Jason	Feb. 2, 1846	30		
Johnson, Miriam, wife of Frederick	March 26, 1823	34		
Kenerson, Nathaniel	May 6, 1871	79		
Kenerson, Mary A., wife of Nathaniel	Feb. 27, 1875	88		
Kenerson, Carrie Frances, dau. of Jacob F. and Susan J.	Aug. 29, 1855	2	6	
Keniston, Job	Oct. 30, 1802	93		
Keniston, Dea. Jonathan	June 5, 1834	69	4	
Keniston, Sarah, wife of Dea. Jonathan	May 16, 1857	85	9	
Keniston, Polly, dau. of Dea. Jonathan and Sarah	Oct. 16, 1829	19	10	
Keniston, Susanna, dau. of Dea. Jonathan and Sarah	April 8, 1803			
Keniston, Dea. Jonathan	Jan. 22, 1873	75	9	
Keniston, Hannah, wife of Dea. Jonathan	Jan. 22, 1864	66		
Keniston, David, son of Dea. Jonathan and Hannah	April 21, 1832		1	
Keniston, Benjamin	Sept. 9, 1863	74		
Keniston, Miriam, wife of Benjamin	Nov. 12, 1821	30		
Keniston, Hannah, wife of Benjamin	Dec. 24, 1865	76	6	
Keniston, Abigail, dau. of Benjamin and Miriam	July 5, 1836	19		
Keniston, Sarah, dau. of Benjamin and Miriam	Aug. 8, 1845	30		
Keniston, Elzira Ann, dau. of Benjamin and Hannah	July 15, 1842	18	8	
Keniston, William	March 11, 1853	54	1	
Keniston, Betsey, wife of William	Sept. 1, 1839	35		
Keniston, Lydia D., dau. of William and Betsey	April 21, 1837	1	11	
Kimball, Elizabeth Hoyt, wife of Samuel[1]	Feb. 27, 1815	55		
Kimball, Samuel, son of Samuel[2] and Elizabeth Hartford	Jan 1, 1831	27	4	
Kimball, Polly, dau. of Samuel[1] and Elizabeth Hoyt	Feb. 10, 1828	28		
Kimball, Martha Ann, dau. of Capt. Micah and Martha	Sept. 11, 1815	2	3	
King, Sarah Ann L., dau. of Moses H. and Alvira	Nov. 4, 1845	1	2	
Langley, John	June 11, 1825	50		
Langley, Isaiah	Aug. 1, 1852	81	9	
Langley, Sarah, wife of Isaiah	Feb. 6, 1853	78	8	
Langley, Isaiah, son of Isaiah and Sarah	April 9, 1835	23	6	
Langley, Sally, dau. of Isaiah and Sarah	April 2, 1827	20		

RECORDS FROM CEMETERIES.—*Continued.*

OLD CEMETERY, AT THE CENTER.—*Continued.*

NAMES.	DATE OF DEATH.	AGE. Y.	M.	D.
Langley, Lydia, dau, of Isaiah and Sarah	Dec. 2, 1799	6	1	
Langley, Mary Ann, dau. of Isaiah and Sarah	Sept. 19, 1821	3	11	
Langley, Jacob F., son of Isaiah and Sarah	Aug. 23, 1825	5	1	
Langley, John, son of Isaiah and Sarah	Dec. 24, 1837	33	9	
Langley, Ploma, wife of John	Sept. 11, 1834	27	6	
Langley, Harriet, dau. of John and Ploma	Feb. 13, 1835	1	4	
Langley, Harriet P., dau. of John and Hannah	Feb. 15, 1837		8	
Locke, Bethuel	May 11, 1879	79		
Locke, Hannah, wife of Bethuel [Died in Hanover.	Feb. 4, 1865	67	9	
Meloon, Irena, dau. of Jeremiah and Abigail of Deerfield.	Dec. 15, 1828	21	2	
Merrill, David	——. —, 1891	84		
Merrill, Mary Smith, wife of David	——. —, 1879	68		
Merrill, Mary J., dau. of David and Mary Smith	——. —, 1861	27		
Merrill, Martha E., dau. of David and Mary Smith	——. —, 1863	21		
Millin, Cynthia J., dau. of James and Elvira E	May 7, 1858	2	11	
Millin, Ivory B., child of James and Elvira E	May 26, 1858	1	9	
Mitchell, Philip	Jan. 30, 1824	73	7	
Mitchell, Molly, wife of Philip	June 24, 1838	88		
Mitchell, Philip, son of Philip and Molly	Oct. 4, 1811	31		
Mitchell, Nancy, wife of Philip, Jr	June 7, 1863	79		
Mitchell, Daniel	Dec. 12, 1863	73	7	
Mitchell, Betsey P., wife of Daniel	Dec. 18, 1863	70		
Mitchell, Henry P., son of Daniel and Betsey P	Jan. 15, 1885	5	9	
Mitchell, Bradley	April 15, 1848	77		
Mitchell, Martha, wife of Bradley	June 8, 1831	54		
Mitchell, John T	April 17, 1834	28		
Moody, William	May 14, 1844	44		
Morey, Joseph	April 21, 1858	72		
Morey, Mary, wife of Joseph	March 19, 1842	59	3	
Morey, Joseph S	Aug. 5, 1851	35	10	
Morey, Julian A	Feb. 11, 1889	50		
Morrill, Abel	Aug. 19, 1845	77		
Morrill, Jane, wife of Abel	March 21, 1847	78		
Morrill, Sarah T., dau. of Abel and Jane	May 14, 1854	51		
Peaslee, Uriel, son of Isaac and L. A	Feb. 19, 1865	7	4	
Persons, Lucinda, wife of Almon E	Feb. 20, 1862	35	6	
Persons, Franklin, son of Almon E. and Lucinda	Oct. 6, 1850		6	
Persons, Emily S., dau. of Almon E. and Lucinda	Sept. 2, 1850	1	4	
Persons, Emily S., dau. of Almon E. and Lucinda	Sept. 3, 1854		9	
Pervier, Mary, dau. of J. and S	June 3, 1832	4	4	
Phelps, Isaiah	Feb. 23, 1867	52	/	
Phelps, Harriet M., wife of Isaiah	Feb. 3, 1851	31		
Phelps, Mary, wife of Isaiah	June 26, 1860	43		
Phelps, Clark S., son of Isaiah and Harriet M	Nov. 3, 1841	1	3	
Phelps, George S., son of Isaiah and Harriet M	Aug. 28, 1850		5	
Phelps, Abby Jane, dau. of Isaiah and Harriet M	Oct. 19, 1851	4		
Potter, Henry M., son of Richard and Sally	Oct. 5, 1816	7		
Proctor, Hannah S., wife of Capt. James	Sept. 7, 1858	56	2	
Proctor, Elvira E., wife of George W	May 25, 1848	23		
Roberts, William	May 18, 1849	66		
Roberts, Hannah, wife of William	July 1, 1354	68		
Roberts, Mary, dau. of William and Hannah	March 13, 1816	1		
Roberts, Jeremiah	Oct. 6, 1872	66		
Roberts, Cynthia, wife of Jeremiah	Dec. 27, 1880	71		
Roberts, Gustavus G., son of Jeremiah and Cynthia	July 3, 1841	4	8	
Roberts, Carrie Morrill, adopted dau. of Jeremiah and Cynthia	Nov. 18, 1862	20	8	
Robinson, Marshall	Jan. 2, 1858	37	8	
Robinson, Martha T. Griffin, wife of Marshall	Nov. 5, 1865	41	2	
Sanborn, Jonathan	Feb. 12, 1849	69		
Sanborn, Sally, wife of Jonathan	Jan. 30, 1866	75		
Scales, Stephen	Feb. 23, 1867	62		
Scales, Lucy, wife of Stephen	March 3, 1872	77		
Sceva, Henry	Sept. 4, 1857	84		
Sceva, Enoch F	May 25, 1872	70	11	
Seavey, Andrew	Aug. 4, 1848	47	8	
Seavey, Lydia Elkins, wife of Andrew	Feb. 18, 1853	50	1	
Seavey, Herman J., son of Andrew and Lydia	Jan. 7, 1827		1	

RECORDS FROM CEMETERIES.—*Continued.*

OLD CEMETERY, AT THE CENTER—*Concluded.*

NAME.	DATE OF DEATH.	AGE.		
		Y.	M.	D.
Seavey, Samuel J., son of Andrew and Lydia	Aug. 30, 1834	2		
Seavey, Joseph, son of Andrew and Lydia	April 29, 1843			
Smith, John L.	March 16, 1820	28		
Smith, John L., son of John L. and Apphia	Sept. 12, 1836	18		
Smith, Jonathan, son of John L. and Apphia	Oct. 8, 1813			
Smith, Sarah, daughter of John L. and Apphia	Feb. 6, 1819	3		
Stearns, Olivia Ann	Nov. 16, 1839	39		
Stewart, Jonathan	Sept. 1, 1873	84		
Stewart, Sarah H., wife of Jonathan	Dec. 3, 1872	76	9	
Stewart, Ann F., dau. of Jonathan and Sarah H.	April 2, 1839	19		
Stewart, Susan G. (Whitcomb), dau. of Jonathan and Sarah H.	Oct. 17, 1857	28		
Stewart, James C., son of Jonathan and Sarah H	Dec. 12, 1851	20		
Thompson, Benjamin	Dec. 9, 1837	81		
Thompson, Miriam Brown, wife of Benjamin	Oct. 10, 1836	77		
Thompson, Herod	Nov. 29, 1888	97	10	
Thompson, Louisa D., wife of Herod	Sept. 30, 1878	74	7	
Thompson, Maria L., dau. of Herod and Louisa D	Nov. 27, 1851	22	2	
Thompson, Eleanora D., dau. of Herod and Louisa D	Dec. 20, 1834	3	6	
Thompson, Ella M., dau. of Herod and Louisa D	Oct. 18, 1861	19		
Thompson, George Gilbert, son of Jesse and Maria	April 13, 1835		8	
Tirrill, John	Oct. 4, 1823	66		
Tirrill, Sarah Eastman, wife of John	Jan. 20, 1810	54		
Tirrill, Miriam Buzzell, wife of John	Nov. 1, 1838	68		
Tirrill, Polly R., dau. of John and Sarah	Feb. 25, 1826	24	5	
Tirrill, Jeremiah E., son of John and Sarah	March 11, 1827	35	8	
Tirrill, Phebe, wife of Jeremiah E	Aug. 9, 1871	78		
Tirrill, Almeda K., dau. of Jeremiah and Phebe	Feb. 11, 1821			
Tirrill, James M., son of Enoch E. and Ormicinda	May 30, 1826	1	5	
Tirrill, Hannah F., dau. of Enoch E. and Ormicinda	Jan. 10, 1825	1		
Waitt, Rev. Aaron	Sept. 1, 1865			
Waitt, Clara P., wife of Rev. Aaron	Jan. 26, 1883			
Waitt, M. Peabody, son of Rev. Aaron and Clara	Feb. 24, 1852	15		
Warren, Henri, son of Noah and Charlotte A.	March 12, 1854	4		
Whitcher, Joseph	May 7, 1832	49		
White, David, son of Eben and Judith	Jun. 24, 1839	9		
Woodbury, James	March 29, 1834	79	4	
Woodbury, Ruth, wife of James	Aug. 31, 1838	73	2	

While a body of troops was marching through Andover towards the northern frontier, during the War of 1812–'14, three soldiers were taken sick. One was left at Kimball's tavern, at Kimball's corner; one at Benjamin Thompson's tavern; and one at the tavern of Moses Johnson at West Andover. The name of one was unknown; of another, Asa was the only name that could be learned; while the third, at Kimball's, was Hiram Hill of Maine. They all died, and were buried in the northwest corner of the old cemetery, at the Center.

RECORDS FROM CEMETERIES.—*Continued.*

NEW CEMETERY AT ANDOVER CENTER.

(Record completed, August, 1904.)

NAME.	DATE OF DEATH.	AGE.		
		Y.	M.	D.
Atwood, Georgie A., wife of George	Feb. 3, 1890	37	5	
Bailey, John	June 3, 1900	81		
Bailey, Abbie, wife of John	Sept. 10, 1859	38		
Baker, Abel W	May 15, 1899	70	4	
Baker, Caroline M., wife of Charles	Dec. 18, 1881	52		
Baker, Martha J., wife of Charles	Aug. 26, 1893	70		
Bean, Levi M	——. —, 1893			
Bean, Amanda B., wife of Levi M	——. —, 1877			
Blake, Charles H	Sept. 7, 1903	59		
Blake, Cora A., dau. of C. H. and L. D	Sept. 8, 1872	3	2	
Blake, Nettie M., dau. of C. H. and L. D	Feb. 22, 1880			
Bridgman, Ellen J., dau of C. and S. B	March 12, 1872	19	3	
Bridgman, infant son of A. W. and J. L	May 5, 1872			
Brown, Eva, dau. of J. G. and E. A	June 8, 1872	18	6	
Buswell, John	Nov. 2, 1886	70	7	
Buswell, Hepzibah, wife of John	June 24, 1894	78	5	
Buswell, Julia K., wife of John				
Buzzell, Lucinda P. Elkins, wife of C. L	Aug. 19, 1872	28		
Calef, Charles A	Oct. 26, 1891	39	9	
Campbell, Mary Ellen, wife of Calvin	July 19, 1868	25	5	
Carr, John P	May 7, 1889	74		
Carr, Emily A. Cochran, wife of John P	Aug. 12, 1876	63		
Carr, John P., Jr	July 15, 1874	29		
Carr, Ginevra E., dau. of John P., Jr., and Jennie H	April 5, 1878	8		
Carr, Ella A. Barron, wife of Clarence E	April 22, 1876	25		
Carr, Robert C	——. —, 1892	52		
Carter, John F	March 16, 1891	78	5	
Carter, Elizabeth, wife of John F	March 10, 1871	45		
Chapple, Frederick C	June 3, 1883	31	10	
Chase, Henry	Aug. 22, 1864	64	1	
Chase, Hannah Palmer, wife of Henry	——. —, 1887			
Chase, Silas H	June 17, 1900	67		
Chase, Annie Smith, wife of Silas H	June 27, 1904	67	8	
Chase, Horace P	Dec. 21, 1903	67	10	
Chase, Aura Palmer, wife of Horace P	Jan. 17, 1872	38	9	
Chase, Ellen Martin, wife of George H	June 4, 1887			
Chase, Aaron	Oct. 18, 1876	72	8	
Chase, Lucinda Minard, wife of Aaron	June 23, 1883	78	6	
Cheney, John B	Oct. 14, 1878	33		
Cilley, Aaron	July 24, 1870	63	6	
Cilley, Eliza Rolfe, wife of Aaron	March 9, 1829	30		
Cilley, Emily Severance, wife of Aaron	July 20, 1882	68	10	
Cilley, Frank Burton, son of Joseph Burton and Ella F	June 17, 1857	3	8	
Cilley, Col. Thomas J	Feb. 17, 1838	86		
Cilley, Greenleaf W., son of Col. T. J. and Sally T. Proctor	May 24, 1848	22		
Cilley, George W	May 13, 1893	78	9	
Cilley, Laura Ann, wife of George W	June 11, 1902	67	4	
Cilley, John	Feb. 2, 1873	79	7	
Cilley, Sarah, wife of John	Nov. 18, 1885	93	2	
Cilley, John A., son of John and Sarah	Dec. 13, 1852	21	1	
Cilley, Mary Ann, dau. of John and Sarah	May 29, 1864	42	5	
Connor, Sarah A., wife of Otis R	Dec. 12, 1894	47		
Crosby, E. Rosina Lear, wife of Gilman	July 12, 1886	52	5	
Crosby, Azubah M., wife of Jeremiah	Sept. 15, 1887	65		
Crosby, Charles H., son of Jeremiah and Azubah M	Aug. 7, 1878	14		
Currier, Albert E	Aug. 19, 1888	58	1	
Currier, Ann Downes, wife of Albert E	Aug. 22, 1893	60		
Currier, Hannah R., wife of Charles E	Dec. 24, 1900	74	9	
Currier, J. Albertus, son of Charles E. and Hannah R	Feb. 25, 1877	19	3	
Currier, Alice M	Aug. 10, 1886	24		
Curtis, Samuel R	March 29, 1902	63	9	
Davis, David	May 3, 1868	74		
Davis, Nancy, wife of David	March 10, 1861	73		
Davis, Daniel M	Nov. 5, 1901	80	7	
Davis, Corp. Frank L., son of Daniel M. and Cynthia	Dec. 25, 1862	19		

RECORDS FROM CEMETERIES.—*Continued.*

NEW CEMETERY AT ANDOVER CENTER.—*Continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF DEATH.	AGE. Y.	M.	D.
Davis, Daniel Edgar, son of Daniel M. and Cynthia	Aug. 31, 1851	2		
Dimond, Sarah E., wife of Moses G	May 28, 1881	38	10	
Downes, Jane Keniston, wife of Daniel	——. —, 1904	63		
Downes, Isaac	——. —, 1848	58		
Downes, Marion Cilley, wife of Isaac	——. —, 1877	80		
Downes, Philip C	Sept. 26, 1863	41	11	
Downes, Sybil J. Durgin, wife of Andrew W	Jan. 26, 1884	24		
Downes, Jennie S., dau. of Andrew W. and V. M	Jan. 17, 1896	9	10	
Drury, Emma, wife of W. L	Nov. 6, 1874	21		
Dudley, John	——. —, 1861	73		
Dudley, Betsey Tirrill, wife of John	March 30, 1837	50		
Dudley, Rev. John Langdon, son of John and Betsey Tirrill	Nov. 21, 1894	82		
Dudley, Walter H., son of John and Betsey Tirrill	June 7, 1843	21		
Dudley, Henry M., son of John and Betsey Tirrill	——. —, 1872	47		
Dudley, C. Curtis, son of John and Betsey Tirrill	——. —, 1837	58		
Dudley, Lucinda, dau. of John and Betsey Tirrill	Aug. 7, 1827			
Dudley, Ann C., dau. of John and Betsey Tirrill	Sept. 21, 1834	2		
Durgin, Mary Ann, wife of Moses M	Aug. 26, 1864	23	5	
Dustin, Alice E. French	Feb. 11, 1892	44		
Eastman, Royal F	April 9, 1868	63		
Eastman, Sophronia Mayo, wife of Royal F	Aug. 22, 1840	26	8	
Eastman, Nancy A. Langley, wife of Royal F	March 4, 1896	81	2	
Eastman, Versal R	Nov. 26, 1869	65	11	
Eastman, Salome B., wife of Versal R	May 25, 1840	20	9	
Eastman, Hiram	March 15, 1879	72	4	
Eastman, Ann Salome, wife of Hiram	March 2, 1879	60	10	
Eastman, Charles Decatur, son of Hiram and Ann Salome	Sept. 10, 1839	1	11	
Eastman, Valentine Meder, son of Hiram and Ann Salome	Dec. 21, 1836		1	
Eastman, Martha W., dau. of Hiram and Ann Salome	June 27, 1889	38		
Eastman, Edwin H., son of Hiram and Ann Salome	July 20, 1878	35		
Eastman, Frank, son of Hiram and Ann Salome	Jan. 30, 1891	28		
Eastman, Isaac Renton	Dec. 6, 1865	77		
Eastman, Jemima, wife of Isaac Renton	April 18, 1854	66		
Eastman, Mary V., dau. of Timothy S. and Sarah A	Aug. 4, 1860	3	2	
Eastman, Benjamin F	Jan. 30, 1879	50		
Eastman, Lavinia, wife of Benjamin F	Sept. 11, 1871	37		
Eastman, Bessie, wife of George E	Aug. 2, 1892	33		
Elkins, John P.; M. D	July 25, 1848	56	6	
Elkins, Jeremiah S., son of Dr. John P. and Sarah F	July 8, 1845	3	1	
Elkins, James Hervey	July 3, 1895	72	4	
Emerson, Susie E., wife of John F	Nov. 5, 1893	47	4	
Emerson, Myrtle S., dau. of Allen A	March 14, 1902	15	8	
Emerson, H. H	Jan. 13, 1895	82	6	
Fellows, Mary E., wife of Wilfred E	April 8, 1876	20	5	
Fellows, Charles Wilfred, son of Wilfred and Mary E	June 3, 1876		3	
Fellows, Gretchen I	Feb. 19, 1895			
Fenton, John	May 18, 1902	30		
Fenton, Carlton White, son of John and Lizzie W	May 23, 1902		11	
Fifield, Hiram	April 14, 1899	80	7	
Fifield, Frank, son of Hiram and Mary E	Dec. 2, 1880	11	4	
Fifield, Sherburne	Nov. 8, 1850	27	9	
Fifield, John T	——. —, 1897	40		
Fifield, Lill Edna, wife of John T	Aug. 30, 1904	44	7	
Fifield, Andrew C	Aug. 23, 1889	66	4	
Fifield, Everard D., son of Andrew C. and Sylvia W	Sept. 15, 1885	25	1	
Flanders, James	April 4, 1876	73		
Flanders, Lucy, wife of James	Jan. 16, 1898	82		
Flanders, Abbie J. Cilley, wife of Perry B	March 19, 1875	23		
Flanders, Daniel H	Aug. 27, 1871	64		
Flanders, Mary, wife of Daniel H	July 11, 1865	66		
French, Hiram F	Sept. 24, 1878	56	9	
French, Dorothy L., wife of Hiram F	March 25, 1891	71		
French, Albert A. G., son of Hiram F. and Dorothy L	July 1, 1863	19		
French, Elizabeth K., dau. of Hiram F. and Dorothy L	April 6, 1863		11	
French, Willis E., son of Hiram F. and Dorothy L	Oct. 23, 1895	35		
George, Andrew J	June 2, 1903	74	4	

RECORDS FROM CEMETERIES.—*Continued.*

NEW CEMETERY AT ANDOVER CENTER.—*Continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF DEATH.	AGE. Y.	M.	D.
Gilbert, Fairfield	April 5, 1902			
Gilbert, Hattie L. Keniston, wife of Fairfield	May 12, 1886	29		
Gilman, John T.	April 8, 1879	66		
Gilman, Sally Davis, wife of John T.	Feb. 9, 1887	68		
Gilman, John, son of John T. and Sally Davis	April 7, 1863	27		
Gilman, Mary E., dau. of John T. and Sally Davis	June 9, 1860	11		
Gilman, David, son of John T. and Sally Davis	———. —, 1899	59		
Gilman, Anna C. Fuller, wife of David	April 6, 1895	48	9	
Graves, John	Jan. 25, 1890	62	5	
Graves, Ann D., wife of John	Nov. 2, 1886	56	2	
Hall, Asaph, son of Rev. Angelo and Margaret Jones	Oct. 16, 1901	1	2	
Hall, Harry, son of G. and C. T.	April 22, 1896	3		
Hall, Ralph M., son of Carleton and Dora M.	Sept. 30, 1895	3		
Howe, William	March 5, 1885	81	4	
Howe, Grace A., dau. of B. G. and N. A.	Dec. 23, 1860	1	11	
Howe, Edward W. C., son of B. G. and N. A.	Jan. 7, 1873	2	9	
Keniston, Elisha C.	June 10, 1890	82	8	
Keniston, Hannah F., wife of Elisha C.	Jan. 27, 1898	87	11	
Keniston, Elbridge M., son of Elisha C. and Hannah F.	Sept. 13, 1851	16	11	
Keniston, J. Frank, son of Elisha C. and Hannah F.	Jan. 17, 1891	54	11	
Keniston, Walter E., son of Elisha C. and Hannah F.	Jan. 15, 1863	11	4	
Keniston, Frank E., son of J. Frank and Mary A. Marshall	April 5, 1889	25	8	
Keniston, Jonathan	———. —, 1887			
Keniston, John W.	Oct. 28, 1884	58	3	
Keniston, Lucy P. Carr, wife of John W	Jan. 13, 1894	61		
Keniston, Henry S.	Nov. 10, 1880	56	6	
Keniston, Harriet N., wife of Henry S.	Oct. 29, 1884	62	8	
Keniston, Edgar G., son of Henry S. and Harriet N.	Aug. 21, 1854	2		
Keniston, James L.	Nov. 11, 1876	38		
Keniston, Carrie Hancock, wife of James L.	July 8, 1870	34		
Keniston, Nan E. Hancock, wife of James L.	April 27, 1891			
Keniston, Charles L., son of James L. and Carrie	May 8, 1881	13		
Keniston, Oren James, son of Benjamin C. and Lucy	Nov. 9, 1875	2	5	
Langley, James M.	June 5, 1891	49	2	
Langley, Mary Ellen Webber, wife of James M.	Feb. 9, 1893	54	11	
Leavenworth, Mark Jesse	Feb. 8, 1896	67	2	
Leavenworth, Lydia C. Downes, wife of Mark Jesse	Aug. 28, 1904	74	6	
Leavenworth, Stella Maria, dau. of Mark J. and L. C. Downes	July 16, 1853		11	
Leavenworth, Mark Henry, son of Mark J. and Lydia C. Downes	April 4, 1862	2	2	
Lull, Frank M.	May 24, 1872			
Lull, Lovina M. Seavey, wife of Frank M.	Nov. 6, 1900	25	1	
Martin, Rufus L.	Nov. 27, 1864	43		
Martin, Mahala J., wife of Rufus L.	March 20, 1870	41		
Martin, John R., son of Rufus L. and Mahala J.	April 1, 1875	24		
Martin, Eva S., dau. of Rufus L. and Mahala J.	Feb. 4, 1875	16		
Matthews, Cora A., dau. of F. H. and Ann I.	April 24, 1895	25	4	
Melendy, William E.	Jan. 2, 1889	71		
Melendy, Martha P., wife of William E.	Feb. 22, 1889	76		
Merrill, Mary H. Foss, wife of John H.	Nov. 2, 1893			
Mitchell, George W.	July 16, 1901	67		
Mitchell, Charles P., son of George W. and Lydia	Oct. 29, 1872	12	3	
Mitchell, Gladys A., dau. of George W. and Amelia	Nov. 1, 1893		4	
Mitchell, Frank E., son of G. E. and E. F.	Aug. 24, 1886			
Moores, Philip	Jan. 26, 1865	49	10	
Morey, Levi	Jan. 13, 1875	75	7	
Morey, Sally T. Proctor (Cilley), wife of Levi	Jan. 16, 1892	85	10	
Morey, Hervey N.	Nov. 7, 1892	11	5	
Morey, Maurice G., son of Walter C. and Villetta L.	Feb. 22, 1887		8	
Morrill, Hiram	Jan. 13, 1864	55	3	
Morrill, Mary McC., wife of Hiram	April 12, 1895	86		
Morrill, Charles Hiram	March 29, 1904	66	1	
Morrill, Sabra M., wife of Charles Hiram	March 24, 1872	29	9	
Morrill, Emma A., wife of Charles Hiram	July 13, 1895	50	8	
Morrill, Charles L., son of Charles Hiram and Sabra M.	May 2, 1863		2	
Morton, Arthur Train, son James F. and Caroline E.	May 5, 1893	7	4	
Moulton, Henry	Dec. 13, 1846	72	10	
Moulton, Susan K., wife of Henry	June 1, 1843	71	10	

RECORDS FROM CEMETERIES.—*Continued.*

NEW CEMETERY AT ANDOVER CENTER.—*Continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF DEATH.	AGE. Y.	M.	D.
Moulton, Hon. Mace	March 5, 1867	70	10	
Moulton, Dolly G., wife of Hon. Mace	Sept. 21, 1879	75		
Moulton, E. Jennie	Oct. 22, 1895	71	8	
Moulton, H. D. W.	Dec. 21, 1893	55	1	
Moulton, Simeon S.	March 19, 1868	57	10	
Moulton, Mary E., wife of Simeon S.	Nov. 18, 1888	78	1	
Moulton, De Witt Clinton, son of Simeon S. and Mary E	Aug. 2. 1847	1	5	
Moulton, Edwin A., son of Simeon S. and Mary E.	May 6, 1854		4	
Moulton, Ella E., dau. of Simeon S. and Mary E.	Sept. 26, 1890	39	4	
Moulton, Charles L., son of Simeon S. and Mary E.	March 10, 1858	21		
Moulton, Mary A. Thompson, wife of William H.	Feb. 27, 1861	27		
Palmer, Leonard	Jan. 22, 1898	69	4	
Palmer, Lois H. Elliott, wife of Leonard	Nov. 22, 1880	50	5	
Petersen, Emma M., wife of S. P. B.	March 24, 1887	32	1	
Philbrick, Joseph D.	Aug. 29, 1899	70	2	
Powers, William	.....	61	2	
Proctor, Abigail Whitmore, wife of James	May 3, 1812	90		
Proctor, Elizabeth, dau. of James and Abigail W.	Nov. 5, 1819	66		
Proctor, William	Oct. 19, 1848	81	6	
Proctor, Rhoda, wife of William	July 29, 1851	77	2	
Proctor, Jonathan, son of William and Rhoda	March 1, 1817	4		
Proctor, Sylvia W., dau. of William and Rhoda	Sept. 13, 1830	21	6	
Proctor, William	Dec. 8, 1865	72	4	
Proctor, Betsey Thompson, wife of William	Aug. 10, 1823	31		
Proctor, John,	Dec. 30, 1883	79	5	
Proctor, Elizabeth Conant, wife of John	Dec. 25, 1883			
Proctor, Amos B.	March 11, 1883	80	10	
Proctor, Lydia, wife of Amos B	Sept. 11, 1867	56	5	
Proctor, Louisa Ann, dau. of Amos B. and Lydia	Feb. 23, 1841	5	3	
Proctor, John W., son of Amos B. and Lydia	Oct. 4, 1867	20		
Proctor, Amos Hervey	Jan. 22, 1891	72	5	
Proctor, Caroline M., wife of Amos Hervey	Sept. 25, 1846	18		
Rowell, Hattie M.	April 26, 1874	26		
Scales, James	Oct. 31, 1886	64	3	
Scales, Betsey T., wife of James	Nov. 20, 1897	71	7	
Scales, Mary E., dau. of James and Betsey T.	May 3, 1863	6	9	
Scales, Thomas Dane, son of James and Betsey T.	May 3, 1864	2	3	
Scales, William Everett, son of J. W. and F. H.	Aug. 27, 1877	3	11	
Scribner, Harry F., son of George H. and N. L.	Nov. 12, 1883	8	10	
Scribner, Mary, dau. of George H. and N. L	April 4, 1872		6	
Severance, George	Aug. 6, 1901	45	10	
Severance, Clifford L., son of George and Anna M.	Sept. 10, 1887		1	
Shirley, John Major	May 21, 1887	55	6	
Shirley, Emroy Elizabeth, wife of John Major	Aug. 7, 1893	50	6	
Sleeper, George	Dec. 27, 1894	71	5	
Sleeper, Charles F.	Dec. 2, 1898	38	8	
Sleeper, Anna J. Wilson, wife of Charles F.	March 19, 1897	41	2	
Smith, Lucinda S., wife of Charles E.	——. —, 1898			
Smith, child of Charles E. and Lucinda S.				
Stevens, Nancy G., wife of Nelson	——. —, 1901			
Sullivan, James M.	Jan. 9, 1902	27		
Thompson, Joseph C.	March 12, 1861	66	8	
Thompson, Mary E., wife of Joseph C.	Nov. 18, 1841	49		
Thompson, John A.	May 9, 1831	6	11	
Thompson, George W.	Jan. 5, 1890	67		
Thompson, Narcissa Y., wife of George W.	July 9, 1900	76		
Thompson, Charles George, son of George W. and Narcissa Y.	July 7, 1848		10	
Thompson, Walter Scott	Aug. 20, 1865	33	1	
Thompson, Daniel	April 18, 1883	77	6	
Thompson, Susan D., wife of Daniel	Feb. 18, 1889	77	11	
Thompson, Alice F. Merrill, wife of Henry C.	Oct. 17, 1901	23		
Tracy, Rev. Caleb B.	——. —, 1881			
Tracy, Jane M. Folsom, wife of Caleb B.	——. —, 1869			
Tracy, Orma C. Dudley, wife of Caleb B.	——. —, 1901			
Walker, Hattie E. Weymouth, wife of W. A. Walker	Dec. 21, 1889	44	11	
Walker, Henry W., son of W. A. and Hattie E. W.	Sept. 18, 1873		6	
Walker, Leon W., son of W. A. and Hattie E. W.	Aug. 20, 1880		5	

RECORDS FROM CEMETERIES.—*Continued.*

NEW CEMETERY AT ANDOVER CENTER.—*Concluded.*

NAME.	DATE OF DEATH.	AGE. Y.	M.	D.
Walker, Edward H	March 6, 1899	40	11	
Weymouth, George	Aug. 18, 1811	61	11	
Weymouth, Huldah Folsom, wife of George	March 8, 1841	82	2	
Weymouth, Daniel	Sept. 20, 1877	85	1	
Weymouth, Honor Hall, wife of Daniel	Feb. 22, 1864	74	10	
Weymouth, Louisa Young, wife of Dr. Henry A.	June 13, 1890	70	7	
White, Loretta M., wife of Jacob F	Dec. 26, 1899	59		
White, Martin H	Feb. 17, 1889	49		
White, Ellen M. Barney, wife of Martin H	Aug. 27, 1903	61		
Whittemore, Stephen	Oct. 28, 1878	64		
Whittemore, Sarah B. Cochran, wife of Stephen	Nov. 13, 1885	62		
Wilkins, Ira	Dec. 17, 1858	64		
Wilkins, Dorcas S., wife of Ira	Nov. 4, 1880	84		
Wilson, Julia A	——, —, 1901			
Woodbury, Nathan	May 26, 1878	83		
Woodbury, Apphia, wife of Nathan	Nov. 10, 1876	84		
Woodbury, William F	March 18, 1891	44		
SWETT CEMETERY.				
Bartlett, Nathan (the first of name in town)	No headstone			
Bartlett, Molly, wife of Nathan	No headstone			
Bartlett, Sally, dau. of Nathan	No headstone			
Bartlett, Abiah, dau. of Nathan	No headstone			
Bartlett, Jeremiah, son of Nathan	No headstone			
Bartlett, Fanny S., wife of Jeremiah	No headstone			
Cilley, David K	Aug. 9, 1874	61	3	
Cilley, Polly B., wife of David K	Aug. 15, 1872	59	2	
Cilley, Hannah B., dau. of David K. and Polly B	Dec. 10, 1849	11		
Clark, Amasa	May 9, 1901	74	9	
Clark, Sophia G., wife of Amasa	Sept. 5, 1897	82	8	
Clark, Abbie L., dau. of Amasa and Sophia G	Feb. 5, 1852		5	
Clay, John	Jan. 27, 1898	81	4	
Clay, Syla B., wife of John	April 18, 1903	84	8	
Clay, Byron C., son of John and Syla B	Jan. 19, 1869	14	11	
Clay, infant son of John and Syla B	Jan. 3, 1844			
Clay, infant son of John and Syla B	June 15, 1856			
Clay, Clara A., wife of Charles Pulsifer	Nov. 5, 1878	24	8	
Downes, Leonard W	June 8, 1857	33		
Fifield, Benjamin P	April 5, 1859	54		
Greeley, Nancy, wife of Green	Oct. 1, 1845	43		
Hobbs, John	Aug. 13, 1851	82		
Hobbs, Joanna, wife of John	April 17, 1836	71		
Hobbs, John	Dec. 8, 1873	72		
Hobbs, Sally, wife of John	Oct. 17, 1831	29		
Hobbs, Louisa H., wife of John	March 21, 1834	22		
Hobbs, Zilpha C., wife of John	Jan. 11, 1882	77	2	
Hobbs, Lydia, dau. of John and Sally	Aug. 20, 1831		3	
Hobbs, Samuel M., son of John and Sally	Oct. 14, 1831		5	
Hobbs, Sarah A., dau. of John and Zilpha C	Dec. 5, 1840		9	
Hobbs, infant son of John and Zilpha C	——. —, 1837			
Hobbs, infant son of John and Zilpha C	——. —, 1841			
Kennerson, John	May 15, 1845	78		
Kennerson, Samuel	May 1, 1834	39		
Leavenworth, M. Henry, son of Mark J. and Lydia C	April 4, 1862	2	2	
Merrill, John H., son of James H. and Eliza J	March 27, 1862	2	1	
Morrill, Samuel	April 25, 1883	78		
Morrill, Miriam, wife of Samuel	May 11, 1842	34		
Morrill, Harriet N., wife of Samuel	Feb. 21, 1853	36		
Morrill, Lucy W., wife of Samuel	Oct. 6, 1900	84		
Morrill, Elbridge G., son of Samuel and Miriam	July 26, 1832	4	5	
Morrill, Charlotte S., dau. of Samuel and Miriam	Nov. 3, 1855	23		
Morrill, Minerva H., dau. of Samuel and Miriam	Sept. 14, 1855	21		
Morrill, James Herbert, son of Samuel and Miriam	Nov. 18, 1864			
Morrill, Amelia T., dau. of Samuel and Harriet N	Jan. 4, 1848		11	
Rand, Hannah, wife of John S	Oct. 10, 1834	24		

RECORDS FROM CEMETERIES.—*Continued.*

SWETT CEMETERY.—*Concluded.*

NAME.	DATE OF DEATH.	AGE. Y.	M.	D.
Sleeper, Enos	Feb. 24, 1888	79	2	
Sleeper, Miriam, wife of Enos	Feb. 5, 1903	88	7	
Sleeper, Polly, dau. of Enos and Miriam	April 27, 1857	21	7	
Smith, Daniel	March 3, 1845	68		
Smith, Olive, wife of Daniel	Feb. 5, 1864	87		
Smith, Samuel	Nov. 8, 1866	68		
Smith, Susan W., wife of Samuel	April 20, 1858	56		
Smith, Susan T., wife of Samuel	May 21, 1863	61		
Smith, Susan, wife of Samuel	Nov. 10, 1870	61		
Swett, Timothy	Oct. 22, 1852	80		
Swett, Polly, wife of Timothy	Sept. 21, 1852	80		
Swett, Samuel	April 5, 1897	93	3	
Swett, Mary, wife of Samuel	Oct. 23, 1871	70	10	
Swett, Mary A., dau. of Samuel and Mary	Sept. 9, 1865	34	9	
Swett, George J	Sept. 16, 1898	69	15	3
Swett, Abbie S., wife of George J	Feb. 15, 1865	23		
Swett, Mary T., dau. of John and Elizabeth	Oct. 18, 1827	16		
Tucker, L. Caroline, wife of J. G. D.; and dau. of John Hobbs	March 20, 1860	22	5	
TAUNTON HILL CEMETERY.				
Avery, Etta May, dau. of Alonzo P	Aug. 7, 1872	4	11	
Bachelder, Capt. Josiah	May 11, 1812	60	2	
Bachelder, Sarah Adams, wife of Capt. Josiah	April 16, 1838	83	4	
Bachelder, Betsey, dau. of Capt. Josiah and Sarah Adams	Aug. 28, 1846	52		
Bachelder, Reuben, son of Capt. Josiah and Sarah Adams	Aug. 24, 1787	11	8	
Bachelder, Nancy, dau. of Capt Josiah and Sarah Adams	April 12, 1856	73		
Bachelder, Dea. Josiah	April 15, 1866	76		
Bachelder, Sarah, wife of Dea. Josiah	Aug. 29, 1859	70		
Bachelder, William Adams	Dec. 28, 1902	78	6	
Bachelder, Adaline E., wife of William Adams	Jan. 17, 1896	66	3	
Bachelder, Reuben	Dec. 9, 1850	62	9	
Bachelder, Harriet, wife of Reuben	March 30, 1885	81	10	
Bachelder, James A., son of Reuben and Harriet	Aug. 28, 1856	12		
Bachelder, Harriet Ann, dau. of Reuben and Harriet	March 10, 1832	3	6	
Badcock, Rev. Josiah	Dec. 7, 1831	79	5	
Badcock, Hannah, wife of Rev. Josiah	Dec. 24, 1820	66	2	
Badcock, William Henry, son of Josiah Jr. and Sarah	July 28, 1832	2	10	
Graves, John	Dec. 23, 1823	79		
Graves, Betsy, wife of John	Dec. —, 1823			
Graves, Jacob	Aug. 25, 1868	86	1	
Graves, Abigail, wife of Jacob	Nov. 1, 1815	34		
Graves, Theodate, wife of Jacob	July 31, 1877	88		
Graves, Abigail, dau. of Jacob and Abigail	April 29, 1831	15	8	
Graves, Ezekiel F., son of Jacob and Abigail	Feb. 27, 1836	25	10	
Graves, Jesse	Aug. 2, 1844	52	10	
Graves, Joanna, wife of Jesse	Jan. 29, 1842	47		
Graves, Ephraim G	Feb. 29, 1896	74	8	
Graves, Mary A., wife of Ephraim G	June 3, 1855	26	2	
Graves, Abigail Lock, wife of William	June 9, 1828	33		
Merrill, Joseph Haseltine, son of Dr. Silas and Elizabeth	Aug. 25, 1818	2	7	
Merrill, Abigail Weare, wife of Enoch	Nov. 25, 1838	38		
Merrill, Susan, wife of Enoch	June 8, 1846	46		
Merrill, Capt. Jonathan M	Sept. 9, 1843	23		
Robie, Hannah A. W., wife of Caleb T	May 20, 1844	33		
Sleeper, Thomas (Rev. soldier)	June 23, 1828	80		
Sleeper, Dea. Moses	Feb. 5, 1815	42	5	
Sleeper, David, Jr., (killed by fall of a tree)	April 11, 1833	26		
Sleeper, Zadok, son of Stephen and Ruth	Aug. 30, 1819	16		
Tappan, Catherine E. P., wife of Rev. Daniel D. of Portsmouth	May 18, 1834	38	9	
Tebbetts, Mary E., dau. of Dr. J. A. and M. C. W	Jan. 4, 1844		4	
Tucker, Capt. James	Jan. 27, 1845	82		
Tucker, Abigail, wife of Capt. James	May 30, 1808	40		
Tucker, Jane, wife of Capt. James	Nov. 21, 1857	77		
Tucker, Benjamin F., son of Capt. James and Jane	Dec. 1, 1836	25	5	
Tucker, Andrew J	May 30, 1842	26		
Tucker, Nancy Jane, dau. of A. J. and Harriet N	July 5, 1842		8	

RECORDS FROM CEMETERIES.—*Continued.*

TAUNTON HILL CEMETERY.—*Concluded.*

NAME.	DATE OF DEATH.	AGE. Y.	M.	D.
Weare, Jonathan	Jan. 18, 1816	61		
Weare, Anna, wife of Jonathan	May 5, 1816	61		
Weare, Joshua Lane, son of Jonathan and Anna	April 21, 1835	58	7	
Weare, Mary P., dau. of Joshua Lane and Polly	June 7, 1823	23		
Weare, Col. Jonathan	Oct. 31, 1848	66	10	
Weare, Susan, wife of Col. Jonathan	Oct. 7, 1859	72		
Weare, Josiah B., son of Col. Jonathan and Susan	March 30, 1840	21		
Weare, Joseph, son of Jonathan and Anna	Oct. 29, 1823	29		
Weare, Mesheck, son of Jonathan and Anna	April 29, 1841	49	1	
Weare, Joseph, son of Mesheck and Mehitable	July 13, 1825	1	3	
Weare, Horace Josephus, son of Mesheck and Mehitable	Aug. 31, 1827	1	2	
Weare, George M.	May 10, 1856	24		
Worth, Obadiah	Nov. 20, 1782	62		
Worth, Eleanor, wife of Obadiah	March 26, 1803	87		
Veazey, Emma S., dau. of William and Mary Jane	May 1, 1860			
PHILBRICK FAMILY CEMETERY ON TAUNTON HILL.				
Cole, Levi	Nov. 1, 1846	64		
Cole, Polly M., wife of Levi	Nov. 2, 1874	72	4	
Philbrick, Joseph	Aug. 20, 1827	77	9	
Philbrick, Mehitable, wife of Joseph	Feb. 10, 1838	86	10	
Philbrick, Betsey, dau. of Joseph and Mehitable	July 28, 1823	29	3	
Philbrick, Joseph, son of Joseph and Mehitable	Dec. 20, 1826	41	10	
Philbrick, Samuel	Oct. 1, 1849	70	5	
Philbrick, Mary P., wife of Samuel	Sept. 15, 1868	91		
Philbrick, Martha L., dau. of Samuel and Mary P.	Feb. 20, 1861	43	4	
Philbrick, James	May 15, 1870	77	11	
Philbrick, Susan, wife of James	Jan. 10, 1873	74	1	
Philbrick, James W., son of James and Susan	March 14, 1859	21	10	
Robbins, Rev. Samuel	Sept. 11, 1876	77		
Robbins, Lucinda, wife of Samuel	Feb. 23, 1889	82		
Robbins, Mary Orissa, dau. of Rev. Samuel and Lucinda	Dec. 16, 1903	66		
Smith, Mary, wife of Rev. D. P.; and dau. of Joseph Philbrick	Feb. 13, 1827	36	11	
Smith, twin children, b. Jan. 10, 1827; d. young				
BOSTON HILL CEMETERY.				
Cilley, Jonathan	Aug. 11, 1825	79	11	
Cilley, Deborah, wife of Jonathan	Oct. 6, 1790	47	8	
Cilley, Mary, wife of Jonathan	March 16, 1802	43	10	
Connor, Betsey, wife of Simeon	Dec. 2, 1830	81		
Durgin, Gershom	May 8, 1827	74		
Eaton, Deborah S., dau. of Joseph and Deborah H.	Oct. 27, 1835		3	
Fellows, Eliphalet, son of John and Polly	Feb. 28, 1817	11		
Rowe, Nathan	May 17, 1809	83		
Rowe, Lieut. John	Jan. 30, 1825	81		
Rowe, Susanna, wife of Lieut. John	April 30, 1821	80		
Rowe, Jacob	June 26, 1826	61	4	
Rowe, Molly Burns, wife of Jacob	Jan. 23, 1808	39		
Rowe, John, son of Jacob and Molly Burns	July 28, 1811	14	9	
Rowe, Nathaniel, son of Jacob and Molly Burns	Dec. 18, 1822	19	10	
Scribner, Capt. Josiah	Aug. 13, 1821	71		
Sleeper, Sarah, dau. of Jedediah and Margaret	April 6, 1846	68		
Woodbury, Simeon C., son of Lieut. John and Eliza	Feb. 20, 1817		1	

Samuel Scribner, who was a soldier in three wars, and was once carried a captive to Canada, is said to have been buried in this cemetery in what was known as the "Scribner Row."

RECORDS FROM CEMETERIES.—*Continued.*

LAKESIDE CEMETERY.

NAME.	DATE OF DEATH.	AGE.		
		Y.	M.	D.
Annis, William	March 21, 1881	80		
Annis, Dorothy, wife of William	Dec. 8, 1881	79		
Atwood, Moses H	April 22, 1860	33		
Atwood, Mary Ann, wife of Moses H	April 11, 1872	49	2	
Bailey, Friend	Feb. 22, 1878	85	1	
Bailey, Susan B., wife of Friend	May 9, 1884	92	11	
Bailey, Friend	June 6, 1905	84		
Bailey, Sarah J., wife of Friend	Aug. 27, 1895	84		
Bailey, Freeman	March 1, 1872	55	7	
Bailey, Mandana, wife of Freeman	Feb. 26, 1900	78	8	7
Bartlett, Cyrus W	May 9, 1905	65	6	
Bartlett, Leroy D	Aug. 30, 1886	43	9	
Bennett, Ebenezer	July 9, 1889	86	6	10
Bennett, Charlinda	May 8, 1889	85	4	9
Bennett, Calvin S	Sept. 18, 1858	19	8	
Bennett, Sargent	May 21, 1884	79	3	
Bennett, Martha A	June 2, 1873	69		1
Boyce, Judith A	Jan. 9, 1863	23	6	
Brown, Joseph	Jan. 13, 1878	66	8	4
Brown, Hannah Greeley, wife of Joseph	April 25, 1891	91	6	
Brown, Benjamin B	Feb. 4, 1867	66		
Brown, Charles G	April 2, 1885	49	3	21
Bryant, John J	July 12, 1898	62	4	22
Buzzell, Rev. Alvah	April 2, 1888	80	11	21
Buzzell, Mary H., wife of Rev. Alvah	March 20, 1867			
Buzzell, Nancy R., wife of Rev. Alvah	May 20, 1885	73		
Buzzell, Clara F., dau. of Rev. Alvah	Dec. 12, 1857	22	7	
Buzzell, Martha Ellen, dau. of Rev. Alvah	April 18, 1877	28	3	
Buzzell, Henry T., son of Rev. Alvah	June 23, 1904	65		
Buzzell, Freddie H., son of Henry T	Sept. 24, 1861		2	15
Buzzell, Alice M., dau. of Henry T	May 20, 1893	30		
Buzzell, Arthur H., son of Henry T	Sept. 21, 1866		3	
Celley, Jonathan	Oct. 15, 1872	86	10	
Celley, Betsey H., wife of Jonathan	March 6, 1857	68	8	
Celley, Abigail, dau. of Jonathan and Betsey H	June 15, 1836	24	1	
Chase, Elbridge G	April 17, 1883	69	9	
Chase, Rhoda R., wife of Elbridge G	March 20, 1894	77		13
Chase, Charles R., son of Elbridge G. and Rhoda R	April 8, 1859	18	8	
Cilley, Henry Dearborn	Jan. 30, 1844	49	3	
Cilley, Susan, wife of Henry Dearborn	May 14, 1859	64		
Cilley, Mary W., dau. of Henry Dearborn and Susan	Dec. 1, 1848	18		
Cilley, Jonathan	Oct. 15, 1898	73		
Clay, William	Feb. 18, 1844	81		
Clay, Esther, wife of William	April 17, 1847	85		
Clay, William, son of William and Esther	Jan. 12, 1865	67	9	
Clay, Betsey, wife of William	Feb. 13, 1865	76		
Clay, Joseph B., son of William and Betsey	Feb. 7, 1830	2	8	
Clay, Horace S	Dec. 28, 1869	50		
Clay, Mary Ann, wife of Horace S	March 4, 1903	78	9	25
Clay, Cassius M., son of Horace S. and Mary A	Nov. 22, 1882	27	3	10
Clay, Grace Belle, dau. of Horace S. and Mary A	Sept. 25, 1864	3	6	
Connor, Simeon, son of Simeon and Betsey	July 23, 1820	36	1	
Connor, James Rendall, son of Simeon and Deborah	June 6, 1860	53	8	
Connor, J. C	Feb. 2, 1893	58	3	
Davis, Elias	Nov. 9, 1895	84		
Davis, Mary C., wife of Elias	April 10, 1855	41		
Davis, Sherman A., son of Elias and Mary C	June 22, 1889	26		3
Davis, E. Freeman, son of Elias and Mary C	June 12, 1855	17	7	
Davis, Mary E., dau. of Elias and Mary C	Aug. 29, 1849	3	9	
Dickerson, Watson	April 29, 1875	74		
Dickerson, Sarah, wife of Watson	Sept. 9, 1868	63		
Downes, Joseph M	Sept. 23, 1903	77	11	
Downes, Myra J., dau. of Joseph M. and S. G	Aug. 6, 1868	13		
Durgin, Nathan	June 4, 1884	83	9	
Durgin, Matilda R., wife of Nathan	July 19, 1875	72	4	18
Durgin, Helen, J. Graves, wife of Frank W	Aug. 26, 1887	43	9	15

RECORDS FROM CEMETERIES.—*Continued.*

LAKESIDE CEMETERY.—*Continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF DEATH.	AGE. Y.	M.	D.
Edmunds, Jonathan	May 30, 1862	62		
Edmunds, Hannah, wife of Jonathan	March 8, 1848	50		
Edmunds, Alonzo S	May 18, 1891	76	2	
Edmunds, Anna J., wife of Alonzo S	May 5, 1895	71		
Edmunds, William H	July 12, 1891	76		
Edmunds, Sarah J., wife of William H	Dec. 11, 1896	72		
Emery, Elbridge Gerry	Dec. 26, 1877	59	7	
Emery, Salina Shaw, wife of Elbridge Gerry	Oct. 8, 1896			
Emery, John R	Nov. 9, 1891	71		
Emery, Esther W., wife of John R	March 7, 1885	57		
Emery, Sarah F	May 19, 1898	72		
Emery, William B	Jan. 29, 1890	73	8	17
Emery, Dolly C., wife of William B	June 29, 1900	77	2	18
Emery, Eliza Weare, wife of Jonathan Emery	June 6, 1878	67		
Farnum, Almon	Jan. 1, 1880	71	9	
Farnum, Betsey, wife of Almon	Oct. 8, 1891	71		
Fifield, John T	April 4, 1902	80	11	
Fifield, Ellen S. Connor, wife of John T	May 1, 1905	68	10	17
Fifield, Jacob R	——. —, 1879	83		
Fifield, Ann C., wife of Jacob R	——. —, 1886	81		
Fifield, Ann L., dau. of Jacob R. and Ann C.	——. —, 1872	31		
Fifield, Ellen M., dau. of Jacob R. and Ann C	——. —, 1869	24		
Flanders, James	Aug. 13, 1870	49	9	
Flanders, Mary M. Dalton, wife of James Flanders	March 6, 1895	71	9	
Flanders, T H., son of James and Mary M. D	Sept. 22, 1870	17	10	
Graves, Simon	June 22, 1871	83		
Graves, Hannah, wife of Simon	April 3, 1871	76		
Graves, Arthur L				
Graves, Lucy B				
Greeley, Cutting S	June 28, 1882	81	10	11
Greeley, Lydia Nichols, wife of Cutting S	March 30, 1878	83		
Greeley, Mary Angeline, dau. of Cutting S. and Lydia N	April 23, 1850	26	2	
Greeley, Byron N., son of Cutting S. and Lydia N	May 22, 1900	48	7	
Greeley, Harriet Maria, dau. of Cutting S. and Lydia N	Oct. 16, 1846	15	3	
Greeley, Alonzo S	March 28, 1905	69		
Greeley, Henry G., son of Alonzo S	Dec. 16, 1891	19	6	
Greeley, Herman S., son of Alonzo S	March 18, 1892	20	9	
Greeley, Ella M., dau. of Alonzo S	Nov. 15, 1881	12	8	
Greeley, Arthur W., son of Alonzo S	Jan. 20, 1892	28	5	
George, Calista A	1823–1904			
Haley, Thomas	Jan. 26, 1889	87	4	
Haley, Eliza, wife of Thomas	Jan. 17, 1872	67		
Haley, R. W., wife of Thomas	June 30, 1885	81	1	
Haley, Samuel G., son of Thomas and Eliza	Jan. 14, 1881	48		
Hall, Orrin S., son of A. J. and S. J	March 28, 1898	36	5	
Hobbs, Mary J. Celley, wife of Thomas G. C	Oct. 3, 1903	59	5	
Howard, Dora O., dau. of W. S. and M. L	June 10, 1888	5	7	
Howard. Eldora, dau. of W. S. and M. L	April 5, 1871	1		8
Hoyt, Joseph	June 7, 1887	85	5	
Hoyt, Hannah, wife of Joseph	April 24, 1877	67	11	
Keniston, Francis W	Nov. 1, 1875	74		
Keniston, Mary Cole, wife of Francis W				
Kidder, Jessamiah	Feb. 26, 1867	55		
Kilburn, Enoch	Feb. 25, 1875	89	1	
Kilburn, Elizabeth C., wife of Enoch	Feb. 2, 1877	78		
Kilburn, Benjamin F., son of Enoch and Elizabeth C	March 24, 1872	43	6	
Kilburn, Nancy E, wife of John C	Oct. 8, 1872	25	9	
Kilburn, Sophronia H., wife of Henry W	June 26, 1898	63	2	
Kilburn, Sidney G., son of Henry W. and Sophronia H	Aug. 27, 1901	19	9	
Kilburn, Susan E	July 18, 1883	41		
Lakin, Lovina, wife of Henry W	Aug. 28, 1879	31	6	
Leavitt, Dea. Samuel	Sept. 2, 1868	81	9	
Leavitt, Elizabeth, wife of Dea. Samuel	Jan. 3, 1861	60	10	
Leavitt, John C	Feb. 21, 1903	78	3	
Leavitt, Abbie H., wife of John C	Oct. 1, 1891	66	6	
Leavitt, Mary E	Aug. 31, 1858	9		
Leavitt, Nancy E	Feb. 21, 1872	10	4	

RECORDS FROM CEMETERIES—*Continued.*

LAKESIDE CEMETERY—*Continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF DEATH.	AGE.		
		Y.	M.	D.
Merrill, Elihu C	Feb. 25, 1897	76	10	
Merrill, Elvin B	May 1, 1903	62	3	9
Merrill, Ephraim	Sept. 12, 1903	84	10	25
Merrill, Jerusha, wife of Ephraim	March 9, 1904	80	8	1
Morrison, Daniel P., son of Ebenezer S. and Malvina	Nov. 11, 1868	30	11	
Mowe, Mary Angeline, wife of Daniel	April 23, 1850	26		
Murphy, John W	June 23, 1898	48		
Parker, James	May 22, 1900	70	1	15
Parker, Isabelle, wife of James	Feb. 23, 1886	53	10	
Pevare, Carlos G	July 15, 1891	47	11	
Pevare, C. R., son of Carlos G	April 23, 1894	23		
Pevare, Richard	Sept. 10, 1894	78	10	
Pevare, Emily, wife of Richard	April 2, 1892	79	9	
Pevare, Sarah A., dau. of Richard and Emily	March 31, 1899	48		20
Piper, Daniel M	Jan. 11, 1869	66	11	
Piper, Nancy T., wife of Daniel M	April 7, 1882	88		
Prescott, Mary Ellen Clay, wife of Harlan	June 9, 1896	48		
Rayno, Rosella C., dau. of Joseph and Matilda	Aug. 6, 1873		2	
Rayno, Rosa, dau. of Oliver and Sarah	March 21, 1874		1	
Robie, Caleb T	Jan. 24, 1888	79	8	
Robie, Hannah B., wife of Caleb T	March 18, 1881	68	3	
Robie, Charles W., son of Caleb T. and Hannah B	March 16, 1876	28	4	
Robie, Mary A., dau. of Caleb T. and Hannah B	March 31, 1864	13	3	
Rollins, Uriel	Oct. 7, 1898	76	1	2
Rollins, Ann C., wife of Uriel	Dec. 17, 1866	51		
Rollins, James U., son of Uriel and Ann C	July 17, 1849	5		
Rollins, Simeon C., son of Uriel and Ann C	Jan. 4, 1878	32		
Rowe, Joseph A., son of Joseph A. and Dolly	May 3, 1863	32	2	
Rowe, Frank P., son of Joseph A. and Dolly	Jan. 11, 1863	22	2	
Sanborn, John M	Aug. 25, 1875	62	4	23
Sanborn, Abigail Cilley, wife of John M	Oct. 22, 1898	80	5	21
Sanborn, Mayhew C., son of John M. and Abigail C	Feb. 15, 1882	30	3	
Sanborn, William H., son of John M. and Abigail C	Oct. 27, 1843	2	1	26
Sanborn, M. Jane Weare, wife of Stephen Smith	May 2, 1896	74		
Sargent, Samuel W	Nov. 25, 1867	50	11	
Sargent, Martha L., wife of Samuel W	July 29, 1848	28	4	
Sargent, Marcia A., wife of Samuel W	Oct. 24, 1887	76		
Sawyer, Thomas	Jan. 14, 1862	65	11	
Sawyer, Joanna, wife of Thomas	Feb. 11, 1875	74	5	
Sawyer, Betfield, son of Thomas and Joanna	July 17, 1838	17	2	
Sawyer, Betsey E., dau. of Thomas and Joanna	Oct. 11, 1841*	16	8	
Sawyer, Luther	July 4, 1899	65		
Sawyer, Susan A., wife of Luther	Dec. 13, 1886	47		
Sawyer, Alzira, wife of Luther	March 13, 1896	64		
Scribner, Andrew J	April 10, 1872	38	6	
Severance, Ziba	Nov. 14, 1894	87	3	24
Severance, Sarah Ann	Feb. 3, 1891	82	6	
Severance, B. True	Sept. 17, 1889	46	3	17
Shaw, Augustus	July 22, 1889	68	4	
Shaw, Mary, wife of Augustus	Aug. 12, 1871	49	8	
Shaw, Watson D., son of Augustus and Mary	Dec. 23, 1862	3	6	
Shaw, Ira	March 2, 1869	66		
Shaw, Hannah E., wife of Ira	May 19, 1876	59		
Shaw, William Andrew, son of Ira and Hannah E	March 7, 1846		8	8
Smart, Andrew	March 24, 1882	83	10	21
Smart, Edna M., wife of Andrew	April 14, 1885	78		
Spaulding, Betsey D	Sept. 24, 1889	81	2	12
Spaulding, William H	June 16, 1864	22	9	
Sweatt, Benjamin E	Oct. 27, 1903	74	7	5
Sweatt, Abbie K., wife of Benjamin E	June 27, 1882	53	8	13
Sweatt, Ayers R., son of Benjamin E. and Abbie K	Sept. 4, 1886	24	4	
Tilton, Charles A. P., son of Carlos and Jane	April 13, 1881	19	5	9
Tilton, Jane B, wife of Carlos	June 10, 1904			
Tucker, Benjamin	Feb. 13, 1873	74	10	
Tucker, Mary True, wife of Benjamin	April 19, 1845	43		

*1841 or 1846.

RECORDS FROM CEMETERIES.—*Continued.*

LAKESIDE CEMETERY.—*Concluded.*

NAME.	DATE OF DEATH.	AGE. Y.	M.	D.
Tucker, Eliza, wife of Benjamin	Nov. 24, 1877	73	1	
Tucker, Benjamin O., son of Benjamin and Mary True	Oct. 27, 1850	19		
Tucker, Frank	Jan. 29, 1903	72		16
Tucker, Ella M., dau. Frank and Frances	May 5, 1868	1	6	5
Tuttle, Samuel	March 18, 1874	78		
Tuttle, Nancy, wife of Samuel	March 13, 1872	71		
Tuttle, Addison D.	Aug. 8, 1902			
Tuttle, Carrie H., wife of Addison D.	Aug. 7, 1902			
Tuttle, George E.	Sept. 24, 1889	56	6	
Wadleigh, John	March 15, 1883	79		
Wadleigh, Dolly B., wife of John	Oct. 21, 1870	61		
Wadleigh, Mary L., dau. of John and Dolly B.	Jan. 22, 1873	33		
Wadleigh, Georg Andrew, son of John and Dolly B.	Aug. 20, 1852	2	5	
Wadleigh, Jane H. Brown, wife of John B.	July 10, 1864	27	3	
Wadleigh, Fred J., son of John B. and Jane H. B.	Sept. 1, 1863		2	13
Walker, John R.	Jan. 28, 1885	63		26
Walker, Lydia S., wife of John R.	May 22, 1886	68	1	7
Walker, Calnon, son of John R. and Lydia S.	Dec. 3, 1849	1	11	
Weare, John G.	Dec. 13, 1869	64	4	
Weare, Mehitable, wife of Henry D.	Dec. 10, 1893	70	7	
Weare, Jonathan, son of Timothy and Sarah	Nov. 23, 1874	68	2	
Weare, Dorothy B., wife of Jonathan.	Feb. 10, 1876	72	7	
Weare, Alfred, son of Timothy and Sarah	Sept. 13, 1876	72		
Weare, Mary J., wife of Alfred	Oct. 23, 1901	88	1	
Weare, Elmer E., son of Alfred A. and Kate B.	July 7, 1866	4	8	
White, Isaac	Jan. 7, 1871	57	5	
White, Dea. James G.	March 5, 1875	77	7	12
White, Amy, wife of Dea. James G.	Oct. 7, 1876	74	7	14
Wiggin, Josiah E.	March 1, 1885	61		16
Wood, Joseph	Sept. 17, 1862	24		
Yeaton, Mary, wife of E. P.	Sept. 12, 1875	50	5	
Yeaton. Mary, dau. of E. P. and Mary	Sept. 5, 1864	19		
Young, Hannah, dau. of Paul and Martha A.	Sept. 29, 1889			
Young, Walter, son of Paul and Martha A.	Oct. 1, 1889			
LAKEVIEW CEMETERY, ADJOINING LAKESIDE CEMETERY.				
Busiel, Alice C., wife of Harrison M.	Oct. 7, 1900	73	7	22
Clay, William	Feb. 18, 1844	81		
Clay, Esther, wife of William	April 17, 1847	85		
Clay, William, son of William and Esther	Jan. 12, 1865	67	9	
Clay, Betsey, wife of William, Jr.	Feb. 13, 1865	76		
Clay, Joseph, son of William, Jr., and Betsey	Feb. 7, 1830	2	3	
Cole, Ednah S., dau. of C. W. and A. C.	March 20, 1891	22	4	14
Dimond, Abbie J. Yeaton, wife of Henry C.	1850–1905			
Eastman, Ebenezer T.	Dec. 15, 1903	83	10	13
French, Jonathan	Nov. 20, 1906	81	1	
French, Emmeline Perry, wife of Jonathan	Feb. 10, 1906	76	9	
Holmes, Mary A., wife of Fred W. Holmes.	Jan. 17, 1902	27	8	
Kilburn, Sidney C., son of H. W.	Aug. 25, 1901	30	9	16
Meloyd, Fannie	March 27, 1880	87	4	
Merrill, Harriet N	Feb. 5, 1901	80	4	8
Perkins, Daniel H.	May 30, 1902	34	2	26
Perkins, Flora A	Feb. 11, 1903	62	8	19
Putney, Lucy L. Cheney, wife of Fred E.	Dec. 19, 1904	41	1	7
Sanborn, Perley E., son of Smith D.	Sept. 30, 1903	18	9	15
Sanborn, Audrey Norteen, dau. of Perley E. and Florence M.	Sept. 27, 1904		10	
Walker, A. Jay	Jan. 30, 1884	45	7	
Walker, Rachel A.	March 24, 1906	67	5	
Wilbur, Harriet N	Feb. 7, 1903	62	6	10

RECORDS FROM CEMETERIES.—*Continued.*

OLD NORTH CHURCH CEMETERY, EAST ANDOVER.

NAME.	DATE OF DEATH.	AGE. Y.	M.	D.
Ash, Nathaniel	May 22, 1808	31		
Bailey, Harriet, wife of John	July 7, 1850	44		
Baldwin, Kate (a native of Ireland)	Oct. 17, 1770	23		
Barber, Drusilla Y., dau. of Robert and Eliza	Sept. 15, 1822	12		
Bayley, James	Nov. 13, 1877	87		
Bayley, Sarah, wife of James	Jan. 15, 1854	58		
Bayley, Sarah E., wife of James	June 14, 1891	89		
Brooks, Emmeline M., wife of Rev. N. Brooks	Sept. 7, 1836	21	8	
Brown, Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth	Nov. 15, 1862	85	9	
Brown, Joseph, son of Joseph and Elizabeth	July 29, 1843	84	4	
Brown, Abigail, wife of Joseph	Oct. 28, 1831	70	7	
Brown, Lois, dau. of Joseph and Abigail	Jan. 22, 1861	68	3	
Brown, Moses	July 5, 1852	68	9	
Brown, John Pike Hilton, son of Moses and Sally	July 27, 1852	48		
Brown, Reuben	June 17, 1846	61		
Brown, Lydia, wife of Reuben	Oct. 29, 1850	61	10	
Brown, Nancy, wife of Stephen	March 13, 1828	38	11	
Brown, Laura Ann, dau. of Stephen and Hannah	March 21, 1831	5		
Brown, Olive Sawyer, wife of Simeon R.	Oct. 11, 1841	21		
Brown, Polly Green, wife of Isaac, Jr.	June 8, 1811	24		
Brown, Phebe G., dau. of Abraham and Molly Butler	Jan. 28, 1852	57		
Bryant, Jeremy Y	June 2, 1860	60	3	
Bryant, Mercy P., wife of Jeremy Y.	Nov. 7, 1867	69	8	
Bryant, Napoleon B	Jan. 28, 1903	77	11	
Bryant, Susan M., wife of Napoleon B	May 17, 1874	51	6	
Bryant, Hattie, dau. of Napoleon B. and Susan M.	Dec. 14, 1857		6	
Bryant, Clara C., dau. of Napoleon B. and Susan M.	Jan. 18, 1858	4	5	
Bryant, Susan M., dau. of Napoleon B. and Susan M	Aug. 23, 1861	2	5	
Bryant, Freddie L., son of Napoleon B. and Susan M.	Nov. 11, 1862		7	
Bryant, Harry B	Feb. 8, 1882	30		
Bryant, Annette, wife of Harry B.	May 5, 1881	30		
Cass, Sarah, dau. of Benjamin and Sarah	Nov. 8, 1819	4	3	
Cass, Joseph, son of Benjamin and Sarah	Dec. 5, 1819		5	
Cass, William, son of Benjamin and Sarah	June 4, 1827	9	7	
Cass, John W., son of Benjamin and Sarah	April 15, 1832	7	10	
Cilley, Mary, wife of Samuel	Sept. 29, 1822	29	11	
Cilley, Hannah, dau. of Samuel and Mary	March 16, 1813		9	
Cilley, Charles, son of Samuel and Mary	April 11, 1821	1	10	
Clark, Abigail E. W., wife of Rev. Peter	May 7, 1882	81	2	27
Cross, Caleb	Jan. 13, 1865	63	8	
Cross, Olive Philbrick, wife of Caleb	Feb. 17, 1894	88	8	
Cross, Mary Jane, dau. of Caleb and Olive	Nov. 23, 1854	20	3	
Cross, Abbie Ann, dau. of Caleb and Olive	Feb. 20, 1856	19	2	
Durgin, Mercy	April 13, 1879	81		
Durgin, Miriam	March 6, 1882	90		
Durgin, Polly	Jan. 5, 1893	90	1	19
Durgin, Jesse	June 15, 1873	75	2	
Durgin, Clarissa B., wife of Jesse	May 31, 1877	71	2	
Durgin, Charles A., son of Jesse and Clarissa B.	Aug. 10, 1876	49	9	
Durgin, Placentia W., wife of Charles A.	Jan. 10, 1881	47	9	21
Durgin, Willie W.	Jan. 10, 1891	26	6	24
Durgin, Clark	March 30, 1893	78	3	
Durgin, Ellen Louisa, dau. of Clark and Drusilla B.	March 30, 1852	4	8	
Durgin, Enoch, son of Clark and Drusilla B.	May 17, 1855	1	3	
Durgin, Arthur C., son of Clark and Drusilla B.	July 2, 1862	4	9	
Durgin, Arthur Clark, son of Frank W. and Helen J.	April 16, 1872	1	6	
Durkee, Austin S.	Feb. 24, 1881	73		
Durkee, Sally M., wife of Austin S.	May 6, 1883	74	7	
Durkee, Mary Jane, dau. of Austin S. and Sally M.	Aug. 5, 1850	16		
Dyer, Hannah, dau. of William and Anna	Dec. 23, 1817	20		
Dyer, David	June 26, 1847	67	11	
Dyer, Charlotte, wife of David	Nov. 8, 1846	66		
Dyer, David, son of David and Charlotte	Sept. 9, 1851	36		
Dyer, John S., son of David and Charlotte	March 11, 1846	38		
Dyer, Mary L., dau. of Samuel and Martha	March 25, 1832	1	5	
Ellis, Lawrence	July 3, 1821	64	1	
Ellis, Dolly, wife of Lawrence	Dec. 1, 1873	91	7	

RECORDS FROM CEMETERIES.—*Continued.*

OLD NORTH CHURCH CEMETERY, EAST ANDOVER.—*Continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF DEATH.	AGE. Y.	M.	D.
Ellis, Cyrena, dau. of Lawrence and Dolly	Sept. 7, 1818	8	3	
Ellis, David, son of Lawrence and Dolly	Feb. 7, 1838	18	8	
Ellis, Silas M., son of Lawrence and Dolly	June 3, 1903	83	5	
Emerson, Freeman E	June 4, 1860	22		
Emerson, Charlotte G. French, wife of Jonathan Harvey	Dec. 14, 1882	36	10	
Emerson, Clara E. (Baker) Chapple, wife of Jonathan Harvey	July 26, 1893			
Emery, William	May 27, 1825	83	1	
Emery, Joanna Elkins, wife of William	March 17, 1823	79		
Emery, Willard	Feb. 3, 1832	63	9	
Emery, Sarah, wife of Willard	Dec. 12, 1847	77	4	
Emery, William, son of Willard and Sarah	March 13, 1860	66		
Emery, Nancy P., wife of William	July 17, 1871	76		
Emery, Eliza F., dau. of William and Nancy P	April 20, 1875	50	1	
Emery, Jonathan	March 31, 1879	82	8	
Emery, Nancy W., wife of Jonathan	March 20, 1844	45	2	
Emery, Willard H., son of Jonathan and Nancy W	Aug. 29, 1856	34	2	
Emery, Lauraette M., dau. of Jonathan and Nancy W	June 19, 1843	4	5	
Emery, Jacob R., son of Jonathan and Nancy W	Sept. 22, 1828		2	
Emery, Ann Jeannette, dau. of Jonathan and Nancy W	Jan. 11, 1866	33	3	
Emery, Dr. Joseph (once res. in Fryeburg, Me.)	Sept. 9, 1814	69		
Emery, Anthony	Oct. 30, 1846	72	2	
Emery, Abigail, wife of Anthony	July 21, 1858	85	6	
Emery, John, son of Anthony and Abigail	Sept. 16, 1805	8		
Emery, John, son of Anthony and Abigail. (the schoolmaster)	Jan. 31, 1871	64		
Emery, Willard, son of Anthony and Abigail	July 21, 1871	67	4	
Emery, Sarah H., wife of Willard	May 12, 1858	52	11	
Emery, Cyrus H., son of Willard and Sarah H	Feb. 12, 1833		6	
Emery, Henry	June 13, 1849	60	9	
Emery, Susannah Rowe, wife of Henry	Oct. 31, 1882	88	1	
Emery, Mary, dau. of Henry and Susannah Rowe	March 4, 1820	4	6	
Emery, Willard, son of Henry and Susannah Rowe	March 12, 1820	2	3	
Emery, William	Oct. 12, 1848	69	9	
Emery, Ruth, wife of William	Feb. 28, 1861	76	10	14
Emery, Abigail, dau. of William and Ruth	Feb. 2, 1810	6		
Emery, Joseph, son of William and Ruth	May 6, 1807		9	
Emery, William, son of William and Ruth	Sept. —, 1809	1		
Emery, Willard A	Oct. 9, 1883	62	9	
Emery, Sarah Brown, wife of Willard A	Dec. 27, 1897	70	3	
Emery, Charles, son of Willard A. and Sarah Brown	July 28, 1861		10	
Emery, Joseph B	March 29, 1877	67	4	14
Emery, Mary Ellen Bryant, wife of Hiram F	Aug. 30, 1854	22	5	
Emery, Ellen Maria, dau. of Hiram F. and Mary Ellen Bryant	Sept. 8, 1854		5	
Emery, Warren L., son of James and Betsey Fellows	March 25, 1855	19	4	
Fellows, Joseph	Oct. 29, 1821	65	2	
Fellows, Molly, wife of Joseph	March 29, 1850	88		
Fellows, Margaret, dau. of Joseph and Molly	June 10, 1809	18		
Fellows, Stephen	April 24, 1850	76	11	
Fellows, Mary, wife of Stephen	Sept. 10, 1853	74		
Fellows, John	Nov. 23, 1868	60	10	
Fellows, Polly Hilton, wife of John	July 7, 1858	48	5	
Fellows, Joseph W., son of John and Polly Hilton	March 11, 1834		6	
Fellows, Henry Dearborn, son of John and Polly Hilton	Sept. 13, 1863	21		
Fellows, Ellen J. West, wife of Henry Dearborn	Aug. 30, 1863	21	5	
Fellows, John, son of William Fessenden and Eliza J	March 20, 1846		6	
Fellows, William H. H.	Jan. 17, 1884	69	3	20
Fellows, Mary J., wife of William H. H	Oct. 30, 1863	44		
Fellows, Henry A., son of William H. H. and Mary J	Aug. 20, 1863	19		
Fifield, Edward	June 21, 1812	57		
Finney, Betsey (Fellows) Emery, wife of Benjamin	Dec. 27, 1856	61	3	
Follansbee, John H	July 7, 1844	34		
Follansbee, Ruth White, wife of John H	July 17, 1891	85		7
Follansbee, Martha Lucina, dau. of John H. and Ruth White	June 26, 1855	14	6	
Frost, Alphonso W., son of Rev. D. Sidney and M. D	Aug. 11, 1844	1	1	
Fuller, Moses	June 30, 1868	88	7	
Fuller, Susan, wife of Moses	Feb. 24, 1878	87		
Fuller, Abram	Nov. 19, 1818	32		
Fuller, Abel	Sept. 17, 1818	40		

RECORDS FROM CEMETERIES.—*Continued.*

OLD NORTH CHURCH CEMETERY.—*Continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF DEATH.	AGE. Y.	M.	D.
Graves, Alzira, wife of William	Feb. 26, 1844	35		
Green, Mary, wife of Stephen	Nov. 13, 1814	48		
Green, John, son of Stephen and Mary	May 3, 1812	21		
Green, Huldah, dau. of Stephen and Mary	Sept. 8, 1812	20		
Heath, Rufus G. L., son of Lewis and Sarah W.	Jan. 3, 1842	8	6	
Hilton, Hannah Pike, mother of Charles, below	March 28, 1794	80		
Hilton, Charles	April 5, 1812	57	6	
Hilton, Mary Wadleigh, wife of Charles	Oct. 12, 1824	72	8	
Hilton, Charles, son of Charles and Mary Wadleigh	March 28, 1842	57	7	
Hilton, Hannah Clough, wife of Charles	April 25, 1871	84		
Hilton, Elijah, son of Charles and Mary Wadleigh	March 1, 1844	66	2	
Hilton, Nancy Cilley, wife of Elijah	Jan. 12, 1844	64	7	
Hilton, Henry Dearborn, son of Charles and Mary Wadleigh	Nov. 14, 1853	73	6	
Hilton, Deborah Clough, wife of Henry Dearborn	Aug. 28, 1867	87	1	
Hilton, Isabella, dau. of Henry Dearborn and Deborah Clough	March 26, 1817	3	10	
Hilton, John W., son of Henry Dearborn and Deborah Clough	May 15, 1858	47	2	
Hilton, Charles B., son of H. Dearborn and Deborah Clough.	March 29, 1902	83	11	14
Hilton, Mary J. West, wife of Charles B.	Oct. 13, 1895	75	1	11
Hobbs, Thomas Chase	March 1, 1888	88	7	
Hobbs, Dolly (Green) Fuller, wife of Thomas Chase	March 13, 1836	41		
Hobbs, Lucy (Morrison) Rowe, wife of Thomas Chase	Dec. 10, 1875	72	7	
Holland, Mabel E	May 23, 1890	17	4	2
Hubbard, Dolly Ash, wife of Sanders	Aug. 31, 1830	26		
Kennison, Joseph	June 9, 1866	74	5	17
Kennison, Nancy M., wife of Joseph	Sept. 29, 1888	90	5	17
Kilburn, Abby B., wife of Gilbert F.	Aug. 12, 1856	25		
Kimball, Elizabeth, wife of Samuel	April 3, 1847	79		
Knowles, Ezekiel	Oct. 19, 1853	56	7	
Knowles, Polly, wife of Ezekiel	April 4, 1855	59	4	
Knowles, Mary, dau. of Ezekiel and Polly	Sept. 11, 1839	19	1	
Ladd, Joseph, son of Joseph and Molly	June 24, 1802	1	4	
Ladd, Hannah, dau. of Joseph and Molly	March 5, 1805		3	
Ladd, infant son of Timothy B. and Susan F.	July 23, 1852		1	
Leeds, Nathan	Nov. 17, 1832	57		
Leeds, Mehitable, wife of Nathan	Jan. 7, 1860	82		
Long, Ruel	July 13, 1860	55	4	
Long, Sally Brown, wife of Ruel				
Long, Charles R., son of Ruel and Sally	Jan. 3, 1843	1	5	
Marston, Paul Smith	Dec. 12, 1823	85	2	5
Marston, Anna True, wife of Paul Smith	March 14, 1821	84		
Marston, James	April 26, 1869	86	3	
Marston, Polly, wife of James	Jan. 6, 1872	89	9	
Marston, William Smith, son of James and Polly	Jan. 10, 1893	73	1	2
Marston, Virena S. (Tuttle) Cotton, wife of William Smith	Nov. 21, 1884	50	11	14
Marston, Capt. Caleb	Nov. 23, 1853	80	9	
Marston, Ruth Hacket, wife of Capt. Caleb	June 20, 1809	24		
Marston, Dorothy, wife of Capt. Caleb	Jan. 11, 1856	72	5	
Marston, Hannah Adams, dau. of Capt. Caleb and Ruth	Oct. 8, 1814	6	5	
Marston, Caleb T.	June 27, 1858	45	4	
Marston, Smith, son of Israel and Phebe Scribner	June 16, 1816	16		
Marston, Caroline T., dau. of James and Betsey Tucker	Aug. 26, 1856	18		
Moore, Dr. Jacob Bailey	Jan. 10, 1813	40	4	
Moore, Sally, dau. of Dr. Jacob Bailey and Mary Eaton	July 7, 1801			
Moore, Patty, dau. of Dr. Jacob Bailey and Mary Eaton	Jan. 12, 1802			
Moore, Sarah, dau. of Dr. Jacob Bailey and Mary Eaton	Jan. 13, 1802			
Morrison, Nancy, wife of Elder Asa C. Morrison	Feb. 25, 1842	38		
Osgood, Benjamin, son of Enoch and Dorcas B.	Sept. 12, 1839	29		
Osgood, Dorcas B., wife of Enoch	Nov. 9, 1861	76		
Osgood, Mary Butler, dau. of Enoch and Dorcas B.	Nov. 5, 1848	28	6	
Osgood, Joseph, son of Enoch and Dorcas B.	Nov. 1, 1872	59	6	
Osgood, Sabra M., wife of Joseph	May 29, 1863	41		
Osgood, Janette P., wife of Joseph	Aug. 21, 1885	59	2	27
Page, Samuel G	April 16, 1852	60		
Page, Joanna, wife of Samuel G.	Jan. 29, 1853	69		
Phelps, Polly T. Ellis, wife of John of Wilmot	March 30, 1883	79	2	12
Robie, Payne R.	May 18, 1866	91	4	
Robie, Susan Rowe, wife of Payne R.	Nov. 28, 1860	83		

RECORDS FROM CEMETERIES.—*Continued.*

OLD NORTH CHURCH CEMETERY.—*Concluded.*

NAME.	DATE OF DEATH.	AGE. Y.	M.	D.
Rollings, David, son of Simeon and Mary	Aug. 18, 1800	22		
Rowe, Obadiah Worth, son of Jacob and Molly Burns	Feb. 20, 1842	49	8	
Rowe, Mary Scribner, wife of Obadiah Worth	Oct. 22, 1856	63		
Rowe, Nancy, dau. of Obadiah and Mary	July 14, 1820	4		
Rowe, John W., son of Obadiah and Mary	Sept. 2, 1825	4	3	
Rowe, Jacob	June 22, 1877	69	8	
Rowe, Polly Emery, wife of Jacob	May 3, 1868	59	2	
Rowe, Elbridge G., son of Jacob and Polly	June 4, 1852	16		
Rowe, Polly B	Oct. 22, 1839	27		
Rowe, John W	Nov. 11, 1857	29		
Rowell, John	June 14, 1822	72		
Rowell, Dolly Leavitt, wife of John	March 4, 1831	75		
Rowell, Medora J., dau. of Moses Warren and Eliza H	Sept. 22, 1857	2	2	
Rowell, George A., son of Moses Warren and Eliza H	Nov. 8, 1863	5		
Sanborn, David (a Rev. soldier)	March 13, 1826	73		
Sanborn, Charles H., son of Josiah and Sophia	Feb. 7, 1822		11	
Sargent, Martha L., wife of Samuel W	July 29, 1848	28		
Sawyer, Jeremiah	Feb. 16, 1851	64		
Sawyer, Thomas W [Ruth Sleeper	Jan. 28, 1873	45	11	
Sawyer, Lucy P., wife of Thomas W., dau. of Thomas and	May 3, 1856	24		
Sawyer, Charles H., son of Thomas W. and Lucy P				
Scribner, Benjamin F	Dec. 30, 1890			
Scribner, Abigail Brown, wife of Benjamin F	July 24, 1876			
Sleeper, Thomas	Sept. 10, 1866	66		
Stephens, John	May 27, 1823	39		
Stevens, George W	June 24, 1869	82	7	
Stevens, Lydia, wife of George W	Jan. 14, 1872	82	6	
Stevens, Hannah, dau. of George W. and Lydia	Sept. 3, 1818	3		
Tilton, Levi R	Nov. 15, 1826	28		
Tilton, Phebe Sanborn, wife of Levi R	Feb. 26, 1829	26		
Tilton, Harriet, dau. of Levi R. and Phebe Sanborn	Sept. 19, 1825		6	
Tilton, Albert, son of Joseph and Mary	April 26, 1820	5		
Tilton, Joseph, son of Joseph and Mary	April 26, 1820	5		
Towle, Mrs. Ruth	Sept. 14, 1828	90		
Tucker, William	March 6, 1849	88	3	
Tucker, Mary, wife of William	April 15, 1843	78	10	
Tucker, Mary, dau. of William and Mary	Dec. 4, 1820	15	9	
Tucker, Samuel, son of William and Mary	Aug. 15, 1802	1	3	
Tucker, Hannah, dau. of William and Mary	July 9, 1819	22	7	
Tucker, James	Sept. 19, 1846	58		
Tucker, Sarah, wife of James	June 27, 1826	37		
Tucker, Dolly, wife of James	April 29, 1866	62		
Tucker, William	Sept. 17, 1875	81	2	
Tucker, Julia Dickerson, wife of William	Dec. 23, 1857	56	9	
Tucker, Joseph W., son of James and Sarah	Dec. 23, 1842	33	3	
Tucker, Edwin S., son of James and Dolly	Aug. 27, 1848	20	5	
Tucker, Emmeline H., dau. of James and Dolly	Sept. 5, 1849	17	6	
Tucker, William Kendrick, son of William and Mary	Feb. 12, 1845	20	10	
Tuttle, Arvilla Marston, wife of Samuel A	Jan. 13, 1871	26	5	
Tuttle, Bessie C., dau. of Samuel A. and Arvilla M	May 26, 1871	2	7	
Wadleigh, George Andrew, son of John and Dolly	Aug. 20, 1852	20	5	
Watson, Rev. Elijah	Nov. 2, 1857	80	2	
Watson, Rhoda, wife of Rev. Elijah	Sept 5, 1849	53	4	
Watson, Rhoda, dau. of Rev. Elijah and Rhoda	June 24, 1833	14	8	
Weare, Timothy, son of Dea. Jonathan and Anna Worth	April 6, 1863	84	11	
Weare, Sarah, wife of Timothy	Jan. 15, 1863	83	1	
Weare, Josiah B., son of Timothy and Sarah	June 30, 1820	5	1	
Weare, Josiah B., son of Timothy and Sarah	May 25, 1843	17	11	
Weare, Jacob, son of Timothy and Sarah	Sept. 3, 1878	76		
Weare, Miriam Blake, wife of Jacob	July 6, 1881	74	7	
Weare, Joshua L., son of Joshua Lane and Polly Graves	Dec. 17, 1847	49	3	
Weare, Cyrus	March 17, 1851	23		
Weare, Joseph, son of John G. and Polly Hilton	May 20, 1877	50	4	
Weare, Eliza Ann (Bickford), wife of Joseph	June 12, 1851	21		
Weare, Wendell J., son of Joseph and Augusta	Jan. 25, 1877	15	10	9
Williams, Mary F., wife of Moses	Nov. 6, 1859			

RECORDS FROM CEMETERIES.—*Continued.*

MARSTON KNOLL CEMETERY.

NAME.	DATE OF DEATH.	AGE. Y.	M.	D.
Cilley, Josiah, son of Daniel and Anna	June 7, 1858	67	4	
Cilley, Susan, wife of Josiah	Aug. 28, 1878	83	4	
Cilley, John, son of Daniel and Anna	Feb. 2, 1873	79	7	
Cilley, Sally, wife of John	Nov. 18, 1885	93	2	
Cilley, John A., son of John and Sally	Dec. 13, 1852	21	1	
Cilley, Mary Ann, dau. of John and Sally	May 29, 1864	41	5	
Dow, Seward	Dec. 1, 1871	81		
Dow, Eliza Tucker, wife of Seward	Sept. 23, 1860	72		
Emery, Joseph	May 18, 1852	81	6	
Emery, Dolly, wife of Joseph	June 17, 1835	58	5	
Emery, Joseph, son of Joseph and Dolly	Sept. 28, 1835	28		
Fellows, Hiram, son of Nathaniel and Polly	June 9, 1809		9	
Sanborn, William Henry, son of John M. and Abigail C	Oct. 27, 1843	2	2	
Sanborn, Rosett, dau. of John M. and Abigail C	Feb. 2, 1846	2	8	
Sanborn, R. Marilla, dau. of John M. and Abigail C	July 6, 1849	1	4	
Sceva, Martha True, wife of Enoch F	Aug. 10, 1871	73	9	
True, Dea. William	Aug. 11, 1822	59		
True, Betsey, wife of Dea. William	May 20, 1844	80		
True, Rev. William, son of Dea. William and Betsey	Oct. 18, 1818	25		
Tucker, Stephen	Sept. 19, 1810	47		
CILLEY HILL CEMETERY.				
Brown, Mary Cilley, wife of Lowell Brown	Nov. 10, 1854	38	11	
Brown, infant son of Lowell and Mary Cilley	Jan. 30, 1842			
Cilley, Dea. Samuel	Dec. 10, 1842	89	8	
Cilley, Elizabeth, wife of Dea. Samuel	Nov. 15, 1842	83	9	
Cilley, Joseph, son of Dea. Samuel and Elizabeth	May 2, 1827	48	9	
Cilley, Hannah T., wife of Samuel	July 3, 1849	50		
Osgood, Chase (first husband of Harriet B. Cilley)	June 17, 1847	42		
FLAGHOLE CEMETERY.				
Bailey, Dolly	April 20, 1848	20		
Brown, John	Oct. 3, 1845	30		
Fifield, Charles, son of Hiram and Louisa	May 5, 1836		5	
Fuller, James	March 14, 1837	93		
Fuller, Mary	Oct. 30, 1841	94		
Rollins, Simeon (3 years a Rev. soldier)	Jan. 12, 1840	93		
Rollins, Mary, wife of Simeon	May 12, 1837	100	5	
Rollins, Simeon, son of Simeon and Mary	Dec. 29, 1874	88	1	
Rollins, Betsey, wife of Simeon, Jr	April 25, 1867	80	4	
Rollins, Hannah, dau. of Simeon, Jr., and Betsey	Oct. 7, 1826	11	2	
Rollins, Mary, dau. of Simeon, Jr., and Betsey	July 17, 1817	7	1	
Rollins, Mary, dau. of Simeon, Jr., and Betsey	Sept. 19, 1826	5	1	
Rollins, Martha, dau. of Simeon, Jr., and Betsey	Sept. 24, 1826	3	9	
SAWYER CEMETERY.				
Bachelder, Huldah, dau. of Jacob and Dorothy	Feb. 8, 1827	10		
Breed, John	Sept. 11, 1860			
Breed, Sarah, wife of John	Sept. 13, 1879			
Breed, Laura, dau. of John and Rhoda	Sept. 5, 1863			
Breed, Benjamin W. (soldier, '61-5)	May 15, 1898			
Breed, Sarah, wife of Benjamin W	June 12, 1892			
Brown, Joanna (possibly dau. of Abba)	July 2, 1848	67		
Collins, Lester	May 5, 1885	82		
Collins, Lucinda, wife of Lester	April 10, 1842	36		
Collins, Frances E	April 18, 1854	21		
Collins, Vina A	Nov. 20, 1866	25		
Davis, Lewis	Oct. 27, 1841	45		
Davis, Nancy, wife of Lewis	Oct. 22, 1887	87		
Davis, Lewis M., son of Lewis and Nancy (soldier, '61-5)	Aug. 21, 1863	31		
Davis, Catherine, dau. of Lewis and Nancy	Aug. 28, 1839	10		
Evans, Lieut. Edward	May 26, 1818	82		
Evans, John, son of Lieut. Edward and Sarah	Nov. 25, 1828	28		

RECORDS FROM CEMETERIES.—*Concluded.*

SAWYER CEMETERY.—*Concluded.*

NAME.	DATE OF DEATH.	AGE. Y.	M.	D.
Evans, Ebenezer	Oct. 31, 1820	45		
Evans, Judith, wife of Ebenezer	Feb. 22, 1818	29		
Evans, Josiah, son of Ebenezer and Judith	Nov. 9, 1815	11		
Evans, Mary, dau. of Capt. Josiah and Mary	Aug. 3, 1804	1	10	
Evans, John, son of Capt. Josiah and Mary	Nov. 11, 1811	1	3	
Evans, Ebenezer, son of Capt. Josiah and Mary	May 21, 1825	21	6	
Floyd, Amos (soldier, 1812)	June 30, 1877	84	2	
Fairbanks, Caroline, wife of Hollis W. ['61-5, 16 N. H.		36		
Fairbanks, Hollis W., son of Hollis W. and Caroline (soldier,	Aug. 23, 1863	19		
Gove, Moses B.	April 25, 1864	70	10	
Gove, Anna Y. Ellis, wife of Moses B	Aug. —, 1866	67	9	
Gove, Alonzo H.	Dec. 25, 1897	71	3	
Gove, Mary Elizabeth	July 9, 1881	49	5	
Huntoon, Sylvester, son of William and Lydia Stevens	April 17, 1820	5		
Judkins, Horace S. [Brown	June 8, 1872	45	5	
Judkins, Elizabeth A., wife of Horace S.; she m. (2) Joseph	Dec. 16, 1897	72	9	
Judkins, Mary Jane, dau. of Samuel and Hannah	Aug. 30, 1836	3	2	
Judkins, Hiram Chellis, son of Samuel and Hannah	Sept. 10, 1839	3	9	
Otterson, Lafayette Washington, son Jotham D. and Sarah E.	Sept. 15, 1837	1	6	
Perkins, David	Sept. 18, 1862	76		
Pervier, Nathaniel	Nov. 8, 1844	78		
Pervier, Jane, wife of Nathaniel	May 14, 1846	84		
Pevare, John	July 21, 1877	73		
Pevare, Jane M., wife of John	July 3, 1862	61		
Pevare, Harriet F., wife of John	Jan. 24, 1889	64		
Sawyer, John, son of Joseph and Miriam (Eastman)	Aug. 23, 1840	69		
Sawyer, Mercy, wife of John	Feb. 27, 1860	86		
Sawyer, Moses, son of John and Mercy	April 26, 1846	27		
Sawyer, Josiah	June 20, 1880	72		
Sawyer, Nancy Kittredge, wife of Josiah	Jan. 13, 1847	40		
Sawyer, Betsey S. Call, wife of Josiah	Nov. 25, 1881	76		
Sawyer, Joanna B., dau. of Josiah and Nancy Kittredge	April 15, 1840		8	
Sawyer, Julianna, dau. of Josiah and Nancy Kittredge	Feb. 22, 1841	2	11	
Sawyer, Nancy M., dau. of Josiah and Nancy Kittredge	Oct. 20, 1852	16		
Scribner, Parker	Sept. 24, 1843	57		
Scribner, Betsey Emery, wife of Parker	Feb. 6, 1858	74		
Tilton, John R.	July 14, 1861	56	3	
Tilton, Roxalana, dau. of John R. and Mercy	June 16, 1843	9	11	
Weare, Vina, wife of Leonard F.	Nov. 20, 1866	25		
SIMONDS CEMETERY.				
Brown, Caleb	March 8, 1842	82		
Colby, Ezekiel W., son of Ebenezer and Sarah	Aug. 24, 1825	5	2	
Colby, Ezekiel W., son of Ebenezer and Sarah	Feb. 14, 1828	1	7	
Emery, Jonathan P.	Oct. 23, 1839	41		
Evans, Capt. Josiah	Feb. 8, 1847	77		
Evans, Sarah, wife of Lieut. Edward	July 29, 1831	79		
Evans, Betsey, dau. of Edward	Feb. 21, 1821		6	
Noyes, Joseph	Dec. 23, 1818	54		
Pevair, John S.	March 18, 1868	59	6	
Pike, James	Nov. 30, 1837	85		
Pike, Alice, wife of James	Oct. 8, 1837	87	8	
Simonds, Sally, dau. of James and Lydia	Oct. 8, 1817	21	5	
Simonds, Nancy G., wife of John	Dec. 3, 1823	33		

THE MASONIC FRATERNITY IN ANDOVER.

King Solomon's Lodge of New London was chartered in January, 1802. Its place of meeting was changed to Wilmot Flat in 1851, and afterwards changed to Elkins in New London. As will be seen by the following list, a number of residents of Andover became members of this lodge, their names and dates of membership appearing below:

William Proctor, 1803.
Samuel Cilley, 1804.
Nathan Rowe, 1806.
Joseph Cilley, 1807.
Elijah Hilton, 1808.
Benjamin Thompson, 1813.
Peter Fifield's name first as member in 1831.
Dudley F. Langley, Aug. 5, 1854.
Simeon S. Moulton, July 29, 1857.
John M. Shirley, Sept. 2, 1857.
Stephen B. Neal, Oct. 25, 1857.
George Sleeper, Nov. 25, 1857.
John Fellows, Nov. 25, 1857.
Henry A. Weymouth, Feb. 24, 1858.
Aaron Waitt, 1858.
Joseph W. Fellows, Sept. 15, 1858.
William H. Moulton, June 8, 1859.
Charles H. Morrill, Sept. 7, 1859.
Samuel Robbins, Oct. 24, 1860.
David Haines, Oct. 24, 1860.
Horace S. Clay, June 23, 1861.
Aldrich B. Cook, ——.
H. C. Dugan, ——.

Some of the records of King Solomon's Lodge are supposed to be lost.

On June 20, 1866, the following named members of King Solomon's Lodge, No. 14, were dimitted for the purpose of organizing a new lodge at Andover Centre.

John M. Shirley
George Sleeper
Charles H. Morrill
Benjamin F. Kilburn
George H. Haley
Joseph D. Philbrick
George H. Morrill
William H. Huntoon
John Fellows
Henry A. Weymouth
Henry C. Dugan
Moses P. Thompson
John C. Webster
George P. Titcomb
Horace S. Clay
Harlan P. Prescott
Aaron Cilley
David Haines
William A. Bachelder
William Dunlap
Simeon S. Moulton
Charlton W. Woodbury

Samaritan Lodge, No. 36, of Salisbury, was chartered in June, 1821, and its charter was forfeited in June, 1840.

This lodge held its meetings generally at the Centre Road, now Salisbury Heights. A lodge room was built in the house at East Andover, owned and occupied by Hezekiah Blake, afterwards owned by Charles B. Hilton, at the corner west of the present residence of Charles H. Hilton. It is believed that some of the meetings of Samaritan Lodge were held in this room. It is known that some of its meetings were held in the house of Elijah Hilton, where Henry W. Kilburn now lives. There is a tradition that some meetings were held in the house of Peter Fifield, now standing at Andover Centre. Some Andover men were members of this lodge. Most of their names are given below:

Hezekiah Blake
Samuel Brown
Ebenezer Chase
Joseph Cilley
Samuel Cilley
Tilton Elkins
Peter Fifield
Elijah Hilton
Samuel Kimball
Jeremiah Marston
Enoch Merrill
William Proctor
James Severance
Benjamin Thompson
Jonathan Weare
Thomas R. White
John Woodbury

Samuel Brown was master of this lodge in 1825 and Thomas R. White in 1826.

The most of the following historical account of the Masonic lodge in Andover is taken directly from a paper read at the twenty-fifth anniversary of Kearsarge Lodge on June 23, 1891, by Nathan Woodbury, for many years secretary of the lodge.

In the winter of 1866 a few of the leading citizens of Andover and vicinity, who were members of different Masonic lodges, more or less remote, started a movement for the organization of a lodge of Free and Accepted Masons at Andover Centre, for the purpose of advancing the interests of the order, and at the same time to avail themselves of the benefits, pleasures and associations therewith connected; and proceeded to circulate petitions for the signatures of Masons, both for the organization of a new lodge and also recommending the same. A majority of the signers were actual members of King Solomon's Lodge at Scytheville, now Elkins. Others were from Social Lodge, No.

50, at Enfield, from St. Peter's Lodge at Bradford, from Mt. Moriah at Grafton, now extinct, from Samaritan Lodge, No. 14, at Salisbury, and from Warner, now both extinct; some were from Massachusetts lodges and some of the signers were non-affiliated Masons.

This petition, with the names of fifty-three signers, was forwarded to the grand master of the Grand Lodge, with the request that the new lodge be given the name "Union." The petitioners also forwarded the statement that they had the approbation of the district deputy general master of District No. 5, and the consent of the nearest working lodge for a dispensation empowering them to "meet at Andover on Saturday on or before every full of the moon, and there to discharge the duties of Ancient York Masonry in a constitutional manner, according to the forms of the order and the laws of the Grand Lodge."

They nominated and recommended Brother George Sleeper to be the first master, Brother Charles W. Quimby to be the first senior warden, and Brother William H. Huntoon to be the first junior warden of the said new lodge.

The dispensation was granted April 16, 1866, by Hon. J. Everett Sargent of Wentworth, then the grand master of the Grand Lodge, to remain in force till the annual meeting of the Grand Lodge in June, 1866. Within a year a lodge named Union had been chartered in Bristol and the grand master gave the name Kearsarge to the new lodge in Andover, to receive the proper number when chartered. Brother Sleeper was not appointed the first master, as recommended, because he was then holding the office of warden in King Solomon's Lodge.

Brother John B. Wadleigh was appointed to fill the position of master, and the wardens were appointed as recommended in the petition. Masons in this vicinity who desired to affiliate with the new lodge asked for and received dimits from the lodges to which they had respectively belonged.

Afterwards, in 1871, Masonic law and usage ruled that the act of signing a recommendation for a new lodge actually dimitted such member from the original lodge and constituted his membership in the new one.

On April 28, 1866, Kearsarge Lodge, under dispensation, held

its first meeting in a hall on the third floor of the first Proctor's block, standing on the same foundation as the second Proctor's block, in which Kearsarge Lodge is now located. Brother John B. Wadleigh served as master, and the other stations were filled by election and appointment.

Brothers Shirley and Sleeper were appointed to draft and present a constitution and by-laws. Brothers Sleeper, Carr and Huntoon were appointed a committee to estimate the expense of fitting up the lodge rooms and the cost of jewels, and to arrange with Mr. Proctor for the rent. An assessment of fifty cents per member was voted. Brother John Fellows was elected the first representative to the Grand Lodge.

Kearsarge Lodge was chartered June 13, and was duly constituted on June 23, 1866, John H. Rowell, grand master of the Grand Lodge of New Hampshire, being present. Bro. George Sleeper was chosen master under the charter. The other officers remained the same as under the dispensation, except that M. P. Thompson was chosen treasurer and J. B. Wadleigh marshal. Of the twenty-three Masons present at the constitution of the lodge, fourteen were living at the twenty-fifth anniversary, and seven, J. H. Rowell, H. A. Weymouth, John B. Wadleigh, Charles W. Quimby, John F. Emery, J. D. Philbrick, and C. H. Morrill, were present at the meeting on June 23, 1891.

In August, 1866, Bros. John Fellows, H. A. Weymouth and John P. Carr were authorized to furnish the lodge room, to hire money for that purpose, and give their note for the same. Subsequently they reported that they had expended the sum of $570.69.

In September the fee for the degrees was raised from $15 to $25, and in January, 1867, a direct tax of $5 was assessed on each member towards paying the indebtedness of the lodge.

On July 13, 1867, Bro. J. W. Fellows presented the lodge with a beautiful Masonic chart.

The act of incorporation, approved June 22, 1867, was accepted and adopted February 1, 1868.

In March, 1868, all the rooms on the third floor of Proctor's block were leased for a term of ten years.

In May, 1868, the ladies, wives, sisters and daughters of members, presented the lodge with a large Bible for the altar.

In August, 1868, Bro. John F. Emery was appointed a committee to ascertain the actual indebtedness of the lodge. He finally reported the indebtedness to be $148.63. A vote was then passed to assess each member $4 per year until the debt be paid.

August 29, 1868, Bro. John M. Shirley presented the lodge with a solid silver square and compass, in behalf of the wives, sisters and daughters of the members. The donors were invited to be present on October 10 following, at a meeting for social entertainment and for a supper.

"While the years were passing, and our debts were being steadily lifted, on July 19, 1871, our new hall, our charter and our entire furniture, which had cost us $1,000, were destroyed by fire. We had no insurance and the flames spared nothing but two small books and a considerable debt. Having degree work on hand at that time, King Solomon's Lodge, then at Wilmot Flat, opened wide its doors, and a dispensation from the grand master enabled us to complete the work.

"Stated communications were held in Academy hall and in the hall of the Franklin House, formerly kept by Bro. S. S. Moulton, until the completion of this our new hall, when Bro. Robert C. Carr was authorized to procure a lease of Mr. Proctor for ten years."

The following January the beautiful large Bible now used on the altar was presented by the ladies, with words of encouragement by Miss Mary A. Brown, on behalf of the donors. A fitting response was made by Bro. C. W. Woodbury on behalf of the lodge.

The committee appointed to raise funds to refurnish the present rooms reported subscriptions amounting to $396; receipts from a festival conducted by the ladies to aid the fraternity, $62; in all, $458. On January 31, 1874, the records show the lodge out of debt.

Later the ladies gave the lodge $15.75, to provide the curtains which are still in use, and Bro. J. W. Fellows presented the beautiful picture of George Washington in Masonic regalia, now suspended over the senior warden's station.

Notwithstanding its reverses, Kearsarge Lodge has kept steadily on. Additions have been made from time to time to

replace removals, and it now (1891) numbers sixty members, with a fair average attendance and degree work on hand. Its charities have been generous and well bestowed, its benefits well earned and its honor untarnished and well preserved by its officers and members who have been worthy and well qualified.

The losses by death to 1891 have been as follows:

S. S. Moulton	C. H. Melendy
John Fellows	W. H. Melendy
John Woodbury	Peter Stone
Horace S. Clay	C. H. Potter
Aaron Cilley	Stephen Morse
Simon Graves	John M. Shirley
William H. Huntoon	B. T. Severance
B. Frank Kilburn	John P. Carr
Samuel Robbins	Amos H. Proctor
George H. Morrill	

In 1895 the lodge purchased new regalias and jewels, and also two swords, at an aggregate cost of $70.

The twenty-ninth anniversary of the lodge was observed October 26, 1895, with the wives, sisters and daughters of the members present. The exercises consisted of a musical program, banquet and a social hour. Many portraits of members have been presented to the lodge, and there are about two dozen now hanging on the walls of the hall.

Since 1891 dimits have been granted to H. M. Bosworth, H. B. Dow, Joseph Baker, and J. C. Danforth.

From 1891 to 1901 eighteen new members were received by initiation and by card, and by death the lodge lost the following members:

C. G. Pevare, East Andover.	David E. Clark, Franklin.
George Sleeper, Wilmot.	Joseph D. Philbrick, Andover.
Daniel F. Whitcomb, Sutton.	John F. Emery, Sutton.
John S. Ford, Danbury.	

The whole number of members who have signed by-laws, 112.

Number of members enrolled in 1901, 67.

LIST OF OFFICERS OF KEARSARGE LODGE, NO. 81.

The first list in 1866 were those serving under the dispensation from the grand master.

	Master.	Senior Warden.	Junior Warden.	Treasurer.	Secretary.
1866	John B. Wadleigh	Charles W. Quimby	William H. Huntoon	John P. Carr	George H. Morrill.
1866	George Sleeper	Charles W. Quimby	William H. Huntoon	Moses P. Thompson	George H. Morrill.
1867	George Sleeper	Charlton W. Woodbury	John B. Wadleigh	Moses P. Thompson	John B. Kendrick.
1868	Charlton W. Woodbury	John B. Wadleigh	Robert C. Carr	Henry M. Bosworth	John B. Kendrick.
1869	Charlton W. Woodbury	John B. Wadleigh	Joseph Baker	John F. Emery	Nathan Woodbury, Jr.
1870	Charlton W. Woodbury	John B. Wadleigh	Joseph Baker	John F. Emery	Nathan Woodbury, Jr.
1871	John B. Wadleigh	John M. Shirley	John F. Emery	Carlos G. Pevare	George H. Morrill.
1872	John B. Wadleigh	Nathan Woodbury, Jr.	Carlos G. Pearce	Charlton W. Woodbury	George H. Morrill.
1873	Joseph D. Philbrick	Nathan Woodbury, Jr.	Henry M. Bosworth	Carlos G. Pevare	George H. Morrill.
1874	Joseph D. Philbrick	Nathan Woodbury, Jr.	Weare D. Tuttle	Charlton W. Woodbury	George H. Morrill.
1875	Charlton W. Woodbury	George H. Morrill	Joseph Baker	Amos H. Proctor	Nathan Woodbury, Jr.
1876	George H. Morrill	Henry M. Putney	George H. Scribner	Amos H. Proctor	Nathan Woodbury, Jr.
1877	George H. Morrill	Henry M. Putney	Henry M. Bosworth	Amos H. Proctor	Nathan Woodbury, Jr.
1878	Charlton W. Woodbury	John B. Wadleigh	Reuben M. Gregg	Amos H. Proctor	Nathan Woodbury, Jr.
1879	George Sleeper	John B. Wadleigh	Reuben M. Gregg	Amos H. Proctor	Nathan Woodbury.
1880	John B. Wadleigh	George Sleeper	Reuben M. Gregg	Amos H. Proctor	Nathan Woodbury.
1881	George Sleeper	Reuben M. Gregg	Frank P. Goss	Robert C. Carr	Nathan Woodbury.
1882	Frank P. Goss	Frank P. Morse	George H. Scribner	Robert C. Carr	Nathan Woodbury.
1883	Frank P. Goss	James W. Scales	William A. Batchelder	Robert C. Carr	Nathan Woodbury.
1884	John B. Wadleigh	James W. Scales	Herbert B. Dow	Stephen B. Sweatt	Nathan Woodbury.
1885	Herbert B. Dow	James W. Scales	Henry L. Emery	Stephen B. Sweatt	Nathan Woodbury.
1886	Herbert B. Dow	James W. Scales	Henry L. Emery	Stephen B. Sweatt	Nathan Woodbury.
1887	Herbert B. Dow	Alphonzo A. Emery	George H. Gordon	Stephen B. Sweatt	Nathan Woodbury.
1888	Alphonzo A. Emery	Benjamin P. Fifield	George W. Stone	Stephen B. Sweatt	Nathan Woodbury.
1889	Alphonzo A. Emery	Benjamin P. Fifield	George W. Stone	Charles H. Morrill	Nathan Woodbury.
1890	Frank P. Goss	George W. Stone	Warren S. Quimby	Charles H. Morrill	Nathan Woodbury.
1891	Frank P. Goss	George W. Stone	Warren S. Quimby	Charles H. Morrill	Nathan Woodbury.
1892	George W. Stone	Warren S. Quimby	Wilton P. Graves	Charles H. Morrill	Nathan Woodbury.
1893	George W. Stone	Warren S. Quimby	Wilton P. Graves	Charles H. Morrill	Nathan Woodbury.
1894	George W. Stone	Warren S. Quimby	Wilton P. Graves	Henry L. Emery	Nathan Woodbury.
1895	Warren S. Quimby	Wilton P. Graves	Arthur H. Rollins	William Morrill	Nathan Woodbury.
1896	Warren S. Quimby	Wilton P. Graves	Willis A. Shaw	William Morrill	Nathan Woodbury.
1897	Wilton P. Graves	Willis A. Shaw	Charles C. Moulton	William Morrill	Nathan Woodbury.
1898	Wilton P. Graves	Willis A. Shaw	Charles C. Moulton	William Morrill	Nathan Woodbury.
1899	Willis A. Shaw	William Morrill	Fred F. Chase	Charles C. Moulton	Nathan Woodbury.
1900	William Morrill	Fred F. Chase	Arthur Allen Briggs	Charles C. Moulton	Nathan Woodbury.
1901	William Morrill	Fred F. Chase	Arthur Allen Briggs	B. P. Fifield	Nathan Woodbury.
1902	Fred F. Chase	Arthur Allen Briggs	Arthur C. Seavey	B. P. Fifield	Nathan Woodbury.
1903	Fred F. Chase	Arthur Allen Briggs	Arthur C. Seavey	B. P. Fifield	Nathan Woodbury.
1904	Arthur Allen Briggs	Arthur C. Seavey	Vivian S. Quimby	B. P. Fifield	Nathan Woodbury.

THE LOCATION AND TOPOGRAPHY OF ANDOVER.

Andover is situated in the central part of New Hampshire, and in the northern part of Merrimack County. It is bounded on the north by the towns of Hill, Danbury and Wilmot; on the east by the city of Franklin; on the south by the towns of Salisbury and Warner, and on the west by the town of Wilmot.

The Pemigewasset River was the eastern boundary of the original grant, and the southeastern corner of the township was about half a mile above the junction of the Pemigewasset and Winnipesaukee rivers that unite to form the Merrimack.

The approximate latitude of the center village is North 43° 27′ and the longitude is 71° 50′ West from Greenwich or 5° 14′ East from Washington. The center village is, by railway, 29 miles from Concord, 104 miles from Boston, and 41 miles from White River Junction, in Vermont. By highway, along the route of the old Fourth New Hampshire Turnpike, the distance from Concord to the center village is 23 miles.

The western part of the town lies between Kearsarge and Ragged mountains, covering a large part of the northeastern slope of Kearsarge and nearly all of the southern slope of Ragged Mountain. The central and eastern sections stretch southward from the eastern spurs and foothills of Ragged Mountain in a succession of hills and valleys, slopes and meadows, such as constitute the distinctive beauty of the hill country of New Hampshire. The surface of the town is divided, practically, into two separate drainage systems,—one formed by the Blackwater River and its tributaries, and the other by the Highland Lake and the Webster Lake basins, that by a short outlet reach the Pemigewasset River. The low and inconspicuous ridge joining Taunton Hill and Boston Hill marks the dividing line between the two systems.

MOUNTAINS.

KEARSARGE.

This mountain is a prominent landmark, the dominant feature in the landscape in this section of the state. As an isolated peak it stands a dark and silent sentinel at the gateway to the mighty

hills of the north, recognizing no rival save the grand Monadnock far to the southwest. Seen from the northeast to the southeast the view is at once beautiful and impressive, and happy the sons of men who from a thousand hills and valleys may turn their eyes to catch the first glint of the morning light from its towering peak.

There is a tradition that when first seen by white men, this peak was nearly covered to the top with a dense growth of spruce timber, but soon after that period the top of the mountain was swept by a destructive fire which burned every tree and shrub far down its slopes.

The work of the Coast and Geodetic Survey fixed the height of Kearsarge as 2,970 feet above sea level. Other authorities have placed it at 2,943 feet. The top of the mountain lies in the town of Warner, but some portions of the eminence lie in the towns of Salisbury, Sutton, Wilmot and Andover.

The southwest corner bound of Andover rests on the northeast slope of Kearsarge Mountain. Much has been written and spoken concerning the true name of this peak, and a prolonged and heated discussion of the rival claims of this and of the Carroll County peak for the honor of giving the name to the victor in the famous sea fight of the *Kearsarge* and the *Alabama* has made this mountain a noted point in the scenery of this section of our country.

It is not proposed to re-open the discussion of those rival claims, which, happily, have been justly settled, but to present a few facts concerning the history of this beautiful isolated peak. In his historical address at the centennial celebration of the incorporation of the town of Andover, on June 25, 1879, Mr. George E. Emery presented the following interesting and important historical notes concerning the Merrimack County Kearsarge and its immediate vicinity:

"The General Court of Massachusetts, September 6, 1638, ordered a survey of the Merrimack River, to ascertain its extent northward, with a view of appropriating the Masonian lands and suppressing the Wheelwright claim at Exeter under an Indian deed. I have discovered that a party of explorers, with Nathaniel Woodward as chief surveyor, and some Indian guides, made a survey of the Merrimack River in 1639, from its great

bend at the present southerly line of New Hampshire, as far north as Pennacook (now Concord, N. H.,), and explored the river (ceasing their measurements at Pennacook) as far north as Andover and Kearsarge Mountain. At that date Andover was first visited by civilized men. I was so fortunate as to bring to light in the spring of 1877 the original plan of the survey of the Merrimack River in 1639. Upon this remarkable historic relic or map Kearsarge is called 'Carasaga.' The name Carasaga or Kearsarge, it should be stated, was given to the chief mountain of this region by the Natic Indian guides. The name means when fully translated 'Notch-pointed-mountain-of-pines.' The notch at the summit is at present a noticeable peculiarity in the outline of Kearsarge when seen from the eastward. The mountain was covered with pine trees as late as 1796. That year a great fire swept the mountain free of nearly all the primeval forest that had grown upon it. The great fire so lighted up the surrounding country at night, for nearly a week, that the New Testament could be read out of doors in the western part of this town. . . . Many small military expeditions were sent up the valley of the Merrimack and among the mountains of the southern and central parts of New Hampshire after 1720. Saturday, July 31, 1725, Capt. Samuel Willard encamped with a party of soldiers and some friendly Indian guides upon the top of Monadnock Mountain. In the journal of his march Captain Willard relates that he saw 'Cusagee.'

"On the 8th of August. 1725, he was in the west part of this town on his return towards Massachusetts, as he said, 'By reason of our Indians having no provision and several of our English but little.' Capt. Joseph Blanchard with a party of rangers went down through Andover along near the present river road the same day, which was Sunday, when Willard was in West Andover. Capt. Ebenezer Tyng of Dunstable led an expedition in search of Indians up the Merrimack valley and visited Chance pond, April 11, 1825. Another notable Indian fighter named John White was in this town with a party of forest rangers on April 18, 1725, he having scouted along the east side of the Salisbury Bays the day before. White described the region hereabouts as 'very full of great hills and mountains.' "

The original map of the survey of the Merrimack River in

1638–'39 is now in the Essex County Court Records at the court house, Salem, Mass., and has the following endorsement: "Plat of Merrimack River from ye See up to Wenepesoce Pond, also the Corses from Dunstable to Penny-cook. Jno. Gardner."

Gardner was apparently the draughtsman who made the plat. A copy of this map may be found, together with some notes on the survey, in the Historical Collections of the Essex Institute, Vol. XIV, p. 153.

It should be said that there is probably no evidence to show that Goodman Woodward and his party ever reached the territory of Andover, but it is certain that they did locate with considerable accuracy the relative position of the mountain which they named "Carasaga" and we call Kearsarge.

RAGGED MOUNTAIN.

This truly ragged pile of ledge and boulder, crag and cliff, hill and ravine, stretches along the northwest boundary of the town, and is a fitting companion to Kearsarge, as they both stand like sturdy guardians over the traffic and travel that ebbs and flows through the great natural highway between their massive walls of stone.

Like most of the detached peaks throughout the Appalachian range, the south and southeastern slopes of both Ragged and Kearsarge mountains are by far the most abrupt. Between the summit of Ragged and the center village, and really one of the foothills of the mountain, rises the rounded dome of Pine hill, once covered with a valuable growth of pine timber. Farther to the east and nearer the east and west axis of the mountain appears the notable "Bulkhead," an almost perpendicular cliff nearly 400 feet high.

Still farther to the east and practically along the whole length of the present northern boundary of the town lies a range of foothills with a gradually decreasing elevation, pierced by two passes or gaps through which roads run to Hill and beyond. Through the western gap ran the first state road from Concord to Dartmouth College.

Since the settlement of this section of the state fierce fires have destroyed the trees, shrubs and leaf mould on the higher parts of the mountain, leaving at the top and for some distance below

nothing but bare rock, while blueberry bushes and other small shrubs live on the still lower slopes. From the summit the view commands the White Mountain region and is charming in every respect. The height of Ragged Mountain above sea level is a little over 2,000 feet.

HILLS.

The hill lying to the southwest of Cilleyville and traversed by the old road leading up to the Wesley Cilley farm was formerly known as Twist Hill, on account of the winding or twisting course of the old highway which may still be traced.

Prospect Hill is situated on the south side of the Blackwater River and southeasterly from Potter Place. As it lies at the western end of the larger river valley the views from its summit are far broader than from any other similar height in the vicinity.

Stretching southward from the Bachelder road and lying between the Bachelder or Fellows meadow and Bradley pond lies a rocky ridge known as the Bear World. Tradition avers that this locality was once a well-known resort of the ordinary black bear, and the conditions for the last sixty years would indicate the high probability of the story. This ridge terminates just south of the Salisbury line in a rounded peak known for many years as Bald Hill. The name Bear World is also applied to another locality on the eastern slope of Ragged Mountain, including the mountain brook ravine and adjacent rough territory.

Mompey Hill is more properly a spur of Ragged Mountain, and lies northwesterly of the center village. It includes the territory between Mud or Mooseauket pond on the east and Cole pond and the house of the Ragged Mountain Fish and Game Club on the west. There is a farm with a fertile soil on this hill, but it has been neglected. The prospect from several points on the hill is unsurpassed from any similar height in town.

Beech Hill includes a large territory lying between Bradley pond on the west and the heights above the river on the east, and from the higher lands south of the Blackwater river southerly to the Salisbury line. Apple Hill, the highest point, is the most prominent feature in the landscape, and its rounded, bare summit affords views that in breadth and distance are unsurpassed

in this section of the county, except by the outlook from the peaks of Kearsarge and Ragged mountains. The local name indicates that the first settlers found a large percentage of beech trees in the forest, a peculiarity that still exists. This section abounds with almost every variety of scenery in town, making it an attractive locality for walks and drives to every lover of field and wood and stream.

Overlook, the high bluff that rises sharply from the intervale south of the center village, is really the most prominent northern spur of Beech Hill. Its height and proximity shut off the view of Kearsarge from most of the houses in the village.

Oak Hill lies north of the road from the Shirley place to and past Nathan Woodbury's and stretching northward nearly to Adder pond. This is a prominent object in the landscape at all seasons, but in the autumn the wonderful mass of oak leaves is a charming study in brown.

Taunton Hill, like Beech Hill, is the name of a locality rather than of a single elevation. It includes the high land west of Highland Lake, north and east of the great plains and northward toward the Hill line. From the residence of ex-Gov. N. J. Bachelder the view to the south and east is very attractive. The view to the eastward across Highland Lake and the valley of the Merrimack and on to Red Hill and Gunstock Mountain is worthy of the unstinted praise that has been bestowed upon it for many years. He who fully describes it must be an adept in the use of superlatives. The early settlers found here an excellent soil, and their descendants have so well managed it that some of the best farms in town are now found on this hill.

Mr. George E. Emery believed that the name was derived from an Indian name, Ntanntawem, meaning "I climb." Whether this be correct or not, the traveler who gains the summit from any side will be ready to believe that at least it is probable.

The prominent eminence lying east of the great plains, west of the little plains and south of the railroad, was first settled by William Morey, and was for some time known as Morey's Hill. After Morey moved to Wilmot the section to which he moved became known as Morey Hill, and the Andover name was abandoned. Portions of this section have since been known at various times as Connor's Hill and Jonathan Cilley's Hill, but the

best known name for the entire locality has been for many years Boston Hill. The name has been the subject for speculation for many years, but thus far no authentic reason has been given for adopting the name Boston. There are ample reasons for calling this locality Connor's Hill, but the successful change of a geographical name is a slow process.

The eminence directly south of Boston Hill and lying on both sides of the dividing line between Andover and Salisbury has long been known as Raccoon Hill. The origin of this name has always been in doubt, although the subject of much guess work. One of the finest drives of the vicinity is from the eastward over the road crossing this hill on the town line. The views to the north and west are the best in this section.

Tucker Mountain is a locality on the southeast slope of a spur of the Ragged Mountain foothills and is reached by the road from East Andover village past the old poor farm and through the Pass to Hill. The neighborhood was originally settled by the Tucker and True families.

The prominent peak lying easterly from East Andover village affords a fine prospect from its summit, and at one time was a popular resort for lovers of attractive scenery. It has been known under a variety of names. First as Blake's Hill, from Thomas Blake, an early resident on its eastern slope; afterward as Corliss Hill, from Peletiah Corliss, whose house was situated on a lower slope on the west side; again as Robie Hill, from Paine R. Robie, a later resident on the east side; later and at the present time as Artist Hill.

The broad ridge spreading away to the northward from Artist Hill was, early in the 19th century and later, called Wicopy Hill, from the scattering growth of Wicopy (*Dirca palustris*) bushes found there. The inner bark of this shrub is very pliable and tough, and the neighboring farmers were accustomed to send their boys to this locality for bark to be used as bag string and for other purposes, for which we now use hemp or cotton twine. The writer has used this bark in tying together the stalks of tobacco plants in the process of curing.

The height in the northeast section of the town, over which runs the eastern road to Hill, has long been known as Cilley Hill, from Dea. Sam Cilley, an early settler on the hill. The view

to the east and south from the summit will well pay for the hard climb.

The excellent farm of Capt. Caleb Marston marked the habitable summit of a notable hill at the eastern end of the town, known as Marston Hill, from the family that for many years occupied the farm. From this outlook is obtained the best view in this vicinity of Webster Lake, the upper Merrimack valley, the Winnipesaukee Lake region and the hill country to the eastward.

RIVERS AND BROOKS.

The Blackwater River, which at different times has been called, but not locally, Contoocook Branch or Contoocook North Branch, is formed at Cilleyville by the junction of the streams flowing from Pleasant pond in New London and Eagle pond in Wilmot and by Quickwater brook, flowing easterly through the village of Wilmot Centre.

The volume of water is materially increased by the stream which flows through the Bachelder or Fellows meadow and enters the river below the Cilleyville dam; by the outlet from Bradley pond, which enters the river a little above the Seavey bridge at Andover Centre; by the waste from Horseshoe pond, and by the great brook from Elbow pond.

The general course of the river in Andover is easterly until it reaches a point near the farm of C. J. White, whence it follows a southerly direction through Salisbury and Webster, joining the Contoocook about two and a half miles northeast of Contoocook village in Hopkinton.

The river water is clear, but when viewed in the direction of the bottom it is apparently quite dark colored. This appearance is evidently caused by the dark sediment brought down from the muddy bottoms of Eagle pond, Cilleyville bogs and the quiet pools about Wilmot Flat and deposited on the river bed.

Kearsarge brook, increased by the small stream from Morey pond, flows from the Bachelder or Fellows meadow, northward into the Blackwater river below the Cilleyville dam.

The inlet of Cole or Mompey pond, now the property of the Ragged Mountain Fish and Game Club, has long been known as Trout brook. The outlet of this pond flowing south into the Blackwater river, is known as Thompson brook.

The Tirrill brook rises from the springs and ravines of Mompey hill, north of Vivian S. Quimby's residence, and flowing southerly crosses the road at the foot of Tirrill hill, and empties into Blackwater river. This stream furnished the power for the small repair shop of Stephen Scales.

The inlet of Bradley pond rises in the eastern slopes of Kearsarge, flows east, then due north into the pond, and is known as Bradley brook. The outlet of the pond known as Eastman brook carries the water power for the hame shop and enters the Blackwater river a few rods above the Seavey bridge.

The Mitchell brook rises on the southeastern slopes of Ragged Mountain and flows south, crossing the road east of the town house, and passes through the Quimby meadow to the river.

Mountain brook rises high in the foothills of Ragged Mountain, near the southern boundary of Hill, flows south through picturesque gorges and deep woods, and forms the inlet to Elbow pond or Echo lake. On this brook, far up toward the town line, is found the charming Mountain cascade, the finest in the mountain district.

The outlet of Elbow pond is known as Great brook, which in a winding, leisurely way finds its way across the great plains to the river.

The Severance brook flows westerly through the valley between Boston and Raccoon hills, and finds its way to the river.

Morey brook formerly flowed from the northeast base of Boston hill towards Highland Lake, but in later years it seems to be lost in the stagnant waters of a swamp.

Bailey brook rises at Robie spring, on the southeast part of Boston hill, flows through the Bailey farm and the Brown meadow and loses itself in Morey brook and the swamp.

Tilton brook rises in the valley northeast of Taunton hill, and flows into Highland Lake. This stream is noted for its numerous small cascades and waterfalls. The most prominent of these is known as Silver Falls, a most attractice feature in the fern-decked, wooded dell. The remains of the first dam on this stream, built by Jonathan Tilton, are still to be seen just above Silver Falls.

Mill brook, the outlet of Highland Lake, has played an important role in the development of the town. It furnished the

water power for the first sawmill and the first gristmill, and has turned the wheels of several other mills on its way to the lower levels. The name is applied to that section of the stream between the lake and Aiken's mill. Between Aiken's mill and Webster Lake, into which it flows, it is known as Sucker brook. The outlet of Webster Lake flows easterly, past several mills, into the Pemigewasset River.

PONDS.

Morey or Runaway Pond. This small body of water is situated on the east side of the north shoulder of Kearsarge Mountain, in the first range, very near the Wilmot line. It has no appreciable inlet and at present the outlet is quite small and joins the Bachelder or Fellows meadow, a small brook flowing northward from the Brown valley to form the Mountain brook.

Nether or Bradley Pond or Eastman Lake. This pond, situated at the northeast base of Kearsarge Mountain and mainly on lots 25 and 27 W., in the first range, was known on the early maps as Nether pond, but locally and for more than seventy-five years as Bradley pond. More than 125 years ago, at a point near the present site of the dam erected by the hame company, there remained some traces of a beaver dam, which must have flooded a wide area. On the desertion or destruction of the beaver dam the northern section of the pond, opposite the present residence of James Fitzgerald, was drained and the rich bottom land was soon covered with a vigorous growth of white pine, ash, red maple and spruce. From 1845 to 1860 a heavy growth of white pine lumber was taken off. Many of the trees measured three feet or more at the butt and reached a height of nearly 100 feet, affording in many instances excellent spars and masts for use in New England shipyards. When the present dam was built the deforested timber land was again submerged and the pond now covers about the same area as in the days of the skillful beaver.

Bog Pond or Cilleyville Bog. This body of water occupies, under ordinary conditions, a considerable area of the lowland between Cilleyville and West Andover. The water from Eagle pond flows slowly through this shallow and muddy pond, which at a very low stage of water is little more than a narrow, sluggish channel.

Kearsarge from the Grounds of the Fish and Game Club on the South Slope of Ragged Mountain

Cole Pond. This small body of water, which has sometimes been called Mountain and Mompey pond, lies about half a mile north of the turnpike and a little west of north from the residence of John Sanborn. It was formerly noted as a trout pond and is now owned by the Ragged Mountain Fish and Game Club. This pond was named for John Cole, a hard-working man who raised a large family very near its shores.

Horseshoe Pond. This pond lies between the residence of Frank Pettingill and Blackwater River, and has sometimes been known as Blackwater or Mitchell's pond. It has no apparent inlet and the waste at high water finds its way to the nearby river. The railroad divides the pond by means of an embankment into nearly equal parts.

Mud Pond. This small pond lies at the foot of Ragged Mountain, nearly a mile northwest of the center village. The name of Mooseauket (moose place) was suggested for this pond by George E. Emery about thirty years ago.

Attuck, Adder or Seavey Pond. There is a tradition that the most used name, Adder, is a corruption of Attuck, the Indian name for deer. This pond is situated about a mile and a quarter north northeast from the center village. The bottom is muddy and the western shore is marshy. It has no important inlet and the small outlet stream finds its way easterly into the same water course that drains Elbow pond.

Elbow Pond. This sheet of water lies nearly easterly from the former residence of Samuel Swett, and was probably named from the peculiar configuration of the shore lines. At a point near the south shore an echo may be plainly heard, and from this circumstance many visitors have called the pond Echo lake, but the local preference is apparently still for the original name. The inlet of this pond is known as Mountain brook and flows southerly down through the foothills of Ragged Mountain. The outlet flows southerly and finds its way across the Plains to Blackwater River.

The falls on Mountain brook were found by the selectmen in 1864 to be about nine rods south of the northern line of Andover.

Loon Pond or Highland Lake. This beautiful body of water lies immediately west of the village of East Andover and is an important element of the charming scenery of that locality. It

was originally called Loon pond, because it was a favorite haunt and nesting place of that peculiar water fowl. These birds frequently passed to and from this pond to Bradley pond, and for many years the old residents, when they heard the startling cry of the loon in its rapid flight between these ponds, felt that a rain storm was certainly coming. For nearly half a century this pond has been known as Highland Lake. The outlet stream of this pond flows easterly into Webster Lake.

Webster Lake. This attractive element of New Hampshire scenery was the largest pond within the borders of the original town of Andover. On the early maps it was known as Great pond or Chance pond. It lies in that portion of the original town of Andover that was taken to form a part of the town of Franklin. In a speech made by Daniel Webster at a meeting in the oak grove near Aiken Park, by the lakeside, in 1851, the great expounder of the constitution said: "Much has been written and said of the beauties of Lake Como, but that sheet of water is no more beautiful than the one on whose shores I now stand."

Since that period it has been generally known as Webster Lake. The outflow of this lake creates a valuable water power in the western part of the city of Franklin and finally empties into the Pemigewasset River.

Call's or Flaghole Pond. This small pond is gradually growing less and the decreasing amount of water and the steady progress of filling up from the bottom promises in the not distant future to remove this feature of the landscape.

Near the boundary line between Andover and Hill, and nearly north of the former residence of Samuel Swett, lie two small ponds, generally known as Lone and Weeks' ponds. From the various reports on the location of this boundary line, it would seem that for many years it has been uncertain whether these ponds were in Hill or in Andover.

PHYSICIANS WHO HAVE SETTLED IN ANDOVER.

The first resident physician in Andover was Jonathan Robbins. He was here in 1788 and lived at East Andover, near the fork of the road afterwards known as Barnard's Corner, above Walter B. Durgin's house.

Dr. Benjamin Rowe also lived here in 1788 and resided in the western part of the town.

Between 1790 and 1800 a negro known as "Jumbo," who claimed to have lived among the Indians in Maine, came to Flaghole and earned his living for several years by treating the minor ills of his neighbors and of some people in the neighboring towns, with decoctions of roots and herbs.

Dr. Silas Barnard came to Andover about 1790, perhaps in 1789, and remained until his death, June 25, 1795. He came here from Bolton, Mass., and settled on the place at East Andover near the fork of the road, owned in 1880 by Elbridge G. Chase. This locality has since been known as Barnard's Corner. He owned a good one-story house, which was taken down in 1831 and a part of the timber was used in building the house owned for a long time by Caleb Cross. Doctor Barnard was a skilful physician and highly esteemed as a citizen. He died suddenly at the house of Captain Sargent in New Chester (now Hill), where he had called to see a patient.

Dr. Jacob Bailey Moore began the practice of medicine in Andover in 1796. He was a successful physician and a very popular citizen. He held several town offices and was active in all matters affecting the welfare of the town. He was especially interested in music and his children inherited a strong tendency in that direction. In 1812 he was appointed a surgeon's mate in the 11th Regiment, U. S. Infantry. The life in the army was too severe for his health and he resigned in the latter part of the year. He lived but a short time after reaching his home here, dying January 10, 1813.

Dr. Silas Merrill came to Andover soon after the death of Doctor Moore and resided on Taunton Hill. He married Eliza-

beth Haseltine of Epsom. He moved to Illinois in 1837, where he died, leaving one son and two daughters. His eldest daughter married Caius Jenkins, who was killed in Kansas by Senator "Jim" Lane. Doctor Merrill built the house on Taunton Hill where William L. Bennett now lives. After Doctor Merrill left town the house was owned and occupied successively by Doctor Hanson and by Doctor Weymouth.

Doctor Tilton Elkins studied medicine with Dr. J. B. Moore and began the practice of his profession at West Andover in 1816. He enjoyed a wide practice for many years and was an active and respected citizen. He retired from active professional work in 1858 or 1859 and went to reside with his daughter in Des Moines, Iowa, where he died April 23, 1873.

Doctor Kittredge practised a short time in Andover. He died February 26, 1819.

James Harvey McClary Haseltine was the son of Rev. Ebenezer Haseltine and was born in Epsom, N. H., September 18, 1800. His mother was Margaret, the daughter of Maj. Andrew McClary of Epsom, who was killed at the close of the fight at Bunker Hill. Soon after the death of his father in 1814, young Haseltine came to Andover to live with his eldest sister, who married Dr. Silas Merrill. After attending the military school at Norwich, Vt., Haseltine studied medicine with Doctor Merrill and began the practice of his profession in this town. He was at the medical school of Dartmouth College in 1825. He was very successful in his work and remained here until 1829, when he moved to Henrietta, N. Y., where he practised for forty-two years. While in Andover he married Cyrena, daughter of Capt. James Tucker. He had one son and one daughter, who lived in Rochester, N. Y. Doctor Haseltine died in Rochester, N. Y., January 6, 1874.

Doctor James M. Buzzell was a physician residing on Taunton Hill in 1833. He afterwards, probably in 1836, moved to Lewiston, Me., where, in 1883, he was the dean of the Eclectic Medical College. He was a brother of Rev. Alvah Buzzell, once a resident of Andover. Doctor Buzzell was a graduate of Dartmouth College Medical School in 1837. He died in Portland, Me., September 2, 1891.

Dr. Jacob Clements Hanson graduated at Dartmouth Medical

School in 1839. He was a physician in Andover until 1843, residing on Taunton Hill in the house afterwards occupied by his successor, Dr. H. A. Weymouth. Doctor Hanson died at Great Falls, N. H., July, 1875.

Dr. J. Allen Tibbetts resided on Taunton Hill and practised medicine in this and neighboring towns for at least three years. The exact length of his residence is not now known, but he was taxed here in 1843 and 1844. Later he was the owner of a drug store in Manchester, where he died in 1866.

A Doctor Simpson practised in town a short time during the residence of Doctor Tibbetts, living at the east end of the town.

Austin S. Durkee was for several years a resident of Ohio, where he was a postmaster under the administration of Van Buren. He lived a short time in Vermont. After coming to New Hampshire he practised medicine as a botanic physician, residing in Andover, Bristol, New Hampton, Manchester, Plymouth and Franklin. He settled at East Andover about 1846 and resided there about fourteen years. About 1870 he went to Franklin, where he died February 24, 1881.

The following is a brief tribute from one of the most noted physicians and surgeons in New Hampshire:

Henry Augustus Weymouth was born October 14, 1820, in that portion of Gilmanton now known as Belmont. He had a common school education before he entered on the study of medicine with Dr. Nahum Wight of Gilmanton. He attended lectures at the Vermont Medical School at Woodstock and graduated in 1843. He came immediately to Andover and established himself at Taunton Hill, where many of the former physicians had lived, taking the place of Dr. J. C. Hanson.

No man has known the town and its people for two generations so intimately as he. He has been a part of its life—social, industrial, educational, political and religious—during all that period. The list of infants whom he has welcomed to the world numbers about 2,000. Many of these he has watched over through childhood and youth. He has seen them marry and has cared for their own litle ones, and has finally stood beside their deathbeds.

Doctor Weymouth has been the typical family doctor. His first and absorbing interest has been in the practice of his profession. In summer's heat and winter's cold, by day and by

night, he has been ready to answer calls, and at eighty-seven years of age he is still ready. It is only a few years since that he got out of bed one winters' night and rode several miles to a hill farm to see a child with croup. Approaching the place, the deep snow became impassable for horse and sleigh. The doctor left the horse in a barn nearby and plodded ahead on foot. His fur coat becoming burdensome, he dropped it and pushed on. Reaching the house he cared for the patient, and in the morning returned to another day's work.

Doctor Weymouth stands for much that is best in the medical profession. In figure, tall and massive, with a strong face; in speech, deliberate, direct and plain to bluntness, he makes an impression of sincerity which wins confidence. His thinking is without evasions, dealing with the substance of things in common sense fashion. He arrives at conclusions without haste and holds them with tenacity. His cheerful spirit and keen sense of humor have enabled him to appreciate all the vicissitudes of an active life in the country, and have carried the balm of hope and the stimulus of a good story to many a weary, suffering patient in this community.

His fellow-townsmen recognize and value his ripe judgment. They have always counted on his help and leadership in every good movement, whether for temperance, or clean politics, or social or religious betterment. He was moderator of the town meeting for thirty-two years, town clerk five years, representative in the legislature for three terms and trustee of Proctor Academy. He received an honorary M. D. from Dartmouth College in 1870.

With robust health enabling him to make light of hardships; with a length of consecutive service such as is granted to very few; with absolute devotion to the work of his calling, the value of his contribution, during these sixty-four years, to the life of Andover can not be estimated.

A Doctor Clark practised for a short time at West Andover about 1847. His subsequent career is not known.

Harry E. Mygatt, a graduate of the Darmouth Medical School in 1896, was a practitioner in Andover for a few years and afterwards in Franklin and Nashua.

William Pierce Crosby, a graduate of Dartmouth Medical

School in 1898, settled in East Andover, where he practised for several years. He subsequently moved to Hanover.

Walter C. Rowe, a graduate of Dartmouth Medical School in 1899, settled at the Center Village in Andover, where by his skill he has established a successful practice.

Edward Chase Durgin, son of Walter B., graduated from the medical school of Tufts College June, 1901, and began the practice of his profession at East Andover, November, 1904.

ANDOVER MEN WHO HAVE BEEN PHYSICIANS ELSEWHERE.

Joseph Emery, son of Dr. Anthony and Abigail (Leavitt) Emery, born 1744 in Hampton (see fam.) practised medicine in Concord, N. H., and in Fryeburg, Me. Doctor Emery died at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Stephen Fellows, in Andover.

John Pike Elkins, son of Jeremiah and Lydia (Jenness) Elkins, born in Andover January 20, 1784. Graduated Dartmouth Medical School 1821, finally settled in Barnstead, where he had a large practice. He died in Barnstead July 25, 1848.

Benjamin Thompson, son of Benjamin and Miriam (Brown) Thompson, born in Andover. (See fam.) For several years he maintained in Boston an "Infirmary," which was conducted according to the Thompsonian system of medicine, with financial success. He also maintained a similar establishment in Concord, N. H., where he was associated with his brothers, Charles and Jesse, in the management until 1837. He left New England soon after 1837 and his subsequent life and the date of his death are unknown.

Daniel, son of Robert Mowe, born February 7, 1790. Graduated Dartmouth Medical School 1819; practised in Sanbornton 1825–31 and in Lowell 1831–60. He died in Salisbury, N. H., November 3, 1860.

Thomas, son of Lieut. Moses Brown, born August 1, 1792, studied medicine with Dr. Jacob B. Moore. He practised his profession in Deerfield, N. H., for several years and then moved to Manchester, where he had a large business. He died in Manchester, August 15, 1849, from an attack of cholera.

Stephen, son of Lieut. Moses Brown, born April 12, 1803. He studied medicine with his brother, Thomas. He attended one course of lectures at Bowdoin Medical School and graduated

Dartmouth Medical School, 1830. He began practice in Nottingham, went from there to Raymond and finally settled at Deerfield "Parade" in 1831. In addition to his successful work as a physician, he owned and managed a popular tavern. He died in Deerfield April 11, 1877.

Daniel, son of Gershom and Miriam (Rowe) Durgin, born December 3, 1804. He studied medicine with Dr. Silas Merrill and began the practice of his profession at Canandaigua, N. Y., where he continued until his death in 1862 or 1863. He married Frances Crandall of Canandaigua and left several children.

James L., son of Capt. John and Lydia (Laha) Mayo, born in Brewster, Mass., came to Andover with his father's family; attended one course of lectures at Dartmouth Medical School and graduated at the Medical School of Bowdoin College. He practised in Syracuse, N. Y., where he died. (See family.)

John Langdon, son of Peter Fifield, born August 7, 1805, studied medicine with Dr. Job Wilson of Salisbury and in 1836 began practice in Sutton. He remained there two years and then went to Rochester, Peoria Co., Ill. After ten years he moved to Victoria, Ill., where he resided, practising his profession until his death, December 16, 1890. He married, in Sutton, N. H., Laura C. Cushman and had eleven children. (See family.)

Isaac White, son of Capt. Josiah and Mary A. (White) Farmer Scribner, born 1808; graduated Dartmouth Medical School 1834; settled in Lowell, Mass., where he practised his profession until his death in 1864.

Reuben F., son of Rev. Reuben Dearborn, born May 16, 1850, graduated in medicine at University of New York 1873; settled in Lynn, Mass.

George Weare Weymouth graduated at Dartmouth College 1878; Dartmouth Medical School in 1882; is now a very successful practitioner at Lyme, N. H.

Milan Graves, son of Susan and grandson of Simon Graves, was born in Andover, July 17, 1830; studied medicine with Dr. H. A. Weymouth and graduated from Dartmouth Medical School in 1856. He practised in Gardiner, Sabbatis, Lewiston and Bath, Me. He was appointed surgeon of the 109th Regiment U. S. Colored Troops, and served till his health failed. He married, November 19, 1865, Sarah P., daughter of Aaron

and Hannah Winslow, born in Fayette, Me., December 15, 1842. Doctor Graves died in Bath, Me., September 5, 1873, leaving a widow and one son, Milan J. Graves.

Charles, son of Silas C. Fifield, born in Andover July 12, 1857; studied medicine and attended lectures at Dartmouth Medical School but did not practise. He resided at Buda, Ill., where he died January 14, 1906.

Frances Emily, daughter of Thomas R. White, born in Andover, June 8, 1852, graduated Women's Medical College, Philadelphia, and an instructor in same institution. Later a successful practitioner in Philadelphia.

LAWYERS.

John Hancock Slack was the first lawyer who settled in Andover. He was born in New London, June, 1789. His parents came from Attleboro, Mass. On graduating at Dartmouth College in 1811, Mr. Slack became a teacher in Hopkinton. He soon chose the law as a profession and studied with Moses P. Payson at Bath, John Harris and Baruch Chase at Hopkinton and Henry B. Chase at Warner. He began practice at Goffstown in 1814, moved to Wilmot, where he married Lydia Hastings. He came to Andover in 1816 or 1817, where he had an office at one time in the "old Mansion House," then owned by his father. This house stood where Mrs. George H. Morrill lived in 1906. He was apparently a better teacher than lawyer or business man. His greatest success in the legal field during his residence in Andover grew out of a horse trade. He bought of a noted jockey in Goffstown a once famous stallion, "Bullrock," giving his note for $400, but the horse proved to be impotent, utterly worthless. Suit was brought to collect the note. Slack was his own advocate and set up such a vigorous and eloquent defense that he not only proved the falsity of the adage that "the client who manages his own case has a fool for a lawyer," but won his case with flying colors. In 1820–21 he was located in Goffstown and in 1822 he was a lawyer in Pembroke. He soon abandoned the law and opened a school in Lebanon at the East village. From Lebanon he went to Georgetown, D. C., where he maintained a very successful school for a number of years. He finally purchased "Evergreen Plantation," near Drainsville, Fairfax Co., Va., where he resided the remainder of his life.

ELKINS.

Jeremiah Elkins was born at Andover, N. H., August 31, 1795. He was educated for the bar and practised law at Washington, D. C., for a considerable time. He returned to New Hampshire in 1835, and practised law at Guilford. He removed to Barn-

stead in 1836, where he was elected to the state legislature for three years in succession. He was elected clerk of the house in 1836. On the 4th of March, 1837, he was appointed captain of the "Jackson Guards" in the Tenth Regiment. In 1838, he was appointed judge advocate of the Second Brigade, N. H. Militia, and retained the office until 1845. He was appointed register of probate for Belknap County in 1841, when the county was formed, and served with great acceptance for ten years. He removed from Barnstead to Meredith in 1846 and died there, greatly respected, in February, 1855.

BUTTERFIELD.

Samuel Butterfield was born in Goffstown in December, 1791. He studied law and began the practice of his profession in Epping in 1817. He remained in Epping, save for a short period at Goffstown, until he settled at Andover Center in 1823. He opened an office as an attorney-at-law, but he soon became interested in many other enterprises besides his profession, which was still his chief interest. He bent his energies solely to the work in hand, taking up new schemes as those in hand were put in order. He was never idle. He was the only lawyer in town. He built and for many years owned the tavern, which in the era of stages and freight teams flourished under the management of William Walker and Henry and Simeon S. Moulton. He owned the principal store, a flourishing cooper shop and several farms in the vicinity. He and his wife were interested in all the good works of the neighborhood and of the town and they both were largely instrumental in establishing the Andover Academy.

He was postmaster at the Center during the administrations of Jackson and Van Buren; representative in the legislature in 1846 and 1847; member of the executive council in 1851 and 1852 and president of the State Capital Bank in Concord from its organization until his death. He was a man of great energy and industry and by these qualities mainly he compelled success. He married young, and before he was twenty-five years old he found himself a widower with three children and at that time he had not acquired his profession.

He moved from Andover to Concord in 1855 and died in Concord July 4, 1860.

BUTTERFIELD.

William, son of Samuel Butterfield, was born in Goffstown, September 18, 1815; graduated from Dartmouth College in 1836; studied law in his father's office in Andover; admitted to the bar in Ohio, July, 1839; practised in Gilmanton and Nashua; editor of *Lowell Advertiser* 1842 to January 1, 1844, and maintained a similar connection with the *Nashua Gazette* from April 23 to November 25, 1846; assistant secretary of state in 1845. He purchased the *New Hampshire Patriot* in December, 1846, and retained connection with that paper until 1873; joint state printer, with John M. Hill, 1847–1855; secretary of state 1874; member state board of equalization 1878 till his death; auditor public printers' accounts 1879 till his death.

Mr. Butterfield married, December 31, 1844, Rosamond M., daughter of Findlay Robinson of Gilmanton; three sons. Mr. Butterfield died in Concord, February 1, 1884.

BRYANT.

Napoleon B. Bryant was born at East Andover, where he spent his early life getting such school training as was afforded at the district school, one term of private school and a few terms of Tyler's school in Franklin. By constant effort he secured the necessary preparation and took the prescribed course at Waterville College in Maine. At the age of twenty-two he began the study of law with Nesmith and Pike at Franklin, graduated from the Harvard Law School in 1848 and entered upon the practice of his chosen profession at Bristol the same year. At the age of twenty-five he was one of the commissioners of Grafton County and at twenty-nine had become county solicitor. From 1853 to 1855 he resided at Plymouth and secured a large and lucrative practice. In 1855 he moved to Concord and established the firm of N. B. Bryant and Lyman T. Flint. In 1856 he joined the ranks of the newborn Republican party and contributed to its final success in no small degree by his eloquent enthusiasm on the stump in all parts of the state. In 1857 he was elected to the legislature and was re-elected in 1858 and '59, serving the latter year as speaker.

In 1860 he was a delegate to the Chicago convention and after

the election that year took up the practice of his profession in Boston, where his success, professionally and financially, was very gratifying. After a long life of active but varied experience, he retired from active pursuits in his profession to his native village, where, after several years of quiet enjoyment, he suddenly, at the close of a characteristic talk to the young people of the village, passed to the realms of the great beyond. At his best, he easily stood in the front rank of eloquent men in his native state.

HAMLIN.

Wolcott Hamlin was educated in the common schools and in Kent's Hill Seminary in Maine, and taught school for several terms. He came to Andover Center as a merchant, but afterwards studied law with Samuel Butterfield and was admitted to the Merrimack County bar in 1852. He moved to Dover and became solicitor for Strafford Co., resigning that office in 1861. He was the engrossing clerk of the U. S. Senate, 1861–70; member N. H. legislature 1866–67, and supervisor internal revenue, 1870–72. In 1878 he moved to Amherst, Mass., and organized the law firm of Hamlin and Reilly. He was the Prohibition candidate for governor of Massachusetts in 1892 and the candidate for attorney general of Massachusetts in 1898. Mr. Hamlin was a man of versatile attainments, genial, enthusiastic and a vigorous and zealous campaign orator. He died in Amherst, Mass., October 23, 1898.

SHIRLEY.

John Major Shirley (see family) had the educational advantages of the district schools of Sanbornton and Northfield and of a few terms at the academy of Dyer H. Sanborn at Sanbornton Bridge. He began the study of law with Cate and Rogers at Sanbornton Bridge, May, 1850, and was admitted to the Belknap County Bar, September 13, 1854. In October, 1855, he came to Andover and formed a partnership with Samuel Butterfield, which continued until the death of the latter in 1860. Mr. Shirley soon established a large practice and became an influential citizen in this section of the state. He was postmaster 1855–59; representative 1859–60; superintendent of schools most of the period from 1858 to 1865; agent of town for en-

rollment of troops 1862–65, and delegate to the constitutional convention in 1876. He was reporter of the N. H. Supreme Court 1871–76. He received the honorary degree of A. M. from Dartmouth College in 1865. In 1879 he published a critical examination of the "Dartmouth College Causes," in which he exhibited great power of analysis and concentration.

Mr. Shirley's work as a lawyer was chiefly notable for the care with which he prepared all his cases. While much of his success was due undoubtedly to his remarkable diction, sometimes rising to impressive elocution, his chief reliance was in the preparation of his cases, with each important point supported by numerous citations from the wisdom of the courts. His facility in the use of sarcasm and invective, sometimes crude and often employed to compel attention, was almost always astonishing or impressive, and is nowhere better illustrated than in his reports as superintendent of schools, 1858–65.

He had a cordial hatred for all shams and lost few opportunities for expressing his opinion in that connection. Mr. Shirley's death before reaching the probable height of his professional career was a distinct loss to the community and to the state.

WHITCHER.

John Wesley Whitcher, son of Joseph and Nancy (Elkins) Whitcher, was born in Andover, February 26, 1829. Educated in common schools, attended Andover Academy, a student at Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn., 1848–49 and one term in sophomore class, but did not complete course. Was a teacher in Andover Academy. He was an excellent scholar and has remained a classical student to the present time. Resided at Dubuque, Iowa, 1850–51; teacher Grant County, Wis., 1851–52; civil engineer on the Ohio and Pennsylvania Railroad, 1852; civil engineer on Fort Wayne and Chicago R. R., 1853; land agent Ill. Central R. R., 1855–61; studied law in Concord, N. H.; admitted to bar in Chicago, Ill., 1862; practised law in Oakland, Cal., 1862–64; city attorney for Oakland; practised law in Virginia City, Nev., 1866–72; superintendent public instruction, Hovey Co., Nev., 1868–81; city attorney, Virginia City, Nev., 1868; United States Commissioner of Circuit Court, District of Nevada. Since 1900 an invalid. Unmarried.

From the beginning of Mr. Butterfield's residence in Andover in 1823, to the present time, there has been an important attorney's office at the Center village.

Mr. Butterfield maintained the office alone until 1852, when the law firm became Butterfield and Hamlin. On October 1, 1855, Mr. Hamlin retired and John Major Shirley was the partner of Mr. Butterfield, until the death of the latter in 1860.

Many lawyers began their professional careers as students of this office.

William Butterfield, eldest son of Samuel, studied law with his father, but was admitted to the bar in Ohio (see sketch).

Jonathan Ware, third son of Samuel Butterfield, studied law with his father. The following were students with Butterfield and Shirley or with Shirley. A more detailed account of each, if known, will be found in the sketches which follow:

James L. Wilson studied with Butterfield and Shirley.

Andrew L. Greeley studied with Butterfield and Shirley.

Joseph Warren Fellows studied with Mr. Shirley.

J. L. Greeley studied with Mr. Shirley and went to California.

John M. Quimbie studied with Mr. Shirley and went to Nevada and California.

Silas M. Ellis studied with Mr. Shirley; admitted to the bar but did not practise.

John P. Carr, Jr., studied with Mr. Shirley.

Aaron Whittemore, Jr., studied with Mr. Shirley; practised in Pittsfield.

James Lewis Foote studied with Mr. Shirley; finished his course with E. B. S. Sanborn of Franklin and practised in Manchester, N. H.

Frank W. Proctor studied with Mr. Shirley.

George Johnson Carr studied with Mr. Shirley.

Clarence E. Carr studied with Mr. Shirley.

George W. Stone studied with Mr. Shirley.

Frank Kimball of Concord became a partner of Mr. Shirley in 1869 and continued in that relation for two years. He then went to Michigan and established a practice, but after a few months of successful work he died suddenly.

WILSON.

James L. Wilson, a resident of Andover, but born in Vermont, was a law student in the office of Butterfield and Shirley and was admitted to the New Hampshire bar. He began practice in Ashland, N. H., where he continued as a trustworthy, conservative attorney until his death in 1908.

GREELEY.

Andrew L. Greeley of Salisbury was a fellow student with Mr. Wilson in the office of Butterfield and Shirley and was admitted to the New Hampshire bar. He went to San Juan, Cal., where he soon acquired a good practice. He also became extensively interested in mining and foundry industries in California and Nevada, and was a member of the Nevada legislature.

BUTTERFIELD.

Jonathan Ware Butterfield began his law studies in his father's office at the Center; was admitted to the bar and began practice in Concord, N. H. He went to Memphis, Tenn., but returned before 1861 and resumed practice in Concord. On July 25, 1861, he formed a law partnership with Charles C. Rogers at Tilton. August 14, 1861, he married Jennie P., daughter of Joseph Smith of North Boscawen. He was mustered as captain of Co. D, 12 N. H. Regiment, September 8, 1862; discharged to date November 17, 1862. After the death of his first wife, January 29, 1864, he went to Florence, Kansas, and established a law office and a general real estate and insurance business. He married (first), Jennie P. Smith; (second), Mrs. Mary Burr Frye; (third), Helen Maria Turner.

FELLOWS.

Joseph Warren Fellows of Andover graduated at Dartmouth College in 1858; was principal of Andover Academy a part of 1859; was principal of Brownwood Institute at Lagrange, Ga., in 1859 and principal of the Latin School at Marietta, Ga., in 1860; began the study of law with John M. Shirley; a course in the Albany Law School in 1861 was followed by study in the office of Pike and Barnard at Franklin; was admitted to the

N. H. Bar in August, 1862, and soon after was in the office of Eastman and Cross in Manchester. He formed a partnership with Amos B. Shattuck, who, as captain in the 11th N. H. Regiment, was killed at the battle of Fredericksburg. He was judge of the municipal court of Manchester 1871–75. He was clerk of the Concord R. R. in 1874 and attorney for that road for ten years. He was in the employ of the Boston & Maine R. R. for many years, and until his death. For several years he was an active member of the American Bar Association. He was deeply interested in Masonic organizations, was conspicuous among Knights Templar and Scottish Rite Masons and was recognized authority on Masonic law. He was an active and zealous member of the Democratic party, but was not an office seeker.

He was a charter member of the Unitarian Educational Society and a trustee of Proctor Academy at Andover.

He married (first), in 1865, Susan Frances, daugher of Henry E. and Susan (Farnum) Moore. She died in 1874. He married (second), Mrs. Elizabeth (Brown) Davis, who survives him.

Judge Fellows died in Manchester, April 26, 1906.

STONE.

Charles James Fox Stone was son of Peter and Ruth (Call) Stone of Boscawen, and grandson of George Stone, who served five years in Massachusetts regiments during the Revolutionary War, was born in Boscawen, April 21, 1827 (see family). He was a student at Military Academy, Norwich, Vt.; studied law with Hon. Austin F. Pike of Franklin and attended the law school of Harvard University, 1855–56; was admitted to the bar in 1857 and established an office in Plymouth, where he conducted an extensive practice. He was a member of the legislature in 1860, and was considered a rapidly rising member of the N. H. bar. He died April 19, 1860.

George Royal Stone was born in Andover, May 16, 1843 (see family). He graduated at Dartmouth College in 1869. He studied law and practised at Lynn, Mass., and Franklin, N. H. He spent most of his professional life in Franklin, where he held many important offices. He was a member of the state constitutional convention in 1903. He died in Franklin, May 27, 1905.

PROCTOR.

Frank W. Proctor was a student at Dartmouth College, but finished his studies at Cornell University, where he graduated in 1873. He studied law with Mr. Shirley and was admitted to practise in New Hampshire in 1876. He then went to Kansas and after a residence there of two or three years returned to Andover. In 1882 he went to Boston, where, in association with George B. Upham, he had a good and increasing practice, until ill health compelled him to abandon his legal pursuits. Since that period he has become interested in scientific pursuits, more recently employing all the time that his health would permit in the study of meteorological phenomena in the vicinity of his residence at Fairhaven, Mass. Many of the results of this work have appeared in valuable papers published by the weather bureau in Washington, D. C. In connection with his meteorological investigations he has continued his studies in modern languages and in mathematics.

CARR.

John P. Carr came from Enfield to Andover with his parents in 1863. He was educated in the schools of the vicinity and entered the office of Mr. Shirley as a student in May, 1864. He was admitted to the bar in 1867 and remained in business with Mr. Shirley until May, 1869, when he removed to Tipton, Missouri. He remained there in the successful practice of the law until his death, July 15, 1874.

CARR.

George J. Carr came from Enfield to Andover with his parents in 1863. He graduated from Dartmouth College in 1874 and began his legal studies with John M. Shirley. He continued his studies with William H. Niles at Lynn, Mass. He was admitted to the Massachusetts bar and became a partner of Mr. Niles April 27, 1878. They conducted the largest business in Lynn and became one of the most important legal firms in Essex County. Mr. Carr continued his legal practice in Lynn for more than twenty years, when he removed to New York. He established an office there in the spring of 1900, where he continues a successful practice.

CARR.

Clarence E. Carr came from Enfield to Andover with his parents in 1863. He graduated from Dartmouth College in 1875 and began the study of law with Mr. Shirley. He became a partner of Mr. Shirley in 1877 and was admitted to the bar in 1878. He continued his legal work until 1883, when he was compelled by ill health to abandon his practice. He soon became an active member of the prosperous Hame Co., where he is now the energetic and efficient manager.

STONE.

George Weare Stone of Andover (see family) graduated at New London Academy in 1874 and at Dartmouth College in 1878; studied law with John M. Shirley and graduated from the law department of Boston University. He was admitted to the bar in New Hampshire in 1882, reaching a high rank in his examination, and since the death of Mr. Shirley has been the principal lawyer in town. He has been actively interested in the management of schools in Andover; is a trustee of Proctor Academy. As a zealous Democrat, he is interested in the political activities of the state and has established a large practice as an attorney.

SHIRLEY.

Barron, son of Hon. John M. Shirley, studied at Proctor Academy and graduated at Dartmouth College in 1892. He graduated at the Law School of Boston University and for a short time practised his profession at Chattanooga, Tenn. He returned to Andover, where he resumed practice and was elected to the legislature in 1897.

He moved to Franklin in 1898 and began practice in the office of Hon. E. B. S. Sanborn, where he continued until Mr. Sanborn's death. He was the city solicitor for Franklin in 1904 and representative from ward 2 in the legislature of 1905. Mr. Shirley was an active and zealous member of the Democratic party and an effective campaign speaker. He was prominent in Masonic circles and at the time of his death was high priest of St. Omer Chapter of the Royal Arch Masons at Franklin.

He married, March 5, 1894, Hattibel Smith, of Andover, who, with three children, survives him. Mr. Shirley died suddenly at Franklin, July 1, 1906.

MINISTERS.

Rev. Josiah Badcock

was the first settled minister and for many years was the best exponent of learning and cultivation in the town. He was born in Milton, Mass., July 6, 1752; graduated from Harvard College in 1772, and was engaged in teaching and probably in further study for the next four years. In his diary he wrote: "Oct. 1, 1776. Went to ministers' meeting at Epping and was examined by them and received their approbation to preach the gospel." "Oct. 27 I began to preach." "Jan. 1, 1777, prayed with a sick man, which was the first time I ever prayed with the sick." "August 11, 1778, preached in Lynn, Mass., and many of the militia were sent for to go to Newport and the people after meeting met to get men for the army."

On February 7, 1780, he received a call to settle in Barrington; a similar request from Wakefield was received June 19, 1780. A call to settle in Wendell was received November 19, 1780. He preached in Andover for the first time August 19, 1781, and remained to preach for several weeks. For this service the town paid him twelve shillings. He returned on May 26, 1782, and preached several times. On July 8, 1782, he wrote that the people in Andover had given him a call to settle with them in the gospel ministry. He was ordained with the usual formal ceremonies October 30, 1782 (see Church History, pp. 69–71), and continued as an active pastor until 1809, when he resigned and was formally dismissed by action of a council on July 13, 1809. He remained in town, living on his farm and carefully attending to all his business affairs until his death, December 7, 1831. He was familiarly known as "Priest Badcock."

Mr. Badcock always read his carefully prepared sermons, but after his death the family was unable to find a single complete sermon. He was not a popular pulpit orator and the people soon found many excuses for absence from "meetings." The payment of the minister tax was soon considered a burden and

it was no small source of the minister's unpopularity. Mr. Badcock was generally a kind and charitable neighbor, who did not limit himself to simple duty in the kindly offices of a neighbor or a citizen. In the collection of the minister tax, however, he believed in a rigid observance of the law and would recognize no exceptions. Several cases have been cited when the parson rigidly exacted the tax from impecunious widows whose long suffering husbands had been unable to earn the poor pittance to help out the preacher's salary. One case described in a letter written in June, 1880, by a former citizen and clergyman who knew the facts, is briefly as follows: A poor but worthy man had been sick for nearly two years and unable to pay his small tax. Soon after he died Mr. Badcock demanded the tax. The widow explained to him her inability to pay at that time, that she had six young children and only a small house, two acres of land and a cow, which was essential for the welfare of the children; but she would work for the neighbors and earn the money to pay the tax if he would give her a little time. He would not relent, but sued the widow, attached and sold her cow, satisfied his claim, and left the widow and her children to their fate. The good samaritan appeared, however, in the kind neighbor, who bid off the cow and presented it to the widow, whose children again enjoyed their daily meal of hasty pudding and milk.

It is more than likely that such instances did more to destroy his influence as a pastor and preacher than any peculiarities of style or rigidity of theology in the pulpit. It was also urged by many people, about the beginning of the new century, that he "had never claimed any personal religious experience," and at that period of the new religious awakening this objection had great weight and certainly weakened his influence. At that time many believed that "preaching for pay was not in accordance with Gospel teaching."

In spite of the smaller criticisms which lose much of their force when filtered through the years of the last century, we at this day are compelled to recognize in the first minister in town a faithful, conscientious and hard-working preacher, a good citizen, morally upright in all his dealings, following the line of his duty as he saw it, wherever it led, with unfailing patience and fortitude. Of his ten children (see family data) the five who

lived to maturity were worthy sons and daughters of a family trained in all those homely but essential virtues that have made the country life of New England the model school for good citizens.

REV. JAMES MONROE BAILEY, D. D.

As a boy he had the usual advantages at the district school in Andover. He completed his preparation for college at New Hampton in 1839, graduated from Dartmouth College in 1843, and from Andover Theological Seminary in 1846. The honorary degree of D. D. was conferred by Hilsdale College in 1869. He was ordained at West Buxton, Me. He was pastor at West Buxton, Me., for eleven and a half years, one year in Portland, three years in Saco, Me., three years in Manchester, and two years at Great Falls. Dr. Bailey was associate editor of the *Morning Star* for more than forty years, had the editorial charge of the *Star* at different times, was on the school committee in Buxton and supervisor of schools in Saco for more than twenty years. He was acting professor in the theological school at New Hampton for two years. For several years he resided at Saco, Me., where he occupied the position of city missionary. He was editor of *The Myrtle* several years. He died in Saco, Me., January 6, 1899.

REV. FREDERICK LYMAN BATCHELDER

was born in Andover January 17, 1815 (see family); went to Holliston, Mass., with his brother, William S., in 1827, and worked at shoemaking. By studying nights by himself and with one term at the High School he succeeded, under great disadvantages, in fitting for Brown University, entering the junior class with some conditions in 1837, and graduating in 1839. He then entered the theological school and was ordained at Medway, Mass., as a Baptist minister in 1843. He preached at Medway, West Medway and East Longmeadow, Mass., Grand River, Mich., and Stafford, Conn. He now, April, 1906, makes his home at Stafford, Conn., where he has lived since 1852, and preached regularly until 1898. He was probate judge at Stafford for five years.

REV. OTIS ROBINSON BATCHELDER

was born in Andover January 17, 1817 (see family), and went with his brothers to Holliston, Mass., where he worked for some time in the shoe business. He attended the common schools in Holliston and the academies at Wilbraham, Mass., and Kent's Hill, Me. After his religious conversion he determined to devote his life to missionary work. To that end he studied medicine. By teaching school he obtained some funds to pay expenses and paid his way as he went. He attended the Dartmouth and Harvard Medical Schools, earning money in the latter years of his studies by preaching in the vicinity of Hanover and Cambridge. He married, first, May 8, 1840, Catherine E. Palmer, and they soon sailed for India. His wife died in 1845 and he married, second, February 26, 1847, Sarah P. Morrill. He lived at Balasore Orilla, India, and at Midnapore, Bengal. He preached and practised in India till Feb. 22, 1893, when he returned to his native state and took up his residence at New Hampton, where he continued until his death, Jan. 1, 1901.

JULIUS CAESAR BLODGETT.

Elder Julius Cæsar Blodgett, a descendant of Judge Samuel Blodgett of Derryfield, was born in Salisbury, now Franklin, N. H., in 1806. Edward, his father, a native of Charlestown, Mass., settled in New Chester, Hill, about 1793, and engaged in trade. A few years later Edward moved to that part of Salisbury, now Franklin, where he was a justice of the peace and toll collector at Republican bridge for several years. Elder Blodgett began to preach when about 23 years old and spent several years as a Christian evangelist in the state of New York and in Canada. He engaged very zealously in "revival" work in this town on several occasions, and generally with marked success. He was at one time assistant editor of the *Christian Herald.* He was a fluent and effective speaker and represented the town of Kensington in the Legislature in 1847–'48. He became very liberal in his religious belief during his later years and died in Kensington November 26, 1878, firmly trusting in "the fatherhood of God and the brotherhood of man." His wife was a daughter of Elijah and Sarah (Bachelder) Shaw of Kensington and a half sister of Elder Elijah Shaw.

REV. ALVAH BUZZELL.

Alvah Buzzell was born in Parsonsfield, Me., and became a Free Will Baptist minister. He preached in many towns in Maine and New Hampshire. His first visit to Andover was in 1832, when he attended the yearly meeting of that date at East Andover. He was ordained in June, 1832, at Barnstead. He moved to East Andover in 1856 where he resided for many years. In August, 1861, he enlisted in the Fourth New Hampshire Regiment and followed the fortunes of that organization.

He assisted in forming the first school for negroes in Florida and was one of the teachers for some time. He frequently preached to the negroes. After returning from his military service he preached in Andover and Salisbury and was often called to attend funerals. In 1879–'80 he preached at the county farm. He died at the home of his son in Southborough, Mass., April 2, 1888.

REV. EBENEZER CHASE.

Ebenezer Chase came to Andover about 1808 and was the moving factor in forming the first Free Will Baptist Church in town, at the Centre, on May 30, 1810. He preached in town for several years, but the church at the Centre was soon scattered. He became interested in the art of printing. He used some old type and a press of his own construction and learned to print without assistance; a good example of a self-trained printer, equal to any task from that of editor to that of printer's "devil." A master of the art wrote: "His was a remarkable sample and no one would expect such neatness but from a regular printer." In 1819 he began the publication of the *Religious Informer*. In the same year he published a book with the following title:

A collection of
Hymns
For the use of the merry Christian and for the Comforting of
Mourners in Zion.
By William Couch.
"Is any merry? Let him sing psalms." James v:13.
Andover, N. H.
Printed by Ebenezer Chase
For the Compiler.
1819.

On the last page of the above hymn book is the following advertisement:

"Books

of this kind for sale at the Informer office and Book Store of E. Chase, Andover, N. H., and by the author in Warner, N. H. At the above office in Andover is published by E. Chase a paper entitled 'Religious Informer,' to be continued monthly, each No. to contain 16 octavo pages and delivered to subscribers at 60 cents per annum or, if paid in advance, 50. This paper contains religious intelligence and it is hoped that the lovers of Free Salvation will subscribe for the work."

Mr. Chase also printed at Andover:

"The Life, Experience and Travels of John Colby, Preacher of the Gospel." Two volumes, 1819.

"Journal of the late War with Great Britain from January 11, 1812, to April 6, 1815." By W. J. T. George of Thornton, N. H. 88 p. 1819.

"Rules for Holy Living for a society calling themselves Reformed Baptists." By William D. Cass. 1820.

"An Abridgement of Murray's Grammar."

"The Weaver's Guide. A choice selection of Drafts compiled from the newest fashions." Price, 25 cents single, 2 Dollars a dozen. November, 1821.

A Masonic paper called "The Casket."

In 1820 Mr. Chase wrote and printed a poem concerning "Universal Salvation," in which the following stanzas occur:

"Huzza, brave boys,—loud be your joys,
Your sins shall be forgiven:
Oh! skip and sing! our God and King
Will bring us all to Heaven.

Oh! charming news, to live in sin
And die to reign with Paul;
'Tis so indeed, for Jesus bled,
To save the devil and all."

Mr. Chase moved to Enfield about 1823 and continued his

printing business there. From Enfield he moved to Taunton, Mass., and there became a Congregational minister.

REV. URIAH CHASE

was the son of Levi and Sarah (Page) Chase and was born in Canterbury September 28, 1820. Educated at the common schools and at Gilmanton Academy; licensed to preach by the New Durham Quarterly Meeting, May, 1843; preached as an evangelist, 1843–'50; ordained as a Free Baptist at Parsonsfield, Me., March 14, 1850; pastor at Limington, Raymond, Buxton, Parsonsfield, and Cornish, Me.; also at Alton, Upper Gilmanton, East Andover, Wolfeborough, Nottingham, Strafford, Barrington and Epsom, N. H., and at Shapleigh, Raymond, Brownfield, Madison, West Buxton and Hollis, Me. He preached at East Andover from April, 1861, to April, 1863. He died at Waterboro, Me., August 1, 1888. Married, first, October 25, 1855, Harriet Ann, daughter of John and Susan (Weeks) Kimball of Northfield; married, second, February 17, 1863, Lizzie Guilford of Saco, Me. She was a teacher in the academy at East Andover, and was a sister to Rev. Elijah Guilford, who was in charge of the academy at East Andover for a time between 1857 and 1861.

WILLIAM PLUMMER CHASE,

a brother of Rev. Uriah Chase, was ordained as a Free Baptist at Canterbury October 23, 1834. He became a Baptist in 1863. He preached in many places in New York, New Hampshire, Vermont and New Jersey. He died in South Vineland, N. J., February 4, 1874. While residing in New Hampton he often supplied the pulpit at East Andover, 1857–'61. He married, May 12, 1836, Sarah Ann Morehouse of Warrensburg, N. Y.

REV. LYMAN CLARK.

Mr. Clark was born at Sago, Upshur County, Va., December 30, 1838, of Puritan stock (see family). His father had moved from Massachusetts to Virginia. In 1856 he moved with his father to Illinois, where, as in Virginia, his life was spent in farming and lumbering industries. In 1861 he enlisted as a private in the Fifth Illinois Cavalry and served till the close of the

war. He was successively promoted to sergeant, lieutenant, captain and major, attaining the higher rank in August, 1865. At the close of the war he entered the theological school at Meadville, Pa., graduated in June, 1869, and was ordained at Quincy, Ill., in the following October as a Unitarian minister. From that time until March, 1900, he was actively engaged in the duties of a pastor. He was settled at Jacksonville, Ill., seven months; Lancaster, N. H., three and a half years; Petersham, Mass., seven years; Ayer, Mass., nine years, and at Andover, ten years. Wherever he was located he was actively interested, not only in the work of the church, but in all the higher civic affairs of the community. He died at Ayer, Mass., March 6, 1901.

REV. DAVID COOPER.

Mr. Cooper began the life of a preacher as a member of the Baptist Church. He afterwards became a Universalist and preached in Plymouth, Sanbornton Bridge, Andover and Washington, N. H. Failing health led him to abandon the work in the pulpit and he became the manager of the hotel and afterwards of the store at the Centre. He lived in Andover from 1840 to 1848. In the latter year he moved to New London, where he lived until 1870, when he moved to Sutton, remaining there until his death in 1885.

REV. REUBEN DEARBORN.

Mr. Dearborn was a prominent minister in the Methodist Church of this state for many years. He preached first at Haverhill, N. H., and afterwards at Andover, Bristol, Canaan, Danbury, Hill, Northfield, Orford, Sanbornton, Sandwich, South New Market, and Salem, N. H., and in Bellows Falls, Parkinsville and Windsor, Vt. He was Presiding Elder from 1850 to 1855. While in Andover he owned and occupied the farm on Taunton hill afterwards owned by William H. Edmunds. He was quite a good farmer and an influential citizen.

REV. JOSIAH WEARE DEARBORN.

Mr. Dearborn was the son of Rev. Reuben Dearborn of Andover (see family), and was born December 3, 1847. He pre-

pared for college at New Hampshire Conference Seminary and was a student for one year at Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn.; graduated at Dartmouth in 1870 and at Boston University, 1873; ordained deacon April 20, 1873, and elder April 8, 1877; preached at East Franklin, Jefferson, Nahant, Mass., Marblehead, Mass., Lynn, Mass., Everett, Mass., Stoneham, Mass., Roslindale, Mass., and Watertown, Mass. Died at Watertown, Mass., January 19, 1894. Married December 3, 1876, Martha Brown, daughter of John Taylor Gilman Dinsmoor of Derry, N. H.

REV. JOHN LANGDON DUDLEY, D. D.

Dr. Dudley was the eldest son of John and Betsey (Tirrill) Dudley. He was born in Andover January 12, 1812; died in Boston November 21, 1894. He graduated at Amherst College in 1844. He became a Unitarian minister and preached in Chicago, Denver, Madison, Wis., and for the Theodore Parker Memorial Society of Boston. He was a preacher of marked ability and a zealous promoter of liberal religious thought in this country. He married, first, June 6, 1861, Eliza Maria Coleman of Philadelphia. She died at Milwaukee, Wis., June 3, 1871. He married, second, October 23, 1872, Marion Vienna Churchill of Milwaukee, Wis., No children.

REV. JAMES HERVEY ELKINS,

son of Josiah and Betsey (Kimball) Elkins, was born in Andover March 8, 1823 (see family). With his father he joined the Shaker community at Enfield, N. H., in 1837, and remained there till 1852. He was ordained as a Universalist minister at Hinesburg, Vt., October 14, 1858, and was pastor at Williston, Vt., 1858–'60. He retired from the ministry in 1870. He resided in Hopedale, Mass, Glover, Vt., Rutland, Vt., Fairfield, Vt., and Andover, N. H., where he died July 3, 1895.

REV. WENDELL PHILIP ELKINS,

son of Rev. James Hervey and Eleanor Lucretia (Farrand) Elkins, was born in Andover September 16, 1862 (see family). Studied Proctor Academy, graduated Harvard University with high rank. Studied theology at Harvard Theological School.

Began preaching as a Unitarian at Bath, N. H. Subsequently affiliated with the Episcopal Church in Manchester, N. H. Later he united with the Congregational Church and became a pastor of a church in Bath, N. H., where he is still (1907) preaching. Married, June 6, 1899, Ruth Dexter Como, born Marion, Mass., Sept. 21, 1873.

REV. JOSEPH EMERY FELLOWS.

Mr. Fellows was son of Stephen and Mary (Emery) Fellows (see family). He was educated in the common schools; was converted in one of the great revivals that swept over the town about 1820 and held many meetings as an exhorter and evangelist; was ordained as a "Christian" minister at Andover September 15, 1831, but was never settled over any church. He continued his work as an evangelist in Andover and surrounding towns until his voice failed. He subsequently moved to Illinois and died at Mineral September 21, 1867.

REV. STEPHEN FELLOWS.

Mr. Fellows was son of Stephen and Mary (Emery) Fellows, and b. in Andover September 16, 1815; educated in the common schools and Franklin Academy; a student for a short time in Wesleyan College, Genesee, N. Y.; licensed to preach by the Western New York Conference; teacher in school for the education of teachers, Ogden, N. Y., 1837; supplied the Independent Congregational Church at Ogden 1837–39; ordained an evangelist at Bruce, Macomb County, Michigan, November 17, 1839; missionary in Michigan, building several churches 1839–42; pastor Unitarian Church Fairhaven, Mass., 1842–44; Lima, N. Y., 1844–46; afterwards at Peapack and Freehold, N. J., New York City, Fall River, Mass.; supplied Swanzey and New Bedford, Mass; died at Warren, R. I., May 20, 1887; married, May 13, 1847, Mary Petree, daughter of J. Mace Smith of Fall River, Mass.; no children.

REV. JOHN CROCKETT FIFIELD

was the son of Edward and Elizabeth (Rowe) Fifield (see family). He was educated in the common schools and began to

preach in Franconia; ordained deacon in the Methodist Church 1843. He preached in Thornton and Campton, N. H., and in South Yarmouth, West Duxbury, Pembroke, Nantucket and Mansfield, Mass. He then went to Illinois and joined the Christian Church. He preached in Elgin, Elburn and Quincy for twelve years. Returning to New Hampshire he preached in Thornton, N. H., Shrewsbury, Vt., and Hill, N. H. At a service in Franklin a short time before his death, he said, "I never took any manuscript into the pulpit but once and then I promised the Lord if he would forgive me for that I would never do so again, and I never have." He died at South Hanson, Mass., March 25, 1896.

REV. D. SIDNEY FROST.

David Sidney, son of Capt. Daniel and Fanny (Dike) Frost, was b. in Glover, Vt., July 14, 1813; attended schools at Lyndon and Brownington, Vt., and Meriden, N. H.; became a Free Will Baptist minister and held pastorates in ten different places in New Hampshire and Vermont; agent of Green Mountain Seminary six years; principal of Holderness Seminary two years; superintending school committee in New Hampshire and Vermont thirty years; member of Board of Foreign and Home Missionary Society, also clerk of said organization; chaplain in military service three years; preached at East Andover; retired from ministry and resided with his son at Washington, N. J.

REV. LESLIE CAMPBELL GREELEY,

son of George Irving and Abbie P. (Campbell) Greeley, b. December 16, 1870; studied at Franklin (N. H.) High School and New Hampshire Conference Seminary, Tilton, N. H.; graduated Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn., 1895 and at Andover Theological Seminary 1898; ordained pastor of Congregational Church at Middleton, Mass., December 20, 1898; pastor of Whitefield Church, Newburyport, Mass., November, 1905.

REV. CALVIN BLODGETT GRIFFIN.

Mr. Griffin was born in Chelsea, Vt., April 6, 1842. His parents soon removed to Danville, N. H., where at the age of fifteen he was converted and united with the Free Will Baptist

Church. In 1862 he enlisted in the 8th Regiment, N. H. Vols., and was sent to New Orleans, but was soon discharged on account of failing health. In 1866 he entered the theological school at New Hampton and remained nearly three years, when ill health compelled him to withdraw. He accepted a call to the Free Baptist Church in East Andover, where he preached until the church was burned in 1871. In 1872 he accepted a call to Chicago. The climate proved unfavorable, and after a few months he returned East. In September he accepted a call to the Free Baptist Church in Boston. After nearly three years in Boston, he accepted another call to East Andover, hoping that a change of climate might restore his health. He was able to preach only two sermons after his return, the last one on July 4, 1875, and he died August 7, 1875, bringing sadness to the whole community. He was a pleasing, faithful and persuasive minister and an excellent citizen of the town.

REV. ANGELO HALL.

Mr. Hall prepared for college at the preparatory school of Columbian University, Washington, D. C., and graduated from Harvard University and from the Harvard Divinity School. He was pastor of the Unitarian Church at Turner's Falls, Mass., for a few years. He became pastor of the Unitarian Church at Andover Center September 19, 1900, and continued as pastor until July 1, 1903. He was appointed in 1905 instructor in mathematics at the U. S. Naval Academy, where his work has given great satisfaction.

REV. LYMAN ERSKINE HALL,

son of Andrew Jackson and Susan Jane (Bailey) Hall, born in Andover January 16, 1860 (see family); studied at Proctor Academy and at the Christian Biblical School, Stanfordville, N. Y.; ordained as a Free Baptist at Gilmanton May 25, 1882; pastor at Gilmanton, Meredith, Kittery Point, Me., Presque Isle, Me., Caribou, Me., Strafford, N. H., Gonic, N. H., East Andover, Strafford Corner and Gilford; married, May 17, 1881, Emily Helen, daughter of James and Elizabeth Jane (Maginnis) Wilke, Ashland, N. Y.

REV. NATHAN HOWARD.

Nathan, son of Abiel and Kezia (Bartlett) Howard, was born May 6, 1813. He graduated from the Gilmanton Theological Seminary in 1842. He was licensed to preach by the Hopkinton Association April 26, 1842, and ordained at Andover Center as a Congregationalist May 23, 1843. From 1843 to 1849 he preached one half of the time at Andover and the remainder at Wilmot. In 1850 he devoted all his time to the church in Andover. In 1851 he was at Danbury. From 1853 to 1856 he was without charge and resided at Danbury. From 1856 to 1885 he was at Mechanicsburg, Ohio; from 1885 to 1889 at Urbana, Ohio, and from 1889 to 1891 he was at Kingman, Kan. He afterwards resided in Oklahoma. Mr. Howard was a faithful, patient and conscientious pastor and a good citizen. He was more popular with the older members of the community than with the younger people, principally because the latter never knew the man; they only saw the apparently stern and serious minister and superintending school committee. Mr. Howard married at Pembroke March 19, 1844, Mary, daughter of Isaac and Mary (Murray) Kinsman. She died at Mechanicsburg, Ohio, April 1, 1884.

REV. ABNER JONES.

In 1818 there was no settled minister and no regularly organized church. In that year Elder Abner Jones came here and by his unusual eloquence and personal influence brought about a most remarkable revival of religious interest. It resulted in the formation of a church which, for want of a better name, was called the Christian Baptist Church. One hundred and seven persons were on the church rolls. Mr. Jones was here less than a year, and after his departure the organization lost its membership quite rapidly. He had a great reputation as an evangelist, but did not remain long in any locality. He died in Exeter May 29, 1841.

REV. REUBEN KIMBALL.

Reuben, son of Jeremiah and Molly (Foot) Kimball, was born April 29, 1803; graduated from the Gilmanton Theological Seminary in 1840; ordained as a Congregational pastor of the First Church, Kittery, Me., January 26, 1841; dismissed June 9, 1850;

pastor at Andover and Wilmot May, 1850, to 1852; pastor at Wilmot 1852 to 1855; at Conway 1856 to 1869, and at Effingham in 1870. He died at North Conway November 17, 1871. During his brief pastorate at Andover Mr. Kimball made many friends among all classes of people, and he and his family did much to stimulate the social growth of the community and the prosperity of the academy at the Center. (See family.)

REV. SAMUEL KINGSBURY.

Samuel, son of James and Mary (Walker) Kingsbury, born Franklin, Mass., May 18, 1798; graduated Brown University in 1822, and Andover Theological Seminary in 1825; was pastor in Congregational churches in Leroy, N. Y., Andover, N. H., Jamaica, Vt., Warwick, Mass., Worcester, Middlesex and Underhill, Vt., Thornton and Tamworth, N. H. After the dismissal of Rev. Mr. Badcock in 1809 the interest in the Congregational Church in Andover was at a very low ebb for at least fifteen years. Several attempts were made to organize a new society and in the latter part of 1828 Mr. Kingsbury assisted in the formation of an organization known as the "First Congregational Society in Andover," and early in 1829 became its pastor. He was an active, zealous minister, but dissensions arose, religious interest in the new Baptist and Christian churches discouraged the increase of membership in his church and in 1831 he severed his connection with the Andover Church and went to a church in Vermont. (See family.)

REV. HOWARD MOODY.

Rev. Howard Moody was born at York, Me., May 4, 1808; studied in common schools and taught school ten years; entered the Theological Seminary at Gilmanton, N. H., and graduated in 1843; ordained as a Congregationalist at Canterbury November 22, 1843, where he remained until December 19, 1860. In 1862 he went to Ohio and preached one year at Amherst and Vermillion; returned to Canterbury, where he was acting pastor until 1869, when he came to East Andover, where he preached until September 14, 1864. He died in Andover April 20, 1885.

REV. ASA C. MORRISON.

Mr. Morrison was born in 1795, in that part of Sanbornton afterward a part of Franklin. For several years he lived in Boscawen with his brother-in-law, Mr. Gage. There he became active in religious matters and began to hold meetings in the neighboring towns. He came to Andover and spent several months during the religious revivals in 1819 and 1820. In this work he became acquainted with such young enthusiastic evangelists as Elders Shaw, True, Taylor, Blackman, Sleeper and others. In company with Elder Elijah Shaw he soon went to western New York and Canada. He was ordained as an evangelist and preached for several years in that region. He returned to Andover in 1827 and remained a few months. After a few months' work in Mattapoisett, Mass., he returned to Andover in 1830 and was prominent in the extensive revivals which took place here soon after that time. He married Nancy, daughter of Elijah Hilton, and resided at Mr. Hilton's for several years. On leaving Andover he preached in Franklin, Lowell, Mass., and Ogden, N. Y. In the latter place his wife died in 1842. He moved to Palmer, N. Y., married again and resided there till his death in 1847 or 1848. He was buried at Ogden, N. Y. He was an effective speaker as an evangelist, meeting with a large measure of success in his work and he was easily a leader in popular assemblies. He had three children.

REV. STEPHEN PILLSBURY,

son of Rev. Stephen Pillsbury, was born in Hebron in 1824. Mr. Pillsbury was in business in Cilleyville and Potter Place in Andover in 1852. He was licensed to preach by the Baptist Church at New London. He preached in Dunbarton in 1863 and 1864, and was ordained there as a Baptist minister in 1864. He remained there until 1866, when he went to Mt. Holly, Vt., remaining as pastor there until 1869. He was a student at the Newton Theological Institute 1869 to 1871 and pastor at Lee, Mass., 1871–74. His health failing, he moved to California, where he died at Fresno April 28, 1892.

SAMUEL HOLDEN ROBBINS

was born in Thomaston, now Rutland, Me. (see family), about 1799. He was a young soldier in the war of 1812–15 and later became a Free Will Baptist minister. He came to Andover during the great revival period, 1818–25, and was instrumental in forming and maintaining the Free Will Baptist Church. He preached in this town, more or less, for many years and was a temporary minister on many occasions in the neighboring towns. In his later years he lived on a small farm on the Fourth N. H. Turnpike, at the junction with the road from East Andover to West Salisbury. He died September 11, 1876, aged 77.

REV. EDWARD B. ROLLINS.

Edward B., son of Eliphalet Rollins, was born in 1793. He was a soldier in the War of 1812 and became an active preacher of the Christian denomination soon after his return from the army. He was a strong, healthy, resolute man and possessed a powerful voice, which, in his early work as an evangelist, could be heard easily at the distance of a mile. His career as a minister is perhaps best presented in the following statement over his signature:

"I entered the ministry of the Gospel in 1815, since which time I have traveled and preached in twenty-three of the states of the American Union and four of the British Provinces, and have delivered over 14,000 public discourses. And at the age of nearly four score years I find myself able to preach every day, and feel the delight in proclaiming the unsearchable riches of Christ that I have for more than half a century past."

He was the editor of several newspapers in Vermont and Massachusetts. Soon after he returned from his service in the army he assisted in the building of the house of Richard Potter at the Potter Place.

REV. HARVEY CALVIN SAWYER.

Mr. Sawyer was born in Andover, attended Proctor Academy a few terms and completed a four years' course of study at the New Hampshire Conference Seminary at Tilton in June, 1894; preached at the Congregational Church at Andover Center 1892–

94. He was a local preacher for six years. In April, 1894, he entered the N. H. M. E. Conference on trial and was stationed at North Salem, N. H., for one year and then transferred to Munsonville.

REV. ELIJAH SHAW.

Elijah, son of Elijah and Deborah (Nudd) Shaw, was born in Kensington December 19, 1793; married, June 16, 1818, Lydia, daughter of Dea. William True of Andover. Mr. Shaw became a minister of the Christian Church March 31, 1814. He came to Andover and held his first meeting in a barn June 24, 1814. He came to Andover again October 31 and on November 1, 1814, baptized four persons, one of whom afterwards became his wife. In 1815 he made an extensive preaching tour in New Hampshire. In 1816 he made the first of several preaching tours to New York. From these tours he frequently returned to Andover but made no prolonged stay. After about eleven years' absence, preaching in many places in New York, Ohio and Canada, he returned to New Hampshire and for some time held meetings in Andover, Boscawen, Deerfield and Sanbornton. He was for a short time in charge of the Christian Church in Salisbury, Mass., and in April, 1830, took charge of the church at Portland, Me. He subsequently was in charge of churches in Durham, N. H., Fall River, Mass., and Franklin, N. H. In 1835 moved to Exeter, N. H., and became editor of the *Christian Journal.* In 1840 he resumed his former life of traveling and preaching in Massachusetts, New Hampshire and Canada. On August 29, 1843, in conjunction with four other ministers, he held a notable service on the summit of Kearsarge. In 1846 he became the agent of the N. E. Missionary Society, but in little more than a year his health failed under the strain of extra work and was never restored. He died May 5, 1851, leaving a widow and four children.

REV. NEHEMIAH DODGE SLEEPER.

Mr. Sleeper was born in Andover and his educational advantages were limited to the district school. He became "converted" at the age of seventeen and began to expound his religious convictions. In 1815, at the age of twenty-two, he adopted the life of an evangelist, which he continued for two

years. On June 19, 1817, he was ordained into the ministry of the Christian denomination in Andover, at which service more than two thousand people were present. He preached in Andover for fifteen years; in Boscawen, now Webster, seven years; one year in Concord and resided in the village of Contoocook the last twenty-five years of his life, preaching almost every Sunday in some of the neighboring towns. In his early manhood he preached in various places in New York, New Jersey, Massachusetts and Vermont. He was an active, earnest preacher all of his life. On the 3d of July, 1881, he walked from his home to Davisville, Warner, a distance of two miles, and preached in the schoolhouse, on the eighty-eighth anniversary of his birth. His last visit to his native town was on June 25, 1879, to attend the Centennial celebration. He was then eighty-six years of age and he walked to Andover and back to Contoocook. He was a good minister, a lovable man, a kind neighbor and a good citizen. He died October 8, 1881.

REV. JESSE THOMPSON,

son of Benjamin and Miriam (Brown) Thompson, born in Andover December 25, 1795; licensed to preach in Andover June 12, 1820, as a member of the Christian Church; ordained as an evangelist at Andover June 7, 1821. He preached in Andover, Cooperstown, N. Y., and Burnt Hill, Saratoga County, N. Y. He soon retired to a farm near Ballston Spa, N. Y. At one time he was interested with his brother, Benjamin, in the management of an infirmary in Boston and a similar establishment in Concord, N. H. He married, December 22, 1822, Maria, daughter of Samuel A. Gilbert, of Mayfield, Fulton County, N. Y. He died at Ballston Spa, N. Y., July 6, 1858.

REV. WILLIAM TRUE,

son of Deacon William and Betsey (Tucker) True, born Andover March 12, 1795 (see family); educated in the common schools; ordained as a preacher in the Christian Church at Andover June 19, 1817; went to Brutus, N. Y., and preached there and in that vicinity till his health failed. He returned to Andover, where he died October 11, 1818.

REV. ELIJAH WATSON.

Rev. Elijah Watson was the son of Nathan and Ruth (Hinkson) Watson and was born in Nottingham, N. H. Elijah Watson "experienced religion" at the age of fourteen, was baptized as one of the early converts in the Free Will Baptist Church at the age of twenty-three and he came to Andover in 1803, soon after he began to preach. He was ordained at East Andover in 1803. He was a kind, sympathetic and genial man and an active, energetic preacher. With a meager equipment in education from the study of books, his zeal, honesty and simple faith made him an influence for good not only in his own denomination but in every community in which he lived. He spent most of his life as a minister in Andover, but he lived two years in Newport; two years in Croyden; ten years in Sutton and eleven years in Springfield. He was a representative in the legislature in 1816 from Springfield. It was said, at the time of his death in 1857, that he had preached more than 7,000 sermons, attended 2,000 funerals, baptized 2,100 converts and solemnized 1,500 marriages; but, so far as now known, he kept no complete records of deaths or marriages. Soon after he came to Andover he lived in a house standing east from the Jacob Weare house; afterward in the first house from the corner of Lakeside cemetery, on the road leading to Salisbury North road. Elder Watson preached a sermon on the summit of Kearsarge Mountain on the 4th of July and a very large number of people gathered to hear him. His subject was "The Goodness of God as Shown in Nature." He was a very large, heavy man, and in ascending the mountain he was assisted, most of the way, by a stalwart man at each arm. Afterwards Rev. Elijah Shaw preached at the same elevated point. Elder Watson died in Andover November 4, 1857.

REV. JOSIAH P. WATSON, D. D.

Mr. Watson, son of Elijah Watson, Jr., was born in Andover and was educated principally at the district schools at East Andover and at the academy at the Center. He was ordained as a minister of the Christian Church at East Wilmot in 1856 by Revs. P. M. Hersey, John Burden anl W. H. Nason and for

some time preached intermittently for the churches in Andover and Wilmot. He soon went West and had the pastoral charge of several churches in Illinois, Minnesota, Indiana and Ohio. He was chaplain of one of the Indiana regiments; the first president of La Grange Christian College; for several years editor of the *Herald of Gospel Liberty* and afterwards editor of the Sunday School Literature for the Christian denomination. He received the degree of D. D. in 1892.

REV. PETER YOUNG.

Elder Peter Young was ordained in York, Me., September 9, 1808. He began preaching in Deerfield, N. H., in 1812, where he continued until 1819, when he moved to Andover. He was influential in several revivals in Andover, where he remained as a preacher for the Christian denomination for several years.

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES

\

BRIEF BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES.

The First Five Settlers—JOSEPH FELLOWS, ELIAS RANO, WILLIAM MOREY, EDWARD LADD and SIMEON CONNOR.

JOSEPH FELLOWS.

The first settler in the territory then known first as New Breton, and afterwards as Andover, was Joseph Fellows. He was born in Newbury, Mass.; came to Kingston, N. H., thence to a point near Corser hill in Boscawen, now Webster, and from there, in the spring of 1761, to his log house, which he had just finished, on land now belonging to the William B. Emery farm at Flaghole. At that time he was thirty-two years old and had a wife and four children, one a baby, the two younger children accompanying the father and mother on the first trip to the new home. The first part of the journey proved so hard for the wife, who carried the baby in her arms, that she stopped at a settler's house in Salisbury, where she and the baby remained during the night, while Mr. Fellows, accompanied by his dog, carried the older child and his gun on to his new log house, where he spent the night. In the morning he fed the child, left it in the house with the faithful dog and went back for his wife and youngest child. Carrying the baby and his gun, his wife following, they completed the journey that day and established the first home in the wilderness of New Breton. His daughter, Margaret, was the first white child born in this town. Mr. Fellows was of that persistent, fearless stock that has made the frontier a constantly moving line since this country was first settled.

A good specimen of the best type of New England pioneer, he was a farmer, hunter, carpenter, and possessed a working knowledge of other trades. He could fell the trees of the original forest and raise corn; could trap or shoot the beaver and tan

his skin; build a log cabin or a frame house; make a shoe, or build and run a sawmill. His height was about six feet and his weight about 160 pounds. Wiry strength and endurance rather than weight and volume of muscle were his physical peculiarities among his fellow pioneers. Rumors of the coming struggle at Lexington and Concord stirred the hearts of the men of New Breton and Mr. Fellows was among the first to hurry to the point of danger. They were too late for the opening fight, but they all did good service at Bunker Hill. He was in Capt. Ebenezer Webster's company with Stark at Bennington and Stillwater. After the war closed he devoted his energies to the improvement of his farm and its surroundings. He set out the first apple tree in town. It stood about thirty feet from the old well on the Royal Stone farm.

It is related that, after his sons were well grown men, he built a frame house, 30 x 40 feet, on the ground. The frame was very heavy and he was advised to collect all the neighbors and have a "raising." He felt, however, that he and his sons were equal to the task and it was all raised by himself and six of his sons.

Mr. Fellows was a hardy, resourceful pioneer, a brave soldier and a good, patriotic citizen. Fortunate the town whose first settlers were thus distinguished.

ELIAS RANO.

The second settler in New Breton was Elias Rano. He came from Kingston with his wife, Mary, and settled on the southern line of the town on Raccoon hill and east of the Ziba Severance farm. He built his log cabin on the southern end of lot 59 in the first range. On November 19, 1764, he sold his farm to his son, Samuel, and moved to the location now known as the Walker farm, in the first range, and east of the Joseph Ayres Rowe farm. He cleared nearly all of this farm from the original forest.

He was a rough frontiersman, not noted for a saintly temper or for conspicuous abstinence when the common "New England" beverage of that day was in question. Tradition relates that in a domestic crisis the old soldier thought his wife's hot temper would be improved by a cold bath in the well. In the attempt

to carry out his scheme he found that the opening for the bucket in the heavy timbered platform was not suited to the generous figure of his spouse, and her temper raged anew, while he confessed defeat. Mr. Rano was a good soldier in the expedition against Crown Point in 1756. He was generous as well as fearless and, altogether, a good neighbor and a useful man in the early days of the township.

WILLIAM MOREY.

William Morey, with his wife and probably six children, came from Kingston and settled at Flaghole, near where the brick house now stands. He cleared a part of that farm and then moved his family to Boston hill and was the first settler in that locality. His log house was built near where Mrs. Jonathan Cilley's house now stands. During the contest over the location of the second meeting-house at East Andover, Mr. Morey hoped to see it located near his farm, with a village springing up around it, in accordance with the New England custom. In that he was disappointed. He cleared a large tract of land in that vicinity but finally moved to Wilmot, then Kearsarge Gore, settling on what has since been known as Morey hill. His son, William, remained for several years on the paternal acres on Boston hill, but finally joined his father on Morey hill, where he raised a large family of children. Mr. Morey was an energetic, industrious man and a good citizen. He was a soldier in the famous campaign against Louisburg in 1745, and was in Capt. Ebenezer Webster's company with Stark at Bennington and Stillwater in 1777.

EDWARD LADD.

Edward Ladd came from Exeter to New Breton, the next settler after William Morey. He bought of Joseph Rawlins of Exeter, August 14, 1765, lot No. 33 in the third range, containing "100 acres more or less" for "twelve pounds ten shillings lawful money." He was a descendant of Daniel Ladd, a sturdy Scotchman, who came to New England in 1634. Mr. Ladd was the first settler in what is now the village of East Andover and built his house near the site of the house occupied by N. B. Bry-

ant at the time of his death. He cleared the original forest from that farm and the adjoining land of W. D. Tuttle. There was born John Ladd, the first boy of white parentage born in this town. Mr. Ladd was a tanner, farmer and wheelwright—thrifty and industrious in all work that he undertook, and in later years built the house in the village afterwards owned by James Marston. He was a noted hunter and was a soldier in the "Old French War."

SIMEON CONNOR.

Simeon Connor came to New Breton from Kensington in 1766, when he was twenty years old, and settled on the southerly slope of Boston hill, where his great-grandson, Otis R. Connor, now lives. The fine elms now on the Connor estate were set out by Simeon in 1782. Besides clearing and cultivating a good farm he opened, and maintained for many years, one of the first and certainly the most commodious tavern in town. At that period lodging and rum were the principal requirements of the traveler. He usually furnished his own food, generally bean porridge or hominy, which he warmed over the open fire on the hearth of the log tavern. Mr. Connor drew the first barrel of rum into town on what was known as a "culheag," which was drawn by one horse and consisted of two long thills, generally made of hardwood saplings, the larger ends resting on the ground, strengthened by two cross bars, one not very far from the end. The load was placed near the cross bars and was not likely to be tipped over on the rough, rocky ground of the trail through the woods. Altogether it was a good vehicle for the days of no good roads. Mr. Connor was a popular landlord, of social temperament, and never watered his rum, which in those days was as freely drunk as we now drink tea and coffee. He was a good citizen and did much for the prosperity of the town in his time.

GROUP OF CITIZENS, ABOUT 1865.

From left to right, standing: George W. Thompson, John P. Carr, Jr., John M. Shirley, George Sleeper.

From left to right, sitting: Dr. H. A. Weymouth, Royal F. Eastman, Dudley F. Langley, John Fellows, John Proctor.

LATER RESIDENTS.

CAPT. JOSIAH BACHELDER.

Capt. Josiah Bachelder came from Hawke, now Danville, about 1782 and settled upon the farm now owned by his great-grandson, Ex-Gov. Nahum J. Bachelder. This is one of the very few farms in town cleared by the early settlers and now owned by lineal descendants. He was an industrious farmer and active in all the duties of good citizenship.

WILLIAM A. BACHELDER.

William Adams Bachelder was the grandson of Capt. Josiah, the first settler of his name in town, who built his house on what has since been the Bachelder homestead on Taunton hill. Mr. Bachelder was born on the ancestral farm, where he died in 1902. He was a good farmer and a good citizen. He was always interested in all matters pertaining to the welfare of the town, and while in politics and religion he had decided, conscientious opinions, he held his course in a quiet, unobtrusive way that never seemed to interfere with the belief or faith of others. In short, he was ever the gentlemanly gentleman of the old school.

Mr. Bachelder was deeply interested in the plan for a history of his native town and as long as his strength lasted he was active in collecting material and in suggesting fruitful sources of information.

NAHUM J. BACHELDER.

Mr. Bachelder is a descendant in the eighth generation of the Rev. Stephen Bachiler, who was born in England in 1561 and settled in Hampton, N. H., in 1632. Mr. Bachelder was born on Taunton hill in Andover September 3, 1854, upon the farm on which he now makes his home and which was cleared by his great-grandfather in 1782. He was educated at the district schools and at Franklin Academy and the New Hampton Institute. He taught school for a short time and then devoted

himself to practical farming. In 1877 he joined Highland Grange at East Andover and soon became its master. He was elected secretary of the state grange in 1883, holding the position for eight years, when he was chosen master. He has been prominent in the national grange, where he has had marked influence. He has been a member of the executive committee for two terms; has served as national lecturer and was chosen master of the national grange in 1905. Mr. Bachelder was chosen secretary of the state board of agriculture in 1887 and has since held that office, to the satisfaction of all who have come in contact with that organization. In 1902 he was elected governor of New Hampshire, serving with credit to himself, the town and the state.

ROBERT BARBER.

Robert Barber was a dyer and cloth finisher by trade; a man of probity and sound judgment. In 1792 he went from Epping to Durham to learn his trade. He moved to Andover in 1799, thence to Wakefield in 1804. In 1806 he returned to Andover, where he became an influential citizen. He was made executor of the will of Joseph Noyes, the founder of the "Noyes School." He moved to the "River Road," in the vicinity of the school buildings, where he resided until the will was cancelled and the property reverted to the heirs. Mr. Barber then moved to Bridgewater, where he resided until his death.

At East Andover village, Mr. Barber lived where John Neal lived in 1904. His successors on that site were Capt. Willard Emery, Henry M. Bosworth, Hon. N. B. Bryant, Fred E. Putney and Hon. N. B. Bryant again. Edward Ladd built the first house on or near that site. Mr. Barber "purchased a right for a fulling mill in the year 1798" at East Andover, which he held for thirty-three years.

MAJOR JOHN WESLEY BEAN, U. S. A.

Mr. Bean was born in Vermont, but resided during most of his boyhood in Andover (see fam.). He received most of his education in the district schools and the academy in Andover. After leaving the academy he was employed in railroad work. He en-

listed in 1861 and on October 15 was commissioned a second lieutenant in the 5th New Hampshire Regiment, where for three years his experience was an inseparable part of the life of that noted organization, whose reputation was second to that of no regiment in the service. He became a first lieutenant July 31, 1862; a captain January 1, 1863, and was honorably mustered out September 20, 1864. On January 20, 1867, he joined the regular army as a second lieutenant in the 35th Infantry. By the consolidation of the two regiments he was transferred to the 15th Infantry August 12, 1869. He was promoted to first lieutenant December 13, 1871, and to captain March 5, 1879. He was retired "for disability in line of duty" September 29, 1890, and now resides in Brockton, Mass. He was promoted to major U. S. A. April 23, 1904.

ELIZA JANE (PHILBRICK) BLACKMAR.

Eliza Jane, sixth child of Samuel and Mary Page (Gove) Philbrick, was born on Beech hill and obtained her educational training at the Beech hill schoolhouse. She taught school on Taunton hill, in Taunton, Mass., and for several years in Philadelphia. She was enthusiastic in establishing unions of the Daughters of Temperance and in organizing Sabbath schools. Later in life she was a city missionary in Boston and was noted in that city for her faithful labors in many branches of practical philanthropy. During her life as a teacher she became a successful elocutionist. On August 12, 1833, she married Rev. Joseph Blackmar. She died in Boston November 21, 1876.

Her son, Wilmon W., born in Bristol, Pa., July 25, 1841, was a student for some time at the academy at Andover Center, a soldier in 1861–65, a lawyer in Boston and an enthusiastic and popular member of the Grand Army of the Republic. While making an inspection tour as commander in chief of the Grand Army of the Republic he died at Boise, Idaho, July 16, 1905.

SAMUEL BLAKE.

Samuel Blake was the first man of that name in town, arriving here about 1768. He settled on and cleared the farm lately

known as the William S. Marston place. He built the second two-story house in town. For many years he was one of the foremost men in the town.

WILLIAM BLAKE.

William Blake was born in Kensington. His father was Thomas Blake, who removed with his family to Exeter and thence to New Breton at an early date. Thomas settled where Mr. Friend Bailey formerly lived. His son, William, became owner of the land now the farm of Fred E. Putney, formerly the home of William S. Marston. He was deacon of Mr. Babcock's church for many years. Deacon William's son, Lieut. William Blake, built the house now owned by Mr. Charles Henry Hilton, at the corner of the road west of Mr. Hilton's residence. Deacon William Blake was said to possess an "acute understanding," and was considered a model of honor and all the virtues. He was witty without being frivolous, and pious without being dull or morose. His descendants have been noted for superior intellectual powers.

ABBA BROWN.

Lieut. Abba Brown was an early and active settler in town. He was a soldier from Kensington in the French and Indian War; was in the campaign against Crown Point; enlisted 1st, Oct. 12, 1756, in Capt. John Gilman's company; 2d, April 12, 1758, in Capt. Jonathan Sweatt's Company. He was, for that period, a large landowner in Andover. In a deed dated April 14, 1823, reference is made to his ownership at one time of lots 38, 40 and 42 in the second range, and lots 37 and 39 in the first range. His was one of the earliest two-story houses in town.

JEREMY YOUNG BRYANT.

Jeremy Y. Bryant was four years old at the death of his father, a merchant, in Newmarket. Mr. Bryant settled in Andover in 1818, where he remained during life. He continued his work as a clothier, dyer and finisher, until the foreign Kerseymeres and the American factory satinets superseded the home-woven and clothing mill finished goods of rural New England.

Mr. Bryant held several public offices and was a noted justice of the peace. Although he was without the knowledge acquired by legal studies, he possessed an unusual knowledge of the spirit of the law and he was often consulted by those who felt that something less than expert advice was sufficient for their needs.

He was not a member of any church but he was generally considered a Christian, in all essential points, by his neighbors and townsmen. His "heart was ever on the side of justice and freedom and against oppression and wrong."

ROBERT COCHRAN CARR.

Mr. Carr began his active life in Enfield and resided there till 1863. With Mr. Joseph Baker he founded the Concord hame business in 1860. In 1863 the business was moved to Andover and continued by Mr. Baker, Mr. Carr and J. P. Carr until 1877, when R. C. Carr retired. For several years after 1883 he held the contract for sawing all the wood used for engine fuel for the northern division of the Boston & Lowell R. R. and for the Boston & Maine, when in control of that division. In 1888 he purchased an interest in the firm of J. R. Hill & Co. of Concord in the harness business.

Mr. Carr was the representative from Andover in the legislature in 1883, and was the senator from the 4th district in 1887. In politics he was a Democrat and enjoyed the sympathy and confidence of his party associates and the personal regard of his political opponents. He was a good neighbor and a public-spirited citizen.

WALTER S. CARR.

Mr. Carr was born in Enfield Center and attended the district schools and for some time was a student at the academy at New London. He came to Andover with his father (see family) in 1863, and began his active business life as an employee in the Baker and Carr Hame Co. He became familiar with all the principal branches of the shop work and became an owner of a part of the business in 1869. In 1888 he became a joint owner of the business. In the many changes which have taken place in the

methods and business of the Hame Company Mr. Carr has probably been the principal factor in the transactions. In addition to his responsibilities with this company, he has been interested in many other business enterprises, with almost unvarying success. He represented the town in the legislature in 1888–89 and he has been a leading citizen in all that pertains to the progress and welfare of the town.

CLARENCE EDGAR CARR.

Mr. Carr was born at Enfield Center January 31, 1855, and came with his father to Andover in 1863. He attended the district schools and later was a student at the academies at Andover, New London and Meriden. He graduated in the Scientific Department of Dartmouth College in 1875. He studied law in the office of John M. Shirley and became a partner of Mr. Shirley in 1877, the year before he was admitted to the bar. He represented Andover in the legislature in 1878 and 1879. Later he entered the office of his brother, George J., in Lynn, Mass., to study the course of practice in Massachusetts, with a view to establishing an attorney's office in Boston. The climate near the sea proving uncongenial he returned to Andover, and, on account of his health, abandoned the practice of his chosen profession. He entered the hame business with his brothers, and in 1883 became a member of the firm of Baker, Carr and Company. He has remained in that business and is now the manager of the Andover branch of the U. S. Hame Co. He has been actively interested in the politics of the town and the state; in the work of the Unitarian Society and Proctor Academy; and in all the matters that make for the betterment of the community. After Hon. Geo. H. Bingham had declined the unanimous Democratic nomination for governor in 1908, the executive committee, under their special authority to fill vacancies, unanimously nominated Mr. Carr. He accepted the nomination and made the most vigorous campaign that has been waged in this state for many years, His work and his influence was of so high a quality that thousands of the opposing party cast their votes for him, and his opponent won by only a small majority.

AARON CILLEY.

Aaron Cilley came from New Boston to East Andover about 1780, but he soon settled in the locality since known as Cilleyville, where he lived and died. He built the first sawmill at that place and for many years was the leading citizen in that end of the town. Mr. Cilley was a farmer as well as mill owner and his son and grandson of the same name continued the two occupations during their lives. Both descendants maintained the reputation of their ancestor in good citizenship, and the younger held many important offices in the service of the town.

JONATHAN CILLEY, SR.

Jonathan Cilley came from Nottingham to Andover about 1770. He lived, for most of the time, and died on the farm now occupied by the widow of his grandson, Jonathan Cilley, on Boston hill. For a long time he retained his citizenship in Nottingham. Mr. Cilley was a Revolutionary soldier; a private in Stark's Regiment in 1777 and a lieutenant in 1780. He was a cheerful, genial man, made many friends; and was an honest, good citizen and neighbor.

HORACE S. CLAY.

Mr. Clay was born in Salisbury and moved to Andover in the spring of 1843. He became the owner of the parsonage built by the town for the first minister, Mr. Badcock, and now occupied by F. H. Flanders, the son-in-law of Mr. Clay. Mr. Clay was an active, industrious farmer, and always interested in the social, political and military affairs of the town. He held at various times most of the town offices and was very active in 1863 in raising the number of soldiers to fill the quota of the town. He was a kind neighbor and a good, efficient citizen.

WATSON DICKERSON.

Mr. Dickerson was born in Hill, where he lived until about 1826, when he moved to Andover. He became the owner of a farm since known as the Dickerson farm on the Emery road,

and he continued a farmer for most of his life. During the first years of his life in town he taught school in the winter and managed to care for his farm and stock at the same time. He also taught vocal music and was chorister in the Free Will Baptist Church. He was economical and very industrious and for an Andover farmer his financial success was very unusual. Among his final bequests were $1,000 to the Lakeside cemetery and $500 to the Proctor Academy. In all town affairs he was a man of considerable influence and he held most of the important town offices. He was a director of the savings bank in Franklin. In politics he was a life-long Democrat and a regular subscriber to the *N. H. Patriot* for more than forty years. During the later years of his life he resided in the village at East Andover, where he died in 1875.

GERSHOM DURGIN.

Gershom Durgin came from Hanover to Andover in 1790 and settled where Rev. Howard Moody afterwards lived. He was the first clockmaker in town and his mechanical skill and perception were remarkable at that period. He was a soldier at Bennington.

EPHRAIM EASTMAN.

Ephraim Eastman came to Andover from Deerfield soon after 1790 and began clearing the farm on Beech hill, a part of which, with the buildings, was afterwards owned by his son, Royal F., and later by a grandson, John R. He was a schoolmaster, a music teacher and a land surveyor. His teaching was confined to the period between 1792 and 1798, when he built his house, which is now standing. He continued the business of land surveyor until after seventy years of age, and most of the boundary lines in the western section of the town were surveyed by him. He cared little for public office and never was a candidate by any effort of his own. He often said, "I never vote for any man unless I believe him to be honest and fit for the place." His father, Jeremiah Eastman and his wife's grandfather, Henry Robie, were members and at various times officers of the board of proprietors who controlled the township of New Breton. He was highly respected by his townsmen and neighbors, by whom

Kearsarge Mountain from Eastman Farm

he was frequently consulted, but he was chiefly busy with his own affairs. He was not a member of any church but he knew the Bible as most men know the multiplication table.

ROYAL F. EASTMAN.

Royal F., son of Ephraim Eastman, was born and lived and died on the farm which his father cleared from the wilderness on Beech hill. He was a public-spirited citizen, hospitable, genial and generous, ever ready to aid as far as he was able all public utilities and he was always anxious to maintain the best class of schools throughout the town. He was interested in the military affairs of the state and was very influential in raising and drilling the noted company known as the Andover Light Infantry. He held many town offices; was once county commissioner and was nominated for county treasurer but declined the candidacy. He was never an active candidate for any office, but he had in a large degree the confidence and respect of his fellow townsmen.

JOHN ROBIE EASTMAN.

[The following is copied mainly from "*Who's Who in America.*"]

Mr. Eastman was the son of Royal F. Eastman and was born July 29, 1836, on the farm now owned by him on Beech hill in Andover. He lived on the farm in boyhood and attended the district school on Beech hill and the academies at Andover and New London. Entered Dartmouth College in 1860 and graduated in 1862. On reaching the age of 17 he began teaching school and continued, when not attending school or college, until 1862; was appointed an assistant in the U. S. Naval Observatory at Washington November 7, 1862; and promoted to professor of mathematics in U. S. Navy, with the rank of lieutenant-commander, February 17, 1865; continued in the service as an astronomer, engaged as an observer and investigator, until October 12, 1898. Most of his observations and researches are published in the annual volumes of the government observatory, where he was in charge of the Meridian Circle work from 1874 to 1891. He observed total solar eclipses at Des Moines, Iowa, August 7, 1869; at Syracuse, Sicily, December 22, 1870; at West Las Ani-

mas, Colorado, July 29, 1878, and at Barnesville, Ga., May 28, 1900; was in charge of the government expedition to observe the transit of Venus at Cedar Keys, Fla., December 6, 1882; prepared and edited the "Second Washington Star Catalogue," which contains the results of nearly 80,000 observations made at the U. S. Naval Observatory from 1866 to 1891. Since retirement he has revised, recomputed and corrected the results of the observations of the sun, moon, planets and comets made at the Naval Observatory from 1866 to 1891 and the work has been published by the Naval Observatory. He is a member of several scientific organizations and was the first president of the Washington Academy of Sciences; has been the president and is now a member of the Cosmos Club of Washington, D. C. He was retired from active service in the navy July 29, 1898, with the rank of captain, but by special order continued on duty until October 12, 1898. On June 29, 1906, he was promoted to the rank of rear admiral U. S. navy. Before retirement he purchased the farm which his grandfather cleared out of the wilderness and where he was born, and most of his time in summer is spent on that farm.

SAMUEL ELKINS.

Capt. Samuel Elkins was a native of Epping. He came to Andover from West Salisbury, where he built the first gristmill and sawmill in that locality, about 1790. He set out his first apple trees in 1793, and built the first mill on the site where the hame factory now stands. He was an active business man and a noted mechanic. He settled on the place on Beech hill now owned by his great-grandson, Rev. Wendell P. Elkins.

WILLARD EMERY.

Mr. Emery, the son of Anthony, was born on the farm known as the Joseph B. Emery farm on the Emery road. With the exception of the year 1839, which he spent in Franklin, he remained in Andover till 1859, when he changed his residence to Lynn, Mass. For many years he lived in the village at East Andover and most of his time was absorbed in caring for his farming interests. He was interested in all things that per-

tained to the welfare of the church and schools in his village and was especially hospitable to ministers of the Christian denomination. Late in life, but before he moved to Lynn, he was afflicted with physical and mental derangements that in his unclouded intervals made his life a sad, unhappy existence. For some time he remained in an asylum until finally full relief came on July 21, 1871.

JOHN FELLOWS.

John Fellows was the grandson of Joseph Fellows, the first settler in New Breton, and, like most of the leading men of the town, was a farmer for most of his life. He lived first on the place where Henry W. Kilburn now lives and for several years was engaged in extensive lumbering among the big pines on the "Plains." He afterwards moved to the Bachelder place in the southwestern part of the town, now owned by Mr. Dawes, where for many years he was a successful farmer and raised many cattle for the markets. He then moved to the Center village, to the house now occupied by Miss M. A. Brown, where he died in 1868. Mr. Fellows was active in business, interested in all town affairs, zealous and well informed in the political policies and discussions of his period and an influential man in town and county. He held many town offices and was deputy sheriff from 1851 to 1855.

His wife, POLLY HILTON, was one of the most notable women in the town. With good judgment, quick perception, active sympathy and a lively interest in the political, moral and religious movements of her day she was generally the central figure in the social gatherings of her friends, and a source of inspiration to many young people who were striving to be and to do.

EPHRAIM GILE GRAVES.

Mr. Graves was born in Andover and passed his boyhood at his father's farm on Taunton hill. He was a good scholar and easily mastered the studies he found in the schools. He did most of the preparatory work at Tyler's school in Franklin and finished his studies in Captain Partridge's military school at Norwich, Vt., and at the military institute at Bristol, Pa. He was

a popular and successful teacher in the schools of the neighboring towns. He was in business for a time in New Orleans, La., Boston, Mass., and for several years was employed in the store at Potter Place.

He was representative for two years and was elected to most of the town offices, all of which he filled with credit to himself and the town. He was an active, zealous member of the democratic party, always ready to work for its success.

For the last few years of his life he withdrew himself from society, except in the case of a very few near neighbors.

SAMUEL MCGOWAN.

Samuel McGowan, or "Gwin," as his Andover neighbors interpreted his pronunciation, was born in Wicke, Caithness County, in the north of Scotland. He was the son of James McGowan and Elizabeth Southerland. His father was a farmer and weaver.

In his fortieth year he was aboard a small fishing vessel off the Scottish coast. This vessel was overhauled by a British war vessel. He was impressed into the service, put aboard the *Arabel* of Greenock in Scotland, and, with several other victims of the "press gang," was shipped to America in 1775. The *Arabel* was captured by a "Yankee privateer" and taken to Boston. After several months McGowan enlisted and served for some time with the American army and against the government that had dragged him from his home. Under the provisions of the pension act of 1818, he received a pension of $8 per month. He married (1) the sister of the first Aaron Cilley in town; (2) Dolly Manuel, who, after McGowan's death, lived and died at the town farm.

The writer remembers seeing frequently, when about eight years old, this noted veteran, then commonly called "Old Gwin," walking around the center of the village with the help of a cane; once saw him in the meeting-house, seemingly an interested listener. After he had well passed his hundredth year, he held a "breaking up" plow for several turns about a fairly rough field. About that time he was asked about his religious belief, to which he replied, "I am not a Christian now but hope to be by and by."

He then lived with Stephen Cilley in the Jeremiah Roberts house, now owned by Everand C. Perkins.

At one time, when first married, he owned a place just west of the present Cilleyville schoolhouse, where he lived for several years. The town finally arranged to take this place with his annual pension and guarantee his support for the remainder of his life. He died in Andover February 1, 1845, aged 110 years, 2 months and 15 days. No stone marks the grave of the sturdy veteran.

PAUL SMITH MARSTON.

Paul Smith Marston was a notable man in the group of those Andover citizens who had served their country well in the war of the Revolution. He was energetic and persevering in his own business and in town affairs, and was a good example of the frontier citizen. After many years of fruitless controversy in the town over a site for the new church, he saw that the old church was the principal obstacle to a settlement of the vexed question and in the dim moonlight of an early spring evening the crude structure was torn down. He held many offices in the town and was one of the leading men in the town affairs. He settled in the Flaghole district on the farm afterwards occupied for many years by Stephen Fellows, Sr. In his declining years he lived with his son, Caleb, on Marston hill. He was buried in the cemetery at the North Church.

CALEB MARSTON.

Caleb Marston, Sr., was a farmer and had considerable mechanical skill. As a farmer he was noted for his industry and good management and his farm became one of the most profitable in town. He was noted for many years as a successful road builder. His integrity was incorruptible and when he had decided upon any line of action his opinions were as inflexible as the hills. During a great scarcity of hay in the spring the price rose quickly to $20 per ton, remarkable for that period. Mr. Marston had a large quantity on hand but he would not accept more than $15 per ton, saying "That is enough for it. I can't take advantage of the necessities of others." His last years were spent in East Andover village.

For Dr. JACOB BAILEY MOORE, see Physicians.

HENRY EATON, son of Dr. Jacob Bailey MOORE, was born in Andover July 21, 1803. He learned the printer's trade in Concord, N. H., under the direction of his brother, Jacob B., Jr., and at the age of twenty-two began the publication of the *Grafton Journal* at Plymouth, N. H. He became greatly interested in music and was a composer and teacher for several years. Much of his time was employed in editing various musical publications. (See authors and books.)

JACOB BAILEY, son of Dr. Jacob Bailey MOORE, was born in Andover October 1, 1797. He learned the printer's trade in the office of the *N. H. Patriot,* then controlled by Isaac Hill, and afterwards married the sister of Mr. Hill; published a topographical and historical sketch of Andover in his "Collections"; was editor of *N. H. Journal* 1826 to 1829, when the paper changed hands and united with the *New Hampshire Statesman;* member of the legislature in 1828; sheriff of Merrimack County in 1829; clerk in postoffice department in Washington, D. C. 1841–45; librarian N. Y. Historical Society 1845; postmaster San Francisco, Cal., 1849. (See authors and books.)

JOHN WEEKS, son of Dr. Jacob Bailey MOORE, was born in Andover April 11, 1807. He was trained as a printer by his brother, Jacob B., Jr., and became editor of the *Bellows Falls Gazette.* Mr. Moore was an indefatigable worker and devoted most of his life to editing and publishing works on music and on the history of printing and compiled and published the biographies of printers and publishers. (See authors and books.)

JOSEPH PHILBRICK.

Mr. Philbrick came from Hawke, now Danville, to Andover in 1777 and settled on the site of the present "Philbrick place" on Taunton hill. He built a log house and barn and stored all his personal effects, some provisions and nearly all of his money in the house. While he was away to Kingston to get his family the house with its contents was burned. The state paid him for the amount of the burned provincial "Bills of Credit," but the Continental Scrip and the coin tied up in a stout linen pillow case were a total loss. He was told that his neighbors would be

glad to assist him in building another house if he would circulate a subscription paper, to which he replied, "Oh, no! I don't want it. I can dig but I cannot beg." And he did dig. He lived in one corner of his barn until he built another house. When his boys were married he furnished each with a well stocked farm.

He afterwards built the large and handsomely finished house now standing on the Philbrick homestead on Taunton hill. His house was always the center of hospitality and the ministers of at least two denominations were accustomed to call his house the "Pilgrim Tavern," as his bountiful board was always free. Mr. Philbrick held many town offices and offices of trust, and was the representative for eight successive years after the town was entitled to a separate representation.

RICHARD POTTER.

Richard Potter, the ventriloquist and sleight-of-hand performer, was perhaps one of the most noted men in town during his residence.

In his professional work on the platform, in most of the states of the Union, he had no superior in this country. To the people of the town his early life was a mystery. When definitely questioned he declined talking or tactfully changed the subject. When rumor decided that he was an East Indian, he took no pains to deny it and that finally became the popular belief.

His real history, as known in Massachusetts, is of romantic interest. His father was Sir Charles Henry Frankland, an English baronet, who, though of English parentage, was born in Bengal, India. He came to this country in the English consular service at Boston and finally settled in Hopkinton, Mass., where in a "magnificent country residence" which he had built, he lived a strange and somewhat dissolute life for a number of years. It is said that Frankland claimed descent from Oliver Cromwell. Potter's mother was "Dinah," a negress, probably a slave, attached to Frankland's household in Hopkinton.

Potter was well educated and by his father's provision was enabled to travel extensively in Europe. At the death of his father, who had lived with and finally married the beautiful and

somewhat famous Agnes Serriage of Marblehead, young Potter was thrown upon his own resources. He returned to this country and became for a time a servant in the family of the father of Gen. Henry K. Oliver, when Henry K. was a child.

About the large fireplace in the kitchen of the Oliver home Potter first exhibited his skill as a ventriloquist and prestidigitator in this country. He probably had learned something of the art in his travels. He soon left the Oliver family and lived his own life, the details of which, beyond the few years spent in this town, are unknown. He came to Andover on one of his exhibition trips and gave his first performance in the tavern of Benjamin Thompson, where he made his home when in town. One of Thompson's sons accompanied Potter in one of his southern trips. Potter was pleased with the scenery and with the people of that section of the town, and bought the farm, where he built his house in 1814–15. Potter made the plans and "Esq. Graves" built the house, which was on the site now occupied by the house of Daniel Downes. Rev. E. B. Rollins, then a young man, just returned from the war of 1812–15, worked for Potter and carried the mortar for the house.

Potter was married but his wife's maiden name is not known. A son, Richard, grew to manhood and followed the profession of his father. (See family.) One child, Henry M., was killed October 5, 1816, by falling under the wheels of a cart loaded with corn. He was seven years old and was buried in the old cemetery at the Center. It is said that a daughter was born, but lived only a short time. Richard Potter and his wife, Sally, were buried in the grounds now owned by Daniel Downes and almost opposite the railroad station at Potter Place. The headstones have the following inscriptions:

Richard Potter died Sept. 20, 1835, aged 52.
Sally Potter died October 24, 1836, aged 49.

It is supposed that their ages were greater than given on the headstones.

Sir Charles Henry Frankland had another son, whose mother was a negress, another servant in Frankland's retinue, whom he named Richard Cromwell Potter. This man lived for many years in Hopkinton, Mass., and afterwards came to live in An-

dover, where he died early in 1861, aged 65. He was always known in Andover as Cromwell, or more familiarly as "Crum" Potter, and will be remembered as a man of various accomplishments as a farm laborer. His wife, Phebe, was an invaluable member of the community. Honest, industrious, an excellent cook and a competent nurse, her record was worthy of emulation in any walk in life. The colored blood in her veins, and it was very dark, was no bar at any table or fireside in the western end of the town. Twenty-five years ago there were many men and women living whose first toilets were made by the deft hands of Mrs. Potter. She died in the summer of 1860, aged 84. She had solved the race question.

WILLIAM PROCTOR.

Mr. Proctor came from Salisbury, Mass., to East Andover about 1796. In 1805 he moved to Andover Center. He was a blacksmith and was accounted a skillful and ingenious workman. Like most country mechanics of that day he was a farmer, an arrangement which, in the simple life of that period, added materially to the family income. He was a captain and major in the 21st Regiment of state militia; held many town offices and was a man of excellent judgment and high character. He was a staunch Democrat and an earnest Methodist, and his house was always a home for all Methodist ministers and also for most other clergymen. When the agitation for the abolition of negro slavery was receiving much attention, he did not sympathize with the abolitionists, and posted the following notice at his gate:

"This house is a home for all ministers of the gospel, but no home for an abolitionist." After moving to Andover Center Mr. Proctor became prominent in Masonic circles. Much of his mechanical skill was inherited, apparently, by his children and grandchildren.

JOHN PROCTOR.

Mr. Proctor was born at East Andover and passed his youthful days in the district schoolhouse, on the farm and in his father's blacksmith shop, where he learned the rudiments of the machinists' trade. At the age of eighteen he went to Seekonk,

R. I., where he found employment with a blacksmith at $18 per month, staying there until he reached his majority. While in Seekonk he faithfully sent a portion of his wages each year to his father. In 1826 he went to Providence, R. I., and found work at finishing machinery, at which he earned $1.33 per day. At the end of eleven years he had a capital of about $3,000. In 1840 he was associated with three other men in a company known as The Eagle Screw Company, for the manufacture of wood screws. A rival company was organized in 1845, but the Eagle Company continued its prosperity, and in 1851 produced 8,000 gross of screws per day. In 1858 the two companies were consolidated under the title of the American Screw Co., with a capital of one million dollars, and a daily production of 30,000 gross of screws. In these various companies Mr. Proctor had held the position of superintendent of machinery, and he owned a generous amount of the stock of the new company. By this time he had, by unusual industry, well regulated economy, exemplary habits and judicious investments, acquired a handsome fortune for those days, and he decided to return to Andover and enjoy once more the freedom of life in the country. From this time until his death his life was one of great activity and liberality, actuated by his desire for the improvement and development of his native town. Mr. Proctor expended large sums of money in improving farms and buildings in and around the center village and at Cilleyville. He contributed several thousand dollars towards extinguishing the war debt of the town, gave $5,000 for educational purposes in the town, was a generous supporter of the cause of liberal religion and contributed to the funds of the Chandler Scientific Department of Dartmouth College. He was interested in the establishment of manufacturing industries and was active in the development of the water power at the site of the present hame factory and at Cilleyville. The Proctor House, which he built, furnished and owned till it was destroyed by fire, was probably the most popular, complete and attractive hotel in this section of the state. It was crowded with guests during the summer and rooms were engaged nine months in advance.

In politics Mr. Proctor was an ardent Democrat. He was a representative in 1861 and 1862; a delegate to the Democratic national convention in 1868 and a state senator in 1875.

EDNA DEAN PROCTOR.

Miss Proctor was born in the Contoocook valley in Henniker, N. H. There she spent her childhood and there she became imbued with the love of forest and stream, valley and mountain that has been a quickening inspiration in many of her highest literary creations.

On the marriage of her mother to Joseph C. Thompson, she came with her to reside in Andover. On the completion of her education she made her home in Brooklyn, N. Y., where after a few years she published her first book, "Life Thoughts," a collection of extracts from the extemporaneous discourses of Rev. Henry Ward Beecher. These were so well arranged and so generally recognized as presenting the best utterances of the great preacher that the volume became very popular both in England and the United States.

From her childhood she had shown unusual ability in poetical composition and her young womanhood had strongly accented her talent and her power. She soon published a volume of poems, which were favorably received and gave her high rank among the poets of the country. After an extensive foreign tour, embracing Egypt, Palestine and nearly all the European countries, she published an interesting book, "A Russian Journey," replete with information clothed in a charming style. Much of Miss Proctor's literary work has been done for magazines and newspapers and some of her best productions have been given to the public in this informal manner. Her patriotic love for her native state and for the greater nation are strongly manifest in some of her most graceful as well as in the strongest of her poems. She is still peerless among the literary singers of her own New Hampshire. In the soul of every one born within sight of "Our Kearsarge," the following poem will strike a responsive chord:

KEARSARGE MOUNTAIN.

By EDNA DEAN PROCTOR.

Oh, lift thy head, thou mountain lone,
And mate thee with the sun!
Thy rosy clouds are valeward blown,
Thy stars, that near at midnight shone
Gone heavenward one by one,
And half of earth, and half of air,
Thou risest vast and gray and bare

And crowned with glory. Far southwest
Monadnock sinks to see,—
For all its trees and towering crest,
And clear Contoocook from its breast
Poured down for wood and lea,—
How statelier still, through frost and dew,
Thy granite cleaves the distant blue.

And high to north, from fainter sky,
Franconia's cliffs look down;
Home to their crags the eagles fly,
Deep in their caves the echoes die,
The sparkling waters frown,
And the great face that guards the glen
Pales with the pride of mortal men.

Nay, from their silent, crystal seat
The White Hills scan the plain;
Nor Saco's leaping, lightsome feet,
Nor Ammonoosuc wild to greet
The meadows and the main,
Nor snows nor thunders can atone
For splendor thou hast made thine own.

For thou hast joined the immortal band
Of hills and streams and plains,
Shrined in the songs of native land,—
Linked with the deeds of valor grand
Told when the bright day wanes,—
Part of the nation's life art thou,
O mountain of the granite brow!

Not Pelion when the Argo rose,
Grace of its goodliest trees;
Nor Norway hills when woodman's blows
Their pines sent through the snows
That kings might rove the seas;
Nor heights that gave the Armada's line,
Thrilled with a joy as pure as thine.

Bold was the ship thy name that bore;
Strength of the hills was hers;
Heart of the oaks thy pastures store,
The pines that hear the north-wind roar,
The dark and tapering firs;
Nor Argonaut nor Viking knew
Sublimer daring than her crew.

And long as freedom fires the soul
Or mountains pierce the air,
Her fame shall shine on honor's scroll;
Thy brow shall be the pilgrim's goal
Uplifted broad and fair;
And, from thy skies, inspiring gales
O'er future seas shall sweep our sails.

Still summer keep thy pastures green,
And clothe thy oaks and pines;
Brooks laugh thy rifted rocks between;
Snows fall serenely o'er the scene
And veil thy lofty lines;
While crowned and peerless thou dost stand,
The monarch of our mountain land.

JOSEPH SEVERANCE.

Lieut. Joseph Severance, born in Kingston, came from Chester to Andover in 1869, and settled on the Andover side of Raccoon hill. He cleared and cultivated much of the farm afterwards owned by his son, Dea. James, and later by his grandson, Ziba. He was chosen one of the "Committee of Safety" and was active and zealous in all things tending to the welfare of the town during the Revolutionary struggle.

JAMES SEVERANCE.

Dea. James Severance was born in Andover and inherited the excellent farm which he and his son, Ziba, made one of the noted farms in town. The deacon was a conscientious and strictly honest man, a good citizen and a consistent church member, who took his religious spirit into his daily life.

Having erected a good house he arranged to have it dedicated on October 11, 1830. Elder Elijah Watson preached the dedicatory sermon from the text, "But as for me and my house we will serve the Lord." A large gathering of "brethren" and other citizens filled the handsome new house and the good old minister pronounced it a "powerful meeting." An evening meeting followed the extraordinary services of the day and continued until one o'clock on the following morning. At that hour the people returned to their homes after agreeing to meet at sun-

rise at the same place to continue the religious exercises. At sunrise a large company were found assembled at prayers, which continued until 9 a. m., when the dedication was completed. That house is still standing, but the spirit of the house has departed.

JOHN WESLEY SIMONDS.

Mr. Simonds was born on the "river road" in that portion of Andover included later in the town of Franklin, on May 10, 1829. He attended the district schools of the neighborhood, studied one term at the Instructor's School at Franklin and finished his preparatory course at Andover Academy; graduated at Bowdoin College in 1854 and received the degree of A. M. in course. He soon adopted teaching as a profession and continued in that work either as an active teacher, a superintendent or director throughout his after life.

He was principal of the Salisbury Academy; principal of the high school at Fisherville, now Penacook, for three years; principal of the academy at Andover most of the time from 1857 to 1871; state superintendent of schools for New Hampshire from 1871 to 1876; superintendent of schools in Milford, Mass.; and in 1882 was principal of the Burr and Benton Academy in Manchester, Vt. He was elected president of the University of Dakota, where he remained until his death at Vermillion, Dak., June 3, 1885.

COLONEL JOSEPH SWEATT.

Mr. Sweatt was born in Salisbury and came with his father to the Carlton J. White farm on the Blackwater river when a young man, where he remained until 1847. He was a prominent citizen of the town from early manhood throughout a long and honorable career. He was adjutant of the 21st Regiment as early as 1826, major in 1830, lieutenant colonel in 1831, and was at the head of the regiment as early as 1834. He was during this period honored with various offices in the town, being frequently elected moderator, and was one of the selectmen for several years. He was the representative of the town in the legislature in 1835. His farm was well cultivated and very productive and the buildings erected by him were very convenient. He was a prime mover in building the Union Church at Andover Center. He be-

came deeply interested in the Orphans' Home in Franklin and left evidence of his appreciation in his last will. He left $1,000 to Proctor Academy. He was a man of stern integrity of character, exemplary in all the relations of life. Mr. Sweatt died in the fine old Haddock mansion near the Orphans' Home at Webster Place, Franklin, January 25, 1878.

BENJAMIN THOMPSON.

Benjamin Thompson was born in Woburn, Mass. He came to Andover from Hopkinton, N. H., soon after the close of the Revolutionary War and settled on the farm afterwards owned by his son, Herod, now owned by John Sanborn. For many years he kept the most famous tavern in this section of the state. He was an active farmer, successful in business and a man of unusual intellectual capacity. He was a Revolutionary soldier and an ardent patriot.

JOSEPH CALEF THOMPSON.

Mr. Thompson was born in Andover, where he resided all of his life. He had only the usual educational advantages, but he made the most of all available means for improvement. He was principally occupied as a farmer. He owned nearly two thousand acres of land, much of it pasturage on the southern slopes of Ragged Mountain, and he usually had from fifteen hundred to two thousand sheep. He was keenly interested in all the affairs of the town and held many places of trust and responsibility. He was an earnest temperance advocate and did much for the cause of sobriety in the town. Mr. Thompson was elected moderator many times and was chosen representative to the legislature in 1828 and 1839.

He was deputy sheriff for Merrimack County from 1839 to 1842, and did, to a large extent, the business of Parker Noyes at Franklin, Lower Village, Thomas Hale Pettingill and other Salisbury lawyers; Ezekiel Webster of Boscawen, Hamilton E. Perkins of Hopkinton and many other lawyers in the county. Prompt to resent any interference with his personal or property rights and with a keen interest in all legal matters, Mr. Thompson was almost constantly engaged in litigation. He frequently conducted his own case, even when the oppo-

nent was represented by some of the most prominent lawyers in Merrimack County, and the victory was not always with the trained advocate. He was a fluent speaker and an advocate of no ordinary ability. His perception was keen, his judgment prompt and greater opportunities would have without doubt given him greater influence and a broader reputation. He was for many years a member of the Congregational Church at the Center.

GEORGE W. THOMPSON.

Mr. Thompson was born and spent most of his life in Andover. (See family.) For many years he was associated with his father in the management of the extensive paternal estate. After his father retired from business Mr. Thompson conducted the affairs of the large farm until he became interested in the store at Potter Place. After a few years he moved to Lexington, Mass., where he resided until his death, January 5, 1890. Mr. Thompson was an active, enthusiastic farmer and business man and was interested in all that pertained to the welfare of the town. Politically he was a zealous Democrat and was chosen by his fellow townsmen to the most important offices in town.

MAJOR JOHN P. THOMPSON, U. S. A.

John Proctor Thompson was born in Andover and attended the district school and the academy at the Center Village. While still a schoolboy he enlisted October 28, 1861, and was mustered in as a private in Co. I, N. H. Battalion of the 1st Regt., Rhode Island Cavalry. He re-enlisted January 2, 1864. In February, 1864, the four companies, I, K, L and M of the N. H. battalion returned to New Hampshire to recruit the regiment afterwards known as the 1st N. H. Cavalry, of which they formed the nucleus.

Mr. Thompson was appointed second lieutenant Co. C, March 17, 1864, and was promoted to first lieutenant June 10, 1865, but was not mustered. He was mustered out July 15, 1865. On February 23, 1866, he again entered the service, receiving the appointment of second lieutenant in the 3d Infantry, U. S. army. He was promoted to first lieutenant July 24, 1867, and to captain April 20, 1886. He served at Fort Leavenworth, Fort

Larned, Camp Supply, Ind. Ter'y, and at Holly Springs, Miss. He served two years on recruiting service and rejoined his regiment at New Orleans in 1876. He served at Huntsville, Ala.; in Pittsburg during the riots in 1877, eleven years at Ft. Missoula, Montana, and afterwards at Ft. Meade, Ft. Sully and Ft. Snelling. He was retired for disability on his own application, after thirty years' service, May 18, 1893. After retirement he was promoted to the rank of major, completing a long and active service in many branches, from private to the honorable rank of major U. S. army. He retains his official residence in Andover.

JONATHAN WEARE.

Dea. Jonathan Weare was born in Seabrook, N. H., and came to Andover about 1778. He was one of the most respected and useful citizens of the town. When the town was incorporated in 1779 Mr. Weare was unanimously recommended by the voters of the town for appointment as the first justice in the new organization. He was afterwards chosen town clerk eighteen times, selectman sixteen times and representative five times.

NATHAN WOODBURY

Descended from the men of the second wave of immigration into this town, when the skilled artisan and mechanic arrived to supplement the earlier work of the hunter and farmer; Mr. Nathan, son of Dea. Nathan, Woodbury, has spent his entire life in Andover and now resides in the home of his boyhood. He acquired his education at the district schools and at Andover Academy, after which he was a successful teacher for several winters. A dutiful student, a conscientious teacher and a good citizen are the distinguishing features of Mr. Woodbury's life. For many years he has steadily followed his business as a farmer and has been a noted member of the grange and a prominent member and officer of the Masonic fraternity. He has been actively interested in the progress of the town history, has furnished much important material for the work and has been ever helpful and zealous in all good works for the prosperity of the town.

AUTHORS AND BOOKS.

Andover has always been essentially a farming town and the busy life of those who wrest a living from the soil of New Hampshire is not favorable to the writing of many books or to most other forms of literary effort. In some cases, however, good original work has been accomplished, and many books have been written and compiled by natives and their descendants, as well as by residents.

A complete catalogue of those who have wielded the pen with success is, at short notice, practically impossible, but the following is a partial list:

Rev. Otis R. Bachelder, M. D., Missionary in India.

Hinduism and Christianity in Orissa, India.

Rev. Ebenezer Chase.

Published the *Religious Informer,* a monthly paper, 16 p., octavo, from 1819 to 1823, and a Masonic paper, the *Casket,* doing all the work, from editor to pressman, himself. Most of his time was occupied in printing the work of others.

Rev. John L. Dudley.

Tides and Tendencies. Claxton, Remsen & Haffelfinger, Phila., 1873.

Henry Eaton Moore, born Andover July 21, 1803; died East Cambridge, Mass., October 23, 1841; published *Grafton Journal* at Plymouth, N. H., from January 1, 1825, to March, 1826; edited "Musical Catechism," "Merrimack Collection of Instrumental Music," "The Choir," "Collection of Anthems," and the "Northern Harp."

Jacob Bailey Moore, Jr., born Andover October 1, 1797; died Bellows Falls, Vt., September 1, 1853.

In connection with Dr. J. Farmer published collections,

topographical, historical and biographical, relative principally to New Hampshire, 1822–24.
Gazetteer of New Hampshire, 1824.
Annals of town of Concord, 1824.
Published *N. H. Journal,* 1826–29.
Editor of *Daily Whig,* 1839.
Laws of Trade, 1840.
Memoirs American Governors, Vol 1, N. Y., 1848.

JOHN WEEKS MOORE, b. in Andover April 11, 1807.

Editor *Bellows Falls Gazette.*
Published "Vocal and Instrumental Self Instructor."
Sacred Minstrel.
Musicians' Lexicon, 1845.
Complete Encyclopedia of Music, 1004 pages, Boston, 1854.
Historical, biographical and miscellaneous gatherings; notes relative to printers, printing, publishing and editing of books, newspapers, etc., 1420–1886; 604 pages.
Musical Information. Concord, N. H., 1886.

EDNA DEAN PROCTOR.

Poems, N. Y., 1866; 140 pages.
A Russian Journey, Boston, 1872; 321 pages.
Mountain Maid and Other Poems of New Hampshire, Illust., Boston, 1900; 60 pages.

Dr. ISAAC W. SCRIBNER, born in Andover 1808; died 1864.

Legends of Laconia.

JOHN MAJOR SHIRLEY, born November 16, 1831; d. in Andover May 21, 1887.

The Dartmouth College Causes. (See *Granite Monthly,* 1880.)

BENJAMIN M. TYLER.

Arithmetic, Theoretically and Practically Illustrated. Middletown, Ct., 1827; 300 pages.
Inductive Arithmetic, Designed for Beginners by an Instructor. S. Ide, Windsor, Vt., 1829.

ANDOVER MEN WHO WERE COLLEGE GRADUATES.

Appleton, Fred J.	Dartmouth,	1897.
Bailey, James Munroe	Dartmouth,	1843.
Butterfield, John Ware	Dartmouth,	1861.
Butterfield, William	Dartmouth,	1836.
Carr, Clarence Edgar	Dartmouth,	1875.
Carr, George J.	Dartmouth,	1874.
Carr, Lawrence P.	Harvard,	1904.
Carr, Proctor	Harvard,	1904.
Cilley, Bartlett G.	Dartmouth,	1859.
Clark, Lyman Kenneth	Harvard,	1900.
Cochran, Albert C.	Dartmouth,	1906.
Dearborn, Josiah Weare	Dartmouth,	1870.
Dearborn, Reuben Fletcher	Dartmouth,	1870.
Dudley, John Langdon	Amherst,	1844.
Eastman, John Robie	Dartmouth,	1862.
Elkins, Jeremiah	Dartmouth,	1817.
Elkins, Wendell Phillips	Harvard,	1888.
Emery, Eugene Leslie	Dartmouth,	1877.
Fellows, Joseph Warren	Dartmouth,	1858.
Fifield, Charles	Dartmouth,	1882.
French, Louis H. W.	Dartmouth,	1888.
Haley, Samuel Gordon	Dartmouth,	1860.
Morton, James Ferdinand Jr.,	Harvard,	1892.
Proctor, Frank W.	Cornell,	1873.
Shirley, Barron	Dartmouth,	1892.
Shirley, Preston	Dartmouth,	1896.
Stone, Charles W.	Dartmouth,	1878.
Stone, George Royal	Dartmouth,	1869.
Stone, George Weare	Dartmouth,	1878.
Weymouth, George W.	Dartmouth,	1878.

POPULATION OF NEW BRETON AND ANDOVER.

The first official census of the Province of New Hampshire which included New Breton was ordered by Gov. John Wentworth on October 15, 1773. It was directed that the return be made as soon as possible. For New Breton the classes were arranged and reported as follows:

Unmarrried men between the ages of 16 and 60,	9
Married men between the ages of 16 and 60,	26
Boys under 16,	36
Men 60 and upwards,	2
Females unmarried,	36
Females married,	26
Widows,	0
Male slaves,	0
Female slaves,	0
Total population in 1773,	135

In the autumn of 1775 a census was taken by direction of the Provincial Congress. The result in New Breton was as below:

Males under 16,	56	All females,	77
Males between 16 and 50, not in army,	38	Negroes and slaves for life,	0
All males above 50,	5	Total,	179
Persons gone in the army,	3		

The following statement was added to the above report:

"The number of the fire arms twenty seven, we are destitute of powder and ball as to a town Stock or Privet Stoers."

POPULATION OF ANDOVER.

Year.	Population.	Year.	Population.	Year.	Population.
1761	3	1790	645	1850	1,223
1765	13	1800	1,143	1860	1,243
October, 1773	135	1810	1,259	1870	1,206
1775	179	1820	1,642	1880	1,204
October, 1783	341	1830	1,324	1890	1,090
June 12, 1786	410	1840	1,169	1900	1,178

NATIONAL CENSUS OF 1790.

List of heads of families as found in the census enumeration of 1790. The names of unmarried men, although taxpayers, would not appear in the following list:

Ash, John
Ash, William
Bachelder, Josiah
Bachelder, Mark
Badcock, Josiah
Bailey, John
Barber, Jethro
Barnard, Silas
Blake, Bradbury
Blake, Samuel
Blake, Samuel, Jr.
Blake, Theophilus
Blake, Thomas
Blake, William
Brown, Abba
Brown, Caleb
Brown, Isaac
Brown, Joseph
Brown, Joseph, Jr.
Brown, Moses
Brown, Moses, Jr.
Brown, William
Call, John
Call, Nathaniel
Call, Stephen
Cilley, Aaron
Cilley, Benjamin
Cilley, Benjamin, Jr.
Cilley, Benjamin, 3d.
Cilley, Daniel
Cilley, Elisha
Cilley, John
Cilley, John
Cilley, Samuel
Clough, Moses
Clough, Wadleigh
Colby, John
Connor, Simeon
Corliss, Peletiah
Danforth, Joseph
Danforth, Joshua
Danforth, Nathaniel
Day, Samuel
Dudley, Jacob
Dudley, John
Dudley, Stephen
Dyer, William
Emery, William

Fellows, Ezekiel
Fellows, Joseph
Fellows, Joseph, Jr.
Fifield, Edward
Flanders, Nathaniel
Frazier, Benjamin
Fuller, David
Fuller, James
Green, Stephen
Haines, Josiah
Hall, Henry
Hilliard, Weare
Hilton, Charles
How, Jonathan
Hoyt, Benjamin
Hoyt, Reuben
Ladd, Edward
Ladd, Thing
Marston, Paul S.
Mitchell, Philip
Morey, William
Morey, William, Jr.
Morrill, Jabez
Morrison, David
Newton, Richard
Page, Joshua
Philbrick, Joseph
Raino, Samuel
Roberts, Jonathan
Roberts, John
Rollins, Eliphalet
Rollins, Simeon
Rowe, John
Rowe, John
Rowe, John, Jr.
Rowe, Nathan
Rowe, Nathan, Jr.
Rowell, John
Sanborn, David
Sanborn, Ephraim
Sanborn, Richard
Sanders, John
Sawyer, John
Scribner, Ebenezer
Scribner, Josiah
Scribner, Samuel
Scribner, Thomas
Simonds, James
Sleeper, Jedediah
Sleeper, Thomas
Stevens, Jonathan
Sweatt, John D.
Tilton, Ebenezer
Tirrell, John
True, William
Tucker, Ebenezer
Tucker, James
Weare, Jonathan
Weare, Peter
Welch, Archelaus
Welch, Moses
Welch, Thomas

CENSUS OF 1850.

The name, age and birthplace, when not born in New Hampshire, of each person in Andover, as found in the rolls in the census office in Washington, D. C., is given in the following table. In general, the family names are arranged alphabetically, while the names of the children in each family are given in the order

of birth. The spelling of the census record is generally followed.

The following list will furnish a valuable check on many later family records; and it also affords important data concerning many families of which no later record is known. Where no state is mentioned as the birthplace, New Hampshire is to be understood.

Name.	Age.
Alvoord, John	28
" Betsey	22
Annis, William*	50
" Hannah,	50
Arnold, Isaac	19
Atwood, Alonzo	22
" Lovinia	20
Atwood, Augustus	40
" Sarah	41
" Urana	18
" Prentice	16
" Jane	14
" Jeremiah	11
" Julia	6
" Samuel	4
" James H.	2
Atwood, Sylvanus	55
" Mary	55
" Moses	21
Bagley, John	19
Bailey, Cyrus	28
" Charlotte	23
Bailey, Friend*	57
" Susan	59
" Freeman	34
" Susan J.	18
Bailey, James	59
" Sarah	55
" Sarah A.	20
Bailey, John	31
" Abigail	30
" Sarah J.	8
" Oscar J.	1
Bailey, Simeon	21
Bartlett, Abiah	67
Bartlett, Jeremiah	61
" Fanny	58
Bartlett, Joanna	15
Batchelder, Dorothy	67
Batchelder, Henry	50
Batchelder, Hezekiah	53
" Nancy	53
" Louisa	24
" Kinsley	22
" Hiram	18
" Nancy	17
" Joseph	15
Batchelder, John	40
" Harriet	27
Batchelder, Josiah	60
" Sarah	61
" William A.	27
" Mary E.	20
Batchelder, Nancy	67
Batchelder, Nancy	50
Batchelder, Reuben	64
" Harriet	47
" Caroline	19
" Harriet A.	14
" George J.	12
" James A.	6
Batchelder, Samuel	22
Bayes, Judith	11
Bean, Daniel	72
" Louisa	42
Bean, Daniel	50
" Mary	43
" Charlotte	20
" John W.	17
" Dorcas	11
Bennett, Ebenezer	47
" Charlinda	46
" Martha	22
" Ebenezer	21

* Massachusetts.

Name.	Age.
Bennett, Jesse H.	20
" Tilton	14
" Sally J.	12
" Calvin	9
" Franklin	8
" Mary	7
" Caroline	3
" Susan	5-12
Blake, Miriam	62
Blanchard, Jacob	50
" Sally	50
Bowman, Ann	19
Bowman, Margaret	63
Brown, Benjamin	18
" Mary A.	17
Brown, Elizabeth	79
" Cyrene	48
Brown, J. P. H.	43
" Hannah	42
" Martha L.	13
Brown, James H.	25
" Cynthia	25
" Clara A.	2
Brown, Jonathan	51
" Abigail	49
" Joseph E.	22
" Mary E.	20
" Samuel	14
" Jonathan H.	7
Brown, Joseph	39
" Hannah	40
" Moses	14
" Jane	13
" Louisa	11
" Viola	6
" Frank	1
Brown, Lizzie	60
" Louisa	55
" William	39
Brown, Lydia	64
" Lydia S.	40
" Harriet	30
Brown, Moses	67
" Sally	66
Brown, Olive	7

Name.	Age.
Brown, Phebe	55
Brown, True	45
" Lucinda	41
" Lucinda A.	18
" Joseph T.	16
" Charles C.	12
" Daniel W.	10
" Frank M.	5
" E. Augusta	2
Brown, Walker	23
Bryant, Jeremy Y.	50
" Mercy P.	52
" Mary E.	18
" John J.	15
Buck, James	44
" Nancy	42
" Lucy	15
Buswell, George F.	22
" Eliza J.	18
Buswell, Jabez M.	37
" Tryphoso	26
" Eliza	1
Buswell, John	32
" Hepsibah	33
" Hannah	8
" Olive A.	7
" Clara	4
" Eunice	1
Butterfield, Samuel	56
" Jona. W.	12
" John	9
Chase, Daniel	20
" Horace	16
Chase, David	65
Chase, Elbridge G.	37
" Rhoda	33
" Charles R.	10
Chesley, William	70
Cilley, Abigail	67
Cilley, Aron	68
" Lydia	63
" William W.	19
Cilley, Aron, Jr.	45
" Emily	37
" Eliza A.	10

Name.	Age.
Cilley, John S.	8
" Hermon S.	5
Cilley, Aron, 2d	46
" Susan	41
" Gershom B.	15
" Olive B.	13
" Marcus W.	10
" Wesley	8
" Mary E.	5
" Antha M.	3
Cilley, Benjamin	45
" Priscilla	42
" Augustus	12
" Caroline	8
" Jane	6
" John	4
Cilley, Benjamin	37
" Mary	30
" Charlotte	14
" Nancy M.	12
" Moses S.	8
" Sarah E.	6
" Franklin S.	4
Cilley, David	38
" Polly	38
Cilley, Eben'r (?)†	47
" Sabrina	45
" Harriet J.	16
Cilley, Ebenezer	33
" Phebe A.	23
" Edgar S.	1
Cilley, Franklin	13
Cilley, George W.	36
" Laura A.	25
" Roxana	4
" Mary S.	8-12
Cilley, Henry D.	36
" Susan	32
" William Henry	15
" Susan A.	8
" Mary E.	1
Cilley, Isaac	45
" Susan	32
" Amanda	16
" Joseph	9

Name.	Age.
Cilley, James	44
" Theodate	45
" Mehitable	12
" James H.	5
Cilley, John	57
" Sarah	57
" Mary A.	27
" Hannah R.	23
" John A.	18
Cilley, Jonathan	44
" Betsey	52
Cilley, Josiah	59
" Sukey	55
" Susan D.	19
" Martin	12
Cilley, Mehitable	70
Cilley, Rhoda	77
Cilley, Sam	59
" Ann	46
" Edwin	19
Clark, Amasa	34
" Sophia	35
" Benjamin	7
" Charles	2
Clark, David E.	30
" Susan	38
" Sarah J.	8
Clark, Mary	19
Clay, Horace S.	29
" Mary A.	27
" Charles L.	6
" Mary E.	2
Clay, John	34
" Sylvia	32
" Sarah	5
" Clara	1
Clay, William	56
" Betsey	62
Clough, Thomas	42
" Mariam	46
" James	15
" Betty	13
Colby, Aaron	58
" Edith	56
" Sylvanus	23

† Vermont.

Name.	Age.
Colby, Harrison	30
" Judith	30
" Clementine	5
Colby, Hiram H.†	10
Colby, Thomas	43
" Ruth	45
" William	14
" Sarah	12
" Henry	8
" Samuel	2
Cole, John	73
Cole, Mary	50
Cole, Nathan	22
Cole, Polly M.	48
" Sarah A.	13
Connor, James	43
" Hannah	41
" Joseph	15
" Sarah E.	14
" Simeon H.	12
" John	9
" Otis	7
" Deborah	4
" Lucy	1
Cross, Caleb	49
" Olive	45
" Mary J.	16
" Abby A.	13
" Susan E.	8
Cross, Sally	45
" Samuel	21
" Rufus	16
" Sarah	10
" Mary	7
Currier, Ebenezer	50
" Betsey	45
" Stephen	12
" Abigail	10
Cutting, Silas*	69
" Lucy	62
Davenport, Lorenzo	20
Davis, Alvah	16
Davis, Daniel	30
" Cynthia	30
" Francis	7

* Massachusetts.

Name.	Age.
Davis, Mary J.	4
" Rufus	3
" Edgar	6-12
Davis, David	56
" Nancy	60
" Philip	33
" John	19
Davis, Ezra	51
Davis, James	28
" Lydia	27
" Julia A.	7
" Clara L.	1-12
Davis, Nancy	66
Dearborn, Reuben	42
" Hannah	38
" Mary S.	6
" Josiah W.	2
" Charles R.	1-12
Dickerson, Watson K.	49
" Sarah	45
Dodge, Solomon	44
" Susan	43
" John	17
" George A.	13
" Elnora	1-12
Dow, Seward*	59
" Eliza	61
Downes, Leonard	27
" Sarah	25
" Amanda J.*	2
Downes, Mary A.	52
" Daniel	15
" Helen M.	13
" Isaac	9
" Mary A.	4
Drury, John	46
" Lucinda	41
" Alfred	19
" Lucy	10
" James	9
Dudley, Hubbard	67
" Lydia	67
" Sarah	32
" Elizabeth	30
Dudley, John	60

† Vermont.

Name.	Age.
Dudley, Ormascinda	32
" James B.	30
" Charles C.	21
Durgin, Augusta	11
Durgin, Clark	55
" Hannah	63
Durgin, Clark	35
" Drusilla	28
" Franklin W.	5
" Walter B.	4
" Ellen	3
Durgin, Elizabeth	60
" Elisha W.	30
" Harrison	22
" Abby	13
Durgin, Gershom	63
" Miriam	58
" Marcy	54
" Polly	48
" Daniel C.	13
Durgin, Hannah	13
Durgin, Harvey	24
" Samantha W.	18
Durgin, Jeremiah S.	39
" Caroline	38
" Abner	10
" Hiram	8
" Sarah	4
" Jeremiah Scott	3
Durgin, Jesse	52
" Clarissa	44
" Augusta	20
" Abel B.	18
Durgin, Nathan	50
" Matilda	47
" George	18
" Horace	16
" Nathaniel	12
Durgin, Simeon C.	28
" Fanny	29
Durkee, Austin S.†	43
" Sally M.	43
" Austin F.	18
" Sarah A.	11
" Angeline	5

Name.	Age.
Eastman, Enoch	78
" Hannah	70
Eastman, Ephraim	82
Eastman, Hiram	42
" Salome	30
" Rufus	9
" Harriet	7
" Emily	6
" Edwin	6
" Jane	4
" Ann	2
Eastman, Isaac	62
" Jemima	63
" Benjamin	21
Eastman, Royal F.	44
" Nancy	34
" Helen M.	16
" John R.	14
Eastman, Timothy	36
" Ann S.	25
" Isaac V.	2
Eastman, Versal	47
Edmunds, Alonzo	35
" Jane	24
Edmunds, John	25
Edmunds, Jonathan*	70
Edmunds, William H.	34
" Sarah	27
" Marrian (?)	4
" Ellen	3
Elkins, Josiah	69
" Samuel L.	35
Elkins, Josiah R.	33
" Almira	22
" Jasper C.	4
" Odillon	2
" Almira	3-12
Elkins, Lydia	80
Elkins, Samuel	43
" Nancy	42
" Franklin	12
" Joseph	11
" Jeremiah	8
" Lucinda	6
" Marcia	4

* Massachusetts.

† Vermont.

Name.	Age.
Elkins, Samuel S.	1
Elkins, Tilton	60
" Lydia	60
" Polly	24
Ellis, John	38
Ellis, Joseph	1
Ellis, Polly	46
Ellis, Silas M.	30
Emerson, Harrison	37
" Mary	19
" Jonathan	12
" George H.	6
" Charles	5-12
Emerson, Nehemiah	50
" Mary	46
" Benjamin	26
" Susan	24
" Mirinda	23
" Mary	21
" Jonathan H.	18
" Truman	12
" John	10
Emerson, Rufus	16
Emery, Horace	19
" Hannah J.	16
Emery, Jonathan	54
" Eliza	39
" Willard H.	25
" Martha V.	7
" Josiah	1
Emery, Joseph	79
Emery, Mary	17
Emery, Ruth	70
Emery, Susanna	55
" Willard	29
" Abby	25
Emery, Willard	46
" Sarah H.	45
" George E.	22
" Mary A.	11
Emery, William	56
" Nancy	55
" Eliza F.	25
" Nancy J.	16
Emery, William B.	34

[1] Should be 70.

Name.	Age.
Emery, Dolly C.	34
" Maria	4
" Lucy	1
Farnum, James	37
" Dorothy	40
" Moses M.	8
Fellows, Alvin	32
" Ann S.†	32
Fellows, Arson	16
Fellows, Charles	25
" Rebecca F.	25
" Elizabeth S.	6-12
Fellows, Ebenezer	55
" Nancy	48
Fellows, John	42
" Polly	40
" Joseph W.	15
" Susan	11
" Henry D.	9
" Mary A.	5
Fellows, Mary F.	71
Fellows, Nathaniel	67
" Mary	68
Fellows, Sabra	42
" Pliny	17
" Myra	16
" Byron	11
" Celina	8
" Ora	4
Fellows, William F.	28
" Eliza J.	26
" Stephen	7
" Lydia	3
" John F.	5-12
Fifield, Benjamin	40
" Lydia	26
Fifield, Betsey[1]	60
Fifield, Jacob	55
" Ann	44
" Hiram	15
" Charles	12
" ———	8
" Ellen M.	5
Fifield, John	78
" Hannah	65

† Vermont.

Name.	Age.
Fifield, Peter	69
" Lydia	67
" Hiram	31
" Silas C.	29
Fifield, Sherburne	27
Fitch, George S.	21
" Nancy	22
Fitzgerald, Edward	26
" Maurice	21
Flanders, Daniel	44
" Mary	51
Flanders, Daniel B.	7
Follansbee, Ruth	44
" Emmeline	13
" Lucien	10
French, Marcus M.	17
French, Peter	51
" Dorothy	37
French, Dorothy	80
Frost, David S.†	38
" Minerva D.	29
" Freeman B.	3
Fuller, David	39
" Abigail	42
" George	16
Fuller, Moses	70
" Susan	59
Gale, James	50
" Roxana	40
" Horatio	23
" John F.	18
" James	14
" Thomas C.	10
" Alfred Y.	6
" Margaret A.	5
George, Nathaniel*	56
" Martha	54
" William A.	20
" Charles D.*	13
Gilman, Mary	36
Glines, Mary H.	60
" Wyman	18
" Edmond D.	16
" William	12
Gove, Edward	49
Gove, Mary	42
" Martha	10
Gove, Moses B.	38
" Sarah E.	36
" Eliza J.	12
" Agnes A.	4
Gove, Sally	70
Graves, Ephraim	31
" Mary A.	21
Graves, Jacob	68
" Judith	61
" John	23
" Ann D.	20
Graves, Mary A.	44
Graves, Simon	62
" Hannah	55
Graves, William	59
" Mehitable	53
Greeley, Cutting	50
" Lydia	55
" George	23
" Lydia	20
" Calvin	17
" Alonzo	13
" Laura	11
" Byron	8
Greeley, Green	46
" Nancy	44
Greenough, Frederick	43
" Emily J.	25
Haley, Thomas	49
" Eliza	45
" Samuel*	18
" Jane	16
" Thomas J.	14
" George	11
" Maria	9
Hamlin, Wolcott‡	27
" Susan‡	27
" Francis E.*	4
Harvey, Isaac	75
Haywood, Madison	42
" Emma	35
" Marietta	9
Heath, Lewis	47

* Massachusetts. † Vermont. ‡ Maine.

Name.	Age.
Heath, Sarah	35
" Charles E.	13
" Josephine	9
" Frank	5
" Martha	2
Hilton, Charles	52
" Jane	26
Hilton, Hannah	62
Hilton, Henry D.	70
" Deborah	70
Hobbs, John	80
Hobbs, John, Jr.	48
" Zilpha	46
" L. Caroline	12
Hobbs, Thomas C.	51
" Lucy	44
" Thomas	16
Holt, Hannah	57
Hoseman, James	15
Howard, Nathan	37
" Mary R.	40
Huntington, Carlos W.	32
" Eliza	25
" Louisa M.	7
" Hannah M.	5
" Emma E.	4
" Edmund C.	2
Huntoon, George	15
Huntoon, Joseph W.	20
Huntoon, Julia G.	40
" Mary	37
Huntoon, Nathaniel D.	45
Huntoon, William	61
" Lydia	59
" Sylvester D.	26
" Sylvanus	24
" Mary E.	21
" Annette R.	16
Hutchinson, George W.†	27
" Rebecca	25
" George E.*	4
" Sarah	1
Johnson, Joseph	34
" Eliza	39
" Mary	12
Johnson, Cynthia	10
" William	7
" George	5
" Frank	4
" Josephus	2
Johnson, Mary	17
Jones, Peter*	45
" Eliza J.*	40
" Roxana W.*	17
" Harriet C.*	15
" Sarah J.*	10
" Joseph*	8
" Ellen M.*	4
Judd, Thomas†	28
" Hannah	26
Kenerson, Jacob F.	37
" Susan J.	27
" Lucia	3-12
Kenerson, Olliver	54
" Hannah	54
Keniston, Elisha C.	43
" Hannah F.	38
" Elbridge	16
" Joseph F.	13
" Sarah J.	11
" Mary M.	7
Keniston, George R.	24
" Nancy	19
" Abby F.	6-12
Keniston, Hannah	77
Keniston, Henry	26
" Harriet	28
Keniston, John W.	24
" Lucy	18
Keniston, Jonathan	53
" Hannah	52
" Hannah	14
" James	12
Keniston, Jonathan	29
" Ann B.†	25
" Ann J.	1-12
Keniston, Plurella[1]	77
Keniston, Sarah	79
" Lydia D.	38
Keniston, William	50

* Massachusetts. † Vermont. [1] Probably "Luella."

Name.	Age.
Keniston, Susan	52
" William S.	25
Kidder, Jeremiah	38
" Harriet	31
Kilburn, E. F.	31
Kilburn, Enoch	64
" Elizabeth	51
" Enoch G.	24
" Henry W.	13
" Joseph C.	11
" Susan E.	8
" John C.	7
Kilburn, James	67
" Elizabeth	66
" Judith F.	18
Kilburn, Mary F.	14
Kilburn, Nathan	34
" Polly	32
" Albert	9
" Climena	7
" Angelia	2
Kimball, Benjamin	56
Kimball, Reuben	47
" Judith	45
" Marcia	18
" Edward	16
" Ann L.	14
" Reuben	11
" Jeremiah‡	9
" John‡	7
" Sarah‡	4
" Moses‡	2
Kinsman, John	7
Kinsman, Mary‡	71
Knowles, Ezekiel	53
" Polly	54
" Abigail	21
Knox, Nancy	50
Langdon, John	15
Langley, Dudley	40
" Malvina	33
" Francis M.	12
" Benton	8
Langley, Isaiah	80
" Sarah	76

Name.	Age.
Leavitt, Mary	14
Leeds, Mehitable	72
" C. L. S.	41
Locke, Bethiel	50
" Hannah*	53
" William J.*	21
" Mary J.	15
Long, Ruel	45
" Sarah	36
" Lydia	13
Marden, David L.	27
" Elizabeth	25
" Mary	5
" Helen	3
" John	1-12
Marston, Caleb‡	77
" Dorothy	67
Marston, Caleb T.	37
" Hannah R.	32
Marston, Israel	73
" Lydia	66
Marston, James	67
" Mary	67
" William	30
Marston, James	40
" Betsey	35
" Mary E.	18
" Caroline	13
" Arvilla	6
Martin, Rufus L.	29
" Mahala J.	21
" Harriet	2
" Eliza†	6-12
Merrill, Elihu C.	30
" Harriet	30
" Harriet	10
Merrill, Enoch*	57
" Harriet*	43
Merrill, James H.	13
Merrill, William D.	33
" Mary J.	30
" George	5
" Walter H.	3
" James	3
Mitchell, Daniel	60

* Massachusetts. † Vermont. ‡ Maine.

Name.	Age.
Mitchell, Betsey	59
" Electa	40
" Daniel	19
" Jane	16
" Ann	13
Mitchell, Joseph	23
Mitchell, Madison	45
" Mary	50
" Eliza	22
" George	19
Moody, Abigail S.	46
" William	13
" Abigail	10
" Lucy A.	6
Moody, James M.	28
" Judith R.	24
" Frank D.	1
Moody, Samuel	40
" Sirene	35
" Daniel	16
" Naomi	12
Nancy	5
Morey, Jeremy	53
" Rebecca	47
" Albert L.*	15
Morey, Joseph	63
Morey, William, 3d,	35
" Kezia	28
" Alfred	10
" Carlos	9
Morrill, Hiram	40
" Mary	39
" Charles H.	12
" George	8
Morrill, Samuel	45
" Harriet N.	34
" Charlotte	18
" Minerva	14
" Herbert	13
" Adaline	11
" Nancy	5
" William	2
" Amelia	5-12
Morrill, Sarah	48
Morrison, Nancy,	13

Name.	Age.
Morse, David S.‡	44
" H. Lucinda‡	42
Morse, James G.	5-12
Moulton, Simeon S.	40
" Mary E.	40
" William H.	18
" Susan S.	16
" Mary E.	14
" Simeon S., Jr.,	12
" Sarah E.	10
" Jonathan K.	8
" Charles Clinton	3
Newell, J. Nye†	26
" Margaret	27
Nichols, John	13
Nichols, William	17
Noyes, Edwin	9
Osgood, Dorcas	64
" Enoch	35
" Joseph	38
Page, Isaac	64
" Dolly	66
Pearson, S. Willard	31
Alice	26
" Emily F.	2
Pearsons, Almond E.	24
" Lucinda	23
" Emily S.	1
Pearsons, Thomas B.	28
Peaslee, Isaac	27
" Lucy A.	24
" Bethiel L.	3
Peirce, Edgar	20
Pettingill, Franklin	38
" Mary	34
" Catherine P.	15
" Franklin	13
" Ellen	4
" Sarah F.	3
" Mary A.	3-12
Pettingill, George	17
Pevere, Joseph	60
" Sarah	58
" Elnora	15
Pevier, John F.	42

* Massachusetts. † Vermont. ‡ Maine.

Name.	Age.
Pevier, Mary	36
Phelps, Isaiah	36
" Harriet	31
" Peter	14
" Lydia	8
" Abby	8
" George	3-12
Philbric, George	16
Philbric, James	58
" Susan M.	53
" Joseph D.	21
" James W.	14
Philbric, Samuel S.	45
" Louisa C.	42
Pillsbury, Ann C.	21
" Judson	19
Potter, Cromwell*	55
" Phebe	65
Proctor, James	55
" Hannah	48
" Betsey	24
Proctor, James L.	27
Proctor, Rhoda	76
Robbins, Samuel	51
" Lucinda	43
" Orissa	10
Roberts, Hannah	65
" Mary	32
Roberts, Jeremiah	44
" Cynthia	40
" Caroline	8
Roby, Caleb T.	41
" Hannah	36
" Hannah A.	4
" Charles W.	3
" Julius F.	1
Robie, Lavinia	50
Robie, Paine	70
" Susan	72
" Susan	47
" Nancy	36
Rollins, John	38
" Sarah A.	35
Rollins, Simeon	63
" Betsey	63

Name.	Age.
Rollins, Uriel	33
" Ann	34
" Hannah	8
" Mary A.	7
" Martha	4
" Simeon C.	2
" James U.	1
Rowe, Jacob	42
" Polly	41
" Elbridge G.	14
" Ellen J.	10
Rowe, Joseph A.	45
" Dolly	42
" Joseph A., Jr.	19
" Emily A.	13
" Franklin P.	9
Rowe, Moses	57
" Betsey	65
Rowell, Moses	61
" Lydia	64
Rowell, Moses W.	28
" Eliza H.†	20
Russell, John	15
Russell, Mary	17
Sanborn, Daniel	23
Sanborn, John	10
Sanborn, John M.	37
" Abigail C.	32
" Calvin	11
" John H.	4
" Clara A.	6-12
Sanborn, Josiah	30
Sanborn, Simeon	72
Sargent, Ephraim	61
" Lydia	64
Sargent, Samuel W.	34
" Marcia A.	37
" Josephine	9
Sawyer, Jeremiah*	63
" Hepsibah	62
Sawyer, Josiah	41
" Betsey	41
" Nancy	12
" Victoria	7
" George	6

* Massachusetts. † Vermont.

Name.	Age.
Sawyer, Luther	16
Scales, Sarah	73
Scales, Stephen	50
" Lucy	50
Scribner, Benjamin F.	44
" Abigail	43
" Abigail B.	18
" Franklin B.	16
" Frances	13
" Mary E.	7
" George H.	1
Scribner, John	66
" Abigail	63
" John	28
" Asenath	18
Scribner, Mary A.	78
Scribner, William	61
" Nancy	57
" Andrew J.	17
" Harriet E.	12
Seavey, Enoch	49
" Martha	52
Seavey, Lydia	47
" Andrew J.	20
" James	14
" John	13
" Lydia J.	11
Seavey, Sarah	52
" Susan A.	16
" Elnora T.	15
Severance, John G.	36
" Ann	32
" George‖	13
" Susan	11
" Adaline	9
" John	7
" Clinton	5
" Ann	2
" Edward	3-12
Severance, Ziba	43
" Sarah A.	42
" Eliza J.	13
" Mary W.	12
" Sarah	10
" Benjamin T.	7

Name.	Age.
Shepard, Isaac	74
" Esther¶	70
Shepard, Pline H.†	29
" Eunice†	27
" Esther E.†	3
" Isadore	1
Simonds, Betsey	47
" Betsey	17
Sleeper, David	70
" Betsey	68
" Sarah	32
" John	18
Sleeper, Enos	40
" Miriam	36
" Polly	14
" Samuel	12
" Jane	10
" Frank	5
" Nancy	3
Sleeper, George	26
" Nancy	26
Sleeper, Samuel	60
Smith, Olive	73
Smith, Samuel	51
" Susan	49
" Harvey P.	19
Spaulding, Chester	37
" Betty	43
" Elizabeth H.	12
" William H.	9
" Charles W.	7
" George	5
" Ann	3
Stanton, Robert B.¶	31
" Sarah A.	28
" Maria¶	9
" Charles¶	8
" Judson*	2
Stevens, George W.‡	63
" Lydia	62
" Betsey	38
" George M.	22
Stevens, Gideon	37
" Nancy	34
" Benjamin C.	11

* Massachusetts. † Vermont. ‡ Maine. ‖ Michigan. ¶ Connecticut.

Name.	Age.
Stevens, Helen A.	4
" Nancy J.	3
Stevens, Jonathan	62
" Sarah	54
" James	18
" Marrine (?)	14
Stevens, Theophilus	38
" Phebe	32
" Lause (?)[1]	11
" Mary C.	9
" Sabrina C.	7
" Rosilla	3
Stone, Royal	43
" Ruth	29
" Christine	9
" George	7
Swett, J. D.	48
" Hannah	51
Swett, Samuel	46
" Mary	49
" George J.	21
" Mary A.	19
" Martha J.	12
Swett, Timothy	78
" Polly	78
Swett, Timothy	45
" Susan	43
" Harriet E.	23
" Ann S.	21
" Charles	19
" Mary	15
" Caroline	12
" Susan	10
" Nancy	8
" William	5
" Dolly	2
" Martha	3-12
Taylor, Thomas	18
Thompson, Andrew C.	46
" Mehitable S.	46
" Thomas P.	14
" Adaline W.	12
" Henry	10
" Silas	8
" Maria	6

[1] Probably Laura

Name.	Age.
Thompson, George	26
" Narcissa Y.	25
" Maria E.	1-12
Thompson, Herod	59
" Louisa	46
" Maria	20
" Sarah	17
" Daniel	14
" Eleanor	8
" Catherine	5
Thompson, Joseph	55
" Lucinda	48
" Mary	16
" John	5
Tilton, Mehitable	48
Tilton, Wilder	35
" Hannah	27
" Micajah	6
" Cameron	4
" Ransom	3
" Edward	1
Tilton, William	68
" Eliza	46
" Morrison	26
" Carlos	18
" Versil	15
Tilton, William	25
" Mary	23
" John P.	4
" Rodney W.	3
" George W.	7-12
True, Fanny	44
Trumbull, Samuel	25
" Laura	22
" Dorcas	1-12
Tucker, Benjamin	57
" Eliza	44
" Sarah	27
" Samuel	23
" Osgood	19
Tucker, Ebenezer	68
" Sally	59
" John S.	25
" Gilbert A.	19
Tucker, Jacob	42

Name.	Age.
Tucker, Elizabeth	34
Tucker, Sarah	10
Tucker, William	56
" Julia	50
" Frank	19
" Jonathan G.	13
Tyler, James†	49
" Clara*	31
" Catherine S.	10
" Elizabeth A.	4
Waitt, Aaron	50
" Clarissa	45
" M. Peabody	14
Walker, Alvin	40
" Louisa	36
" Charles M.	4
Walker, Israel†	61
" Phebe	62
Wallace, Joseph	35
" Elizabeth	32
" Nancy	4
" Sarah A.	2
Wallace, Nancy	65
" Sally	37
Watson, Elijah	73
Weare, Abby A.	21
" George M.	19
Weare, Alfred	46
" Mary J.	37
" Alfred A.	10
" Leonard F.	7
" Emily	4
Weare, Jacob	48
" Marian	44
Weare, Susan	63
Weare, Timothy	72
" Sally	70
" Jonathan	30
" William	28
" Jane	21
Webster, V. W.¶	65
" Mary P.	33
West, John W.	41
" Hannah	40
" Mary A.	11
" Ellen J.	8
Weston, Lavonia	1
Weymouth, Daniel	58
" Honor H.	60
Weymouth, Henry A.	30
" Louisa	29
" Harriet	5
" Daniel B.	2
White, Jacob	23
Whitney, John	22
Whittier, Mary G.	73
" Martha L.	33
Whittier, Nancy	62
" John W.	21
Wilson, Janette	14
Woodbury, Nathan	51
" Apphia	54
" Eliza	26
" Nathan	23

The above enumeration shows the number of inhabitants in 1850 to have been 1,218. The census office reported a population of 1,220, but the rolls now in the census office show two duplicate names in the returns. It is quite probable that several names were omitted by the enumerator, for no mention is made in the returns of the family, five in number, of David Merrill. Adding Merrill's family to the above list, we have for the population in 1850, 1,223.

* Massachusetts. † Vermont. ¶ Connecticut.

MISCELLANEOUS.

The *churches, schoolhouses* and *business interests* of the town are given below for three epochs:

	1812	1822	1832
Meeting houses	1	2	2
Schoolhouses	..	12	10
Taverns	..	3	4
Stores	5	4	4
Sawmills	6	5	5
Gristmills	2	3	3
Clothing mills	1	2	2
Carding machines	1	2	2
Bark mills	..	1	..
Tanneries	..	3	2

Weather in Andover.

(*A brief record by Ezekiel Knowles.*)

"April 23, 1836. Backward spring. Joseph and William B. Emery came up to my barn after hay and drove over the wall with perfect safety with the team."

1850.

May 20. Rainy.
21. Rainy.
22. Fair weather.
23. Rainy.
24. Rainy.
25. Rainy.
26. Rainy.
27. Rainy.
28. Rainy.
29. Rainy.
30. Rainy.
31. Cloudy, with a little rain.

1850.

June 1. A shower in the morning and then fair.
2. Some showers.
3. A sprinkling of rain in the afternoon.
4. Fair.
5. Fair and warm.
6. Fair and warm.
7. Fair and warm.
8. Fair and warm.
9. Fair and warm.
10. Rainy all day.
11. Fair and cool.
12. Fair.
13. Fair.

LARGE STOCK FROM THE ANDOVER BARNS AND PASTURES.

1872 Ziba Severance sold a pair of grade Devon oxen, six years old, weighing 4,150 lbs.

1874 James Marston sold a yoke of oxen, in December, of 7 feet, 6 inches, girth for $240.

1875 This year the following oxen were weighed:

Jonathan Cilley, one yoke weighed 3,440 lbs.
James Marston, one yoke weighed 3,660 lbs.
O. E. Eastman, one yoke weighed 4,000 lbs.
Ziba Severance, one yoke weighed 4,000 lbs.

Many of the farmers took great interest in growing and fattening swine. The *Farmer's Monthly Visitor* of April, 1839, gives the following account of four hogs, from the same litter of pigs, raised and fattened as follows, each hog 18 months old when killed:

James Marston, Jr., one hog weighed dressed, 493 lbs.
Joseph E. Fellows, one hog weighed dressed, 565 lbs.
James Marston, one hog weighed dressed, 571 lbs.
William Graves, one hog weighed dressed, 717 lbs.

December 23, 1822, Col. Jonathan Weare dressed a hog 17 months old that weighed 678 lbs.

James Marston, Jr., dressed a hog April 12, 1841, weighing 740 lbs.

James Marston, Senior, dressed a hog, 1842, weighing 800 lbs.

Enoch Merrill dressed a hog, 1842, weighing 812 lbs.

Enoch Merrill dressed a hog 20 months old, 1845, weighing 886 lbs.

SHEEP RAISING.

In the eight years, 1900 to 1907, inclusive, the average annual number of sheep in town was 400. Between 1830 and 1865 the average number was over 3,200. In one year the number was above 4,400. In several years between 1848 and 1860 the price of wool was between 50 and 60 cents per pound.

FIRST STOCK IN TOWN.

Joseph Fellows brought the first yoke of oxen into town when he cleared the road from Salisbury line to Loon pond. Later he brought a cow from the town of Boscawen, paying for it in beaver skins, which he obtained at the "Great Meadows," now "Danbury Bog." The wild grass of the beaver meadow, then designated "Call's Meadow," since then as "Rollins" or "Flag-hole" meadow, yielded sufficient hay to keep his yoke of small oxen and his cow. He was soon able to get additional hay from various spots in his clearing, all being eked out by birch twigs.

William Morey owned the second cow in town. When he moved to Andover he drove a cow and calf up through the woods of Stevenstown, now Salisbury, to his log cabin, near that of Mr. Fellows. The path was covered with ice and both cow and calf were "half shod," forward, for the journey. Iron shoes were nailed to the inside claw of the fore foot. Mr. Frank W. Proctor has one of the calf shoes. It is a good, hand-made shoe, in a good state of preservation. The dimensions are: Length, 2 1-8 inches; greatest width, 15-16 inches; 1-16 in thickness and the calks are 1-4 inch high.

The grass on the natural or so-called "wild" meadows was considered common property until the owners of those tracts arrived to claim their rights.

All team work on farms was done with oxen until about 1840, when Willard Emery is supposed to have been the first to use a pair of horses to do heavy farm work in town. He had bought the Barber place at East Andover village and there he used horses for all the work, even "breaking up" greensward with four horses, a noted innovation in those days.

FIRST CARRIAGES AND CARPETS.

The first one-horse wagon in Andover was made in Hampstead, N. H., and was owned by Joseph Brown. The vehicle was clumsy and heavy, without springs of any kind, and was painted with "spruce yellow."

The second similar wagon was owned by Anthony Emery.

The first four-wheeled chaise or covered carriage was owned by Samuel Butterfield and the second by Deacon Josiah Bachelder.

Joseph Philbrick, Senior, was the first or second owner of a two-wheeled chaise.

It is supposed that Samuel Butterfield was the first possessor of an imported woolen carpet in town. He had one floor covered with this fabric in 1840.

Soon after that period several families used carpets woven in town. These home-made floor coverings were woven in colored stripes, of which the warp was of tow, linen or cotton yarn, and the filling of homespun and home-dyed woolen yarn. It became the fashion about 1835 to paint the floor of the "best room" or parlor with "spruce yellow," but when carpets came into use that color became the proper finish for the kitchen floors. Before that epoch the kitchen floor was "sanded," that is, sprinkled with sand, which the skillful housewife brushed into graceful figures with her hemlock broom.

TASKS IN SPINNING AND WEAVING.

About 1800 the ordinary stint for girls employed in spinning woolen yarn among the farmers was five skeins per day. A smart, active girl could easily spin her allotted amount in about six hours, leaving her plenty of time for rest and recreation. The usual price paid for wool spinning was fifty cents per week, including board. It is related at the eastern part of the town that Mrs. Moses Rowell once wove fifteen yards of flannel in the old-fashioned hand-loom in one day; and Miss Ruth Robie, a neighbor, spun fifteen skeins of woolen yarn in the same time.

A FEAT IN TREE FELLING.

Daniel Cilley, born in 1762 and father of Josiah Cilley of East Andover, was a noted wood-chopper. While working for Jonathan Cilley, Sr., it was reported that he felled two acres of old growth trees in one day. He notched the trees so that each should fall against one or more notched trees beyond and then set them falling like a row of bricks by felling a "driver" against the first notched tree.

PEW OWNERS IN NORTH CHURCH.

After the North Church at East Andover was repaired in 1840, the pews were sold. The following list of purchasers and

the prices paid was found on a single sheet of paper late in 1906, after the church annals were printed. Neither the date of sale nor the numbers of the pews were given.

Name.	Price.	Name.	Price.
Brown, Reuben	$40.00	Marston, Caleb	40.00
Brown, Joseph	57.00	Marston, Caleb	76.00
Brown, Joseph, Jr.	46.00	Marston, James	71.50
Cross, Caleb	62.00	Marston, James, Jr.	71.00
Durgin, Gershom	62.00	Osgood, Joseph	45.00
Durgin, Gershom	30.00	Page, Isaac	40.00
Ellis, John	47.00	Pevear, John	40.00
Emery, Willard	56.00	Rowe, J. A.	61.00
Emery, Willard	40.00	Rowe, Moses	42.00
Emery, Willard	31.00	Rowell, Moses	46.00
Fellows, John	50.00	Rowell and Osgood	40.00
Fellows, Joseph E.	40.00	Scribner, B. F.	40.00
Fellows, Joseph E.	40.00	Scribner and Rowe	30.00
Fellows, Stephen	76.00	Sleeper, Thomas	30.00
Fuller, David	40.00	Stevens and French	45.00
Graves, Jesse	40.00	Swett, Joseph	40.00
Graves, William	33.00	Tucker, Benjamin	43.00
Graves, William	67.00	Tucker, William and Fellows	40.00
Hilton, Elijah	41.00	Tucker, William, Jr.	40.00
Jones, Enoch	40.00		
Knowles, Ezekiel	40.00		
Long, Reuel	40.00		$1,898.50

ANDOVER MEMBERS OF A BAPTIST SOCIETY IN SALISBURY.

On May 25, 1789, a meeting was held in Salisbury, in the schoolhouse near the residence of Abel Elkins, in the Centre Village, for the purpose of forming a Baptist Society. Seventy-four persons signed a "Covenant" containing, as the principal idea, the following:

"We, therefore, in the view of these things, as men, amidst all the controversy of religionists and the errors of the times, would assume our natural rights in the choice of a religious sentiment for ourselves, and do accordingly, having had the opportunity to peruse, examine and determine upon several religious schemes or sentiments, presume voluntarily to choose and prefer what is called the strict Anti-Pedobaptists sentiments of religion and do hereby make said sentiments of religion our own.

taking it upon candid examination, according to our best light in the Holy Scriptures, to be the most agreeable thereto."

Of the seventy-four signers of the above covenant, the following were residents of Andover:

Bartlett, Nathan
Brown, Joseph, Jr.
Cilley, Benjamin
Cilley, Benjamin, Jr.
Cilley, Elisha
Connor, Simeon
Corliss, Pelatiah
Haines, Josiah
Hobbs, John
Hoyt, Abraham
Hoyt, Reuben
Ladd, Edward
Ladd, Joseph
Morey, William, Jr.
Morrill, Jabez
Sleeper, Jedediah
Sleeper, Thomas
Sweatt, John D.
Sweatt, Timothy

At a later date the following Andover men became members of the society: Aaron Cilley, Moses Clough, Samuel Elkins and Josiah Scribner.

MONEY RAISED AND APPROPRIATED FOR SOLDIERS AND THEIR FAMILIES.

(*Extracts from Town Records.*)

November 2, 1861.—Voted to raise $500 for the aid and support of wives and dependent children of soldiers.

August 23, 1862.—Voted to raise and appropriate $110 for each "three years volunteer" and $30 for each nine months volunteer, who shall enlist "from this town" before September 3, 1862.

October 18, 1862.—"Voted to raise the sum of $5,000 by assessment to make up the town bounties according to the instruction of the town in a former meeting."

"Voted to raise a sum of money not exceeding $3,560.00 by taxation,"—"to aid the families of volunteers."

August 29, 1863.—"Voted that the town raise, appropriate, levy, and pay to all drafted men's, or conscript's substitutes for such conscripts, all that are or may be drafted and accepted, under the present conscript law, the sum of $300.00 each, un-

der, and in accordance with and in the way and manner pointed out in the act passed June session, 1863, authorizing towns to raise money and appropriate the same to pay drafted men, conscripts, or to the substitutes for such conscripts."

November 30, 1863.—"Voted that the town raise and hire $7000.00 to fill the present quota (12) of volunteers by volunteer enlistment."

August 29, 1864.—"Voted to raise, appropriate and borrow upon the credit of the town not exceeding $15000.00 to fill the present and any future quotas of this town by the purchase of substitutes to the extent and in the way and manner prescribed by the Statutes of this State by the advance payment of bounties."

FRATERNAL SOCIETIES IN ANDOVER SINCE 1875.

HIGHLAND LAKE GRANGE, No. 88, PATRONS OF HUSBANDRY.

This society was organized at East Andover December 14, 1876, with the following charter members:

Bosworth, Henry M.
Campbell, Calvin
Cilley, Jonathan
Downes, Daniel
Eastman, O. E.
Emery, E. G.
Graves, John
Merrill, Elvin B.
Moody, Howard, Rev.
Stearns, Richard J.
Tuttle, Weare D.
Wadleigh, John B.
Bosworth, Mrs. Georgie F.
Campbell, Mrs. Alma
Cilley, Mrs. Elizabeth C.
Cilley, Miss Belle
Downes, Mrs. Jane
Durgin, Mrs. Placentia
Eastman, Mrs. Ellen F.
Emery, Mrs. Salina M.
Graves, Mrs. Ann D.
Merrill, Mrs. Deborah
Moody, Mrs. C. A.
Putney, Miss Mary A.
Stearns, Mrs. Margaret M.
Tuttle, Mrs. Ellen M.
Wadleigh, Mrs. Viola L.

OFFICERS OF THE GRANGE.

Masters.

John B. Wadleigh, 1877 to 1879
Nahum J. Bachelder, 1880 to 1883

George H. Haley, 1884 to 1886
Elvin B. Merrill, 1887 to 1888
Weare D. Tuttle, 1889 to 1890
F. H. Flanders, 1891 to 1892
Frank W. Durgin, 1893
George H. Haley, 1894 to 1895
H. C. Weymouth, 1896
Rev. John Thorpe, 1897
Frank W. Durgin, 1898 to 1899
Weare D. Tuttle, 1900
John Wadleigh, 1901
Electa C. Flanders, 1902 to 1906
Ervin J. Flanders, 1907

Secretaries.

Henry M. Bosworth, 1877 to 1881
Mary A. Putney, 1882 to 1883
Electa C. Flanders, 1884 to 1885
F. H. Flanders, 1886
Electa C. Flanders, 1887 to 1890
Ellen M. Tuttle, 1891 to 1892
Nellie M. Pevare, 1893 to 1894
Lottie E. Durgin, 1895 to 1900
Grace E. Kilburn, 1901
Daisy S. Eastman, 1902
Grace E. Kilburn, 1903 to 1907

Whole number of charter members,	27
Number added by card and by initiation,	261
Loss by death, by card and by suspension,	167
Present membership,	121

BLACKWATER GRANGE, No. 152, PATRONS OF HUSBANDRY.

This society was organized at Andover Centre May 22, 1890, by Charles McDaniel, State Master, with the following charter members:

Baldwin, John E.
Brown, John L.
Carr, Clarence E.
Carr, Walter S.
Crosby, Dexter
Currier, C. E.
Downes, Andrew W.
Downes, C. L.
Downes, Daniel
Elkins, Wendell P.
Emerson, John F.
Fellows, J. Fred
Gove, Jerry
Hall, Carlton
Morrill, Charles H.
Moulton, Charles C.

Palmer, Leonard
Perkins, E. C.
Scribner, George H.
Smith, Harvey
Stone, George W.
Weeks, W. H.
Whitcomb, Joseph A.
White, Jacob F.
Woodbury, Nathan
Woodbury, William F.
Baldwin, Mrs. Lydia A.
Brown, Mrs. Cora N.
Carr, Mrs. Maria E.
Crosby, Mrs. Clara M.
Downes, Mrs. Viola M.
Downes, Mrs. Belle
Downes, Mrs. Jane
Emerson, Mrs. Susie E.
Fellows, Mrs. Lilla J.
Gove, Mrs. Edith E.
Hall, Mrs. Medora M.
Morrill, Mrs. Emma A.
Moulton, Mrs. Emma S.
Palmer, Mrs. Sophia E.
Perkins, Mrs. Hortense E.
Scribner, Mrs. Nellie L.
Smith, Mrs. Susan D.
Smith, Mrs. Helen J.
Stone, Mrs. Stella M.
Weeks, Mrs. Olive A.
White, Mrs. Ellen M.
White, Miss Lizzie
White, Mrs. Lorette M.
Woodbury, Mrs. Mary E.
Woodbury, Mrs. Evelyn D.

OFFICERS OF THE GRANGE.

Masters.

George W. Stone, 1890 to 1891
Everand C. Perkins, 1892 to 1893
William Morrill, 1894 to 1895
Almond H. Smith, 1896 to 1897
Nathan Woodbury, 1898 to 1899
Stella M. Thompson, 1900 to 1901
Everand C. Perkins, 1902
Fred E. Emerson, 1903
Everand C. Perkins, 1904
John F. Emerson, 1905
Myrton E. Thompson, 1906
Leroy E. Tucker, 1907

Secretaries.

Nathan Woodbury, 1890 to 1894
Everand C. Perkins, 1895 to 1899
Nathan Woodbury, 1900
Ellen E. Quimby, 1901
Solomon Dodge, Jr., 1902 to 1907

Whole number of charter members, 51
Number added by card and by initiation, 115

Number lost by death, by card and by suspension,	114
Present membership,	52

ORDER OF UNITED AMERICAN MECHANICS.

JOHN M. SHIRLEY COUNCIL, No. 18.

Instituted February 27, 1900, with thirty-three charter members. Membership in 1907, forty-eight.

List of those who have been officers in the organization:

Councilors.

Vivian S. Quimby
M. F. Thompson
E. C. Perkins
M. E. Thompson
C. E. Smith
C. E. Parks
J. R. Morrison
S. W. Heath
J. A. Rivers,
S. E. Sawtell
H. J. Smith
S. C. Baldwin
F. C. Smith

Recording Secretaries.

J. H. Merrill
W. C. Baker
F. E. Emerson
H. L. Currier
L. J. Quimby

Financial Secretaries.

C. M. Wiggin
J. H. Buswell
A. B. Currier
C. E. Currier
M. F. Thompson

Treasurers.

E. C. Perkins
E. C. Perkins
L. J. Quimby

NARCISSA Y. THOMPSON COUNCIL, No. 8, DAUGHTERS OF LIBERTY.

This organization was instituted January 28, 1901, with twenty-five charter members. The council was dissolved April 3, 1907. Number of members at time of dissolution, nineteen.

PRINCIPAL OFFICERS OF THE COUNCIL.

Councilors.

A. Grace Emerson	Winifred E. Thompson
Emma A. Emerson	Walter C. Rowe
Kate M. Scribner	Walter C. Rowe
Julia B. Quimby	Emma A. Emerson
Helen A. Currier	Walter C. Rowe
Kate M. Scribner	Myrton E. Thompson

Recording Secretaries.

Crissie M. Goodwin	Myrton E. Thompson
Louis J. Quimby	Myrton E. Thompson
Ethel S. Cody	Myrton E. Thompson
Ethel S. Cody	Kate M. Scribner
Ethel S. Cody	Ethel S. Cody
Ethel S. Cody	Ethel S. Cody

Treasurers.

Willis H. Rollins	Fred E. Emerson
Willis H. Rollins	Fred E. Emerson
Willis H. Rollins	Fred E. Emerson
Willis H. Rollins	Fred E. Emerson
Fred E. Emerson	Fred E. Emerson
Fred E. Emerson	Fred E. Emerson

ANECDOTES.

HOEING FOR PREACHING.

Joe Page worked for "Elder" Badcock hoeing corn to pay his "minister tax." According to the parson's notion, the work was not well done and Joe was rebuked.

"Not hoed well," replied Joe, "not hoed well. Humph! I guess it's as good as the preachin.' "

BLAKE'S BULLETIN.

"Sam" Blake lived on the Benjamin Tucker place. When a certain woman fell down the cellar stairs, "Sam" posted the following announcement on the door of the old North Church:

"Mollie Blaisdell desires prayers
For falling down the cellar stairs.
She broke no bones, but bruised her meat
And, thanks to God, she's living yet."

A NEW REMEDY.

While at supper with his family, in the house now owned by George F. Woodward in the Swett neighborhood, Mr. John Hobbs was startled by loud knocks and shouts at his door. Before he could reach the door he was accosted by an ancient maiden neighbor, exclaiming, "O Mr. Harbs, Mr. Harbs, our Biah's fell down suller and wants a little honey to put on't."

TIT FOR TAT.

One of the early residents on Andover Plain had some corn planted near his barn. One of his hens persisted in pulling the corn as soon as the young shoots appeared. Thinking to check the mischief, he killed the hen. This so enraged his wife that she went out and pulled up all the corn in sight.

"NAMING THE BUILDING."

It was an early custom, when the frame of a building of more than ordinary importance was raised, to "name" or "toast" it. This was done after the ridge-pole, the last piece of timber, was put in place, by a man standing on the ridge-pole and breaking a bottle of rum (probably without spilling much rum), afterwards repeating some lines, generally complimentary to the owner's enterprise and character. Sometimes the occasion was seized to emphasize a local grudge or to point a joke.

About 1820 Jonathan Roberts erected a grist-mill on the inlet of Elbow Pond, just above the sawmill afterwards owned by Samuel Morrill. When the frame of Roberts' mill was raised, it was "named" by Samuel Keniston in the following lines:

"Here's a fine frame put up for a mill
By the owner's industry, and the neighbors' good will.
He grinds for his meal, and mows for his grass;
Here's hoping he'll get the toll all away from old Cass."

The "Old Cass" referred to was the miller at the East Andover Village.

When the frame for the large blacksmith shop of Col. Jonathan Weare was raised on Taunton Hill, the following lines were repeated by Samuel Keniston, who seems to have been in demand for such occasions:

"Here's a fine frame raised upon a hill;
The owner is rich, and growing richer still,
He makes very good shoes, ploughshares and axes,
And steals enough out of his hoes to pay all his taxes."

When Keniston came down from the frame Colonel Weare took him by the collar, saying, "Sam, you dog, what did you tell that lie for?

"Oh," said Keniston, "I was obliged to for the rhyme. I knew it was a lie when I said that you made very good shoes, ploughshares and axes."

Dr. Silas Merrill built the house now occupied by William L. Bennett on Taunton Hill. When the frame was raised, in 1818, a bottle of rum was broken on the ridge-pole and from the same elevation the following lines were delivered:

"Here is a fine frame raised on Taunton Hill,
The owner is rich and growing richer still;
May health come upon us like showers of grace,
And the owner get rich by the sweat of his face."

The good will in the above sentiment has been the heritage of all the doctors who have since occupied the house.

DRINKS ON TOWN-MEETING DAY.

From the establishment of the first stores in town down to at least 1830, most, if not all, traders in this and adjoining towns sold all kinds of spirituous liquors, but New England rum was the favorite drink. Early in the nineteenth century all stores were licensed to sell liquors in any quantities. Special licenses were issued to accommodate the thirsty voters on "town meeting day." The following are specimens of such licenses. It should be noted that the barnyard of Benjamin Cass was near the voting place. In March, 1821, the selectmen licensed Joseph Tilton

"to sell and retail spirituous liquors by small quantities in Mr. Benjamin Cass' shed by his barn."

The next year the annual, periodic thirst was recognized in the following document:

"This may certify that we, the subscribers, the Selectmen of Andover, do hereby approbate Jacob M. Brown and Jonah Goodwill to sell, and mix and sell, all kinds of spirituous liquors within the limits of Mr. Benjamin Cass' cow yard and at no other place, for the term of one month.

"JACOB EASTMAN
"JOHN SIMONDS } *Selectmen of Andover.*
"SAMUEL BROWN

"ANDOVER, March 7, 1822."

BLAKE'S MASONIC HALL.

Hezekiah Blake erected the first Masonic hall in Andover. It was connected with his dwelling-house, was well finished and ornamented with Masonic emblems. About that time Mr. Blake, who was somewhat eccentric, purchased of the Lord Timothy Dexter estate in Massachusetts a number of life-sized busts, representing such historical characters as Washington, Bonaparte, etc., and placed one on each post of the fence that enclosed his front yard and the entrance to the hall.

On the first of January, after the hall was completed, Mr. Blake gave a New Year's party and ball to his friends in town and to some guests from adjoining towns. Dr. Jacob Bailey Moore was asked to make some remarks, and at the close of a brief speech he recited the following impromptu lines:

"We've gathered in Masonic Hall
To welcome and shake hands with all;
To give our friends right hearty cheer,
To hail another happy year.

This hall adorned, red, blue and white,
These hearts all beating with delight,
A hundred brilliant, sparkling eyes,
All tell how much these joys we prize.

Our aged friends have come along
To join the young and happy throng;
See every age and class advance,
Ready to join the merry dance.

So let sweet music stir the air,
And banish every gloomy care.
A time there is to dance and play;
That time should be on New Year's Day."

A BIT OF ROMANCE.

About 1810 there lived in the state of New York a young couple, who had been married about a year, and had a young daughter. The age of the father was about twenty; of the mother, about sixteen years. The young husband left home and joined the army. The mother and child were received by her friends, who were so incensed by the conduct of the young soldier that they prevented any communication between husband and wife until it was reported that death had given the soldier his long furlough.

In the meantime a rumor had reached the husband that his wife was dead and his daughter was well cared for by her mother's friends. Within a few years both father and mother married again. After many years they were widowed again and were growing old. As a result of a long investigation the father learned that his daughter was alive and was the wife of a botanic physician living at East Andover. He started on his long journey to find his daughter, and a short time before reaching his destination he was accosted by an elderly woman in the next seat, who inquired if the next station was East Andover, and she was told that it was. As the train stopped, the elderly people alighted and walked along the village street together, until the woman inquired of a villager where Doctor Durkee lived, saying to her fellow traveler, who was standing by, about to make the same inquiry: "Mrs. Durkee is my daughter."

He exclaimed: "Who are you? Tell me, for God's sake!"

Explanations; tableau; and a happy procession to the doctor's house.

On Thanksgiving Day, 1853, Rev. Oliver Butler re-married

the long separated husband and wife; and it is supposed that they "lived happy," if not long, "ever afterwards."

A CHARACTERISTIC DUN.

A ladies' society connected with a church in the village at "Centre Road" in Salisbury had an account against one of the villagers, which he did not pay. The society sent the bill for collection to John M. Shirley, attorney in Andover. Mr. Shirley sent the delinquent the following note:

"*Mr.* ———:

"DEAR SIR: A small account is left at my office for collection. The cause of Christ languishes because of the coldness of your faith and backsliding from the tenets of grace. The cause of the great Nazarene must be maintained at all hazards. Please walk up and settle."

A SEARCH FOR A WIFE.

Mark Bachelder, son of Reuben of Hampton Falls, mounted his horse and started out to search for a wife. His first visit was paid to the daughter of Samuel Rano, an early settler in Andover. Finding her in the barnyard, milking her father's cows, he rode up to the fence and promptly made known the object of his visit. Startled by the abrupt proposal of marriage under such circumstances, she hesitated, and was not inclined to give, then and there, a favorable answer, when Mark, tightening the bridle reins as if to ride off, called out impetuously: "Come now, off or on, what do you say?" Nabby's exact reply is unknown, but it is likely that Mark received some encouragement, for not long after, in 1788, the maid became Bachelder's wife and in due time the mother of twelve children.

PENALTY FOR NON-PAYMENT.

Conditions of a "vendue" of land owned by non-residents for unpaid taxes in 1806.

"1st. The whole Lot or piece of land as advertised in my list to be set up and struck off to him who will pay the taxes and cost for the least number of Acres.

"2d. The pay to be made in current money in ten minutes,

or the person who bids it off to pay a Pint of Spirits and the land to be set up again.

"3d. If two persons bid so near together as to cause dispute the land to be set up again at the former bid.

"Deeds given according to law.

"(Signed) SAMUEL KIMBALL, JR."

The above conditions were advertised by collectors as late as January 7, 1812.

HUNTERS' TALES.

As the number of sheep in town increased, the number of bears seemed to increase in greater proportion, until their ravages among the flocks became a serious matter. These animals were frequently seen about the houses and barns of the farmers and manifested but little fear of the people.

A bear came to the house of Mr. True on Tucker Mountain, and, standing on its hind legs at the kitchen window, coolly watched the women of the family at their work for a few minutes, and then sauntered off to look for a better prospect for his dinner.

Mr. True lost many sheep; and in one year, about 1834, Mesheck Weare lost twenty sheep by bears. The flocks of most of the farmers in the northern section of the town suffered from these depredations. Mr. True was noted as a bear-hunter and many of these animals were killed by individual hunters; but as these creatures lived among the rocks and ravines of the long range of Ragged Mountain, whence they descended to raid the flocks of the farmers, it seemed desirable to organize an effort to kill as many as possible and frighten the rest away.

In 1833 an organized hunt was arranged and an attempt was made to approach the mountain on all sides by as many men as could be induced to join in the battue. The number of men was altogether too small to cover the ground. Many bears were seen but only one was killed. In 1834 another hunt was organized, with results similar to those of the preceding year. One cub was killed and William Morey killed a bear weighing 355 pounds. This animal was dressed and a few days afterwards served to the hunters and their friends at a grand dinner at the tavern

at West Andover. During this final hunt, so much noise was made by shouting and the firing of guns that the surviving animals, of which several were seen, were probably frightened away, for no serious damage has been done by bears since that period.

MOREY AND THE CATAMOUNT.

When John Morey and a companion were hunting foxes around the northern base of Kearsarge Mountain, they were astonished to see their dogs running towards them at full speed, closely followed by a large animal, evidently bent on making a meal of fox-hound. His companion fled and Morey was afraid to shoot lest he might kill one of his dogs. The animal was soon upon him. With one hand he grasped the creature's throat and with the other hand he seized a hind leg. The fight, which at first seemed unequal and in favor of the beast, was to a finish. The grip on the animal's throat was not relaxed and Morey strove to prevent fatal wounds from the free hind foot. At the end of the struggle the animal was dead and the hunter was exhausted, his clothes in rags and his body covered with blood. On partially recovering his strength, he swung the catamount by the hind legs over his shoulder and started for home, the nose of the dead beast touching the ground as his captor trudged slowly and painfully on.

THE BEAR NEAR BRADLEY POND.

While clearing his farm on Beech Hill, about 1793, Ephraim Eastman found fresh traces of a bear among some blackberry bushes in a "windfall," at the foot of a precipitous ledge, situated just north of the road now leading from the Eastman farmhouse to the Fitzgerald farm. The next morning he set a "log trap," or "deadfall," using for bait the offal from a pig, which Jedediah Sleeper, with whom he boarded, had killed the previous day. When he quit work for the day he went around to his trap and found a large bear that had been caught and killed by the fall of the heavy log. He lifted the log from the bear's neck, put him on his shoulder and started for Mr. Sleeper's. On reaching the top of the hill, where Henry M. Thompson now lives, he dropped the bear in order to rest. After his excitement

had somewhat abated and he was ready to resume his way, he found, to his amazement, that he could not lift the bear to his shoulder again. Hearing the sound of chopping at the house of Mr. Sleeper, who lived near the present house of Orrin Stetson, Mr. Eastman shouted for assistance. Mr. Sleeper came. They tied the bear's legs together, slung him on a pole, which they put on their shoulders, and proudly carried the body of Bruin home.

BEAR AT EAST ANDOVER.

Early in the history of the town Edward Ladd treed a bear and shot it in a big pine that stood in the corner of what is now the garden of Weare D. Tuttle, in the village of East Andover.

WOLVES.

About 1790, in the winter, three gray wolves came into the barnyard of Joseph Fellows, Jr., and killed three sheep, one of which was dragged several rods from the barn.

In the winter, about 1805, Nathaniel, son of Joseph Fellows, Jr., found the trail of some gray wolves, who crossed the highway near the line between the farms of Capt. Lawrence Ellis and Richard Sanborn. These wolves were followed around the Emery neighborhood, south of Captain Marston's, down to the lower pond, now Webster Lake, which they crossed, leaving it near the brickyard, thence northerly to the Call road and up a valley to the mountain. The hunters followed them into Hill, but abandoned the chase at nightfall, though at that time it was found that the animals were lying down to rest every few minutes.

SHARES, LOTS AND RANGES.

The Division of the Town into Shares and Lots.

By the terms of the Grant the tract was to be "divided into Eightyone Shares or Rights & each Share to be laid out into three Distinct Lots the two first to Contain each an hundred acres & the other all the rest of the land belonging to each Respective Share. That the whole be laid out as Equitably as Possible that the three lots belongs to one share be Numbered with the same Number so as to make but one Draught for the three lots belonging to each share That the said land be so laid out within nine Months from the Granting thereof & then the lots Drawn for in the Usual Manner of Drawing for lots of land in such Cases and that this be done at Portsmouth aforesaid under the Care and Direction of the Grantors and a true plan thereof Returned at the same time to the Grantors."

It was provided that eighteen of the eighty-one shares should be reserved for the use of the grantors; one for the use of the first minister settled in the grant; one for the support of the gospel ministry and one share for the support of schools. The remaining sixty shares were for the use of the sixty grantees.

On May 28, 1753, the proprietors appointed a committee to procure a plan of the tract, to lay this plan before the grantors and arrange a time and place for drawing the lots. This committee consisted of James Carrick, Amos Dwinell and Richard Smith.

According to this plan the grant was divided into four sets or ranges of lots; each range beginning at the Pemigewasset River and running westerly to the western boundary. Each range was approximately ten miles long and one mile wide. The range adjoining the Salisbury line was known as the first range and the others were numbered consecutively towards the southern boundary of New Chester. These ranges were divided into

lots running north and south according to the terms of the original grant: each lot in the western section of the grant west of lot one in the first range, being approximately one mile long and forty rods wide, the lots east of lot one were approximately one mile long and fifty rods wide.

Between the consecutive ranges were rangeways three in number and four rods wide, intended for highways. (See Map.) There were also other rangeways shown on the original map of the same width, running parallel to the sides of the lots, and intended for highways.

One of these between lots 61 and 63 in the first range ran from Salisbury line through the center square to the New Chester line. Three other rangeways west of center square ran from Salisbury line to New Chester line: The first between lots 75 and 77; the second between lots 1 and 3; and the third between lots 21 and 23. East of the center square were five other rangeways running in the same direction: The first running between lots 35 and 37 in third range, north to New Chester line; the second running between lots 35 and 37 in first range, north to center rangeway; the third running between lots 53 and 55 in third range, north to New Chester line; the fourth running between lots 17 and 19 in first range, north to center rangeway; the fifth running between lots 65 and 67 in third range, north to New Chester line.

The "center square" shown on Clough's map was about half a mile west of Loon Pond and was on land owned in 1900 by N. J. Bachelder, Joseph D. Philbrick and F. H. Flanders, and is not near any highway. It was designed as the business center of the town; it is now in the woods.

In May, 1763, another committee was appointed to run out said township anew and bound and number every lot agreeable to the plan formerly exhibited and accepted by the grantors. This committee, David Norton, Richard Smith, Benjamin Eaton, Benjamin Tilton and Jeremiah Lane spent six days at their task and claimed to have made a thorough survey and division according to the original plan. It was probably the most accurate work done up to that time on the grant; but the surveying and marking even the corner bounds of 243 lots, on 40 square miles in the

dense wilderness and among the hills of this town, in six days, could scarcely be called accurate in any degree.

As the settlement of the town progressed it became evident that the rangeways as originally planned were generally impracticable for highways. For several years much time was spent at town meetings in disposing of various portions of these four-rod strips of land. In many cases sections of these reserved ranges were transferred by vote of the town to citizens whose lands were contiguous, as compensation for land taken for highways that ran in irregular courses across their farms.

The names of the original owners of the lots are shown and numbered on the accompanying plan. In nearly every case the spelling is the same as that on the copy of the plan now in the possession of the town. The six lots named on the plan "Law Lotts" were transferred to William Parker and Samuel Livermore, lawyers, who were to defend the proprietors in all suits of law concerning the new township.

RANGE I.

No. of Lot.	Name.	No. of Lot.	Name.	No. of Lot.	Name.
39	Nathan[l] Batchelder...	9	Benja. Eaton.....	39	Nath[l] Batchelder.
37	Joseph Weare.....	79	Nath. Dow.....	37	Joseph Weare.
35	Sam[l] Blake Junr	77	John Hoyt.	35	Sam[l] Blake Jun'r.
33	Joseph Rawlings.....	75	Tobias Lakeman	33	Joseph Rawlings.
31	Amos Dwenel.....	73	Nathan Longfellow ...	31	Amos Dwenel.
29	Benja. Leavit	71	John Brown.....	29	Benja. Leavit.
27	Nathan Row	69	Dr. Anthony Emery...	27	Nathan Row.
25	Rob[t] Miller.....	67	Thos. Willinford.....	25	Robert Miller.
23	Richard Wibert.....	65	Jesse Prescut.....	23	Richard Wibert.
21	Sam[l] French.....	63	George Jeffery Esq...	21	Sam[l] French Jun'r.
19	First Ministor.....	61	John Marston.....	19	First Minister.
17	School.....	59	Jona. Sanborn.....	17	School.
15	Joseph Gove.....	57	Benja. Tilton	15	Jos. Gove.
13	Daniel Cram.....	55	Nath[l] Healey.....	81	The. Atkinson.
11	Sam[l] Blake	53	{ Daniel Pierce Esq. &	..	Amendment.
9	Benjamin Eaton.....		{ Mary More.....	..	Amendment.
7	Ebenezer Lovering ...	51	Sam[l] Batherick.....	..	Amendment.
5	Daniel Marston.....	49	John Sanborn	7	Ebenezer Lovering.
3	Ezekiel Worthen.....	47	John Rindge.....	5	Dan[l] Marston.
1	Jonathan Beck.....	45	John Ellis.....	3	Ezek[l] Worthen.
13	Daniel Cram.....	43	John Chapman	1	Jona. Beck.
11	Samuel Blake.....	41	W[m] Bro. Clo. Survey[r].		

RANGE II.

No. of Lot.	Name.	No. of Lot.	Name.	No. of Lot.	Name.
81	Theodore Atkinson....	14	Wm Swain.....	40	Law Lott 2.
40	Law Lott 2.....	12	Archs Lakeman.....	38	Simon Marston.
38	Simon Marston.....	10	Joseph French	36	Jno. Tombleson, Esq. John Tufton Mason, Esq.
36	John Tombleson Esq. & John Tufton Mason Esq	80	Daniel Page.....		
		78	John Leavit.....		
		76	Joseph Prescut.....	34	Jona. Leavitt.
34	Jona. Leavit.....	74	David Lowd.....	32	David Norton.
32	David Norton.....	72	Jotham Oddiorn.....	30	Law Lott 1.
30	Law Lott 1.....	70	Jno. Murfit Esq.....	28	Benja. Swett Junr.
28	Benja. Swett Junr.....	68	Daniel Sanborn.....	26	Benja. French.
26	Benja. French.....	66	Robbert Calef....[Esq.	24	Saml French Junr.
24	Saml French.....	64	Mark H. Wentworth..	22	Thos. Cilley.
22	Thoms Silley.....	62	Ministery.....	20	Edm. Brown.
20	Edmund Brown	60	Nason Cass.....	18	Jno. Wentworth.
18	Jno. Wentworth.....	58	Rich'd Smith	16	Edwd Brown.
16	Edward Brown.....	..	Amendment for No. 27.	..	Amendment for No. 28
14	Wm Swain.....	..	Amendment for No. 77.	..	Amendment for No. 28
12	Arch's Lakeman.....	..	Amendment for No. 29.	8	Walter Williams.
10	Joseph French	50	Joshua Towle.....	6	Danl Weare.
8	Walter Williams	48	Joshua Pierce Esq.....	4	Israel Blake.
6	Daniel Weare	46	Thomas Parker.....	2	Nat. Meservey & Jos. Blanchard.
4	Israel Blake.....	44	Benja. Shaw.....		
2	Nathl Meservey Esq.. Jos. Blanchard Esq..	42	Hezekiah Car.....		

RANGE III.

41	Wm Bro. Clo. Surveyr.	52	Saml Solley ..... Arment Marsh Esq ..	41	Wm Bro. Clo. Surveyr.
43	John Chapman			43	John Chapman.
45	John Ellis.....	1	Jonathan Beck..... ..	45	Jno. Ellis.
47	John Rindge.....	3	Ezl Worthen.....	47	Jno. Rindge.
49	John Sanborn.....	5	Daniel Marston..	49	John Sanborn.
51	Saml Batherick.....	7	Ebenezer Lovering ...	51	Saml Batherick.
53	Danl Pierce Esq. & Mary More.....	9	Benja. Eaton	53	Daniel Pierce Esq. & Mary More.
		11	Saml Blake...		
55	Nathl Healey.....	13	Daniel Cram.....	55	Nathl Healey.
57	Benja. Tilton	15	Joseph Gove.....	57	Benja. Tilton.
59	Jona. Sanborn..... ..	17	School.....	59	Jona. Sanborn.
61	John Marston.....	19	First Minister.....	61	J. Marston.
63	Geo. Jeffery Esq.....	21	Saml French	63	Geo. Jefferey.
65	Jesse Prescut.....	23	Richard Wibert	65	Jes. Prescut.
67	Thos. Willingford....	25	Robt Miller.....	67	Thos. Willingford.
69	Dr. Anthony Emery...	..	Amendment for 26.....	69	A. Emery.
71	John Brown	..	Amendment for 24.....	71	John Brown.
73	Nathn Longfellow.....	..	Amendment for 1.....	73	Na. Longfellow.
75	Tobias Lakeman	33	Joseph Rawlings.....	75	To. Lakeman.
77	John Hoyt.....	35	Saml Blake Junr.....	77	John Hoit.
79	Nathn Dow.....	37	Joseph Weare.....	79	Nathan Dow.
56	Bu. Sanborn	39	Nathl Batchelder.. ...	81	Th. Atkinson.
54	John Tombleson Esq..				

RANGE IV.

No. of Lot.	Name.	No. of Lot.	Name.	No. of Lot.	Name.
42	Hezekiah Car.....	31	Amos Dwenel.....	40	Law Lott 2.
44	Benja. Shaw.....	2	Nath^{n} Meservey Esq.	42	Hezekiah Carr.
46	Thomas Parker.....		Jos. Blanchard Esq..	44	Benja. Shaw.
48	Joshua Pierce Esq ...	4	Israel Blake.....	46	Thomas Parker Esq.
50	Joshua Towle.....	6	Daniel Weare.....	48	Joshua Pierce Esq.
52	Saml Solley.....	8	Walter Williams	50	Joshua Towle.
	Arment Marsh.....	10	Joseph French	52	Saml Solley.
54	John Tombleson Esq.	12	Arch^{s} Lakeman.....		Arment Marsh.
56	Benja. Sanborn.....	14	Wm Swain.....	54	John Tombleson Esq.
58	Richard Smith.....	16	Edward Brown.....	56	Bu. Sanborn.
60	Nason Cass.....	18	John Wentworth	58	Richard Smith.
62	Ministry .....[Esq.	20	Edmund Brown	60	Nason Cass.
54	Mark H. Wentworth	22	Thomas Silley..... ...	62	Ministry.
66	Robbert Calef.....	24	Saml French Junr	64	M. H. Wentworth.
68	Daniel Sanborn	26	Benja. French.....	66	Robert Calef.
70	Jno. Murfet Esq.....	28	Benja. Swett Junr.....	68	Danl Sanborn.
72	Jotham Oddiorn.....	30	Law Lott 1.....	70	John Muffit.
74	David Lowel.....	32	David Norton.....	72	Jotham Oddiorn.
76	Joseph Prescut	34	Jona. Leavitt.....	74	David Lowd.
78	John Leavit.....	36	John Tumbleson Esq.	76	Joseph Prescutt.
80	David Page.....		John Tufton Mason	78	John Leavitt.
27	Nathan Row		Esq.....	80	David Page.
29	Benja. Leavitt..... ...	38	Simon Marston.....		

The following is an alphabetical list of the original owners of lots shown on the accompanying plan of the township by William Brown Clough, together with the numbers of the ranges and of the lots. The ranges of lots are numbered I, II, III and IV, northward from the south line of the town. In some instances there are two lots with the same number in a range. In such cases the number in the following list is followed by an E or a W as the lot is east or west of the central line of the original township. The original spelling has been followed, generally, save when the correct spelling was necessary for the identification of the names.

Owner.	Number of lot.	Number of range.	Owner.	Number of lot.	Number of range.
Atkinson, Theodore....	81	I	Blake, Israel.....	4W.	II
	"	II		4 E.	II
	"	III		4	IV
Batchelder, Nathaniel.....	39W.	I	Blake, Samuel	11W.	I
	" E.	I		11W.	I
	"	III		11	III
Batherick, Samuel.	51	I	Blake, Samuel Jr.....	35W.	I
	"W.	III		35 E.	I
	" E.	III		35	III
Beck, Jonathan.....	1 W.	I	Blanchard & Meservy.....	2W.	II
	" E.	I	(see Nathl Meservy)	2 E.	II
	"	III		2	IV

Owner.	Number of lot.	Number of range.
Brown, Edmund	20W.	II
	20 E.	II
	20	IV
Brown, Edward	16W.	II
	16 E.	II
	16	IV
Brown, John	71	I
	71W.	III
	71 E.	III
Calef, Robert	66	II
	66W.	IV
	66 E.	IV
Carr, Hezekiah	42	II
	42W.	IV
	42 E.	IV
Cass, Nason	60	II
	60W.	IV
	60 E.	IV
Chapman, John	43	I
	43W.	III
	43 E.	III
Cilley, Thomas	22W.	II
	22 E.	II
	22	IV
Clough, William Brown	41	I
	41W.	III
	41 E.	III
Cram, Daniel	13W.	I
	13W.	I
	13	III
Dow, Nathaniel	79	I
	79W.	III
	79 E.	III
Dwenel, Amos	31W.	I
	31 E.	I
	31	IV
Eaton, Benjamin	9W.	I
	9W.	I
	9	III
Ellis, John	45	I
	45W.	III
	45 E.	III
Emery, Anthony	69	I
	69W.	III
	69 E.	III
French, Benjamin	26W.	II
	26 E.	II
	26	IV
French, Joseph	10W.	II
	10W.	II
	10	IV
French, Samuel	21W.	I
	24W.	II
	21 E.	III
French, Samuel, Jr	21 E.	I
	24 E.	II
	24 E.	IV
Gove, Joseph	15W.	I
	15 E.	I
	15	III
Healey, Nathaniel	55	I
	55W.	III
	55 E.	III
Hoyt, John	77	I
	77W.	III
	77 E.	III
Jaffrey, George	63	I
	63W.	III
	63 E.	III
Lakeman, Arhelaus	12W.	II
	12W.	II
	12	IV
Lakeman, Tobias	75	I
	75W.	III
	75 E.	III
Law Lott, 1	30W.	II
	36 E.	II
	30	IV
Law Lott, 2	40W.	II
	40 E.	II
	40	IV
Leavit, Benjamin	29W.	I
	29 E.	I
	29	IV
Leavit, John	78	II
	78W.	IV
	78 E.	IV
Leavit, Jonathan	34W.	II
	34 E.	II
	34	IV
Longfellow, Nathan	73	I
	73W.	III
	73 E.	III
Lovering, Ebenezer	7W.	I
	7 E.	I
	7	III
Lowel, David	74	II
	74W.	IV
	74 E.	IV
March & Solley	52	III
(see Samuel Solley)	52W.	IV
	52 E.	IV
Marston, Daniel	5W.	I
	5 E.	I
	5	III
Marston, John	61	I
	61W.	III
	61 E.	III
Marston, Simon	38W.	II
	38 E.	II
	38	IV
Mason & Tomlinson	36W.	II
(see Tomlinson & Mason)	36 E.	II
	36	IV
Miller, Robert	25W.	I
	25 E.	I
	25	III
Minister, First	19W.	I
	19 E.	I
	19	III
Ministry	62	II
	62W.	IV
	62 E.	IV
Meservy, Nathaniel, Esq., and	2W.	II
Jos. Blanchard	2 E.	II
	2	IV
More, Mary & Daniel Pierce	53	I
(see Daniel Pierce, Esq.)	53W.	III
	53 E.	III
Murfet, John	70	II
	70W.	III
	70 E.	III
Norton, David	32W.	II
	32 E.	II
	32	IV
Odiorn, Jotham	72	II
	72W.	IV
	72 E.	IV
Page, David?	80	II.
	80W.	IV
	80 E.	IV
Parker, Thomas	46	II
	46W.	IV
	46 E.	IV

Owner.	Number of lot.	Number of range.
Pierce, Daniel, Esq., and Mary More	53	I
	53W.	III
	53 E.	III
Pierce, Joshua	48	II
	48W.	IV
	48 E.	IV
Prescut, Jesse	65	I
	65W.	III
	65 E.	III
Prescut, Joseph	76	II
	76W.	IV
	76 E.	IV
Rawlings, Joseph	33W.	I
	33 E.	I
	33	III
Rindge, John	47	I
	47W.	III
	47 E.	III
Row, Nathan	27W.	I
	27 E.	I
	27	IV
Sanborn, Benjamin	56	III
	56W.	IV
	56 E.	IV
Sanborn, Daniel	68	II
	68W.	IV
	68 E.	IV
Sanborn, John	49	I
	49W.	III
	49 E.	III
Sanborn, Jonathan	59	I
	59W.	II I
	59 E.	III
School Lott	17W.	I
	17 E.	I
	17	III
Shaw, Benjamin	44	II
	44W.	IV
	44 E.	IV
Smith, Richard	58	II
	58W.	IV
	58 E.	IV
Solley, Samuel and Arment March	52	III
	52W.	IV
	52 E.	IV
Swain, William	14W.	II
	14W.	II
	14	IV
Swett, Benjamin, Jr.	28W.	II
	28 E.	II
	28	IV
Tilton, Benjamin	57	I
	57W.	III
	57 E.	III
Tomlinson, John	54	III
	54W.	IV
	54 E.	IV
Tomlinson, John and John Tufton Mason	36W.	II
	36 E.	II
	36	IV
Towle, Joshua	50	II
	50W.	IV
	50 E.	IV
Weare, Daniel	6W.	II
	6 E.	II
	6	IV
Weare, Joesph	37W.	I
	37 E.	I
	37	III
Wentworth, John	18W.	II
	18 E.	II
	18	IV
Wentworth, Mark H	64	II
	64W.	IV
	64 E.	IV
Wibert, Richard	23W.	I
	23 E.	I
	23	III
Williams, Walter	8W.	II
	8 E.	II
	[illegible]	IV
Willingford, Thomas	67	I
	67W.	III
	67 E.	III
Worthen, Ezekiel	3W.	I
	3 E.	I
	3	III

COPY OF THE CERTIFICATE OF SURVEY.

"Province of New Hampshire } PORTSMOUTH July 4th 1753 The within is a true Plan of ye Tract of land as granted to Edmund Brown william Swain Archelaus Lakeman & others, by the Proprietors of the Lands purchased of John Tufton Mason Esqur in said Province pursuant to ye grant of said Proprietors made & voted ye 20th Novr 1751 — this Plan is Returned in behalfe of Said Grantees to the said Grantors & by their Order

"WILLIAM BROWN CLOUGH

"Received this Plan July 4th 1753

per Geo: Jaffrey Proprs Cl."

It is perhaps unnecessary to say, to any one acquainted with the topography of this town, that the copy of the original map printed in this volume is not a good example of accurate map making. Mr. Clough's representations of the sizes, forms and locations of the ponds, rivers and smaller streams are, at best, only crude specimens of free hand sketches. This reproduction is presented: first, because it was the most accurate map available of that epoch; second, it serves to fix the location of the lots which were distributed, by "drawing," to the original owners.

HISTORY OF ANDOVER, N. H.

PART II

GENEALOGIES

GENEALOGY.

The following pages present what was contained in the notes of Mr. George E. Emery; and very much more that has been gathered from personal knowledge, from the state and town records, from church and family records, from hundreds of personal interviews and from an extensive correspondence, concerning most of the families that have found homes in this town. The greatest amount of labor has been devoted to the search for records of the earlier settlers. Some of this work is fairly complete, but much of it, after a period of more than a century, is still fragmentary.

A brief explanation will enable the reader to follow readily the arrangement of the different families and the order of the names in each family.

1. The several families are arranged alphabetically.

2. The surname of the family is printed in large capitals.

3. The christian and the surname of the head of each subfamily, with the maiden name of the wife, is printed in small capitals.

4. The full maiden name of the wife is given if known, with the surname in parenthesis.

5. When the name of a town is given it is assumed to be in New Hampshire, unless otherwise noted.

6. Residence, when not otherwise noted, is assumed to be in Andover.

7. In giving the age of an individual, the years, months and days are separated by a dash.

8. The usual abbreviations, a. for aged, b. for born, d. for died, dau. for daughter, m. for married, rem. for removed, res. for resided or resides, and t. r. for town records, have been used.

9. In the printing of surnames, the spelling usually employed by each family has been followed. In the case of one large family whose different branches, at various periods, have written

the name "Sillea," "Silly," "Selley," "Selly," "Celley" and "Cilley," the modern spelling "Cilley" has been used.

10. The genealogical data for each family is so arranged as to follow out the descendants of each, in order of birth, in the male lines, to the latest generation in town. When children of the older families have removed from town, the names and dates are continued generally, if known, for one generation.

It is practically impossible to avoid errors in names and dates, though great care has been observed in this respect. Frequently the different members of the same family do not agree concerning dates of births, marriages and deaths, and in most of such cases the data cannot be verified now by trustworthy records.

GENEALOGIES.

APPLETON.

FRED SEVERANCE, son of Scott J. and Eliza J. (Severance) APPLETON, and grandson of Ziba Severance, was b. in Burlington, Vt., June 11, 1874; res. in Andover, Concord, N. H., Brooklyn, N. Y., and Portsmouth, N. H.; m., Sept. 8, 1900, MINNIE JULIA, dau. of William SMITH of Andover.

Helen Wilsdon,	b. in Concord Feb. 18, 1902.
Scott Severance,	b. in Franklin Aug. 10, 1906.

ASH.

JOHN ASH m., Aug. 14, 1667, MARY, dau. Christopher and Mary BARTLETT. He was in Newbury, Mass., in 1652; of Salisbury, Mass., 1658–'64; of Amesbury, Mass., 1668; a townsman in Amesbury, 1667; d. Jan. 5, 1694–5.

Mary,	b. May 20, 1668; m. (1), Nov. 29, 1689, Thomas Hoyt; (2), about 1692, James Hall of Salisbury.
JOHN,	b. Feb. 3, 1669–70; m. Mary ———.
Nathaniel,	b. March 17, 1671–2; living in 1690.
Martha,	b. March 1, 1673–4; living in 1690.
Bethia,	b. Dec. 21, 1676; m., Oct. 19, 1702, John Davis, Jr., living in 1706.
Sarah,	b. ———.

JOHN, son of John and Mary (Bartlett) ASH; b. Feb. 3, 1669–70; m. MARY ———; res. in Amesbury; killed by Indians July 4, 1706; widow m. (2), July 28, 1707, John Thompson.

Sarah,	b. Feb. 3, 1701–2; m., March 9, 1719, John Stevens, ferryman in Salisbury.
Judith,	b. Nov. 20, 1703; m., Nov. 24, 1720, Jonathan Eaton of Salisbury.
Nathaniel,	b. Sept. 21, 1705.

NATHANIEL ASH and ELISABETH BROCK, Knock or Knox (?); m., March 8, 1726–7.

Sarah,	ch. of Nathaniel and Elisabeth Ash, baptized Sept. 8, 1728.
Elisabeth,	ch. of Nathaniel and Elisabeth Ash, baptized Sept. 12, 1731.

John,	ch. of Nathaniel and Elisabeth Ash, baptized July 4, 1736.
Nathaniel,	ch. of Nathaniel and Elisabeth Ash, baptized Aug. 5, 1739.
Phineas,	ch. of Nathaniel and Elisabeth Ash, baptized May 10, 1741.
Elisabeth,	ch. of Nathaniel and Elisabeth Ash, baptized April 17, 1743.

JOHN ASH and ELIZABETH HOYT were m. at South Hampton Jan. 10, 1757. Mr. Ash moved to Andover in September, 1774; his son JOHN (see page 192), was b. in Newton, Jan. 26, 1761; came to Andover with his father and enlisted to go to "Cohoss" in 1776.

Nothing more is found of JOHN ASH, Jr., in the town records, but the records of that family in this town are fragmentary.

IRA, son of ——— and ——— (——) Ash, m. (1), Jan. 16, 1797, SALLY SANBORN of New Chester, who d. Aug. 1, 1807; m. (2), Oct. 29, 1807, POLLY COLBY of Northfield.

Mr. Ash lived near the head of Chance pond, now Webster Lake, and operated a brickyard near present residence of Jonathan Collins.

Betsey,	b. Oct. 2, 1797.
Mary,	b. Aug. 17, 1799.
Moses,	b. July 2, 1801.
John,	b. March 9, 1804.
Ira,	b. March 15, 1806; m., Oct. 10, 1826, Anna Peasley of Hill; she m. (2) ——— Eaton; (3) Jeremiah S. Sanborn.
Sally,	b. Nov. 27, 1808.

ASH. (From Amesbury Ch. Records.)

Sarah Ash m. Samuel Colby, March 19, 1746–7.
Martha Ash m. John Magoon of Exeter, N. H., before 1706.
Anna Ash m. Alexander Magoon of Exeter, N. H., before 1706.
Elizabeth Ash of Amesbury m. John Colby, April 9, 1785.

NATHANIEL ASH m., Oct. 29, 1801, DOLLY, dau. of Dea. Sam and Elizabeth (Eastman) CILLEY. Nathaniel d. May 22, 1808.

DOLLY m. (2), Isaac Page and had one ch., Samuel, who d. in Bristol in 1879.

Alice,	b. ———; d. in Bristol; unm.
Ruth,	b. ——, 1803; m. Thomas Sleeper, b. 1800; d. Sept. 10, 1866; one ch., Lucy, b. 1832; m. Warren Sawyer of Hill.
Dolly,	b. May 10, 1805; m., Jan. 25, 1830, Sanders Hubbard; d. Aug. 31, 1830.

SAMUEL ASH m. POLLY DANFORTH, b. 1796, and had John and Betsey. POLLY m. (2) James Mitchell; (3) Jonathan Frost.

William Ash m. Susan Danforth and lived at head of Chance pond.

John Ash was a taxpayer in 1779; John and William in 1789; and John, William, Joseph, Nathaniel and Ira in 1799–1800.

John, Nathaniel and William were in School Dist. No. 12, about Chance pond in 1825.

Ira was in the Simonds Dist., No. 16, in 1825.

Ira and William were living in 1828, in the section set off to form Franklin.

ATWOOD.

Dea. SILVANUS, son of James and Molly (Lowell) ATWOOD; d. in Andover Aug. 24, 1869, a. 74y.; m. MARY F. LEAVITT of Washington, Vt., who d. in Andover, May 8, 1851, a. 55y. 5m.

Mr. Atwood came to Andover about 1835 and followed his trade as a wheelwright.

Laura Ann,	b. ———; m. George W. Cilley.
Moses Herman,	b. ———; m. Mary Ann, dau. of Henry Emery; he d. April 22, 1860; she d. April 11, 1872; no ch.

AUSTIN.

FRANKLIN COFRAN, son of Huse and Sally (Dinsmore) AUSTIN, b. May 27, 1837; m., Aug. 4, 1862, LAURA ANN, dau. of Sargent and Martha (Heath) BENNETT. Mr. Austin came from Franklin to Andover in 1865.

Martha Ann,	b. Feb. 9, 1863.
Frank Edwin,	b. April 9, 1864.
Eugene Henry,	b. Sept. 18, 1865.
Eunice Amanda,	b. Oct. 14, 1867.
Elbert Martin,	b. Nov. 20, 1875.
Rhoda Emma,	b. April 8, 1878.

BABBITT.

JOHN EDWARD, son of John BABBITT of Hanover, was b. in Canaan Aug. 10, 1822; m., Nov. 5, 1847, ALMA JANE, dau. of Samuel and Betsey (Cheney) MUZZEY of Newbury, N. H.; she was b. in Newbury Nov. 23, 1826; d. in Andover Dec. 8, 1895. Mr. Babbitt moved to West Andover in 1862 and settled on the place of the Edson tavern. Mr. Babbitt m. (2), Sept. 16, 1896, Mrs. Lydia Taylor.

Sarah Elizabeth,	b. in Springfield April 9, 1849; m., Aug. 1, 1868, Orville A. Bean.

Wealthy Jane,	b. in Springfield, March 17, 1851; m., Nov. 26, 1873, Eugene B. Clifford of Grafton; 2 ch., Anna B. and Freddie S.
Emma Adelaide,	b. in Springfield Feb. 27, 1853; d. Dec. 5, 1855, at Springfield.
Charles Edward,	b. in Springfield June 24, 1855; m. Sarah Addie, dau. of Joseph K. and Elizabeth Hanson (Fisk) Wallace.
Addie Elma,	b. in Springfield Sept. 17, 1857.
Fred Sargent,	b. in Springfield April 24, 1859; d. in Andover Nov. 17, 1864.

BACHELDER.

REV. STEPHEN BACHILER, b. in England 1561; grad. Oxford University; vicar of Whewell 1587–8 to 1605, when he was ejected as a nonconformist; preached to various congregations till 1631–2, when he sailed for Boston in the ship *William and Frances*. There were 60 passengers and the voyage lasted 88 days. Preached first in Lynn, Mass., then in Hampton and Portsmouth, N. H., and lived a short time on Cape Cod. He finally returned to England about 1654 and died in Hackney parish, 2 miles from London, in 1660. He was married three times and was survived by his last wife. Mr. Bachiler was a man of great force of character but was so irascible, controversial and unconventional that he was soon in trouble with the churches where he served as pastor. Many of his descendants have been people of sterling character.

NATHANIEL,[2] son of STEPHEN, b. in England 1590; res. England; m. HESTER MERCER of Southampton; 5 ch.

NATHANIEL[3], son of NATHANIEL[2], b. in England 1630; res. Hampton, N. H.; m. (1), Dec. 10, 1656, DEBORAH SMITH of Martha's Vineyard; she d. March 8, 1675; m. (2), Mrs. Mary (Carter) Wyman; m. (3), Elizabeth B. Knill; he d. Jan. 2, 1710; 17 ch.

NATHANIEL[4], son of NATHANIEL[3], b. in Hampton Dec. 24, 1659; res. Hampton; d. 1745; m., 1685, ELIZABETH FOSS of Portsmouth, b. 1666; d. 1746; 9 ch.

Dea. JOSIAH[5], son of Nathaniel[4] and Elizabeth (Foss) BACHELDER, b. July 1, 1695, in North Hampton; d. in Chichester, Oct. 9, 1759; res. Hampton, Hampton Falls and Chichester; m. (2), 1722, SARAH, dau. of Francis PAGE of North Hampton, b. Oct. 18, 1698; d. May, 1781; 6 ch.

Dea. ELISHA[6], son of Dea. Josiah[5] and Sarah (Page) BACHELDER, b. Feb. 10, 1727, at Hampton Falls; res. Hawke, N. H.; d. Feb. 26, 1813; m., April 18, 1751, THEODATE, dau. of Benjamin SMITH of North Hampton, b. April 20, 1730; d. May 25, 1807; 9 ch.

Capt. JOSIAH[7], son of Dea. Elisha[6] and Theodate (Smith) BACHELDER, b. Hawke, March 6, 1752; d. Andover, May 11, 1812; m. at Salisbury, Mass., about 1774, SARAH ADAMS of Salisbury, Mass., b. Sept. 26, 1754; d. Andover, April 16, 1838. Mr. Bachelder came from Hawke in 1782, settling on Taunton Hill, and the title to that farm has since remained in the Bachelder name.

Reuben,	b. Jan. 22, 1776; d. Aug. 25, 1787.
Sarah,	b. Dec. 16, 1779; m. Timothy Weare (see).
Nancy,	b. March 26, 1783; d. April 12, 1856; unm.
REUBEN,	b. Sept. 24, 1787; m. Harriet Kellogg.
JOSIAH,	b. April 22, 1790; m. Sarah Knowles.
Betsey,	b. July 4, 1794; d. Aug. 28, 1846; unm.

REUBEN, son of Capt. Josiah and Sarah (Adams) BACHELDER, was b. in Andover Sept. 24, 1787; d. Dec. 9, 1850; m., Dec. 29, 1824, HARRIET KELLOGG, b. in Pownal, Vt., May 17, 1803; d. March 30, 1885.

Harriet Ann,	b. Sept. 20, 1828; d. March 16, 1832.
Caroline Matilda,	b. Jan. 28, 1831; m. Horace Noyes Rowell.
Harriet Ann,	b. Jan. 20, 1836; m. Feb. 19, 1859, William Bartlett Farrington.
George Josiah,	b. Feb. 23, 1838; res. at Chico, Mont.
James Allen,	b. Aug. 28, 1844; d. Aug. 28, 1856.
Horace Reuben,	b. Oct. 9, 1850; m., 1886, Nettie Purmoit; d. Feb. 27, 1894, in Somerville, Mass.; one ch.

Dea. JOSIAH, son of Capt. Josiah and Sarah (Adams) BACHELDER, was b. in Andover April 22, 1790; d. in Andover April 15, 1866; m., March 24, 1819, SARAH KNOWLES of Northfield, b. April 11, 1789; d. Aug. 29, 1859.

Martha Ann,	b. April 29, 1820; m. John Hiram Rowell.
WILLIAM ADAMS,	b. July 4, 1823; m. Adaline Elizabeth Shaw.
Mary Elizabeth,	b. Nov. 12, 1829; m. George Edwin Emery.

WILLIAM ADAMS, son of Dea. Josiah and Sarah (Knowles) BACHELDER, was b. in Andover July 4, 1823; d. in Andover Dec. 28, 1902; m., Feb. 19, 1852, ADALINE ELIZABETH, dau. of Abraham and Hannah (Fifield) SHAW. She was b. in Salisbury, Oct. 5, 1829; d. in Manchester, Jan. 17, 1896.

NAHUM J.	b. Sept. 3, 1854; m. Mary A. Putney.
Lizzie Cornelia,	b. April 5, 1856; d. July 15, 1880.
Bertha Sarah,	b. Dec. 18, 1859; m., Jan. 1, 1884, Dr. Chas. F. Flanders; res. Manchester; d. Dec. 26, 1899.
Mary Emery,	b. Aug. 12, 1861; m., Oct. 10, 1895, Daniel Emerson.

NAHUM JOSIAH, son of William Adams and Adaline Elizabeth (Shaw) BACHELDER, was b. in Andover Sept. 3, 1854; m. in New London June 30, 1887, MARY ABBIE, dau. of Henry and Abbie Moore (Alexander) PUTNEY of Dunbarton, b. Oct. 11, 1856.

Ruth,	b. May 22, 1891.
William Adams,	b. July 7, 1893; d. May 28, 1894.
Henry Putney,	b. March 17, 1895.

REUBEN, son of Dea. Josiah and Sarah (Page) BACHELDER, b. July 30, 1733; d. Feb. 5, 1796; m., 1758, MIRIAM FIFIELD of Hampton Falls, b. 1740; d. 1816; res. Hawke; 6 ch.

MARK,	b. June 16, 1759; m. Abigail Rayno.
DAVID,	b. Sept., 1760; m. Dolly Bachelder.

MARK, son of Reuben and Miriam (Fifield) BACHELDER, was b. at Danville June 16, 1759; settled in Andover; m., March, 1788, ABIGAIL RAYNO of Andover, b. 1758; d. April, 1833; he d. Aug., 1845.

Hannah,	b. June 27, 1789; m. Benjamin Keniston.
Miriam,	b. Nov., 1791; m. Benjamin Keniston.
Abigail,	b. Dec. 2, 1793; m., 1844, Moses Cram; she d. Aug. 8, 1872; no ch.
JONATHAN,	b. June, 1795; m. Sarah Tasker; he d. April 30, 1842.
Reuben,	b. April, 1797, m. Mrs. Dorothy (Rowell) Ellis, dau. of John Rowell; he d. Aug. 3, 1827.
Samuel R.,	b. Oct., 1799; m., April 9, 1828, Betsey Cram; he d. Aug. 22, 1872; no ch.
Nancy,	b. March, 1801; d. unm., Aug. 20, 1881.
Mark,	b. Aug. 1, 1802; d. Nov., 1833; unm.
Nathaniel F.,	b. Feb. 1, 1804; d. April 29, 1812.
John,	b. Nov. 27, 1805; d. Sept. 25, 1807.
JOHN,	b. June 10, 1810; m. (1), Betsey Rayno; (2), Harriet Hall.
Nathaniel F.,	b. Aug. 11, 1813; d. unm., July 12, 1891.

JONATHAN, son of Mark and Abigail (Rayno) BACHELDER, b. in Andover June, 1795; d. Orange, N. H., April 30, 1842; m. SARAH TASKER (or Tucker), b. 1795; d. April 9, 1859, Mr. Bachelder res. Andover, Hill and Hudson, N. H.

Mark,	b. June 1, 1821; m. (1), Joanna Steele; (2), Lydia Steele; res. Hudson; 10 ch.
Sarah,	b. May 15, 1823; m., Sept. 20, 1844, Elijah O. Lowell; 5 ch.
Reuben,	b. Hill, July 5, 1825; m. (1), Mercy May; (2), Lucina M. Whittier.

Ex.-Gov. Nahum J. Bachelder.

Mary A., b. 1827; m., 1846, Charles M. Holmes; res. Windham, N. H.

Abby Jane, b. Oct. 20, 1828; m. (1), Lyman Aldrich; (2), William H. Clark.

JOHN, son of Mark and Abigail (Rayno) BACHELDER, was b. in Andover June 10, 1810; d. in Andover; m. (1), Nov., 1844, BETSEY RAYNO, who d. 1848; m. (2) HARRIET HALL of Northfield.

Josephine, b. Feb. 2, 1845; d. Aug., 1846.

DAVID, son of Reuben and Miriam (Fifield) BACHELDER, was b. in Hawke Sept., 1760; d. in Andover May 8, 1839; m., Feb. 13, 1787, DOLLY BACHELDER (his cousin), b. Nov. 17, 1762; d. in Illinois March 19, 1852.

First three ch. died young.

Sarah, b. Feb. 28, 1794; m. Moses Fifield of Salisbury; d. Oct. 4, 1856; 5 ch.

Moses, b. Sept. 3, 1800; m., Sept. 15, 1842, Sarah W. Philbrick, b. Oct. 10, 1810; he d. Oct. 12, 1873.

Daniel, was a drover, supposed to have been murdered in the West.

ELISHA, probably the son of Dea. Elisha and Theodate (Smith) BACHELDER, b. May 22, 1773; d. June 2, 1815; m., Aug. 24, 1797, SARAH, dau. of Lt. John and Susannah (Scribner) ROWE of Andover, b. Andover Feb. 6, 1775; d. Wilmot Flat May 8, 1871.

Henry, b. March 2, 1798; d. Boscawen, April 23, 1872; unm.

Theodate, b. Aug. 13, 1799; d. 1801.

Nathan, b. March 9, 1801; d. May 21, 1826.

Sarah, b. Aug. 16, 1806; m., Nov., 1830, Moses French; 2 children, Elmer and Sarah.

Elisha, b. Dec. 25, 1808; d. 1811.

Susanna, b. April 7, 1811; m., as second wife, Jonathan Palmer of Salisbury North road; she d. April 24, 1894.

John, b. Sept. 15, 1813; d. 1815.

BADCOCK.

Rev. JOSIAH, son of Nathan and Susannah BADCOCK, b. in Milton, Mass., July 6, 1752; settled in Andover in 1782; m., Nov. 18, 1784, HANNAH, dau. of James and Miriam TUCKER of Poplin; she was b. Oct. 24, 1759; d. Dec. 24, 1820; he d. Dec. 7, 1831. He was the first minister settled in Andover.

Josiah, b. October 22, 1785; d. Mar. 16, 1786.

Susan, b. Jan. 29, 1787; m. Jonathan Weare (see).

JOSIAH,	b. Sept. 29, 1789; m. Sarah Pettingill of Salisbury.
James,	b. July 30, 1791; d. July 30, 1794.
Infant,	b. Aug. 5, 1793; d. Sept. 25, 1793.
Hannah Tucker,	b. Oct. 27, 1795; m., Feb. 18, 1833, John Fifield, b. Jan. 10, 1790, and d. Sept. 4, 1862, at Hampden, Me.; John, William and Edward P.
Betsey,	b. Oct. 17, 1798; d. April 19, 1799.
Betsey,	b. March 30, 1800; d. Dec. 20, 1802.
Mary,	b. Oct. 31, 1802; m., Dec. 16, 1829, Rev. Samuel Kingsbury, b. May, 1793, and d. Nov. 10, 1867, at Tamworth, N. H.; had seven children.
WILLIAM,	b. Dec. 19, 1805; m., Nov. 18, 1830, Nancy Marston.

JOSIAH, son of Rev. Josiah and Hannah (Tucker) BADCOCK, was b. in Andover Sept. 29, 1789; m., June 28, 1821, SARAH PETTINGILL of Salisbury; she was b. Sept. 21, 1791, and d. Sept., 1849, at Hampden, Me.; he d. Oct. 13, 1854, at Moline, Ill.

Ellen,	b. at Andover, June 14, 1822; m., Sept., 1847, Alonzo Nourse, who d. 1858, at Moline, Ill.; children, Charles, Frank, Mary, Ellen and Susan.
Josiah,	b. at Andover, Aug. 22, 1823; m., Nov. 7, 1853, Catherine Sears Wheeler of Hampden, Me. He d. in Galesburg, Ill., Sept. 1, 1897; she d. in Galesburg, Ill., Sept. 14, 1890. Children, Alice, Willard and Josiah.
Amos P.,	b. at Andover, Dec. 24, 1824; m., 1854, Lucy Chapin, who d. March 16, 1860; one child, Leonora Ellen.
Sarah,	b. at Andover, Aug. 1, 1826; m. Dr. Oliver Chamberlain Oct. 10, 1854; children, Arthur, Charles, Lincoln and William Henry.
Charlotte,	b. at Andover, April 2, 1828.
William Henry,	b. at Andover, Sept. 24, 1829; d. July 25, 1832.
William Henry,	b. at Bangor, Me., Dec. 4, 1833.

Dea. WILLIAM, son of Rev. Josiah and Hannah (Tucker) BADCOCK, was b. in Andover Dec. 19, 1805; m., Nov. 18, 1830, NANCY, dau. of Capt. Caleb MARSTON; she was b. April 5, 1804, and d. at Kansas City, Mo., April 8, 1870; he d. at Hampden, Me., March 15, 1858.

Ann Josephine,	b. at Andover, Dec. 29, 1833; m., Nov. 21, 1853, Albion Warren, a lawyer in Hampden, Me.
Hannah Susan,	b. at Andover, Jan. 29, 1836; a teacher in Kansas City, Mo.
Ruth Estelle,	b. at Hampden, Me., Aug. 17, 1837; m., Oct. 12, 1870, M. B. Wright of Kansas City, Mo.

BAILEY.

JOHN[1] BAILEY came from Chippenham, England, in 1635, and was shipwrecked at or near Pemaquid, now Bristol, Me., in the great storm of Aug. 15. He was a farmer and weaver and settled first in Newbury, Mass. In 1637 he established a home at the mouth of the Powwow River. His name was in the first list of those who were granted lots in Colchester, afterwards Salisbury, Mass. He died Nov. 3, 1851; 4 or 5 ch.

JOHN[2], son of John[1], b. England 1613; came to New England in 1635 with his father; m. ELEANOR EMERY; res. in Salisbury and in Newbury, where he d. May, 1691; 11 ch.

ISAAC[3], eighth ch. of John[2], b. in Newbury, July 22, 1654; res. Newbury; d. April 26, 1740; m. (1), June 13, 1683, SARAH, dau. of John and Mary (Shotswell) Webster EMERY; she d. April, 1694; m. (2), Sept. 5, 1700, REBECCA, dau. of Richard BARTLETT, b. May 22, 1661; 5 ch.

JOSHUA[4], second ch. of Isaac[3], b. Newbury Oct. 30, 1685; d. Oct. 6, 1760; res. Newbury, Mass.; m., Feb. 4, 1706, SARAH, dau. of Stephen COFFIN; she d. Nov. 27, 1768; 9 ch.

JOHN[5], ninth ch. of Joshua[4], b. Newbury, May 4, 1729; d. about 1779; m., Sept. 21, 1752, ANNA, dau. of Joseph, Jr., and Mary (Morse) CHASE; 8 ch.

Dea. JOHN, son of John and Anna (Chase) BAILEY, b. Newbury, Mass., Dec. 28, 1765; d. Andover, July 30, 1819; m., Sept. 8, 1787, MARY CURRIER, b. Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 9, 1767; d. Andover Dec. 26, 1824. Mr. Bailey was an excellent cabinet-maker and wheelwright; also made violins. His specialties were musical instruments and spinning and weaving apparatus. He came to Andover in 1795. He built the house on the A. J. Hall place at East Andover.

JOHN,	b. April 7, 1788; m. Elizabeth Brown.
JAMES,	b. Nov. 10, 1790; m. (1) Sarah Davis; m. (2) Mrs. Sarah Ewer Harvey.
FRIEND,	b. Jan. 8, 1793; m. Susanna Blanchard.
Amira,	b. April 24, 1795; d. April 9, 1812.

Mary,	b. June 17, 1798; m., Oct. 9, 1823, Perley Dickerson of Hill; d. Hill, Aug. 7, 1862; 5 children.
Nancy C.,	b. March 24, 1801; m. James Tucker of Hill; d. Hill, March 6, 1869; 8 children.
JACOB EASTMAN,	b. Jan. 28, 1804; m. (1) Eliza Rollins; m. (2) Clarissa Stevens.
Sarah,	b. July 13, 1806; d. April 21, 1809.
Dolly,	b. May 9, 1809; m. John Wadleigh (see).

JOHN, son of Dea. John and Mary (Currier) BAILEY, was b. in Newbury, Mass., April 7, 1788; d. in Bridgewater, N. H., July 14, 1836; m., March 11, 1827, ELIZABETH, dau. of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Huntoon) BROWN of Beech Hill, Andover; they res. Bridgewater, N. H. Mrs. Bailey m. (2) ——— Newton; res. near Republican Bridge in Franklin.

James M.,	b. Dec. 5, 1827; d. Sept. 7, 1846.
Emily,	b. June 21, 1829; d. Oct. 29, 1845.
John,	b. Nov. 1, 1830; m., March 24, 1858, Elizabeth Erwin; he d. Minn., Nov. 1, 1898; 5 children.
Stephen,	b. Dec. 14, 1834; a dentist; d. in the western section of the country; unm.
Augustus F.,	b. March 3, 1836; m., at Lowell, Mass., Anna S. Preble; resides Medford, Minn.; 1 child.

JAMES, son of Dea. John and Mary (Currier) BAILEY, was b. in Newbury, Mass., Nov. 10, 1790; moved from Hill to Andover about 1821; d. at East Andover Nov. 13, 1877; m. (1) SARAH DAVIS of Hill, who d. Jan. 15, 1854; m. (2) Mrs. SARAH (EWER) HARVEY of Nottingham July 27, 1854; she was b. in Newmarket June 19, 1802, and d. June 15, 1891.

JAMES MUNROE,	b. March 3, 1817; m. Ethelinda Hobson; d. Jan. 6, 1899.
JOHN,	b. Jan. 14, 1819; m. (1) Abigail Cilley; m. (2) Mrs. Bartlett Elliott.
Cyrus,	b. Dec. 17, 1822; d. Jan. 28, 1898.
Sarah,	b. Nov., 1829; m. Rev. Stephen Pillsbury (see).

Rev. JAMES MUNROE, son of James and Sarah (Davis) BAILEY, was b. in Hill March 3, 1817; d. Jan. 6, 1899, in Saco, Me.; m., Sept. 14, 1847, at West Buxton, Me., ETHELINDA, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Townsend) HOBSON, who was b. March 16, 1827, and d. in Lowell, Mass., July 19, 1894.

Joseph James, b. Oct. 25, 1848; d. Sept. 30, 1873.
Almon L., b. Jan. 2, 1853; m., May, 1889, Elizabeth Mahany; a daughter, b. 1890, in Brooklyn, N. Y.

JOHN, son of James and Sarah (Davis) BAILEY, was b. in Hill Jan. 14, 1819; d. in Franklin Falls June 3, 1900; m. (1), May 5, 1842, ABIGAIL, dau. of Aaron CILLEY of Cilleyville; m. (2), July 4, 1860, Mrs. ELVIRA T. (WOODWARD), wid. of Bartlett ELLIOTT of Boscawen; Mrs. Bailey d. April 2, 1907. Mr. Bailey was a carpenter and builder; came to East Andover in 1821.

Sarah Josephine, b. March 10, 1843; d. in California.
Oscar John, b. Dec. 9, 1848; d. in California.

CYRUS, son of James and Sarah (Davis) BAILEY, was b. Dec. 17, 1822; d. Jan. 28, 1898; m., Nov. 25, 1847, CHARLOTTE WIGGIN of Kennebunk, Me. He was a carpenter and builder; res. Franklin.

James, b. Aug. 14, 1853; d. May 29, 1888 (drowned).

FRIEND, son of Dea. John and Mary (Currier) BAILEY, was b. in Newbury, Mass., Jan. 8, 1793; d. in Andover Feb. 22, 1878; m., 1815, SUSANNA, dau. of Jacob and Sarah (Heath) BLANCHARD of Northfield, who d. May 9, 1884, a. 92y. Mr. Bailey cleared the farm now known as the A. J. Hall place and built the first log house there.

FREEMAN, b. July 28, 1816; m. Mandana Stearns.
Friend, b. May 16, 1821; m., June 27, 1850, Sarah Jane Gilman of Gilmanton; she d. Aug. 27, 1895; he d. June 6, 1905.
Susan Jane, b. March 23, 1832; m. Andrew Jackson Hall (see).

One child died young.
Two pairs of twins died young.

FREEMAN, son of Friend and Susan (Blanchard) BAILEY, was b. July 28, 1816; d. in Andover March 1, 1872; m., June 26, 1851, MANDANA, dau. of Aaron and Clarissa (George) STEARNS of Plymouth, b. June 19, 1821; d. Feb. 26, 1900.

Clara Addie, b. July 25, 1852.
John Gilman, b. Aug. 29, 1855; m., Dec. 21, 1881, Mary H., dau. of Caleb Long and Mary (Emery) Clay of Plymouth; no. ch.

JACOB EASTMAN, son of Dea. John and Mary (Currier) BAILEY, b. Jan. 28, 1804; d. Franklin Aug. 10, 1883; m. (1), Jan. 28, 1826, ELIZA, dau. of Simeon and Betsey (Rollins) ROLLINS; m. (2), Jan. 29, 1839, CLARISSA STEVENS.

Mary,	b. June 12, 1826; m., Feb. 14, 1849, Charles Whitehead; resides Berwick, Me.
Dolly,	b. Nov. 27, 1827; d. April 24, 1848.
Simon R.,	b. Jan. 21, 1830; m., Jan. 6, 1850, Nancy Bachelder; d. April 2, 1868; 4 ch.
Martha Ann,	b. June 22, 1834; m. John Hancock; no ch.
Sarah,	b. May 18, 1840; m. (1), April 9, 1859, John A. Conant; (2) April 9, 1874, Thomas N. Blanchard.
Susan,	b. Dec. 9, 1842; m., Nov. 20, 1883, Henry McDaniel; resides Franklin; no ch.

BAKER.

CHARLES, son of Rev. Joseph and Mary (Austin) BAKER, b. Rochester, Vt., Oct. 30, 1825; came to Andover about 1862; m. (1), Aug. 28, 1849, CAROLINE MATILDA, dau. of Zebediah and Asenath Smart Dow; d. Dec. 18, 1881; m. (2), Jan., 1883, MARTHA JANE CLARK of Stratham, N. H.; d. Aug. 26, 1893.

Edison,	b. ———; d. young.
Carrie Eva,	b. June 9, 1857; m. (1), March 6, 1878, Frederick C. H. Chappell; 2 ch.; m. (2), July 30, 1884, Jonathan Harvey Emerson of E. Andover.
Elmer Clarence,	b. March 11, 1864; m., July 6, 1901, Mahala D. Emerson; 3 ch.
Wilmer Clarendon,	b. Dec. 4, 1866; m., July 25, 1891, Amelia R. Wilsdon; 1 ch.

BAKER.

ABEL WILLIAM, son of Rev. Joseph and Mary (Austin) BAKER, was b. Jan. 11, 1829; m., Aug. 25, 1853, MARY ELIZABETH, dau. of Ebenezer Eaton and Esther Knowlton (Goss) HADLEY of Hanover; she was b. Aug. 2, 1832, in Hanover. Mr. Baker was a blacksmith; came from Enfield to Andover in 1862 and d. in Andover May 15, 1899.

Emogene Estelle,	b. at Newport, N. H., June 25, 1854; m. Andrew J. Buswell of Wilmot.
Frank Evron,	b. Aug. 19, 1856; m., Feb. 14, 1877, Alma Carrie, dau. Thomas H. and Abiah E. (Robie) Whittaker of Salisbury; 3 ch.
Willie,	b. Jan. 13, 1859; d. July 25, 1859.
Lillian May,	b. July 29, 1861; d. Oct. 6, 1862.
Bryce Olin,	b. Dec. 10, 1869; m., June 20, 1900, Mary Ellen Twadelle.

JOSEPH, son of Rev. Joseph and Mary (Austin) BAKER, b. in Orange, Vt., March 31, 1831; m. (1), March 27, 1859, HELEN MAR, dau. of Harrison Lyman and Louisa (Thompson) CHENEY of Wilmot; m. (2), Nov. 3, 1889, LIZZIE S. BUCKLAND of Charlestown, Mass. Mr. Baker came from Enfield to Andover in 1862. He was a member of the firm of Baker, Carr & Co.

Nellie A., b. Enfield, June 10, 1860; m., Oct. 5, 1882, Edward Yatter; one dau.

Gilman Harrison, b. Enfield, Oct. 23, 1862; m., in Concord, Nov. 15, 1890, Mary Matthews of St. Just, England; 2 daus.

JESSE BAKER was b. July 18, 1808, in New Boston, N. H.; m., Feb. 24, 1839, HANNAH, dau. of Flavel and Hannah (Corliss) BLISS; she was b. in Bradford, Vt., June 18, 1818; d. in Andover May 2, 1900. Mr. Baker was a blacksmith and wheelwright and came to New London in 1851, and from New London to Andover (Potter Place) Oct. 1, 1867. Mr. Baker d. in Andover March 2, 1902.

George Elmer, b. in Bradford, Vt., Dec. 26, 1839; m. (1), Oct. 11, 1862, Hannah P. Crosby of New London; 2 ch.; m. (2), 1870, Hattie Shepard of Concord; m. (3), Sept. 9, 1879, Mrs. Honoria Decima Rose; 1 ch.

Hattie Eliza, b. in Bradford, Vt., Aug. 4, 1842; m., Nov. 7, 1863, Jacob Dole of New London.

Byron Kittredge, b. in Bradford, Vt., Nov. 4, 1845; m., Aug. 24, 1872, Laura A. Wheeler of Bradford, N. H.

Emma Frances, b. in New London, Feb. 9, 1849; m., Feb. 8, 1868, Charles E. F. Davis of Franklin.

Mary Elizabeth, b. in New London, May 2, 1852.

Minnie Etta, b. in New London Aug. 21, 1856; d. Jan. 1, 1864, at New London.

Abbie Alida, b. in New London, March 1, 1861.

BARBER.

ROBERT, son of Daniel and Sarah (Coffin) BARBER, was b. in Epping Dec. 8, 1777; moved to Andover in 1799; d. in Bridgewater Dec. 17, 1853; m., June 7, 1804, ELIZA, dau. of Joseph and Dorcas YOUNG of New Market; she was b. Sept. 24, 1783; d. May 24, 1854.

Sarah Ann, b. July 7, 1805; m., Gilman Fellows; resides in Plymouth.

Eliza, b. May 24, 1807; m. James F. Sargent; resides in Haverhill; 5 ch.

Mary,	b. May 24, 1807; m. Michael Mitchell; resides in Bridgewater.
Drusilla Young,	b. April 11, 1810; d. Sept. 15, 1822.
Robert Young,	b. Jan. 27, 1819; m., Jan. 1, 1850, Nancy Barnard Mitchell; she d. Aug. 11, 1867; he d. Oct. 26, 1884.

Eliza (Barber) Sargent had five children, two of whom, Hattie Carr Sargent and Augusta Coffin Sargent, were living in Plymouth in 1902.

BARTLETT.

NATHAN BARTLETT and JOANNA FLANDERS were m. at Kingston March 15, 1741.

Joanna,	b. Kingston, Jan. 4, 1742.
John,	b. Kingston, July 31, 1743.
Mary,	b. Kingston, Sept. 5, 1745.
John,	b. Kingston, Dec. 31, 1747.
Ebenezer,	b. Kingston, April 23, 1750.
NATHAN,	b. Kingston, Feb. 25, 1752; m. Mary Blaisdell.
Zipporah,	b. Kingston, March 6, 1754.
Jeremiah,	b. Kingston, Dec. 6, 1757.
Sarah,	b. Kingston, April 19, 1761.

NATHAN, son of Nathan and Joanna (Flanders) BARTLETT, b. in Kingston Feb. 25, 1752; d. in Andover; m. in Kingston Sept. 9, 1772, MOLLY BLAISDELL. Mr. Bartlett came from Northwood to Andover and lived on the back, or Swett, road, near the head of Elbow Pond.

Joanna or Hannah,	b. Kingston, March 3, 1773; m. John Keniston (see).
Nathan,	b. Kingston ———; m., July 15, 1829, Louisa Davis of Northfield; res. Northfield; two daughters, both dead.
Sally,	b. Kingston, March 22, 1777; d.; unm.
Miriam,	b. Northwood, Jan. 10, 1780; m., April 15, 1798, Jonathan Davis; had 14 ch.; Davis family buried in Taunton Hill cemetery.
Abiah,	b. Kingston, 1783; d. March 20, 1851; unm.
JEREMIAH,	b. Northwood, 1789; m. Fanny Stearns.

Nathan, Sally and Abiah Bartlett gave their farm, at the head of Elbow Pond, where Horace Clark lately lived, to Green Greeley, on condition that he guarantee the support of Sally and Abiah for life; and Mr. Greeley faithfully fulfilled his contract.

JEREMIAH, son of Nathan and Molly (Blaisdell) BARTLETT, b. in Northwood in 1789; d. in Andover April 23, 1872; m., Feb. 8, 1818, FANNY STEARNS, b. 1792; d. Salisbury Jan. 3, 1889.

Drusilla,	b. Oct., 1820; d. young.
Drusilla Adaline,	b. Nov. 7, 1822; d. young.
Sylvanus,	b. Oct. 14, 1824.
Jeannette,	b. ———; d. young.
Sylvester W.,	b. Sept. 12, 1831; soldier Co. B, 8th N. H.; killed at Port Hudson, La., June 14, 1863.
Joanna,	b. March 12, 1834; m., Sept. 15, 1866, Sylvanus P. Webster; resides Salisbury; had 3 ch.: Nettie May, b. April 18, 1867; Henry Edson, b. Feb. 13, 1869; Joseph Fred, b. May 13, 1871.

BATCHELDER.

Dea. JOHN, son of Dea. NATHANIEL and ELIZABETH (FOSS) BATCHELDER, b. 1692; m. ABIGAIL CRAM; 12 ch.

(See Stephen Bachiler and descendants, p. 131.)

Lieut. BENJAMIN, ninth ch. of Dea. John and Abigail (Cram) BATCHELDER, b. in Candia, N. H., Oct. 20, 1737; d. in Andover Sept. 28, 1813; m., 1762, DOROTHY, dau. of Benjamin PRESCOTT of Deerfield; Dorothy d. in Andover Dec. 23, 1837, a. 96y. Benjamin Prescott was a cousin of Col. Wm. Prescott, who commanded at Bunker Hill. Lieut. Batchelder settled first in Candia, but moved to Andover about 1812. He was a soldier in the French and Indian war, and was on duty in Canada when news of the death of King George II arrived there in 1760.

Sarah,	b. 1764; m. Maj. Edward Currier (see).
John,	b. 1765; m. Sally Robinson of Deerfield; resided and d. in Washington, Vt., 1802; two ch., Robinson and Sarah, the latter m. Peter Hoyt, Washington, Vt.
Abigail,	b. 1773; m., Candia, Dec. 20, 1792, Weare Hilliard.
ODLIN,	b. Sept. 16, 1775; m. (1), Huldah Searle; (2), Millicent Barrett.
Zeriah,	b. 1777; m., Andover, Edmund Buzzell; resided Wilmot; she d. Holliston, Mass., Feb. 10, 1862; no ch.
Hannah,	b. 1779; m. Dudley Hilton of Bridgewater, N. H.; res. Columbia, N. H.
Nathan,	b. 1786; m. (1), Mary Shedd, who d. 1828; (2), Lucy (Farnum) Knowlton; Nathan d. Wilton, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1869.

(Probably Lieut. Benjamin had other ch., but no record of such has been found.)

ODLIN, son of Lieut. Benjamin and Dorothy (Prescott) BATCHELDER, b. in Candia, Sept. 16, 1775; d. Sherburne, Mass., April 30, 1860; m. (1), in Rowley, Mass., 1798, HULDAH SEARLE, b. June, 1777; d. in Holliston, Mass., Dec. 13, 1846; m. (2), Oct. 7, 1847, MILLICENT BARRETT, b. 1799; d. July 15, 1869. Mr. Bachelder lived on the hillside directly south of the house in which Simeon C. Durgin lived, on the road from Cilleyville to Wilmot Flat. He was a tanner and currier. He lived in Andover from 1812 to 1832, when he moved to Lowell, afterwards to Holliston, Mass.

WILLIAM SEARLE,	b. May 28, 1800; m. Rhoda Whiting.
BENJAMIN FRANKLIN,	b. Nov. 1, 1801; m. Lucinda Daniels.
JOHN CALVIN,	b. March 21, 1803; m. (1), Emmeline Mason; m. (2), Mrs. Julia A. (Batchelder) Collins.
Mary,	b. Nov. 1, 1805; m. Isaac Johnson; no ch.
Lucretia,	b. Dec. 1, 1806; m., Oct. 19, 1828, Timothy Fisk; 5 ch.
George,	b. May 27, 1810; m., 1850, Hannah Kingsbury; d. Holliston, Mass., 1888; one ch., d. young.
FREDERICK LYMAN,	b. Jan. 17, 1815; m. Eliza Hall Willey.
OTIS ROBINSON,	b. Jan. 17, 1817; m. (1), Catherine E. Palmer; m. (2), Sarah P. Merrill.
Sophronia,	b. ———; d. in infancy.

WILLIAM SEARLE, son of Odlin and Huldah (Searle) BATCHELDER, b. in Candia, May 28, 1800; d. in Holliston, Mass., Jan. 25, 1876; m., March 22, 1821, RHODA WHITING of Medway, Mass., b. Sept. 9, 1798; d. Sept. 10, 1874. Mr. Batchelder lived in Andover 4 years with his parents and in 1816 settled in Holliston, Mass.

Mary Jane,	b. Feb. 26, 1829; m., April 5, 1854, Stephen Smith Nichols; d. April 12, 1889.
Ada Maria,	b. Nov. 25, 1834; m., Jan. 25, 1858, James F. Simons of Boston; d. Oct. 30, 1865.

Six other ch. d. in infancy.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, son of Odlin and Huldah (Searle) BATCHELDER, was b. in Candia, Nov., 1801; d. in Holliston, Mass., April 23, 1879; m., June 24, 1824, LUCINDA, dau. of Jeremiah and Orinda (Barber) DANIELS of E. Medway, b. July 17, 1805; d. Oct. 3, 1879.

Curtis,	b. March 9, 1827; m. (1), Betsey F. Packard; (2), Alice W. Packard.
Eveline Daniels,	b. Feb. 23, 1829; m., Dec. 20, 1849, Aaron Bowen Bennett of Boston; both lost their lives on a burning steamer, New York to Glen Cove, in 1880.

Benjamin F.,	b. Dec. 26, 1833; m. Lizzie C. Underwood.
William N.,	b. May 21, 1837; m. Emma B. Cutler.
Ellen Lucinda,	b. Feb. 21, 1839; m., June 4, 1859, in Brooklyn, N. Y., Harrison Taylor.

JOHN CALVIN, son of Odlin and Huldah (Searle) BATCHELDER, was b. in Candia, March 21, 1803; d. Dec. 26, 1891, in Holliston, Mass.; m. (1), Dec. 15, 1828, EMMELINE MASON, b. July 20, 1809; d. July 7, 1883; m. (2), Feb. 10, 1885, Mrs. JULIA A. (BACHELDER) COLLINS of Union, Me.

Maria,	b. March 17, 1830; d. Jan. 22, 1847.
John Mason,	b. Jan. 8, 1832; m. (1), Almira L. Pond; (2), Mary E. Harding.
George,	b. Nov. 2, 1833; d. Dec. 13, 1834.
Emily,	b. April 18, 1837; unm.
Matilda,	b. Jan. 1, 1840; d. April 20, 1864.
Henri,	b. Oct. 4, 1842; m. Anna O. Messinger.
Charles,	b. May 18, 1845; d. April 31, 1864.
Francis,	b. April 6, 1847; m. Harriet L. Rawson.
Maria,	b. June 16, 1849 (?); d. Feb. 2, 1864.
George Harding,	b. Feb. 28, 1852; d. Aug. 16, 1852.

REV. FREDERICK LYMAN, son of Odlin and Huldah (Searle) BATCHELDER, was b. Jan. 17, 1815, in Andover; resides in Stafford (Hollow), Conn.; m., Jan. 1, 1862, ELIZA HALL, dau. of Hon. Calvin WILLEY of Stafford, Conn.; b. May 14, 1833. Mr. Batchelder preached at Medway, West Medway, East Longmeadow, Mass., Grand River, Mich., and Stafford, Conn.

Dr. Frederick Prescott,	b. Oct. 24, 1864; m. Florence E. Bliss; resides Boston.
William Brainard,	b. July 25, 1867.

REV. OTIS ROBINSON, M. D., son of Odlin and Huldah (Searle) BATCHELDER, was b. in Andover, Jan. 17, 1817; d. in New Hampton, Jan. 1, 1900 (?); m. (1), May, 1840, CATHERINE ELIZABETH PALMER, b. June 10, 1815; d. in Midnapoor, India, Dec. 15, 1844; m. (2), Feb. 26, 1847, SARAH P., dau. of Rev. Asa MERRILL; she d. Jan., 1900. Mr. Batchelder and both wives were missionaries.

Mary Elizabeth,	b. Oct. 16, 1842; resides So. Vernon St., Boston.
Albert W.,	b. July 17, 1844; m. Abbie A. R. Hayes.
Rev. Henry Martin,	b. June 16, 1849; m., 1877, Eliza Dean of Summit, N. J.; were missionaries.
Frank,	b.
George W.,	b. July 16, 1854; m., 1883, Jane Douglas; 3 ch.

Grace D.,	b. 1856; resides So. Vernon St., Boston.
Mary W.,	b. 1860; resides Midnapoor, India.
Arthur,	b. ———; d. young.
Annie,	b. ———; d. young.
Cote,	b. ———; d. young.

BATES.

JOHN ROBINSON, son of Joseph BATES of Brookfield, Vt., b. Brookfield, Vt., July 4, 1825; m. (1), Jan. 11, 1852, ANN ELIZABETH, dau. of Col. Samuel THOMPSON of North Wilmot; she d. Jan. 11, 1865; m. (2), Nov. 18, 1865, Mrs. ANNA LOUISE (KIMBALL) CROSS, dau. of Rev. Reuben Kimball of Warner; she d. Feb. 15, 1874; m. (3), Jan. 14, 1875, NANCY JANE MORRILL. Mr. Bates was a blacksmith at Wilmot Center, but in 1878 moved to Cilleyville; thence to West Randolph, Vt., where he d. Aug., 1892.

Mary Isadore,	b. Oct. 3, 1854; m. (1), Henry M. Morrill of Warner; (2), C. Herbert Watson.
Martha Antoinette,	b. Sept. 17, 1857; d. Oct. 24, 1873.
Anna True,	b. March 7, 1860; m. John C. Runnells of Concord; resides Alpena, Mich.; 3 ch.
Abbie Elizabeth,	b. Aug. 20, 1864.
John Kimball,	b. June 9, 1867; m., June 7, 1893, Catherine Hardy of Brewer, Me.; 1 ch.
Eva Morrill,	b. Dec. 28, 1876.

BEAN.

BENAIAH, son of —— and —— (———) BEAN, b. ———; d. June 14, 1856, a. 59; m., Dec. 25, 1817, SUSAN, dau. of William and Susanna (Rowe) MOREY of Wilmot. Mr. Bean was a farmer and res. first on "Twist Hill" road, the old road between Cilleyville and Wesley Cilley's farm. He afterwards lived in Wilmot and at So. Danbury. He was a noted exhorter at religious meetings for many years. He was killed by a locomotive near So. Danbury station. (Order of these names uncertain.)

Lydia B.,	b. Andover, 1819 or 20; m. ——— Flanders; res. Hillsborough Bridge; 2 dau.
John Couch,	b. Andover, Dec. 5, 1823; m., 1845, Sally, dau. of Andrew Trumbull; he d. 1894; 3 ch.
Dorilla,	b. Andover, Dec. 20, 1826; m. (1), June 3, 1846, Russell Merrill of Warren; 3 ch.; (2), Sept. 22, 1886, James Bixby of Warren.
REDMOND,	b. Andover; m. and moved to California.

David,	b. Andover; m. and res. in Manchester.
James Sylvanus,	b. Andover, April 6, 1835; res. Boston, Mass.
LEVI MOREY,	b. Andover, Jan. 6, 1838; m. Amanda Eastman.

REDMOND, son of Benaiah and Susan (Morey) BEAN, b. Andover Sept. 26, 1828; d. at Sellwood, Ore., Jan. 23, 1891; m. (1), ——— ———; m. (2), BRIDGET O'CONNOR, who d. at San Francisco, Cal., Jan. 22, 1875. Mr. Bean lived several years in San Francisco. Moved to Portland, Ore., in 1881. In 1883 moved to Sellwood, a suburb of Portland, where he was mayor for two terms.

Carolina Louisa,	b. S. Francisco Sept. 22, 1862; m. ——— Haufe.
George Henry,	b. S. Francisco Aug. 8, 1866; d. 1874.
Emma A.,	b. S. Francisco Oct. 4, 1868; m. ——— Albers.
Redmond,	b. S. Francisco Aug. 8, 1870.

LEVI MOREY, son of Benaiah and Mary (Morey) BEAN, b. on Morey Hill in Andover, Jan. 6, 1838; d. Oct. 26, 1892; m. AMANDA, dau. of Moses EASTMAN of Danbury; she d. Sept. 3, 1877.

Sarah Eudora,	b. July 30, 1866.
Warren Oscar,	b. June 12, 1868.
Leon Elmer,	b. June 20, 1872.

STILLMAN P., son of William and Sarah (Dearborn) BEAN of Sutton, was b. in Sutton, June 4, 1814; d. at East Andover, March 22, 1891; m. (1), Jan. 22, 1840, ZILPHA, dau. of John and Mary CURRIER of New London; (2), July 13, 1856, MIRANDA E., dau. of Nehemiah and Mary B. (Felch) EMERSON of Andover.

Mary S.,	b. Aug. 23, 1840; d. Aug. 23, 1840.
Orville Augustus,	b. Aug. 17, 1841; d. Aug. 27, 1844.
Orville,	b.
Mary Addie Estelle,	b. Aug. 10, 1860; m., June 4, 1888, Andrew C. French of Sutton.
Cyrus Andrew,	b. at Wilmot Flat Jan. 26, 1889.

SILAS VARNEY, son of Gilman and Rebecca (Avery) BEAN, was b. in Andover. Settled in Andover in 1874; m. MALVINA HANSCOMB, dau. of Samuel and Abigail (Gilman) CORLIS of Sandwich; b. Jan. 21, 1834.

Nelson,	b. Sept. 22, 1858.
Luella Rebecca,	b. Nov. 1, 1865.
Malvina Abigail,	b. Feb. 15, 1871.

FOLSOM, son of Joseph BEAN, Esq., one of the first settlers of Salisbury, N. H., was b. in Salisbury in 1775; m., in Salisbury, DORCAS, dau. of Moses and Elizabeth (Sleeper) GARLAND of Salisbury; she was b. in 1781. Mr. B. moved in 1833 from Salisbury to W. Andover, where he d. in 1850. Mrs. Bean d. at W. Andover in 1839; both were buried in the old cemetery at Salisbury South Road.

DANIEL,	b. in Salisbury Feb. 21, 1800; m. Mary Powell of Grafton.
Mehitable,	b. in Salisbury; m., Dec. 25, 1830, Charles Bohonnon; no ch.
Louisa,	b. in Salisbury April 16, 1808.

DANIEL, son of Folsom and Dorcas (Garland) BEAN, was b. in Salisbury, Feb. 21, 1800; d. in Jackson, Iowa, Feb. 24, 1876; m., March 25, 1826, MARY, dau. of Peter and Charlotte (Stevens) POWELL of Grafton; he resided at West Andover till 1871, when he moved to Jackson, Iowa, where his wife d. Sept. 18, 1878.

Frederick,	b. in Grafton, N. H., March 25, 1827; d. Nov. 10, 1847.
Charlotte Elizabeth,	b. in Grafton Aug. 6, 1829; m. George W. Chase of Andover; no children.
JOHN WESLEY,	b. in Kirby, Vt., March 8, 1833; m. (1), Sarah F. Flanders of Danbury; m. (2) Ellen Flanders.
Dorcas Alvena,	b. in Andover Dec. 25, 1839; m. (1), David Legro; had 2 ch.; m. (2), L. S. Norton; no ch.

JOHN WESLEY, son of Daniel and Mary (Powell) BEAN, was b. in Kirby, Vt., March 8, 1833; m. (1), Aug. 16, 1857, SARAH FRANCES, dau. of Caleb and Sarah (Barker) FLANDERS of Danbury; she was b. Aug. 10, 1839. Mr. Bean was a captain in the 5th N. H. Regt. during the war of the Rebellion and afterwards a captain in the 15th Regt., U. S. A. Infantry. M. (2), ELLEN FLANDERS.

Frederick Caleb,	b. July 1, 1858, at West Lebanon, N. H.; resides at Jackson, Iowa; m., July 17, 1878, Esther Victoria, dau. of William Henry and Eleanor (Hover) Dick of Germantown, N. Y.; five ch., as below.
Frederick Vernon,	b. in Germantown, N. Y., May 11, 1879.
Frank Wesley,	b. in Jackson, Iowa, Feb. 16, 1885.
Frances Flanders,	b. in Jackson, Iowa, Sept. 6, 1886.
Lloyd Cyril,	b. in Jackson, Iowa, Sept. 19, 1892.
Inez May,	b. in Jackson, Iowa, Nov. 22, 1894.

BENSON.

LEVI, son of James and Nancy (Colby) BENSON, b. in Bow, June 28, 1833; d. in Andover, Dec. 22, 1886; m., May 7, 1875, Mrs. MARY AUGUSTA (WHITCHER) DAVIS, b. Bow, June 25, 1845. Mr. Benson settled in Andover in 1875, but had been in town most of the time for 18 years before that date.

Nellie Maria,	b. in Andover July 2, 1878; m., June 26, 1904, Nelson G. Morton.
Evangeline Gertrude,	b. in Andover, July 31, 1880; m., Sept 7, 1905, Samuel Francis Smith Morton.

Mrs. Benson m. (1), in 1865, Hiram Davis and had one child, Jessie Louise, b. Bow, May 4, 1869; m. George A. Durgin and res. in Sutton. Hiram Davis d. in 1870.

BLAKE.

SAMUEL[2], son of TIMOTHY[1] BLAKE, b. in Hampton 1737; Timothy b. 1685.

SAMUEL[1], bro. of above TIMOTHY, m., Jan. 8, 1719, ANN, dau. of Thomas and Ann (Stanyan) CILLEY.

SAMUEL[3], son of Samuel[2] BLAKE, was living in Andover in 1767.

Lieut. Thomas Blake is mentioned several times in the papers of the N. H. Committee of Safety, by N. Bouton.

The earliest Blakes in Andover were Dea. SAMUEL, who was probably b. Hampton, and

Lieut. THOMAS Blake, who settled upon and cleared the Friend Bailey place on Robie's Hill, and WILLIAM, son of above Thomas, b. in Kensington and came from Exeter to Andover with his father; settled first on Tucker mountain.

SAMUEL, Dea., son of Samuel BLAKE of Kensington, was the first of the name in Andover; he settled on the place owned in 1890 by William S. Marston, about 1767; d. in 1779; m. MOLLY BAIRD. Mr. Blake was a soldier in the Louisburg campaign and one of the original proprietors of this town.

Thomas,	b. ———; d. in Georgia, Vt.
Theophilus,	b. ———; m., Dec. 2, 1784, Mary Permoit of Salisbury; d. Georgia, Vt.
Samuel,	b. ———; m. (1), Oct. 28, 1785, Hannah Gilman; (2), Mrs. Smith of Andover; he d. Georgia, Vt.
WILLIAM,	b. 1750; m. (1) Dorothy Swain; (2) Abigail Eaton.

Lieut. WILLIAM, Dea., son of Dea. Samuel and Molly (Baird) BLAKE, b.

in Kensington in 1750; d. Andover March 18, 1812; m. (1) DOROTHY SWAIN of Sanbornton; m. (2) ABIGAIL EATON of Candia.

WILLIAM,	b. Andover, March 13, 1775; m. (1) Hannah Permoit; (2), Nancy Gove.
John,	b. Andover; d. Andover, a. 25.
Dolly,	b. Andover; m. Ezekiel Fellows.
Polly,	b. Andover Oct. 10, 1780; m. Jeremiah Marston (see).
HEZEKIAH,	b. Andover; m. (1) Susannah Graves; (2) Sarah Ann Rowe; (3) Betsey Morrison.

WILLIAM, son of William and Dorothy (Swain) BLAKE, and grandson of Dea. Samuel BLAKE, was b. in Andover March 13, 1775; m. (1), Dec. 15, 1796, HANNAH PURMOIT; m. (2), Nov. 12, 1812, NANCY, dau. of Ebenezer and Susanna (Swain) GOVE of Sanbornton, who d. Oct. 24, 1843. Mr. Blake moved to Plymouth in 1828, and d. there June 30, 1842. Nancy Gove Blake d. Oct. 24, 1843.

An infant d. young.	
Mercy P.,	b. March 2, 1798; m. Jeremy Y. Bryant (see).
Abigail,	b. Nov. 3, 1799; m. William Tucker (see).
Hannah P.,	b. June 5, 1802; m., Jan. 18, 1829, Hazen Underhill; d. Feb. 5, 1862.
Polly,	b. Aug. 3, 1804; m., May 30, 1823, Evan D. Corliss; d. Sept. 15, 1842.
Miriam,	b. Nov. 21, 1805; m. Jacob Weare; no ch.
Lucinda,	b. Aug. 15, 1807; m. True Brown (see).
Nancy,	b. Sept. 10, 1813; m., Jan. 30, 1837, Jacob Morrison, son of Samuel of Sanbornton; d. Sept. 3, 1842.
Sally G.,	b. June 28, 1815; m., Sept. 14, 1834, Samuel Muzzey; res. Bristol; 4 ch.
Belinda,	b. April 20, 1817; m., Nov. 23, 1837, Joel Ingalls; d. Nov. 28, 1847.
John W.,	b. Feb. 4, 1819; m., April, 1841, Louisa G. Melvin; d. Feb. 18, 1898.
William P.,	b. Aug. 4, 1821; m. Phebe Hodgkins; d. April, 1872.
THEOPHILUS,	b. Jan. 20, 1824; m., Jan. 5, 1845, Nancy S. Clark.
George G.,	b. July 18, 1826.
Andrew J.,	b. May 20, 1829; d. March 7, 1894.

THEOPHILUS, son of William and Nancy (Gove) BLAKE, b. in Andover, Jan. 20, 1824; d. Penacook; m., Jan. 5, 1845, NANCY SWAIN, dau. of John Phillips and Abigail (Rundlett) CLARK; b. Franklin, July 10, 1825; resided Andover and Penacook.

Althea Gertrude,	b. July 4, 1845; d. Nov. 22, 1865.
George Frank,	b. Feb. 23, 1849; m., July 18, 1874, Ella Sabin of Penacook.
John Clark,	b. March 27, 1852.
Alice Maria,	b. Nov. 22, 1853.
Ella Asenath,	b. July 6, 1857.

HEZEKIAH, son of William and Dorothy (Swain) BLAKE, b. in Andover; d. in Plymouth about 1856; m. (1), March 7, 1799, SUSANNAH, dau. of John and Abigail (Perkins) GRAVES; (2) SARAH ANN ROWE; (3) BETSEY, dau. of Samuel and Sally (French) MORRISON of Sanbornton. Mr. Blake moved from Andover to Plymouth about 1820. Betsey Morrison Blake survived Mr. Blake and d. in Bridgewater.

One child,	b. ———; d. Sept., 1802.
Polly,	b. ———; m., Jan. 20, 1820, David Corliss of Bradford, Vt.; moved to Wisconsin.
William,	b. June 24, 1806; d. Sept. 27, 1832.
Abigail P.,	b. ———; m., June 5, 1837, Geo. E. Sawyer of Bridgewater; moved to Elgin, Ill.

THOMAS, son of ——— and ——— (———) Blake, b. ———; d. ——. Mr. Blake settled upon and cleared the Friend Bailey place on Robie hill.

WILLIAM, son of Thomas and ——— (———) BLAKE, was b. in Kensington and came from Exeter to Andover with his father and settled first on Tucker mountain.

BOSWORTH.

HENRY MARTIN, son of Hiram and Althea (Hall) Bosworth was b. in Boston; came to Andover in 18—; m. (1), AMANDA ———, who d. Oct. 17, 1861; m. (2), May 15, 1862, GEORGIANA F., dau. of Hodgdon and Dorcas (Currier) FOWLER of Hill. Mr. Bosworth was town clerk from 1880 to 1884 inclusive; moved to Leominster, Mass.

One son,	b. ———; d. April 21, 1860, a. 4 months.

BRIDGMAN.

ALFRED WALTER, son of Charles and Susan Ann (Hadley) BRIDGMAN of Dorchester, N. H., was b. in Dorchester June 26, 1847; m., Aug. 15, 1868, LYDIA JANE, dau. of Amos B. and Lydia (Edwards) PROCTOR of Enfield. Mr. Bridgman came to Andover in 1867; res. in Texas.

Charles Amos,	b. Oct. 15, 1869; m., Dec. 18, 1893, ———; d. July 15, 1903.
Mabel Maud,	b. March 3, 1871.
Son,	b. May 4, 1872; d. young.
Arthur Earnest,	b. May 19, 1874; d. Jan. 13, 1895.
Walter Proctor,	b. June 22, 1878.

BRIGGS.

JOSEPH, son of Nathan and Lovina (Robards) BRIGGS, b. in Andover, March 19, 1826 m. (1), Nov., 1847, BELINDA S., dau. of Elijah and Lucretia (Aldrich) WHITTIER; she was b. in Orange, N. H., March, 1828; d. Andover, Sept. 23, 1884; m. (2), March 19, 1887, Mrs. RACHEL AGNES (WOOD) WALKER. Mr. Briggs and family came to Andover from Orange, N. H., Nov., 1882. Lovina Robards, wife of Nathan Briggs, was the dau. of Jonathan Robards, who once operated the saw and grist mills at E. Andover village and who built the grist mill on the inlet of Elbow Pond.

Arthur A.,	b. in Orange, Sept. 23, 1859.

The children of Mrs. Rachel Agnes (Wood) Walker are: Agnes J. Walker, b. Nov. 24, 1863, in Fairfax, Vt.; m., Jan. 2, 1893, Frank C. Burnham; C. May Walker, b. May 1, 1868 in Fairfax, Vt.; m., April 29, 1901, Otis R. Connor; Bertha L. Walker, b. Jan. 21, 1875, in Canaan, N. H.

BROWN.

A large majority of the people who have borne the name of BROWN in Andover were descended from two men who came from England to America, one in 1634, the other in 1635, and settled in Massachusetts. The larger number of Browns in town were descended from RICHARD, who was of Southampton, England. The members of the other branch of the family were descended from JOHN, who was of Scottish descent, but born in London.

For many years the members of the later generations have encountered difficulties in tracing their direct descent from their respective ancestors in this country. The principal confusion arose from a marriage in 1758. On Feb. 17, 1726, JONATHAN, a direct descendant of JOHN Brown, m. in the 2d church in Salisbury, Mass., JOANNA ABBA, who d. Sept. 7, 1757, in Kensington, N. H. On Dec. 8, 1726, in the same church, JOSHUA, a direct descendant of RICHARD BROWN, m. JOANNA MORRILL. JOSHUA d. April 23, 1756. JONATHAN had *ten* children, and JOSHUA had, at least, *eight*. On Nov. 30, 1758, JONATHAN m. JOANNA, the widow of JOSHUA. Most of the confusion in tracing the ancestry centered about these marriages, mainly because the two wives bore the same Christian name. But no children were born after the second marriage, and the

two lines of descent still remained distinct. The pages immediately following contain such data as could be found concerning the descendants of both RICHARD and JOHN.

RICHARD BROWN.

The vessel *Mary and John* sailed from London, England, in March and reached Boston, Mass., in May, 1634. Among the passengers were GEORGE, RICHARD and SARAH, children of JOSEPH BROWN of Southampton, England. Sarah was the wife of Rev. James Noyes, who became the associate pastor and teacher of the First Church at Newbury, Mass. Mr. Noyes d. Oct. 21, 1656; Sarah d. July 13, 1691; 10 ch. George Brown, with his brother, and Mr. Noyes and his wife, settled first at Agawam, now Ipswich, Mass., but were residents of Newbury, Mass., in 1635. George Brown was a proprietor at Newbury in 1637; made a freeman May 13, 1640, and d. Aug. 1, 1642, leaving a wife but no children.

RICHARD BROWN became one of the prominent citizens of Newbury and d. April 26, 1661; m. (1), EDITH ———, who d. April, 1647; m. (2), Feb. 16, 1648, ELIZABETH (GREENLEAF) BADGER, widow of Giles Badger of Newbury and dau. of Edmund and Sarah (Dole) Greenleaf, baptized Ipswich, England, Jan. 16, 1622; she was living in 1683.

Joseph,	b. Newbury, ———; d. before 1661, the date of his father's will.
JOSHUA,	b. Newbury, April 10, 1642; m. Sarah Sawyer.
Caleb,	b. Newbury, May 7, 1645; d. before 1661.
Elizabeth,	b. Newbury, May 22, 1649; m., Jan. 3, 1665–66, Israel Webster; she d. Oct. 10, 1668; 1 ch.
Richard,	b. Newbury, Feb. 18, 1651; m., May 7, 1674, Mary Jaques; one son, Rev. Richard, b. Sept. 12, 1675; H. C. 1697; res. Reading, Mass.
Edmund,	b. Newbury, July 17, 1654.
Sarah,	b. Newbury, Sept. 7, 1657; m. Benaiah Titcomb of Newbury; 8 ch.
Mary,	b. Newbury, April 10, 1660; m., Sept. 8, 1680; Wm. Partridge of Portsmouth, N. H.; later lieut. gov. of province of N. H.; he d. Jan. 3, 1728–29; she d. June 10, 1739; 5 ch.

JOSHUA, Dea., son of Richard and Edith (———) BROWN, b. Newbury,

April 10, 1642; m., Jan. 15, 1669, SARAH, dau. of William and Ruth SAWYER; res. in Newbury, Mass. Dea. Joshua's will dated May 20, 1711, probated May 9, 1720.

JOSEPH,	b. Oct. 11, 1669; m. Sarah Treadwell.
Joshua,	b. May 18, 1671; m. Elizabeth ———; he d. Nov. 21, 1742; several ch.
Tristram,	b. Dec. 21, 1672; m. Elizabeth ———.
Sarah,	b. Dec. 5, 1676; m., May 14, 1696, Thomas Wells. In 1703 Sarah and her 3 ch. were killed by Indians in Wells, Me.
Ruth,	b. Oct. 29, 1678; m., Oct. 31, 1698, John Ayer; living in 1711.
Elisabeth,	b. April 2, 1682; m. ——— Lunt; living in 1711.
Samuel,	b. Sept. 4, 1687; living in 1711; grad. Harvard College 1705; first minister in Abington, Mass.

JOSEPH, DEA., son of Dea. Joshua and Sarah (Sawyer) BROWN, b. Newbury, Mass., Oct. 11, 1669; d. Amesbury, Mass., Oct. 18, 1732; m., about 1694, SARAH, dau. of Nathaniel and Abigail (Wells) TREADWELL; b. Ipswich, Mass., Aug. 15, 1674.

Abigail,	b. Newbury, April 6, 1695; m. Benjamin Currier of Amesbury; 8 ch.
Nathan,	b. Newbury, June 18, 1697; d. young.
Sarah,	b. Newbury, June 22, 1698; m. (1) Dec. 12, 1717, Daniel Currier of Amesbury; 2 ch.; m. (2), April 28, 1731, Joseph Sargent; 1 ch.; m. (3), May 24, 1736, Jarvis Ring; 1 ch.; m. (4), before April, 1739, ——— Leavitt.
Nathaniel,	b. Newbury Aug. 1, 1700; grad. Harvard College, 1722; teacher in Amesbury; d. Nov. 30, 1729.
JOSHUA,	b. Amesbury, July 1, 1704; m. Joanna Morrill.
Simeon,	b. Amesbury, ———; m., March 13, 1729, Hannah Young. Simeon was a physician and res. in Kingston, N. H., and Haverhill, Mass. His eldest son, Henry, was a captain in the French and Indian wars. In 1745 sold his farm in Kingston to his brother Joshua.

JOSHUA, son of Dea. Joseph and Sarah (Treadwell) BROWN, b. in Amesbury, Mass., July 1, 1704; d. Kingston, N. H., April, 23, 1756;

m., Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 8, 1726, JOANNA, dau. of Jacob and Elizabeth (Stevens) MORRILL. Mr. Brown was a merchant and farmer at Kingston, where he lived after 1745, and acquired a good estate. Mrs. JOANNA m. (2), JONATHAN BROWN of Kensington, the father by a former marriage of Lieut. ABBA BROWN, who lived in Andover.

Joseph,	bap. Salisbury, Mass., Nov. 19, 1727.
Elizabeth,	bap. Salisbury, Mass., Aug. 17, 1729.
JOSEPH,	b. Salisbury, Mass., April 28, 1733; m. Elizabeth Sawyer.
Joanna,	bap. Salisbury, Mass., Jan. 4, 1736.
Jacob,	bap. Salisbury, Mass., Jan. 24, 1742.
Nathaniel,	bap. Salisbury, Mass., May —, 1744; d. Feb. 21, 1746.
Abigail,	b. Kingston, N. H., Sept. 18, 1746.
Nathaniel,	b. Kingston, N. H., Oct. 2, 1748; m., Nov. 17, 1771, Mary Clifford; he d. Hawke, April 9, 1802.

The names of the first and second of the above children are uncertain.

JOSEPH, son of Joshua and Joanna (Morrill) BROWN, b. in Salisbury, Mass., April 28, 1733; d. Andover, April 6, 1812; he res. in Kingston, Hawke and Andover; m., at Kingston, Dec. 30, 1757, ELIZABETH, dau. of Joseph and Dorothy (Brown) SAWYER, bap. at Salisbury, Mass., Aug. 27, 1738; d. Andover July 13, 1813. Mr. Brown came to Andover in 1781, building his log cabin on the old road leading from the highway near the A. J. Hall place to the "Flaghole" road. He was an active, worthy and highly respected citizen.

JOSEPH,	b. Kingston March 31, 1759; m. Abigail Towle.
ISAAC,	b. Hawke May 24, 1761; m. Sarah Aiken.
MOSES,	bap. Hawke Nov. 3, 1765; m. Molly Blake.
NATHANIEL,	bap. Hawke May 27, 1770; m. Mehitable Sweatt.
HENRY,	bap. Hawke Feb. 14, 1773; m. Lovey Ladd.
Elizabeth,	bap. Hawke Feb. 16, 1777; d. Andover Nov. 15, 1862; unm.
Hannah,	bap. Hawke Jan. 24, 1779; d. Andover March 26, 1806; unm.

JOSEPH, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Sawyer) BROWN, b. Kingston March 31, 1759; d. Andover July 29, 1843; he was a soldier in 1776–77; afterwards enlisted in the Continental Army; m. at South Hampton, Sept. 5, 1780, ABIGAIL, dau. of Caleb Jr., and Ruth

(Page) TOWLE, b. at Hawke, March 24, 1761; d. Andover, Oct. 28, 1831. Mr. Brown built, in the autumn of 1781, the so-called "Red" house on the road southeast of East Andover village, now owned by Ezekiel Eastman. The house is still standing in a fair state of preservation. A part of the land remained in the family name over 120 years. Mr. Brown built and gave to his son, Reuben, the so-called Brown house and also gave him 100 acres of land at the time of Reuben's marriage. Mrs. Brown's mother, Ruth Towle, "Aunt Ruth," came to Andover soon after her daughter moved here. She was a woman of noted ability in many ways and it was said that through her influence *Caleb Towle* Marston and *Caleb Towle* Robie received their names. She d. Sept. 14, 1828, and was buried in the North Church cemetery.

Ruth,	b. Hawke, April 14, 1781; m. William Emery (see).
Dorothy,	b. Andover, July 28, 1783; m. Caleb Marston (see).
REUBEN,	b. Andover, June 24, 1785; m. Lydia Simonds.
Lois,	b. Andover, Oct. 15, 1792; d. unm., Jan. 22, 1861.

REUBEN, son of Joseph and Abigail (Towle) BROWN, b. Andover June 24, 1785; d. Andover June 17, 1846; m., 1807, LYDIA, dau. James and Lydia (Morrison) SIMONDS of Andover; she d. Oct. 29, 1850. Mr. Brown res. on the paternal homestead at E. Andover.

Abigail,	b. May 4, 1808; m. David Fuller.
Lydia S.	b. Sept. 15, 1809; d. Andover, March 2, 1897; unm.
JOSEPH,	b. May 9, 1811; m. Hannah Greeley.
Sally,	b. March 22, 1813; m. Ruel Long.
Harriet,	b. July 23, 1819; d. Andover Jan. 22, 1888; unm.

Lydia S. and Harriet were noted for their skill as tailoresses.

JOSEPH, son of Reuben and Lydia (Simonds) BROWN, b. Andover May 9, 1811; d. Andover Jan. 13, 1878; m., 1835, HANNAH, dau. of Moses and Hannah (Eaton) GREELEY, b. Salisbury Oct. 26, 1809; d. Laconia April 25, 1901. Mr. Brown res. on the farm formerly owned by his father. He was interested in militia affairs and held several commissions in the companies of the 21st Regt.

MOSES G.,	b. Oct. 25, 1835; m. Azuba A. (Sargent) Brown.
Jane H.,	b. April 10, 1837; m. John B. Wadleigh.

Louisa A.,	b. May 14, 1839; m. George O. Fuller; moved to Ill. in 1859.
Viola L.,	b. July 21, 1844; m. John B. Wadleigh.
FRANK J.,	b. Nov. 15, 1848; m. (1) Josephine Buxton; (2) Lizzie M. Bryant.

MOSES G., son of Joseph and Hannah (Greeley) BROWN, b. Andover Oct. 25, 1835; d. Andover July 3, 1878; m., Concord, Nov. 26, 1868, AZUBA A. (SARGENT) BROWN, dau. of Richard and Betsey Sargent, b. Concord Oct. 12, 1845; d. Andover Sept. 10, 1875.

Hermon G.,	b. Sept. 15, 1869; res. E. Andover.
George W.,	b. June 28, 1871; res. Concord.
Lucia Elvira,	b. Nov. 23, 1873; m. Edward Chamberlain; res. Washington, N. H.; 2 ch.

FRANK JOSEPH, son of Joseph and Hannah (Greeley) Brown, b. Andover Nov. 15, 1848; m. (1), Jan. 31, 1871, JOSEPHINE, dau. of Frederick and Olive A. (Dockham) BUXTON, b. Worcester, Mass., 1852; m. (2), Aug. 17, 1890, LIZZIE M., dau. of James and Judith M. (Bartlett) BRYANT, b. Meredith May 22, 1855. Mr. Brown res. at Laconia and at Toronto, Ontario.

Fred Buxton,	b. Laconia, Oct. 26, 1872; served in Spanish war; res. Philadelphia.
Vernon Dudley,	b. Laconia, Jan. 23, 1894.

ISAAC, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Sawyer) BROWN, b. Hawke May 24, 1761; d. Andover, March 30, 1812; m., Dec. 24, 1782, SARAH, dau. of John, Jr., and Sarah (———) AIKEN, b. Chester, Feb. 21, 1763. He settled on the Jacob Weare place at the top of the hill on the old road to Franklin, and built and operated a sawmill on Mill brook in "Hog Back." He was one of the original members of the Free Will Baptist Church. Mrs. Sarah Brown m. (2) Ensign Stephen Green, who lived on the William Weare farm near Cilley hill.

Elizabeth,	b. Sept. 23, 1783; m., Jan 31, 1809, Thomas Piper; res. Andover, Laconia, etc.; 6 ch.
Sally,	b. Dec. 5, 1785; d. Dec. 28, 1800.
Isaac,	b. Jan. 29, 1788; m. (1) Polly Green; (2) Polly Tucker; rem. to Michigan; nothing further known.
Polly,	b. May 21, 1790; m. Jonathan Fellows, who was a vocal music teacher; res. Gilmanton and Peterborough; no ch.
Joseph,	b. May 23, 1792; d. June 23, 1795.
Ruth,	b. July 8, 1794; m., 1821, James Perley Glines (see).

HENRY,	b. Feb. 20, 1797; m. (1) Asenath M. (Durgin) Holcomb; (2) Hannah Bean.
JOHN,	b. May 29, 1799; m. Susan Fuller.
Hannah,	b. May 22, 1803; m., 1824, Ira Forbush of Peterborough; 9 ch.; res. Peterborough; she d. Aug. 9, 1885; her husband d. July 20, 1879.
Amos,	b. June 19, 1805; m. Esther ———; he settled in Peterborough. He worked in Boston several years. With the money he had saved in his pocket, he took the stage for his home in Peterborough, but was never heard from afterwards. His widow returned to her friends in Philadelphia. One dau., d. young.

HENRY, son of Isaac and Sarah (Aiken) BROWN, b. Andover, Feb. 20, 1797; d. Andover about 1850; m. (1), 1823, ASENATH M. (DURGIN) HOLCOMB, dau. of John and Lydia (Morrison) Durgin of Sanbornton; she d. Andover Nov. 8, 1841; m. (2) HANNAH, dau. of David and Betsey (Beckford) BEAN of Sanbornton. Mr. Brown was a blacksmith and res. at Sanbornton, Northfield and Andover.

Lydia Ann,	b. Northfield, Feb. 23, 1828; m., at Lowell, Mass., Feb. 13, 1846, Rev. William H. Yeoman, b. in England; pastor of Free Baptist churches in Me. and N. H.; he died Wilmot Flat May 1, 1894; she d. Biddeford Nov. 13, 1864; 4 ch.
Charles H.,	b. ———; m. Caroline Chamberlain of Vt.; he was a soldier in 6th Mich. Regt. and a lieut. in colored regt.
Arthur,	b. Sanbornton about 1843; was living in Andover in 1850.

Dea. John, son of Isaac and Sarah (Aiken) Brown, b. Andover May 29, 1799; d. Belmont July 17, 1868; m., April 16, 1825, SUSAN, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Rollins) FULLER, b. Andover, Sept. 10, 1802; d. Belmont June 17, 1883. Mr. Brown settled at E. Andover on the John Leavitt place and planted the big elm near the house. He was a deacon in the Christian church at E. Andover and at Belmont.

Mary Jane,	b. Andover, May 5, 1827; d. July 20, 1828.
ALBERT HARLEIGH,	b. Andover, Oct. 21, 1829.
Susan Jeanette,	b. Belmont, Aug., 1840; d. Dec. 8, 1843.
Eveline Jeannette,	b. Belmont Jan. 27, 1844; m. (1) Andrew Hersey Smith; (2) William Stevens.

ALBERT HARLEIGH, son of Dea. John and Susan (Fuller) BROWN, b. Andover, Oct. 21, 1829; d. Tilton Oct. 30, 1900; m. (1), May 23, 1847, EVELINE M., dau. Rev. John and Sally GILLINGHAM, b. Bradford April 2, 1826; d. Dec. 3, 1869; m. (2) May 11, 1875, Mrs. HORATIA A. HILL of Tilton, b. Sidney, Me., Sept. 27, 1843. Mr. Brown was a railway employee for several years, afterwards a wood and coal merchant at Tilton.

Frank Albert,	b. Belmont, April 20, 1848; m., July 24, 1875, Clara Ella Clark; 6 ch.
Florence Agnes,	b. Belmont, May 22, 1851; m., Jan. 16, 1875, George W. Baker; d. April 25, 1907; no ch.
Charles Harleigh,	b. Bradford, Jan. 7, 1853; m., Aug. 8, 1880, Sarah Thompson.
Hallie Elliott,	b. Tilton, Oct. 16, 1879.

BROWN-SMITH.

EVELINE JEANNETTE, dau. of Dea. John and Susan (Fuller) BROWN, b. Belmont Jan. 27, 1844; m. (1), Sept. 1, 1861, ANDREW HERSEY SMITH, who d. Belmont, Dec. 24, 1867; m. (2), Oct. 29, 1880, WILLIAM STEVENS of Hill, who d. Sept. 7, 1897. Mrs. Smith-Stevens res. Laconia.

Nora B. Smith,	b. Nov. 1, 1862; m. Alonzo C. Randlett of Belmont; d. July 24, 1901; 1 ch.
Mabel F. Smith,	b. Nov. 26, 1866; d. June 2, 1869.

BROWN.

Capt. MOSES, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Sawyer) BROWN, baptized Hawke, Nov. 3, 1765; d. Andover, Oct. 30, 1812; m. (1), Feb. 23, 1786, MOLLY, dau. of Dea. Samuel and Molly (Baird) BLAKE of Andover; she d. Aug. 23, 1799. (Rev. Josiah Badcock records in his diary: "Mr. Moses Brown Jun. lost his wife by reason of death.") M. (2), NANCY, dau. of John and Dorothy Leavitt ROWELL. Mr. Badcock's record of marriage was: "Nov. 13, 1800, being Thanksgiving, Mr. Moses Brown and Nancy Rowell." She d. in Franklin June, 1855. Mr. Brown res. nearly opposite the place of the late Silas M. Ellis.

SAMUEL,	b. Aug. 10, 1786; m. Rebecca Fellows.
Moses,	b. ———; m. twice, had two sons, Henry and William; res. Auburn, N. Y., and in Ohio.

Enoch,	b. May, 1805; m. Hannah Prescott; 1 ch., Electa Anna, m. Cyrus G. Currier, who d. July 2, 1892; 2 ch., both dead.
———,	b. ———; d. young.
ELIZA,	b. March 19, 1809; m. James Harvey Proctor.
NANCY,	b. Oct. 20, 1811; m. William Williams Hancock.

SAMUEL, son of Moses and Molly (Blake) BROWN, b. Andover Aug. 10, 1786; d. Auburn, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1857; m., July 1, 1803, REBECCA, dau. of Joseph and Molly (Huntoon) FELLOWS, b. Andover April 25, 1784; d. Auburn, N. Y., April 8, 1861. Mr. B. was known as "Squire" Brown, and was a prominent man of affairs at East Andover. In the writing of deeds, wills and other legal documents, he occupied the place of a lawyer among his neighbors. He carried on an extensive business as a blacksmith, employing several assistants. He built the original house on the Weare D. Tuttle place and sold it to Thomas R. White. He afterwards lived on the "Weymouth" place, which he bought of Henry D. Hilton. On April 22, 1836, he moved with his family to Auburn, N. Y.

JACOB MOORE,	b. April 19, 1805; m. ———, Sally Weare.
Mary Blake,	b. April 13, 1807; m. James C. Nelson of Ithaca, N. Y.; she d. Auburn, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1873; 5 ch.
Sally,	b. March 4, 1809; d. April 16, 1809.
SAMUEL BLAKE,	b. Oct. 6, 1811; m. Ann Gilman Leighton.
Moses,	b. Sept. 19, 1813; d. May 25, 1814.
Jane Tyler,	b. June 6, 1815; m. Horatio Gates Emery.
Isabel,	b. Oct. 12, 1817; d. April 25, 1818.
Adaline,	b. Sept. 13, 1819; m., Oct. 10, 1841, Geo. W. Randlett of Laconia; res. Milton, Mass.; d. Milton, Oct. 9, 1905; 5 ch.
Joseph Fellows,	b. July 31, 1821; was a sailor in the East India trade; d. Milton, April 4, 1846; unm.
Susan R.,	b. Nov. 2, 1827; m. Alfred A. Cain; res. Auburn, N. Y.; d. Oct. 2, 1846; 1 ch.
Moses Van Buren,	b. Jan. 5, 1830; m. (1) Victoria Frieze; (2) ———; res. Cal. and Nev.; d. June 16, 1885; 1 ch.

JACOB MOORE, son of Samuel and Rebecca (Fellows) BROWN, b. Andover, April 19, 1805; d. Auburn, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1886; m., Dec. 9, 1829, SALLY, dau. Joshua Lane and Polly (Graves) WEARE, b. An-

dover, Sept. 12, 1809; d. Auburn, N. Y., June 24, 1872. Mr. Brown moved to Auburn, N. Y., with his father in 1836.

George W.,	b. July 3, 1830; m. ———; res. Auburn, N. Y.
Mary R. J.,	b. July 21, 1832; d. Auburn, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1846.
Sarah Jane,	b. May 22, 1836; d. Auburn, N. Y., June 4, 1846.
John Milton,	b. Feb. 14, 1845; d. Auburn, N. Y., June 16, 1874; unm.
Edwin W.,	b. May 14, 1847; m., Franklin, N. H., May 12, 1869, Georgianna E. Weare, dau. of Joseph and Eliza A. (Bickford) Weare of Andover; 2 ch.; res. Auburn, N. Y.

SAMUEL BLAKE, son of Samuel and Rebecca (Fellows) BROWN, b. Andover, Oct. 6, 1811; d. Brownton, Minn., Dec. 27, 1891; m., Milton, Mass., Oct. 6, 1835, ANN GILMAN, dau. of Paul LEIGHTON, b. Falmouth, Me., May 1, 1812; d. Brownton, Minn., May 9, 1885; res. Milton and Quincy, Mass., and Brownton, Minn.

Henrietta Bryant,	b. Milton, June 24, 1836.
Alonzo Leighton,	b. Auburn, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1838; m.; res. Brownton, Minn.; soldier, 4th Minn. Regt.; capt. 50 U. S. colored regt.; lawyer; d. Oct. 11, 1904; 1 ch.
Charles Henry,	b. Falmouth, Me., Sept. 20, 1841; soldier 4th Minn.; d. Corinth, Miss., June 26, 1862.
Alfred Augustus,	b. Auburn, N. Y., May 27, 1844; served in army 1861–65.
Andrew Jackson,	b. Auburn, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1845; served in army 1861–65.
Emma Frances,	b. Auburn, N. Y., April 27, 1848.
Horace Eugene,	b. Auburn, N. Y., April 12, 1853.
Martha Anna,	b. Auburn, N. Y., April 29, 1854.

BROWN–PROCTOR.

ELIZA, dau. of Moses and Nancy (Rowell) BROWN, b. Andover, March 19, 1809; d. Lowell, Mass., Feb. 26, 1892; m., June 6, 1833, JAMES HARVEY, son of James and Abigail (Ladd) PROCTOR, b. Claremont Nov. 23, 1806; d. Lowell, Mass., Nov. 19, 1866. Mr. and Mrs. Proctor are buried at Franklin. Mr. Proctor was a machinist.

Eliza Anna Proctor,	b. Dover, N. H., May 14, 1834; m., Sept. 4, 1856, Bradbury M. Morrill of Hill; she d. June 5, 1873; 3 ch.

John Carroll Proctor, b. Manchester, Oct. 23, 1840; m., Dec. 7, 1870, Adaline E., dau. of Prof. Ira Young of Dartmouth College. Mr. Proctor was professor of Greek at Dartmouth College 1870–79. He d. at Hanover Oct. 29, 1879; 3 ch.

George Howard Proctor, b. Manchester, June 12, 1844; m., Jan. 6, 1867, Mary L. Wooster; he d. Lowell, Mass., Dec. 28, 1895; 4 ch.

Clara Ellen Proctor, b. Lowell, Mass., April 29, 1848; m., Nov. 22, 1882, George F. Colson; 2 ch.

BROWN–HANCOCK.

NANCY, dau. of Moses and Nancy (Rowell) BROWN, b. Andover Oct. 20, 1811; d. Franklin April 23, 1880; m., May 6, 1833, WILLIAM WILLIAMS, son of Lt. William and Polly (Cross) HANCOCK, b. Northfield July 12, 1807; d. Franklin Feb. 23, 1885; res. in Franklin 47 years.

MARY JANE Hancock, b. Dec. 10, 1834; m. William Francis Pearson.

Caroline Hancock, b. April 26, 1836; m. James L. Keniston of Andover.

Arthur Hancock, b. March 27, 1838; d. Aug. 22, 1854.

Enoch Brown Hancock, b. Oct. 20, 1839; m., about 1867, Jennie Locke of Franklin; res. Reno, Nev.

William Graves Hancock, b. March 9, 1842; m. (1) Sarah A. Eaton of Concord; (2) Adelaide M. Hall of Palmyra, N. Y.; d. 1907; 4 ch.

Parker Cross Hancock, b. Oct. 26, 1843; m., May 26, 1866, Jennie M. Burgess of Maine; res. Franklin; 8 ch.

Nancy E. Hancock, b. Oct. 13, 1846; m. James L. Keniston of Andover.

Frank Knapp Hancock, b. Feb. 8, 1849; m. (1) Nellie Keasar; (2) Emmeline White; 2 ch.

Henry A. Hancock, b. Oct. 26, 1852; d. May 28, 1873.

Abbie Susan Hancock, b. Dec. 5, 1855; m., Jan. 2, 1889, Frank L. Morrison; res. Franklin; he d. Jan. 12, 1907; no ch.

BROWN–HANCOCK–PEARSON.

MARY JANE, dau. of William Williams and Nancy (Brown) HANCOCK, b. Dec. 10, 1834; m., Jan. 1, 1857, WILLIAM FRANCIS, son of Samuel

and Hannah (Calef) PEARSON, b. Salisbury, N. H., April 2, 1828; res. Salisbury.

Mary Lizzie Pearson,	b. Nov. 18, 1857; d. Nov. 18, 1872.
Clara A. Pearson,	b. April 11, 1859; d. young.
Samuel Pearson,	b. Jan. 30, 1861; d. young.
Willie A. Pearson,	b. April 1, 1863; d. young.
Ned F. Pearson,	b. Oct. 26, 1864; d. young.
Alice Pearson,	b. Nov. 3, 1868; m. Silas Fifield of Andover; res. West Salisbury.
Carrie Grace Pearson,	b. Aug. 11, 1870; m., Jan. 1, 1902, Roscoe Pearson Prince; res. Salisbury; 2 ch.
John B. Pearson,	b. Dec. 10, 1872; m., April 4, 1895, Mary Ayer of Glasgow, Scotland; res. Franklin; 2 ch.
Nancy Ella Pearson,	b. July 15, 1876.
Anna Pearson,	b. Sept. 23, 1881.

BROWN.

NATHANIEL, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Sawyer) BROWN, baptized Hawke, May 27, 1770; d. about 1850; m., Sept. 29, 1800, MEHITABLE SWEATT of Salisbury. Mr. Brown owned and resided on lot 65 in the 3d Range, which became a part of Franklin when Andover was divided. Mrs. Brown d. about 1848.

NATHANIEL,	b. ———; m. (1), Clarissa Woodmansee; m. (2) Mary G. ———.
William,	b. —— 1810; d. Andover, 1868; unm.
MOSES,	b. ———; m. (1) Mary Fellows; (2) Dolly (Mastin) Jehannett.
Dolly,	b. ———; d. Franklin; unm.
Sally,	b. ———; d. Franklin, unm.

NATHANIEL, son of Nathaniel and Mehitable (Sweatt) BROWN, b. Andover ——; d. Lowell, Mass., about 1846; m. (1), CLARISSA WOODMANSEE of Greenboro, Vt., where Nathaniel res. till death of his wife; 1 ch.; m. (2) MARY G. ———; 3 ch.; she m. (2) ——— Abbott and res. Hill, N. H., in 1868.

Esther,	b. ———; m. R. B. Anderson; d. Boxford, Mass., Feb. 2, 1864; no ch.
Harriet M.,	b. April, 1838; m. Charles H. Furnald; res. Medford, Mass., in 1868.
George H.,	b. Nov., 1840; res. Alexandria in 1868.
Hiram,	b. July, 1843; res. Hill and in Bloomington, Ill; a soldier in Co. C, 12th N. H. Regt.; served from Sept. 5, 1862, to May 31, 1865.

MOSES, son of Nathaniel and Mehitable (Sweatt) BROWN, b. Andover ———; d. Franklin Jan. 8, 1877; m. (1), about 1850, MARY, dau. of Ebenezer FELLOWS of Norwich, Vt.; she d. at Franklin about 1863; m. (2), Oct. 6, 1868, DOLLY (MASTIN) JEHANNETT, dau. Joseph Mastin; she d. Jan. 18, 1892.

Mary,	b. about 1852; m. (1), ——— O'Clair; 2 ch.; m. (2), Benj. Evans; d. June 15, 1888.
George H.,	b. ———; res. Holliston, Mass.
Lucy,	b. about 1860; res. Franklin.

HENRY, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Sawyer) BROWN, baptized Hawke, Feb. 14, 1773; d. Bridgewater Dec. 21, 1834; m., March 15, 1804, LOVEY LADD; she d. at New Hampton Feb. 8, 1866, a. 88–9–26. Mr. Brown res. in several places in Andover, and in 1817 he moved to Bridgewater.

JAMES,	b. Andover, July 3, 1805; m. Judith Blaisdell Harran.
Hannah,	b. Andover ———; m., Oct. 23, 1842, William Bailey; d. Bridgewater, 1862.
———,	b. Andover, ———; d. Bridgewater, Sept. 29, 1818.
Mary Potter,	b. Andover, Sept. 12, 1816; m., 1832, Seth Spencer of Bridgewater; d. Jan. 14, 1892; 6 ch.

JAMES, son of Henry and Lovey (Ladd) BROWN, b. Andover July 3, 1805; d. at Plymouth Jan. 17, 1898; m., Nov. 18, 1830, JUDITH BLAISDELL, dau. of John and Nancy (Pressey) HARRAN, b. Bridgewater, Jan. 12, 1807; d. Bristol June 12, 1883. Mr. Brown res. New Hampton, Bridgewater, Bristol and Plymouth; was a deacon in the Second Baptist Church at Bridgewater.

Mary Elizabeth,	b. Bridgewater, Dec. 5, 1831; m., Nov. 30, 1852, Dudley Marshall.
JOSEPH HARRAN,	b. New Hampton, Dec. 19, 1833; m. Harriet Newell Huse.
Manson S.,	b. Bridgewater, Nov. 29, 1835; m. Ann Polly Elliot Whitney; no ch.; he adopted son of sister Lovinia G.; soldier in 13th Regt.; sheriff of Grafton Co., and state senator 1886–87.
John Henry,	b. Bridgewater ———; d. young.
Hester Ann,	b. Bridgewater, Jan. 25, 1839; m., March 1, 1865, Melvin Dame; d. Stafford, March 14, 1866.
Hannah Angeline,	b. Bridgewater, July 31, 1841; m., Oct. 5, 1875, John D. Harris; d. Ipswich, Mass., April 5, 1893.

Josephine G.,	b. Bridgewater, Feb. 5, 1844; m., Dec. 16, 1865, Wm. H. Abel; d. June 20, 1869.
Lovinia G.,	b. Bridgewater, April 13, 1847; m., June 20, 1870, Wm. H. Abel; d. Aug. 7, 1870. Mr. Abel killed in railway accident May 8, 1882. One son, adopted by Manson S. Brown.
JOHN HENRY,	b. Bridgewater, May 20, 1850; m. Marietta Sanborn Lougee.

Rev. JOSEPH HARRAN, son James and Elizabeth Blaisdell (Harran) BROWN, b. New Hampton Dec. 19, 1833; d. Concord March 16, 1900; m., May 1, 1862, HARRIET NEWELL, dau. Joseph and Harriet N. (Frye) HUSE, b. Danville, Vt., Aug. 18, 1837; 1 ch. Mr. Brown was educated at New Hampton; was ordained as a Baptist minister and was a pastor at Bow Lake, Stafford, Epsom and Hill. In 1870 he joined the Methodist Episcopal Conference and held appointments at Rumney, Lisbon, Franklin Falls, Jefferson, Stark, Manchester First Church, North Haverhill, Sandwich Center and Marlborough and supplied at Lempster, South Acworth and Webster. He was a member of the legislature from Hill in 1870; and was a member of the board of education in nearly every town where he preached. One child res. in Lancaster, with whom Mrs. Brown made her home.

JOHN HENRY, son of James and Elizabeth Blaisdell (Harran) BROWN, b. Bridgewater May 20, 1850; m., June 10, 1872, MARIETTA SANBORN, dau. of Dea. Joseph and Sarah C. (Cram) LOUGEE, b. Sanbornton, Sept. 22, 1849; no ch. Mr. Brown was a merchant in Bristol and was engaged in the lumber business. He served as deputy sheriff and was a representative in the legislature. For several years he was claim agent for the Boston & Maine R. R., and a res. of Concord after 1895. He was commissary general on the staff of Gov. Busiel, a delegate to the Republican National Convention in 1896, presidential elector in 1900 and is now postmaster at Concord. He has been a member of the Republican State Committee of N. H. for twenty-five years.

JOHN BROWN.

JOHN BROWN was b. in London, England, in 1589, of Scottish parentage; left England on the vessel *Elizabeth*, April 17, 1635, for Boston; resided in Watertown and Salem, Mass., and was in Hampton in 1638, where he became a large landholder, farmer, stock raiser and shipbuilder. He was the third in wealth on the earliest known tax list. He m. SARAH WALKER, who came from England

on the same vessel; she d. at Hampton July 6, 1672, a. 54. He d. at Hampton Feb. 28, 1686.

Sarah,	b. about 1643; m. John Poor; d. Charlestown, Mass., Dec. 28, 1678.
John,	b. Aug. 29, 1645.
Benjamin,	b. about 1647; m. Sarah Brown; d. about 1736.
Elizabeth,	b. ———; m. Isaac Marston; d. Oct. 5, 1689.
JACOB,	b. ——— 1653; m. Sarah Brookings.
Mary,	b. Sept. 13, 1655; m., April 15, 1675, Nathan Parker.
Thomas,	b. July 14, 1657; m. Abiah Shaw; d. June 29, 1744.
Stephen,	b. about 1659; killed by Indians at Black Point at Scarborough, Me., June 29, 1677.

JACOB, son of John and Sarah (Walker) BROWN, b. in Hampton 1653; d. Hampton Feb. 13, 1740; was a soldier in the Indian Wars; m., about 1682, SARAH, dau. of William and Mary (Walford) BROOKINGS of Portsmouth.

John,	b. about 1684; m. Ruth Kelley; d. April, 1747.
Samuel,	b. Sept., 1686; m. Elizabeth Maloon; d. Jan. 14, 1772.
Abraham,	b. ——— 1688; m., Feb. 6, 1718, Argentine, dau. of John Cram; res. Hampton Falls.
Joshua,	b. April 1, 1691; m. (1) Rachel Sanborn; (2) Sarah Leavitt; d. Dec. 10, 1783.
Sarah,	b. ——— 1693; m. Philip Green.
Jacob,	b. ——— 1695; m., Nov. 16, 1721, Joanna Jones; res. Hampton Falls; d. about 1730.
Abigail,	b. March 3, 1698; m. (1) John Dowst; (2) Amos Knowles; d. Nov. 3, 1776.
JONATHAN,	b. Feb. 24, 1700; m. (1) Joanna Abba; (2) Joanna (Morrill) Brown.
Jeremiah,	b. June 28, 1702; m. Elizabeth Moody; d. Saco, Me., about 1780.

JONATHAN, son of Jacob and Sarah (Brookings) BROWN, b. in Hampton, Feb. 24, 1700; d. July 10, 1766; m. (1), Feb. 17, 1726, JOANNA, dau. of Joseph and Abigail (Severance) ABBA of Salisbury, Mass., b. Nov. 15, 1706; d. Kensington Sept. 7, 1757; m. (2), Nov. 30, 1758, MRS. JOANNA (MORRILL) BROWN, widow of Joshua Brown of Kingston.

Abigail,	b. ———.
Miriam,	b. ———.

Sarah,	b. ———.
Joanna,	b. ———.
Jonathan,	b. ———.
ABBA,	b. Kensington May 28, 1739; m. Elizabeth Leavitt.
JOSEPH,	b. ———; m. Ann Brown.
Lydia,	b. ———.
Moses,	b. ———.
Judith,	b. ———.

Lieut. ABBA, 6th child of Jonathan and Joanna (Abba) BROWN, b. in Kensington May 28, 1739; d. in Andover Jan. 1, 1831; m., Nov. 24, 1768, ELIZABETH, dau. of Amos and Elizabeth, (Verrell) LEAVITT of Hampton Falls. Lieut. B. came to Andover about 1778 and settled on Knowles hill, not far from where B. F. Scribner lived in 1880. Mrs. B. d. Sept. 24, 1803, a. 52.

Elizabeth,	b. in Kensington Nov. 20, 1769; d. in Franklin Feb. 10, 1861; unm.
Jonathan,	b. in Kensington March 12, 1772; d. June 7, 1772.
Mercy,	b. in Kensington March 17, 1774; m., Nov. 2, 1797, John Sawyer (see).
JONATHAN,	b. in Kensington Jan. 25, 1777; m. Sarah Blaisdell.
Lydia,	b. in Andover May, 1779; d. June, 1779.
Joanna,	b. in Andover March 12, 1781; d. July 1, 1848; unm.
MOSES,	b. in Andover Nov. 27, 1783; m. Sarah Hilton.
JOSEPH,	b. in Andover Sept. 9, 1786; m. (1), Sarah Colby; m. (2), Betsey Giles.
John,	b. in Andover Aug. 30, 1794; d. June 2, 1797.

JONATHAN, son of Lieut. Abba and Elizabeth (Leavitt) BROWN, b. in Kensington Jan. 25, 1777; d. Tamworth Iron Works, N. H., Oct. 5, 1851; m., July 10, 1800, SARAH, dau. of Henry and Hannah (Ross) BLAISDELL, b. Brentwood March 7, 1781; d. at Washington, Vt., 1829; res. Chelsea, Washington and Worcester, Vt., and Tamworth Iron Works, N. H.

John,	b. Chelsea, Vt., ———; d. suddenly near Boston when about 20 years old.
Joanna,	b. ——— 1803; m. Abner Hood; res. Chelsea, Vt.
Sally,	b. ———; d. young.
Hannah,	b. ———; d. young.

Amanda K.,	b. Washington, Vt., Nov. 9, 1810; m., 1833, Charles White; d. Cambridgeport, Mass., 1888.
Mercy W.,	b. Chelsea, Vt., Dec. 26, 1812; m. Abner Blaisdell.
Martha,	b. Chelsea, Vt., ———; m. Consider Gannett.
Mark B.,	b. Chelsea, Vt., ———; m. ———; d. in Cal. 1902.
Mary N.,	b. Chelsea, Vt., Dec. 21, 1816; m. James Emery; d. Tamworth July 26, 1869; 3 ch.
Abby,	b. ———; m. George Parmenter.
Henry B.,	b. ———; m. Judith Hubbard.
Melissa,	b. ———; d. a. 1 year.

MOSES, son of Lieut. Abba and Elizabeth (Leavitt) BROWN (called in town record Moses[3]), b. in Andover Nov. 27, 1783; d. in Andover July 5, 1852; m., Dec. 25, 1805, SARAH, dau. of Charles and Mary (Wadleigh) HILTON; she d. at Clinton, Mass., Dec. 17, 1865.

JOHN PIKE HILTON,	b. Andover Jan. 17, 1807; m. Hannah Sanborn.
Nancy Hilton,	b. Andover, ———; m. Gilman Moody Palmer; no ch.
May Hilton,	b. Andover Dec. 23, 1823; m. (1), John Warren Ware; (2), Alvah W. Lewis.

JOHN PIKE HILTON, son of Moses 3d and Sarah (Hilton) BROWN, b. Andover Jan. 17, 1807; d. E. Andover July 27, 1852; m., Feb. 22, 1828, HANNAH, dau. of Simon and Anna (Chase) SANBORN, b. Sanbornton, June 7, 1808; she m. (2), Aug. 21, 1853, Samuel Merrill of Bradford, Vt.; she d. Corinth, Vt., March 7, 1890. Mr. Brown res. Franklin, N. H., Lowell, Mass., and E. Andover; was an overseer in the Hamilton mills in Lowell.

Mary Jane,	b. Franklin Feb. 16, 1830; m. (1), Edmund B. Hayward; m. (2), Albert S. McConnell.
Martha Lang,	b. Franklin June 3, 1836; m. (1) James C. Ewer; m. (2), John Merrill.
Adaline Ann,	b. Franklin Aug. 5, 1838; d. Nov. 27, 1839.

JOSEPH, son of Lieut. Abba and Elizabeth (Leavitt) BROWN, b. Andover Sept. 9, 1786; d. at Franklin May 19, 1848; m. (1) SARAH COLBY; m. (2) BETSEY, dau. of Benjamin and Jane (McCoy) GILES, b. Aug. 2, 1807, in Derry; d. Franklin Feb. 15, 1904. Mr. Brown res. in Chelsea, Washington and Barre, Vt., and Franklin, N. H. He was a soldier in war 1812–15.

Oscar,	b. Chelsea, Vt., May 7, 1827; d. Chelsea, Mass., April 5, 1902.
Elizabeth,	b. Chelsea, Vt., July 21, 1828; m. J. D. Kimball; res. Fitchburg, Mass.
Orlando,	b. Washington, Vt., March 11, 1830; d. Boston, Mass., Sept. 5, 1883.
Orrin,	b. Washington, Vt. Dec. 18, 1832; d. Danbury, Conn., Oct. 2, 1885.
Benjamin,	b. Barre, Vt., Sept. 21, 1834; res. Cal.
Caroline,	b. Barre, Vt., June 22, 1836; m. William Rowell; res. Franklin, N. H.
Martha,	b. Chelsea, Vt., June 12, 1839; d. Franklin Nov. 2, 1857.
John,	b. Franklin, N. H., July 1, 1842; d. N. Y. Aug. 12, 1892.

Capt. JOSEPH, son of Jonathan and Joanna (Abba) BROWN; m., Feb. 18, 1762, or April 12, 1763, ANN, dau. of Nehemiah BROWN of Kensington; res. in Kensington and had thirteen children. Of these:

MOSES,	b. Dec. 9, 1763; m. Abigail True; res. on Beech Hill in Andover.
JONATHAN,	b. Feb. 4, 1768; m. Elizabeth Huntoon; res. Beech Hill in Andover.
Joseph,	b. Nov. 21, 1769; m. ———; d. Wilmot Oct. 22, 1844.
William,	b. March 22, 1782; m., Dec. 27, 1804, Esther Rolfe Burpee; res. Andover and Stanstead, Can.

Lt. MOSES, eldest son of Capt. Joseph and Ann (Brown) BROWN of Kensington, N. H., settled on Beech Hill in Andover before 1790; he was b. Dec. 9, 1763; d. in Andover Feb. 23, 1831; m., Dec. 1, 1788, ABIGAIL, dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Clough) TRUE of Seabrook, b. Oct. 23, 1763; d. in Andover Oct. 28, 1842.

JOSEPH,	b. July 16, 1790; m. Mary W. Sweatt.
THOMAS,	b. Aug. 1, 1792; m. Mary Moore.
Joanna,	b. Aug. 24, 1794; m. Jesse Graves.
Sally,	b. July 4, 1796; m. (1), Joseph S. Huntoon; (2), Feb. 12, 1839, Noah Rowe.
Moses,	b. Sept. 13, 1798; d. Dec. 14, 1825.
Daniel,	b. Aug. 10, 1800; d. Nov. 4, 1818.
STEPHEN,	b. April 12, 1803; m. (1), Mary Reynolds; (2), Miriam F. Collins.
TRUE,	b. April 4, 1805; m. Lucinda Blake.
ABIGAIL,	b. May 3, 1807; m. Benjamin F. Scribner.

Capt. JOSEPH, son of Moses and Abigail (True) BROWN, was b. in Andover July 16, 1790; d. Feb. 6, 1833; m., Jan. 24, 1819, MARY W., dau. of Peter and Mary (Wadleigh) SWEATT of Andover; she d. Feb. 23, 1861.

Daniel Wadleigh,	b. June 24, 1820; d. July 16, 1843, at Port Leon, Fla.
Peter Sweatt,	b. July 12, 1822.
Alden Partridge,	b. July 19, 1824; d. June 22, 1826.

Dr. THOMAS, son of Lt. Moses and Abigail (True) BROWN, was b. in Andover, Aug. 1, 1792; d. in Manchester Aug. 15, 1849; m., Nov. 12, 1823, MARY or POLLY, dau. of Dr. Jacob Bailey and Mary (Eaton) MOORE of Andover. She was b. April 25, 1799; d. Nov. 8, 1871. Mr. Brown was a physician and practised in Deerfield, Concord and Manchester.

Lucretia Anne,	b. Deerfield Oct. 9, 1824; d. Manchester Feb. 3, 1873.
Moses True,	b. Deerfield March 4, 1827; m. Cora Barney of Sandusky, Ohio; he d. Sept. 19, 1900; no ch.
Jacob B.,	b. Deerfield Aug. 15, 1829; d. Nevada, California, March 25, 1859.
Thomas Scott,	b. Concord Oct. 10, 1831; d. Manchester Aug 10, 1866.
Mary A.,	b. Concord July 6, 1834; d. Manchester Nov. 14, 1871.

DR. STEPHEN, son of Lt. Moses and Abigail (True) BROWN, b. in Andover April 12, 1803; d. in Deerfield April 11, 1877; m. (1), April 22, 1830, MARY REYNOLDS of Lee, who d. June 26, 1842, a. 39; m. (2), Feb. 1, 1843, MIRIAM F., dau. of Col. Samuel and Sarah (Haines) COLLINS of Deerfield; b. Feb. 28, 1804; d. Aug. 23, 1878. Mr. Brown practised in Nottingham, Raymond and Deerfield.

Moses,	b. May 29, 1831; m. Susan R. James.
Joseph T.,	b. June 28, 1833; m. Mary E. Batchelder.
Mary Abigail,	b. Aug. 3, 1837; d. July 12, 1874.
Martha A.,	b. Jan. 9, 1842; d. May 10, 1842.
Sarah Collins,	b. July 17, 1848; d. April 4, 1874.

TRUE, son of Moses and Abigail (True) BROWN, was b. in Andover April 4, 1805; d. in Elgin, Ill., Aug., 1870; m., June 27, 1830, LUCINDA, dau. of William and Hannah (Purmoit) BLAKE, b. Aug. 15, 1809; d. in Elgin, Ill., April, 1869. Mr. Brown moved from Andover to Elgin, Ill., in 1854.

Lucinda Ann,	b. March 16, 1832; m., Sept. 30, 1858, H. F. Plummer of Elgin, Ill.; d. Aug. 5, 1877; 3 ch.
Joseph True,	b. Jan. 12, 1835; m., Oct. 19, 1861, Emma Chase; d. 1868; captain Co. I, 52d Regt., Ill. Vols.
Charles Carroll,	b. July 29, 1838; d. June 1, 1862, at St. Louis, Mo.; sergeant-major 52d Regt., Ill. Vols.
Daniel Webster,	b. March 29, 1840; m., 1876, Maria Deane; d. Aug. 7, 1890; private Co. A, 36th Regt., Ill. Vols.; 3 ch.
Francis Moses,	b. Feb. 8, 1845; m., Oct. 7, 1865, Nettie Bangs; res. Iowa.
Ella Augusta,	b. Feb. 12, 1848; m., 1867, Henry Sawyer; d. Nov. 10, 1868.

All of True Brown's children were born in Andover.

JONATHAN, son of Capt. Joseph and Ann (Brown) BROWN of Kensington, N. H., settled on Beech Hill in Andover in 1790. He was b. Feb. 4, 1768; d. in Andover Nov. 28, 1844; m., Nov. 22, 1792, ELIZABETH HUNTOON, b. May 3, 1771; d. in Andover Aug. 9, 1853.

Mercy,	b. April 13, 1793; m., June, 1815, Nathaniel Rollins; d. March 11, 1871.
Mary,	b. April 18, 1793; d. young.
NANCY,	b. March 23, 1795; m. Josiah Stearns of Wilmot.
Elizabeth,	b. Dec. 20, 1796; m. (1), March, 1827, John Bailey; (2), ——— Newton; d. Nov. 20, 1867.
Hannah,	b. Dec. 20, 1796; m., Dec., 1822, Thomas S. French of Hopkinton; d. June 14, 1887; 2 ch.
JONATHAN,	b. July 5, 1799; m. Abigail Philbrick.
Syrena,	b. June 17, 1802; m., April 6, 1856, Robert Shields of Ill.; d. Jan. 27, 1880.
John,	b. May 7, 1804; m. (1), April 28, 1834, Eliza Noyes of Springfield; (2), Dolly Spiller; d. March 29, 1874.
Benjamin Huntoon,	b. Aug. 23, 1806; m. (1), April 21, 1828, Fannie N. Jewett; (2), Mary A. Lamb; d. in Ill. June 24, 1886.
Mary J.,	b. Aug. 23, 1809; m., June 27, 1827, Stephen Noyes; d. Nov. 15, 1888.
Rachel R.,	b. Aug. 17, 1811; m., April 13, 1837, Joel Whittemore.

Sewall L., b. Oct. 3, 1814; m. (1), Jan. 8, 1840, Mary E. Riley; (2), June 14, 1848, Mrs. Caroline L. Jack; he d. in Denton, Texas, Dec. 7, 1905.

BROWN-STEARNS.

NANCY, dau. of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Huntoon) BROWN, b. Andover March 23, 1795; d. Wilmot July 28, 1853; m., July 8, 1828, JOSIAH, son of ——— and ——— STEARNS; res. North Wilmot.

Susan, b. Wilmot Nov. 1, 1829; m. Seth Goodhue; res. Wilmot; 3 ch.

Josiah Lane, b. Wilmot March 19, 1831; m. ———.

Minot, b. Wilmot Feb. 7, 1833; m., Aug. 25, 1861, Sarah J. Hazeltine of Springfield; 6 ch.

Tiras, b. Wilmot June 19, 1835; soldier Co. D, 112th Ill. Regt.; killed in battle Oct. 23, 1863, in Tenn.

Pluma, b. Wilmot Aug. 15, 1836; m., Sept. 7, 1859, Joshua Holland; d. July 24, 1903.

Two children d. a. less than 1 y.

Minot Stearns was a soldier in Co. E, 16th N. H. Regt.

BROWN.

JONATHAN Brown, son of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Huntoon) BROWN, was b. in Andover July 5, 1799; m., Dec. 16, 1824, ABIGAIL, dau. of Samuel and Mary Page (Gove) PHILBRICK; he d. in Andover Sept. 11, 1873; she d. Jan. 22, 1872, in Concord.

James Harvey, b. Sept. 4, 1825; m. (1), Oct. 28, 1847, Cynthia Lane Fifield; (2), Nov. 30, 1869, Mrs. Martha Tiger Petty; 1 ch., Sarah Abbie, by first wife.

JOSEPH EMERY, b. July 8, 1828; m. (1), Ann H. Ladd; (2), Betsey N. Watson.

Mary Elizabeth, b. Feb. 10, 1830; m., June 26, 1859, Ira Harris Couch; d. Oct. 9, 1861; one ch., d. young.

Child, b. Aug. 10, 1832; d. young.

SAMUEL PHILBRICK, b. July 29, 1836; m. Phebe Call of Boscawen.

JONATHAN HORACE, b. July 19, 1843; m. Emma A. Weare.

JOSEPH EMERY, son of Jonathan and Abigail (Philbrick) BROWN, was b. in Andover July 8, 1828; m. (1), June 22, 1853, ANN H. LADD

of Upper Gilmanton; she d. Nov. 7, 1871; m. (2), Nov. 24, 1877, BETSEY N. WATSON of Warner. Mr. Brown lived in Andover until 1856. He afterwards lived in Sanbornton Bridge, Northfield and Concord; d. in Concord June 17, 1886.

Lizzie Ann,	b. in Andover Oct. 25, 1855; d. Sept. 4, 1872.
Ida Ladd,	b. in Sanbornton Bridge June 14, 1857; m., Jan. 31, 1888, John Frazier of South Danbury.
Elmer Joseph,	b. in Northfield Feb. 1, 1861; m., Sept. 14, 1886, Nellie M. White of Concord; 2 ch.
Tryphena Hornbrook,	b. in Concord Aug. 6, 1866; m., Sept. 3, 1891, Charles W. Nelson of Concord; 4 ch.
Arthur Walter,	b. in Concord July 12, 1869; d. Danbury Nov. 15, 1891.
Willis Emery,	b. in Concord Jan. 8, 1879.

SAMUEL PHILBRICK, son of Jonathan and Abigail (Philbrick) BROWN, was b. in Andover July 29, 1836; m., April 22, 1857, PHEBE CALL of Boscawen, b. Jan. 28, 1836. Mr. Brown lived in Andover, Bow, Concord and Cal.; d. San Jose, Cal., April 4, 1908.

Wilbur,	b. April 7, 1860; d. Andover Dec. 16, 1861.
Mary Elizabeth,	b. July 28, 1861; m., Nov. 29, 1883, George A. Simonds of Dunbarton, who d. June 2, 1893; 3 ch.
Sarah Maud,	b. Sept. 22, 1863.
Abbie Philbrick,	b. July 1, 1865; m., June 2, 1893, Jacob Chadwick.
Charles Samuel,	b. Dec. 16, 1868; m., Oct. 4, 1898, Flora E. Buck of Worcester, Mass.
Edwin Call,	b. Sept. 14, 1870; m., Feb. 1, 1893, Florence G. Knight of Boston, Mass.
Annie Blanche,	b. Sept. 20, 1872.
Fred William,	b. Jan. 13, 1875; m., May 7, 1900, Grace Emma Drake of Rye, N. H.
Frank Guy,	b. April 1, 1877.

JONATHAN HORACE, son of Jonathan and Abigail (Philbrick) BROWN, was b. in Andover July 19, 1843; d. in Somerville, Mass., Feb. 23, 1905; m., Aug. 17, 1862, EMMA A., dau. of Alfred WEARE of East Andover.

Myra Jane,	b. Feb. 17, 1867, in Concord; m., June 3, 1886, Edwin A. Page of Wentworth; 1 ch.
Ola Alby,	b. Nov. 9, 1869, at East Andover; m., July 24, 1889, Fred W. Higgins of Somerville, Mass.; 1 ch.

Harry Weare, b. in Andover June 9, 1876; d. in Asheville, N. C., Feb. 22, 1896.

EZEKIEL, son of Ezekiel BROWN who was b. in Salisbury, England, Jan. 1, 1741, and d. in Epping, N. H., Aug. 11, 1780; was b. in Epping in 1776 and d. in Sanbornton Feb. 24, 1836; m., Dec., 1797, HANNAH, dau. of Simeon and Mary (Rollins) ROLLINS of Andover; she was b. 1780; d. Feb. 10, 1832.

Ezekiel, b. in Sanbornton Sept. 9, 1798; d., unm., April 11, 1836.

Mary, b. in Sanbornton March 2, 1800; d. Franklin, unm., March 20, 1895.

Sally, b. in Andover Feb. 28, 1802.

Sally, b. in Andover July 10, 1804; m. Samuel Clark; d. June 26, 1843; 1 ch.

David, b. in Andover May 22, 1807; d., unm., Nov. 21, 1829.

Eliza, b. in Andover Sept. 25, 1812; m. Zachariah Craig.

Simeon Rollins, b. in Andover Feb. 21, 1814; m. (1), Olive Sawyer; (2), Louise Judkins; d. Dec. —, 1871; 1 ch.

JOHN, b. in Andover Dec. 12, 1815; m. Mary Leamen.

Hannah, b. in Andover Sept. 4, 1818; m. Allen Fuller; d. Feb. 21, 1853.

JOSEPH, b. in Andover July 30, 1821; m. (1), Mrs. Mary (Leamen) Brown; m. (2), Mrs. Elizabeth Judkins.

JOHN, son of Ezekiel and Hannah (Rollins) BROWN, was b. in Andover Dec. 12, 1815; d. Oct. 3, 1845; m. MARY LEAMEN; she m. (2), Joseph Brown.

Sarah Jane, b. March 30, 1844; m., 1861, Lyman G. Thompson of Franklin.

JOSEPH, son of Ezekiel and Hannah (Rollins) BROWN, b. in Andover July 30, 1821; left Andover in 1832; res. in Franklin, where he d. Feb. 8, 1906; m. (1), Jan., 1847, Mrs. MARY (LEAMEN) BROWN, who d. June, 1873; m. (2), Jan., 1877, Mrs. ELIZABETH JUDKINS.

Annie Louisa, b. April 16, 1848; m., Aug. 21, 1867, Rev. J. T. Davis, who d. July 9, 1896; she res. in Franklin.

Mary Elizabeth, b. May 24, 1854; d. Nov., 1870.

Eliza Craig, b. May 31, 1862; m. (1), Jan. 10, 1882, Burt D. Pope; m. (2), Sept. 29, 1897, Chas. H. Thomas of Tilton.

ABRAHAM BROWN and HANNAH OSGOOD, m. in 2nd Church, Salisbury, Mass., Nov. 30, 1743.—Hoyt's Salisbury Hist., p. 460.

ABRAHAM, son of Abraham and Hannah (Osgood) BROWN, b. Epping Oct. 9, 1752; d. ———; m., May 27, 1777, MARY, dau. of Rev. Benjamin and Dorcas (Abbott) BUTLER of Nottingham. After her husband's death Mrs. Brown lived in Northfield with her son Abraham.

Molly,	b. Epping March 13, 1778.
Sarah,	b. Epping Feb. 23, 1780.
Clarissa,	b. Epping May 23, 1782.
Dorcas,	b. Epping April 5, 1785; m. Enoch Osgood (see).
Abraham,	b. Northfield Sept. 1, 1787; m., Dec. 21, 1808, Betsey Forrest of Northfield.
Phebe,	b. Nottingham June 7, 1796; d. Andover May 28, —.
BENJAMIN BUTLER,	b. Nottingham April 19, 1800; m. (1) Phebe Gale; m. (2), Polly Sanborn.

BENJAMIN BUTLER, son of Abraham and Mary (Butler) BROWN, was b. April 19, 1800; m. (1) Dec. 30, 1824, PHEBE GALE, b. 1802; d. Feb. 7, 1845; (2), POLLY SANBORN Feb. 12, 1855, b. June 7, 1808; d. Aug. 16, 1878. Mr. Brown came from Northfield in 1855 to East Andover, where he d. Feb. 12, 1867.

Henry,	b. 1825; m. Mrs. Cordelia R. Myers in Cal.
Stephen Gale,	b. 1828; d. in 1849 in Cal.
BENJAMIN FRANKLIN,	b. Oct. 27, 1831; m. Phebe S. Sanborn.
Mary Ann,	b. Aug. 23, 1833.
Charles Gale,	b. Dec. 11, 1835.
GEORGE GALE,	b. Oct. 20, 1837; m. (1), Ada B. Reed of Claremont; m. (2), Ellen E. Prescott; m. (3), Etta Frances (Johnson) Shaw.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, son of Benjamin Butler and Phebe (Gale) BROWN, was b. in Northfield Oct. 27, 1831; d. in Concord; m. April 5, 1855, PHEBE S., dau. of Benjamin and Hannah (Clough) SANBORN of Canterbury, b. Oct. 12, 1835.

Addie C.,	b. Oct. 11, 1856; m. Charles Fowler of Bristol; 3 ch.
Nellie M.,	b. Oct. 14, 1858; m. Willard E. Crosby of Bristol; d. July 20, 1886; 1 ch., Nellie M.; Mr. Crosby d. Sept. 4, 1887.
Mabel E.,	b. Jan. 21, 1862; d. July 4, 1868.
Flora P.,	b. Dec. 6, 1870.

GEORGE GALE, son of Benjamin Butler and Phebe (Gale) BROWN, b. in Northfield Oct. 20, 1837; m. (1), Nov., 1863, ADA BYRON, dau. of Philip and Lydia REED of Claremont, b. June 17, 1836; d. Bristol Nov. 3, 1865; m. (2), July 16, 1867, ELLEN ELIZABETH, dau. of Josiah D. PRESCOTT, b. Feb. 28, 1844; d. Bristol, Nov. 7, 1874; m. (3), May 30, 1901, Mrs. ETTA FRANCES SHAW, dau. of John W. and Ann D. JOHNSON of East Tilton. Mr. Brown res. in Andover, Bristol and Tilton.

George Henry,	b. Bristol Sept. 15, 1865; d. May 21, 1866.
Ada May,	b. Bristol Sept. 27, 1869; m., Oct. 15, 1896, George Bertrand Cavis; 1 ch., Nyla Brown, b. Bristol Sept. 2, 1900.
Nellie Prescott,	b. Bristol Oct. 31, 1874; m., March 21, 1901, George Henry Davis of Tilton; 1 ch., Mary Elizabeth, b. Dec. 20, 1902.

STEPHEN, son of Francis and Abigail (Carter) BROWN, b. May 16, 1786; res. Andover and Wilmot; d. Wilmot Aug. 12, 1864; m. (1), Sept. 29, 1808, NANCY, dau. of William and Anna (Morrison) DYER of Andover; she d. March 13, 1828; m. (2), Feb. 12, 1829, HANNAH, dau. of Ebenezer and Leah (Lovering) TILTON; m. (3), Nov. 17, 1853, Mrs. SALLY (CILLEY) SEAVEY, who d. Aug. 12, 1882, a. 87.

Mary,	b. Andover ———; m. Harrison Peabody.
Abby,	b. Andover ———; m. (1), John Willoughby; 4 ch.; (2), William Packard.
Lydia Dyer,	b. Andover ———; m. Josiah B. Rogers.
JOHN,	b. Andover Jan. 11, 1818; m. Adaline Peabody of Salem, Mass.; 3 ch.
Bradbury,	b. Andover ———; m. ——— Bowen.
Laura Ann,	b. ———; d. March 21, 1831.

JOHN, son of Stephen and Nancy (Dyer) BROWN, was b. at East Andover Jan. 11, 1818; d. in Belmont 1903; m., in Lowell, ADALINE PEABODY of Salem, Mass. Mr. Brown lived in Andover, Lowell, Wilmot, Danbury and Belmont.

George,	b. ———.
Bradbury,	b. ———.
Nannie,	b. ———.

JOHN BROWN, son of Joseph T. and Susan (Danforth) BROWN of Canterbury, was b. in Canterbury Sept. 17, 1853; m., Sept. 11, 1871, JENNIE HELEN PICKARD of Canterbury. Mr. Brown came from Enfield to Andover in 1875 and lived on Beech Hill and at Cilleyville.

Nellie May,	b. May 4, 1876; m., Nov. 3, 1894, Charles W. Stetson.
Emily Abigail,	b. Aug. 26, 1878; m., July 16, 1899, Will A. Stetson.

JOHN G. BROWN was b. in Newport, N. H., May 20, 1804; d. Stanstead, P. Q., March 17, 1866; m., Dec. 19, 1827, ELIZABETH JOHNSON of Onondaga, N. Y., b. June 26, 1810. Mrs. Brown settled at Potter Place in 1866.

Charles K.,	b. Sept. 29, 1828; d. ———.
William J.,	b. July 9, 1830; m. (1), Susan F. Carr of Wilmot; (2), Sadie Stevens of Grafton.
John,	b. Aug. 9, 1832; d. ———.
Seth P.,	b. March 15, 1835; m. Sallie A. Jenkins of Stanstead, P. Q.
Joseph C.,	b. Aug. 3, 1837; m. Henrietta H. Jones of Wilmot; d. ———.
Eunice H.,	b. March 17, 1839; d. ———.
Porter L.,	b. Jan. 29, 1843; m. Agnes Bugbee of Orange.
Lorella M.,	b. April 15, 1845; d. ———.
Elizabeth A.,	b. April 13, 1847; d. ———.
Arletta A.,	b. April 2, 1849.
Cornelia S.,	b. Dec. 2, 1851; d. ———.
Eva P.,	b. Nov. 17, 1853; d. ———.
John G.,	b. Sept. 28, 1856.

BRYANT.

JEREMY YOUNG, son of John and Sally (Young) BRYANT, a merchant in Newmarket, N. H., was b. in Newmarket March 12, 1800; d. in Andover June 2, 1860; settled in Andover in 1818; m., June 18, 1821, MERCY PURMOIT, dau. of William and Hannah (Purmoit) BLAKE, b. in Andover March 2, 1798; d. in Andover Nov. 7, 1867. John and Sally Young, parents of Jeremy Young Bryant were m. in Newmarket June 9, 1796.

Drusilla,	b. April 26, 1823; m., Aug. 3, 1842, Clark Durgin; d. ———.
NAPOLEON B.,	b. Feb. 25, 1825; m. (1), Susan M. Brown; (2), Louisa Waldridge.
Mary Ellen,	b. Feb. 23, 1832; m., Sept. 29, 1852, Hiram F. Emery; d. Aug. 30, 1854.
John Jeremy,	b. Feb. 20, 1835; m., Oct. 30, 1861, Susan Perry.

JOHN J., son of John Bryant, a merchant in Newmarket, was b. in Newmarket, ———; d. in Canterbury ———; m., 1823, REBECCA GALE, b. in Fairfax, Vt., 1803; d. 1834.

Maria,	b. ———.
Rebecca,	b. ———; d. 1834.

NAPOLEON BONAPARTE, son of Jeremy Young and Mercy Purmoit (Blake) BRYANT, b. in Andover Feb. 25, 1825; d. in Andover Jan. 28, 1902; m. (1), May 30, 1849, SUSAN M., dau. of Abraham and Betsey (Forrest) BROWN of Northfield, b. Nov. 27, 1822; d. in Boston May 16, 1874; m. (2), 1877, LOUISA WALDRIDGE.

Charles Phillips,	b. in Bristol May 19, 1850; m., Aug. 1, 1870, Margaret Gormley, b. in Utica, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1849.
Henry Brown,	b. in Bristol Nov., 1851; m. Annette Ripley Chadbourne of Saco, Me.; he d. in Boston Feb. 8, 1882.
Clara Climena,	b. in Plymouth in 1854; d. in Concord Jan. 18, 1858.
Mary Ellen,	b. in Plymouth Aug. 27, 1855; m., Oct., 1875, Edward L. Chaffee, who d. Jan. 12, 1888.
Hattie B.,	b. in Concord in 1857; d. in Concord Dec. 14, 1857.
Susan M.,	b. in Concord in 1859; d. in Melrose, Mass., Aug. 23, 1861.
Frederick Lincoln,	b. in Melrose, Mass., in 1862; d. in Melrose Nov. 11, 1862.
George Butler,	b. in Melrose, Mass., in 1864.

JOHN JEREMY, son of Jeremy Young and Mercy Purmoit (Blake) BRYANT, b. in Andover Feb. 20, 1835; d. in Andover July 12, 1898; m., Oct. 30, 1861, SUSAN, dau. of Uri and Roxy (Reynolds) PERRY, b. in Cambridge, Vt., Feb. 10, 1840.

Jeremy Young,	b. Oct. 6, 1862; m., Nov., 1886, Laura A. Morey of Wilmot.
Amanda Belle,	b. May 29, 1867; m., Dec. 14, 1889, William E. Marston; 2 ch.
Edwin Purmoit,	b. Feb. 21, 1874; m., Oct. 26, 1901, Flora L. Stolworthy; res. in Franklin Falls.

BUCK.

JAMES Buck, b. Windsor Jan. 31, 1805; d. in Andover May 9, 1868; res. in Wilmot and Andover; m., April 16, 1833, NANCY, dau. of

Stephen and Abigail (Tilton) DUDLEY of Wilmot, b. in Andover June 10, 1808; d. in Wilmot Oct. 26, 1887.

Lucy, b. Jan. 24, 1835; m., Jan. 6, 1853, Benjamin C. Keniston of Wilmot.

Horace, b. Dec. 21, 1853; d. Dec. 2, 1862.

BURLEY.

DANIEL BUZZELL, son of James and Nancy (Leavitt) BURLEY of Candia, b. Aug. 20, 1832; settled in Andover in 1880; m., April 11, 1864, HULDAH LOUISA, dau. of Warren W. and Sarah (Sanborn) WILBUR, b. Sept. 29, 1848.

Child, b. Sept. 13, 1866.

(From Town Records.)

BURN OR BYRNE.

PHILIP BURN or BYRNE lived in Hampton before coming to Andover; he was a Rev. soldier; enlisted from Hampton; m., 1765, MARY, dau. of Joseph WORTH.

Lydia, b. Feb. 4, 1767.

Molly, b. Jan. 13, 1769; m. Jacob Rowe (see).

BURT.

HENRY NOBLE, son of Alanson and Dorcas (Flanders) BURT, b. 1833; m., Dec. 31, 1863, LIZZIE M., dau. of James Martin and Sally (Ford) KELTON. Mr. Burt was a R. R. engineer and farmer; came from Grafton to W. Andover in 1868; d. Aug. 11, 1893.

Romie Emma, b. Grafton Aug. 20, 1866.

BUSIEL.

HARRISON MARSTON, son of Moses F. and Relief (Brown) BUSIEL, was b. June 3, 1825, in Gilford, N. H.; m., June 15, 1845, ALICE KATE, dau. of Joseph BLANCHARD of Franklin. She was b. Feb. 9, 1826, in Franklin; d. in Andover Oct. 7, 1900. Mr. Busiel came to East Andover in 1865; was a manufacturer of hosiery.

Albert Lewis, b. Oct. 29, 1846; d. at Concord Oct. 4, 1862; was a soldier in 12th N. H. Regt. and accidentally shot.

George Washington, b. Dec. 18, 1850; m., Oct. 14, 1878, Mary Wade Cilley; no ch.

Fred Ballou,	b. April 17, 1853; m., April 24, 1878, Annabel Wareing; 2 ch.
Frank Perry,	b. June 10, 1855; m., Jan. 26, 1881, Julia Wilson; 2 ch.
Mary Ella,	b. Oct. 5, 1859; m., April 5, 1893, Asa M. Loverin of Tilton.
Alice Albertine,	b. July 2, 1867; m., Jan. 17, 1888, Frank N. Ward of Lebanon; 1 ch.

BUSWELL.

JOHN, son of Nicholas and Hannah (French) BUSWELL of Gilmanton, b. March 10, 1816, came from Gilmanton to East Andover in 1837; afterwards lived and died on Beech Hill; m., Jan. 10, 1840, HEPZIBAH EDWARDS, dau. of Jeremiah and Hepzibah (Edwards) SAWYER of Canterbury. Mr. Buswell was a stone mason and farmer; d. Nov. 2, 1886. Mrs. Buswell b. in Chester Jan. 30, 1816; d. in Andover June 24, 1894.

Hannah Louisa,	b. March 27, 1842; m. Charles H. Dow of Gilmanton; 6 ch.
Olive Ann,	b. April 25, 1844; m. William H. Weeks of Gilmanton; 2 ch.
Clara Louisa,	b. Sept. 12, 1846; m., 1877, Dr. Allen of Boston; 2 ch.
Eunice French,	b. Aug. 5, 1848; m., Feb. 24, 1874, William F. Woodbury of Thornton; 2 ch.
JOHN H.,	b. March 18, 1855; m. (1), Julia Tucker of Andover; m. (2), Mary (Kenealey) Sullivan.

JOHN H., son of John and Hepzibah Edwards (Sawyer) BUSWELL, b. in Andover March 18, 1855; m. (1), May 12, 1875, JULIA, dau. of Jonathan G. D. and Caroline (Hobbs) TUCKER; she d. Oct. 21, 1875; m. (2), Sept. 22, 1881, Mrs. MARY (KENEALEY) SULLIVAN. Mr. Buswell is a carpenter and res. on Beech Hill.

Joseph Henry,	b. Oct. 13, 1883.

By her first mar. to James Sullivan, 1871, Mary Kenealey had:

John Francis,	b. Nov. 12, 1872; m. Ida Malotte.
James,	b. Jan. 8, 1875; m., Jan. 8, 1895, Ruth Carroll; d. Jan. 27, 1902; 1 ch.
Infant,	b. ———; d. young.
Infant,	b. ———; d. young.

DAVID, son of Lieut. Samuel and Betty Buswell, b. Candia April 13, 1787; d. Nov. 13, 1872; m., Dec. 24, 1810, SARAH, dau. of Jonathan and Anna (Worth) WEARE, b. May 3, 1787; d. April 5, 1856.

Mr. Buswell was a blacksmith and occupied a farm on Taunton Hill until 1856, when he moved to New London. His house was on the road north of the E. G. Graves house.

Hannah A. W.,	b. April 9, 1811; m., Dec. 12, 1839, Caleb T. Robie.
Jonathan Weare,	b. Jan. 29, 1813; m., May 30, 1849, Ann C. Ayer of Newbury.
Mary A.,	b. Nov. 8, 1815; d. Aug. 26, 1818.
Joseph A.,	b. Nov. 8, 1815; d. Feb. 28, 1819.
William F.,	b. Sept. 7, 1817; d. Sept. 20, 1820.
Mary A.,	b. Jan. 23, 1820; d. Sept. 26, 1822.
J. Frederic,	b. March 8, 1822; m. (1), March 26, 1846, Drusilla H. Pierce; res. Bradford; (2), Jan. 27, 1861, Sarah E. Noyes.
M. Amanda,	b. Sept. 20, 1824; d. Aug. 19, 1859.
David E.,	b. May 8, 1827; d. Aug. 6, 1834.
S. Juliette,	b. Feb. 26, 1831.

ANDREW JACKSON, son of Luther and Sarah (Currier) BUSWELL, was b. in Wilmot Sept. 15, 1847; d. in Andover May 31, 1902; res. in Andover; m., Jan. 1, 1873, EMOGENE E., dau. of Abel W. and Mary E. (Hadley) BAKER of Andover. Mr. Buswell was a noted teacher of vocal music.

Ralph E.,	b. Oct. 4, 1875; m., Dec. 31, 1899, Annie M., dau. of C. J. and Mary E. (Goodhue) White; one son, Dow W., b. March 10, 1901.
Clarence S.,	b. Oct. 17, 1877.
Susie M.,	b. Jan. 4, 1886; d. 1886.

BUTLER.

OLIVER BUTLER was b. in Berwick, Me., Feb. 25, 1809; d. in Chelsea, Mass., Dec. 6, 1897; m., in Berwick, Me., Jan. 31, 1830, MIRIAM SAWYER, dau. of Rev. Elijah and Miriam (Sawyer) WATSON of Andover. She d. in Chelsea, Mass., April 12, 1890. Mr. Butler was a Free Baptist minister and resided in Andover from 1851 to 1854.

A daughter,	b. July 6, 1831; d. in infancy.
A son,	b. June 7, 1832; d. in infancy.
Marilla Jane,	b. June 2, 1833; res. Chelsea, Mass.
John Edward,	b. July 6, 1836; m., Nov., 1860, Annie M. Robinson; d. in Chelsea, Mass., June 25, 1889.

BUTTERFIELD.

WILLIAM, son of ——— and ——— (———) BUTTERFIELD, b. ———; d. ———; m. (1), ———; m. (2), LYDIA E., dau. of Hubbard and Sarah (Tirrill) DUDLEY. Mr. Butterfield lived at South Danbury and after the death of his wife went with his younger children to join his older children in the West.

Rodney,	b. ———.
Rebecca,	b. ———.
A dau.,	b. ———.
Twins,	who with their mother d. in 1852.

SAMUEL, son of ——— and ——— (———) BUTTERFIELD, was b. in Goffstown, N. H., Dec., 1791; d. in Concord, N. H., July 4, 1860; m. (1), 1810, NANCY M. VOSE of Francestown; (2), 1835, MARY B. WARE of Pomfret, Vt.; (3) 1854, ANNA MARIA ABBOTT of Charlestown, Mass. Mr. Butterfield came to Andover in 1823 and lived here until his removal to Concord in Nov., 1855. In Andover he practised law, owned farms and a country store, all of which he managed with profit, in fact was for many years one of the principal men in the town (see lawyers).

William,	b. in Goffstown Sept. 18, 1815; m., Dec. 31, 1844, Rosamond M. Robinson of Gilmanton; d. Feb. 1, 1884.
George,	b. ———; m. Mrs. Matrassa P. L. Lull.
Mary Ann,	b. ———; m. John H. Pearson.
Jonathan Ware,	b. in Andover 1838; m. (1), Aug. 14, 1861, Jennie P. Smith; (2), July 3, 1872, Mrs. Mary B. (Baxter) Frye.
John Ware,	b. in Andover 1841; d. Aug. 21, 1870.

BUZZELL.

Rev. ALVAH, son of Rev. John and Anna BUZZELL of Parsonsfield, Me., was b. in Parsonsfield, Me., April 11, 1807; d. in Southborough, Mass., April 2, 1888; m. (1), Sept. 11, 1833, MARY, dau. of Jonathan and Betsey (Hilton) CILLEY of Andover; she d. in Andover March 20, 1867; m. (2), NANCY, dau. of Paine R. ROBIE, b. Oct., 1811; d. May 20, 1885.

Clara F.,	b. April 21, 1835, in Barnstead, N. H.; d. Dec. 12, 1857, in Andover.
Alvah Franklin,	b. May 2, 1837, in Parsonsfield, Me.
Henry T.,	b. June 15, 1839, in Cornish, Me.
Nancy Ellen,	b. Feb. 19, 1841, in Sanford, Me.; d. March 25, 1844, in Shapleigh, Me.
Sarah Elizabeth,	b. Jan. 9, 1843, in Sanford, Me.; d. March 12, 1844, in Saco, Me.

John,	b. March 4, 1845, in Sanford, Me.; d. Aug. 8, 1879, in Concord, N. H.
Nancy Elizabeth,	b. Jan. 23, 1847, in Newfield, Me.; d. Oct. 10, 1872, in Concord, N. H.
Martha Ellen,	b. Jan. 22, 1849, in Newfield, Me.; d. April 18, 1877, in Franklin, N. H.
Mary Annie,	b. Sept. 30, 1852, in Wakefield, N. H.; d. Aug. 21, 1854, in Wakefield, N. H.
Charles F.,	b. July 15, 1856, in Andover.

CALL.

JOHN, son of Stephen and ——— (Danforth) CALL, was b. in Salisbury. John was the child who, with his mother, was hidden behind the chimney when his grandmother, Mrs. Philip Call, was killed in the same house by Indians Aug. 15, 1754. John m. DOLLY, dau. of Benjamin and Dorothy SANBORN of Salisbury. He res. in Salisbury and Andover. In Andover he lived and d. on the farm afterwards occupied by his grandson, Hazen Hoyt Call.

HAZEN,	b. March 24, 1772; m. Catherine Ash.
Polly,	b. ———; m. Jonathan Weeks; res. Andover, where she d.
Stephen,	b. ———; res. in Canada.
Daniel,	b. ———; m. Sally Thomas; res. Sanbornton; later in Canada.
Dolly,	b. ———; m. Simeon Cate of Andover.
John,	b. ———; became a sailor; d. unm.
Eunice,	b. ———; m. Moses Abbott of Concord.
Peter,	b. ———; m. ——— Sanborn of Hill.
Abigail,	b. ———; m. Robert Rogers of Concord.

HAZEN, son of John and Dolly (Sanborn) CALL, was b. March 24, 1772; m., about 1793, CATHERINE ASH of Andover.

Ira,	b. ———; d. July 17, 1803.
Betsey,	b. ———; d. Nov. 13, 1806.
Thomas W.,	b. May 23, 1803.
Betsey,	b. ———; m. Josiah Sawyer.
Mary True,	b. March 27, 1810; m., Aug. 18, 1831, Luther K. Townsend of Hill; res. Franklin and Orono, Me.
Susan,	b. ———.
HAZEN HOYT,	b. June 17, 1817; m. Mary Thomas.

HAZEN HOYT, son of Hazen and Catherine (Ash) CALL, b. June 17, 1817; m., Oct. 1839, MARY THOMAS.

Joseph Lane,	b. Aug. 31, 1840; m., Sept. 28, 1861, Ann M. Severance of Franklin.
Calvin Tracy,	b. Oct. 16, 1841; m., July, 1862, Olive B. Davis of Franklin.
Dana Wesley,	b. Aug. 27, 1845; m. (1), Emily W. Eaton; (2), Jan. 30, 1876, Nellie E. Bunton of Manchester.
Horace Marshall,	b. Nov. 17, 1847; m., Jan. 10, 1864, Aldora Twombly of Hill; d. Dec. 11, 1876.
A daughter,	b. ———; d. in infancy.
Helen Victoria,	b. Oct. 4, 1849; d. July 1, 1865.
David Sleeper,	b. Oct. 14, 1851; m. (1), Aug., 1874, Inzie Straw; (2), Nov. 25, 1885, Love Stanley of Concord; d. Feb. 13, 1903.
Frederick William,	b. Jan. 13, 1855; d. April 3, 1873.

MOSES CALL of Boscawen m. MEHITABLE ———.

SILAS, son of Moses and Mehitable CALL, m. MARY or MOLLY ———.

JONAS, son of Capt. Silas and Mary CALL, was b. in Boscawen Jan. 8, 1808; lived in Andover and in Maine; also in Bristol where he d. Jan. 7, 1881; m., 1844, HARRIET N., dau. of William and Hannah (Jackson) BOND of Jefferson, Me.; she d. in Bristol Jan. 8, 1882.

Eva,	b. March 26, 1846; m., May 1, 1869, Charles H. Clay of Farmington, N. H.; d. Omaha, Neb., Oct. 1, 1901.
Justin B.,	b. May 16, 1847; m. Emma Brown, Columbus, Ohio; res. Denver, Col.
Silas W.,	b. April 3, 1849; m., May 3, 1874, Ella Isabelle Shirley of Milford, N. H.; res. Manchester; 8 ch.
Amanda R.,	b. June 9, 1850; m., Sept. 19, 1874, George H. Knight; res. Cambridge, Neb.; 1 ch.
Harry Manly,	b. Oct. 19, 1851; m., June 25, 1884, Laura Ellen Legge; res. Allston, Mass.; 3 ch.

CAMPBELL.

ALEXANDER CAMPBELL, b. in Ulster County, Ireland; came to America in 1728, with two sons and three daughters, and settled in Hawke, N. H.

ANNAS, son of Alexander CAMPBELL, was b. in Ireland in 1716. He settled first in Hawke and cleared his farm; married ABIGAIL PIKE; moved

with his family to Henniker in 1765; d. in Henniker Jan. 28, 1772; 12 ch. (See history of Henniker.)

Major DAVID, son of Annas and Abigail (Pike) CAMPBELL, b. in Hawke Nov. 3, 1744; d. in Henniker Feb. 4, 1803; m. SARAH, dau. of Alexander and Elizabeth PATTERSON of Henniker; she d. March 12, 1818. He enlisted in 1776 as a private and became a first lieutenant; was afterwards a major in the state militia; he res. in Henniker.

Annas,	b. 1775; d. June 25, 1787.
Hannah,	b. Oct. 13, 1777; m. George Connor.
Alexander,	b. ——— 1780.
David,	b. ———1782.
Robert,	b. Sept. 9, 1784; d. 1863.
Daniel,	b. ——— 1786; m. Esther Fowler.
Annas,	b. Sept. 12, 1788.
Betsey,	b. Oct. 24, 1790; m. Daniel Hale.
Polly,	b. Feb. 21, 1793; m. Harry Barnes.
CALVIN,	b. Oct. 9, 1795; m. Abigail Blaisdell.
Luther,	b. ——— 1798; d. Aug. 25, 1870; unm.

CALVIN, son of Major David and Sarah (Patterson) CAMPBELL, was b. in Henniker Oct. 9, 1795; d. in Hill Oct. 6, 1851; m., Nov. 25, 1822, ABIGAIL, dau. of Isaac BLAISDELL of Salisbury, b. in Salisbury Feb. 10, 1803; d. in Franklin June 6, 1886. Mr. Campbell moved to Andover in 1835, thence to Hill in 1839.

Abigail P.,	b. in Hopkinton Oct. 25, 1823; d. Nov. 1, 1823.
Joseph W.,	b. in Hopkinton May 11, 1825; m., May 16, 1850, Hannah Emmons of Hill.
Maria C.,	b. in Hopkinton Aug. 12, 1827; m. June 13, 1849, Peter Hersey of Hill.
Abigail P.,	b. in Hopkinton Aug. 18, 1829; m., Dec. 2, 1852, George I. Greeley of Hill.
Isaac B.,	b. in Salisbury March 12, 1832; m., April 25, 1867, Julia S. Bartlett of Woodstock.
Horace J.,	b. in Salisbury May 21, 1834; m., May 11, 1875, Sarah Mason of Hill.
George N.,	b. in Andover Oct. 1, 1836; d. in Andover April 16, 1873.
Calvin,	b. Andover Oct. 5, 1838; m. (1), Nov. 24, 1864, Mary E. Scribner; (2), May 5, 1870, Mrs. Alma E. Lilley; res. in Andover; no ch.
Trueworthy B.,	b. in Hill Sept. 5, 1841; d. in Woodstock June 26, 1866.
Vinnie N.,	b. in Hill June 17, 1845; m., Dec. 11, 1876, Clarence L. Hunt of Woodstock.

CARR.

PETER, b. at Chester, N. H., Oct. 9, 1775; d. Oct. 1, 1845; m. (1) ROXANA RYDER, b. July, 1776; d. May 11, 1804; m. (2), Dec. 22, 1805, SARAH, daughter of Philip and Polly (Cross) MITCHELL of Andover, b. July 23, 1784; d. July 2, 1842.

William,	b. Cabot, Vt., March 27, 1800; d. April 3, 1876.
Hazen,	b. Cabot, Vt., June 21, 1801.
Peter,	b. Plainfield, N. H., May 23, 1803.
Parker,	b. Plainfield, N. H., July 6, 1806.
Roxana,	b. Grantham, N. H., March 30, 1809.
Jesse,	b. Grantham, N. H., April 17, 1811.
Sally Anne,	b. Grantham, N. H., May 22, 1813.
JOHN PRESTON,	b. Grantham, N. H., March 26, 1815; m. (1), Emily A. Cochran; (2), Lois D. Clough.
Mary Ann,	b. Grantham, N. H., Jan. 23, 1818.
Philip Mitchell,	b. Grantham, N. H., July 6, 1820; m. Persis Diana Huntoon; d. April 25, 1867.
Hannah M.,	b. Grantham, N. H., July 23, 1827.

JOHN PRESTON, son of Peter and Sarah (Mitchell) CARR, was b. in Grantham March 26, 1815; d. in Andover May 11, 1889; m. (1) EMILY ABIGAIL COCHRAN, b. July 10, 1813; d. Aug. 12, 1876; m. (2) LOIS D. CLOUGH. Mr. Carr res. in Enfield and in Andover.

ROBERT COCHRAN,	b. Feb. 28, 1840; m. Emily A. Proctor.
JOHN PRESTON,	b. May 1, 1845; m. Hannah Jennie Ayer.
WALTER S.,	b. March 1, 1848; m. Maria E. Thompson.
GEORGE J.,	b. Nov. 28, 1850; m. Flora A. Niles.
CLARENCE EDGAR,	b. Jan. 31, 1853; m. (1), Ella A. Barron; (2), Carrie E. Proctor.

ROBERT COCHRAN, son of John Preston and Emily Abigail (Cochran) CARR, b. in Enfield Feb. 28, 1840; d. in Concord Feb. 22, 1892; m., Dec. 4, 1865, EMILY ANN, dau. of Amos Bagley and Lydia (Edwards) PROCTOR of Andover. Mr. Carr came to Andover in 1863 and moved to Concord about 1890.

ROBERT PROCTOR,	b. May 14, 1868; m. Anna M. M. Upton.
Maurice Proctor,	b. Nov. 11, 1871.
Laurence Proctor,	b. Oct. 17, 1882.

ROBERT PROCTOR, son of Robert Cochran and Emily A. (Proctor) CARR, b. in Andover May 14, 1868; m., Mar. 19, 1890, ANNA MAY MARIE, dau. of Joseph and Hannah Ladd (Colby) UPTON, b. April 22, 1867, in Lowell, Mass.

Robert Upton,	b. Jan. 9, 1895.
Emily,	b. Sept. 4, 1896.

JOHN PRESTON, son of John Preston and Emily Abigail (Cochran) CARR, b. in Enfield May 1, 1845; d. at Tipton, Missouri, July 3, 1874; m., May 8, 1869, HANNAH JENNIE, dau. of Joseph and Lucy C. (Emery) AYERS of Canterbury, b. Feb. 21, 1841; d. Nov. 29, 1896, at Waterbury, Conn.

Genevra E.,	b. Tipton, Mo., March 23, 1870; d. Canterbury April 5, 1878.
Preston Howard,	b. Tipton, Mo., July 11, 1871; m., at Seattle, Wash., Nov. 8, 1905, Mary Mae Fate; res. Seattle, Wash.

WALTER S., son of John P. and Emily Abigail (Cochran) CARR, b. in Enfield March 1, 1848; m., June 1, 1869, MARIA E., dau. of George W. and Narcissa Y. (Bowman) THOMPSON.

Emily Abigail,	b. Oct. 16, 1876; m. Joseph Odlin of Concord.

GEORGE J., son of John Preston and Emily Abigail (Cochran) CARR, b. in Enfield Nov. 28, 1850; m., March 9, 1880, FLORA A., dau. of Samuel D. and Lavina D. NILES, b. Dec. 3, 1857.

Shirley N.,	b. in Lynn, Mass., July 27, 1882.
Katherine,	b. in Lynn, Mass., Sept. 16, 1889.

CLARENCE EDGAR, son of John Preston and Emily Abigail (Cochran) CARR, b. in Enfield Jan. 31, 1853; m. (1) ELLA A. BARRON, who d. April 22, 1876; m. (2) Sept. 5, 1879, CARRIE E., dau. of Amos Hervey and Emmeline (Morey) PROCTOR.

Ella,	b. May 5, 1784.
Proctor,	b. Jan. 17, 1881.
John Preston,	b. March 15, 1890.

LEWIS PHILIP, son of Philip Mitchell and Persis Diana (Huntoon) CARR, b. June 17, 1847; m., Jan. 1, 1868, MARTHA ELIZABETH HOWES, b. in Beekmantown, N. Y., April 19, 1847. Mr. Carr settled in Andover in 1877.

Lewis Philip,	b. in Plainfield Sept. 25, 1868; m. ———.
David Eugene,	b. in Malone, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1869; m., April 12, 1893, Gertrude Thurston.
Lydia Pauline,	b. in Ellington, Iowa, Nov. 22, 1872; m., Dec. 19, 1905, George Howard Hadley; res. Worcester, Mass.
Frances Parmelia,	b. in Ellington, Iowa, Nov. 25, 1874; m., Oct. 15, 1899, Harry A. Hill; 2 ch.

CARTER.

JOHN FLAVEL, son of William and Abigail (Hutchins) CARTER, b. in Corinth, Vt., Dec. 29, 1812; m. (1), May 1, 1845, ELIZABETH CLIFFORD of Springfield; m. (2), Oct. 26, 1872, DIANA CLIFFORD of Springfield. Mr. Carter settled in Andover on the Dr. Tilton Elkins place in 1867.

Etta Elizabeth,	b. June 29, 1846.
Warren Harrison,	b. Jan. 22, 1850.
Lucy Abbie,	b. Sept. 16, 1857.

CASS.

JOHN CASS, m. in 1647, MARTHA PHILBRICK of Hampton. Mr. Cass was a resident of Hampton before 1648.

JOSEPH, son of John and Martha (Philbrick) CASS, was b. 1656; m. (1) Mary Hobbs; (2) ELIZABETH (GREEN) CHASE. Mr. Cass served in King Philip's War.

JOSEPH, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Green) Chase CASS, b. about 1695; m., Nov. 28, 1720, PHEBE NASON of Hampton.

NASON, son of Joseph and Phebe (Nason) CASS, b. in Hampton, N. H., Jan. 28, 1725; d. in Hill in 1804; m. HANNAH CHANDLER, b. Oct. 15, 1732; d. 1811. Mr. Cass was a tanner and farmer and settled first in Exeter, N. H. In 1766 he moved to New Chester, now Hill. He was a soldier in the Louisburg campaign, one of the original proprietors of New Breton, and served in the Revolutionary army from New Chester.

CHANDLER, the seventh child and fifth son of Nason and Hannah (Chandler) CASS of Epping, was b. Aug. 28, 1766; d. in Holderness Nov. 3, 1849; m. ———, 1785, DOROTHY, dau. of William DYER of Andover; she d. in Holderness Dec. 15, 1841. Mr. Cass was a farmer and lived at E. Andover from 1802 to 1829. He also res. in Hill, Bradford, Vt., and Plymouth and Holderness, N. H.

Elizabeth,	b. in Hill Feb. 18, 1786; d. Oct. 30, 1795.
BENJAMIN,	b. in Hill Jan. 10, 1789; m. Sarah True.
Mary Hoyt,	b. in Hill Sept. 15, 1791; m. Ephraim Smart of Prospect, Me.; d. in 1881.
ENOCH,	b. in Hill March 16, 1794; m. Mary True of Andover; d. Sept. 8, 1862.
WILLIAM DYER,	b. in Bradford, Vt., April 2, 1797; m. (1) Laura W. Sanborn; m. (2) Betsey C. Knowles.

Dolly,	b. in Bradford, Vt., July 16, 1799; d. in Andover Aug. —, 1803.
Chandler,	b. in Bradford, Vt., Feb. 20, 1802.

BENJAMIN, son of Chandler and Dorothy (Dyer) CASS, was b. in Hill Jan. 10, 1789; d. in Tilton May 14, 1866; m., Oct. 14, 1813, SARAH, dau. of Dea. William and Betsey (Tucker) TRUE; she d. March 12, 1860.

Sarah,	b. Aug. 9, 1814; d. Nov. 8, 1818.
William True,	b. May 27, 1816; d. June 4, 1826.
Joseph,	b. July 1, 1818; d. Dec. 5, 1818.
Hannah True,	b. Nov. 9, 1819; m., Dec. 22, 1843, Jason C. Draper of Plymouth; d. Nov. 25, 1890; 3 ch.
Benjamin Franklin,	b. March 21, 1822; m., April 25, 1847, Mary Susan Smith; he d. in Tilton Jan. 4, 1906.
John Wesley,	b. May 26, 1824; d. April 15, 1832.
William True,	b. Feb. 7, 1826; m., Sept. 18, 1851, Mary Emery Locke of Bristol; d. May 26, 1901.
Sarah Huntoon,	b. Aug. 29, 1829; m., Jan. 9, 1848, Reuben B. Locke of Bristol.
Martha Elizabeth,	b. Jan. 31, 1831; d. April 3, 1837.

ENOCH, son of Chandler and Dorothy (Dyer) CASS, b. in New Chester March 16, 1794; m. (1), Jan. 23, 1817, MARY, dau. of Dea. William and Betsey (Tucker) TRUE of Andover; d. July 13, 1821; m. (2), Dec., 1821, DOLLY, dau. of Phineas PAGE of Andover; m. (3), Dec. 5, 1852, Mrs. ELIZA (Elkins) SMITH. Mr. Cass moved from Andover to Plymouth in 1831; was in Thornton 1849–54; moved to Center Harbor 1856.

Hiram,	b. Andover Sept. 20, 1825; teacher Plymouth and Center Harbor; res. Belmont.
Luther,	b. Andover April 18, 1827; m., Nov. 6, 1851, Sarah Ann Scruton; he was a soldier in Co. A, 6th N. H. Infty.; drowned by sinking of steamer *West Point* in Potomac River Aug. 13, 1862.

REV. WILLIAM DYER, son of Chandler and Dorothy (Dyer) CASS, was b. in Bradford, Vt., April 2, 1797; d. May 7, 1867; m. (1), March 11, 1824, LAURA W., dau. of Sherburn SANBORN of Alexandria; b. Sept. 5, 1804; d. Dec. 5, 1830; m. (2), Aug. 2, 1832, BETSEY C., dau. of William KNOWLES of Northfield. Mr. Cass was ordained in 1820, began preaching as a Free Will Baptist, soon became a Methodist and preached in that denomination for the remainder of his life.

Laura Sanborn,	b. Oct. 27, 1830; d. Sept. 16, 1843.

CHALMERS.

WILLIAM CHALMERS was an officer at Waterloo in the 78th Highlanders and served four and one half years against Napoleon.

ROBERT BOWNES, son of William CHALMERS, was b. April 21, 1830, at Dumfriesshire, Scotland, and came to America in 1852. From Hillsborough he came to Andover and settled in 1878. May 21, 1866, he m. MARTHA MARY, dau. of Isaac EDES of Peterborough.

Annie Lizzie,	b. July 26, 1867.
Harvey Edes,	b. Sept. 30, 1869.
Grace,	b. June 21, 1871; d. Aug. 9, 1871.
John,	b. May 3, 1874.
Fred,	b. May 25, 1877.

CHANDLER.

Capt. JOSEPH CHANDLER m. in Kensington Jan. 22, 1748, LYDIA, prob. the daughter of Jeremiah and Lydia (Brown) EASTMAN of Kensington, b. Nov. 8, 1726.

Mary,	b. April 26, 1751.
Lydia,	b. June 2, 1753.
JOSEPH,	b. July 29, 1755; m. Sarah Haynes.
Sarah,	b. Aug. 5, 1757.
Hannah,	b. Sept. 22, 1759.
John,	b. Feb. 1, 1762.
Olley,	b. March 16, 1764.
Jeremiah,	b. Dec. 7, 1766.
Jeremiah,	b. March 26, 1769.

John Chandler was a Revolutionary soldier accredited to Andover and was probably the son of Capt. Joseph.

JOSEPH, son of Capt. Joseph and Lydia (Eastman) CHANDLER, b. Epping July 29, 1755; drowned at Monmouth, Me., Oct. 16, 1785; m. ———, SARAH HAYNES. Mr. Chandler was a tax payer in Andover in 1779 and one of the selectmen in 1780, '81 and '82.

Sarah,	b. Sept. 4, 1775; d. 1785.
Daniel Rundlet,	b. Aug. 11, 1778; m. Sally C. Meloon; res. Monmouth, Me.
Joseph,	b. Andover Aug. 11, 1780; m. Mehitable Andrews; res. Augusta, Me.
John,	b. Andover June, 1782; m. Sarah Morrison; res. Belgrade, Me.
James,	b. Andover June 2, 1784; lost at sea in 1800.

CHASE.

ELBRIDGE GERRY, son of Enoch and Mary (Morse) Chase, was b. in Hopkinton July 16, 1813; d. in Andover April 17, 1883. His mother was from Newbury, Mass. He m., Jan. 28, 1840, RHODA, dau. of John and Hannah C. (Farnum) ROGERS. She was b. in Concord March 17, 1817. He settled in Andover in 1848; was a farmer and cooper.

Charles Rogers,	b. July 11, 1841; d. April 8, 1859.
Ella Rhoda,	b. July 31, 1851; m. Walter B. Durgin.
Charles Thompson (adopted son),	b. Nov. 24, 1861; m., June 2, 1891, Florence Webber; 2 ch.; live in Contoocook, N. H.

Rev. EBENEZER, son of ——— (———) Chase, b. in Bradford ———; m. (1), ———, SALLY CHASE, of Londonderry; m. (2), ———, ELIZA PATTEN of Deering. Mr. Chase came to Andover Center about 1808 and began printing the *Religious Informer* July, 1819. He moved to Enfield about 1823 (see ministers).

Daniel,	b. Jan. 22, 1811.
Elbridge Gerry,	b. June 4, 1813.
Eliza Patten,	b. Sept. 11, 1820.

HENRY, son of Isaac and Mary (Hunt) CHASE, was b. in New London July 17, 1800; d. in Andover Aug. 22, 1864; m., Oct. 10, 1827, HANNAH, dau. of Timothy and Judith (Hardy) PALMER; she was b. in Topsham, Vt., Oct. 8, 1806; d. in Bristol, N. H., March 14, 1887. Mr. Chase came to Andover about 1835 and was a farmer for Joseph C. Thompson in Andover and neighboring towns for many years.

DANIEL EMERY,	b. in Warner Oct. 31, 1829; m. (1), Mary A. Hoxie; (2) Emma Grimes.
SILAS H.,	b. in Weare June 14, 1833; m. Anna B. Smith; d. in Somerville, Mass., June 17, 1900.
Horace P.,	b. in Weare Feb. 26, 1835; m. (1), 1862, Aura Palmer; (2), 1873, Lorinda Colby.
GEORGE HENRY,	b. in Wilmot Flat June 15, 1837; m. (1) Ellen Maria Martin; (2) Mary Cheever.
Mary A.,	b. in New London Sept. 28, 1839; m., 1861, Benjamin Hoxie, a soldier in 3d N. H. from Groton and killed at Olustee, Fla.; d. in Groton Oct. 21, 1862.
Hamilton P.,	b. in Andover June 3, 1843; m., 1865, Sarah Waldron.

Nathan S.,	b. in Andover March 21, 1845; m. (1), 1866, Mary Hart; (2), 1878, Ida Kezar.
Julia A.,	b. in Groton June 28, 1847; m. (1), 1870, E. G. Maxfield; (2), 1900, H. P. Easton.
Charles D.,	b. in Groton Jan. 22, 1849; m., 1872, Mary Jackman.

DANIEL EMERY, son of Henry and Hannah (Palmer) Chase, was b. in Warner Oct. 31, 1829, and came to Andover with his parents about 1835; res. Andover and also in Somerville, Mass.; d. at summer home in Wilmot July 12, 1907; m. (1), June 30, 1850, MARY A., dau. of Capt. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Jones) HOXIE of Castine, Me., b. June 28, 1827; d. ———, 1901; m. (2), ——, EMMA GRIMES.

William Alfred,	b. Feb. 11, 1852; d. in Boston, 1856.
Charles Henry,	b. Oct. 28, 1854; m. (1), Dec. 25, 1873, Amy Hathaway; (2) Helen Sullivan; both deceased.
Ezra Trull,	b. June 7, 1857; m., 1883, Juanita Bronson; d. in Chicago March 23, 1888.
Washington Irving,	b. Dec. 21, 1859; m., March 7, 1883, Edith Frances Fairfield of Cambridge.
Mary Ella,	b. June 5, 1862; m., Dec. 31, 1883, Augustus Ludlow Arnold.
Lizzie Estella,	b. June 5, 1862; d. Dec. 30, 1877.
Ivaloo,	b. Dec. 19, 1864; m., Dec. 31, 1891, Albert C. Robinson.
Daniel Emery,	b. Sept. 19, 1867; a physician; unm.

SILAS HENRY, son of Henry and Hannah (Palmer) CHASE, was b. in Weare June 14, 1833; d. in Somerville, Mass., June 17, 1900; m., Nov. 15, 1854, ANNA BRIDGET, dau. of James and Mary (Carpenter) SMITH of Boston. Mr. Chase settled in Andover in 1863.

James Henry,	b. Oct. 17, 1856.
Mary Ellen,	b. May 6, 1858.
George McClellan,	b. April 19, 1860; d. Aug. 11, 1870.
Mary Hannah,	b. Oct. 16, 1863; m., June 27, 1880, Allen Jenness Seavey; res. in Wilmot.
Alice Evelyn,	b. June 10, 1866.

GEORGE HENRY, son of Henry and Hannah (Palmer) CHASE, was b. in Wilmot June 15, 1837; m. ———, ELLEN MARIA, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Ward) MARTIN of Hardwick, Vt.; m. (2) MARY CHEEVER.

Carrie Sarah,	b. Aug. 10, 1862.
Gertrude Martin,	b. Jan. 11, 1864.

Julia Ella,	b. Sept. 2, 1865.
Addie Lilian,	b. Dec. 24, 1867.
Mary Elsie,	b. May 3, 1871.
Bertha Leah,	b. Sept. 16, 1877.

JOHN SEWELL, son of Isaac and Mary (Hunt) CHASE, was b. in New London Feb. 14, 1804; d. in 1884; m., in Warner, Oct. 19, 1828, DIANTHA PALMER, b. March 13, 1810, in Topsham, Vt.; d. in 1863.

George W.,	b. Feb. 16, 1831; m., ———, 1851, Charlotte Elizabeth, dau. of Daniel Bean of Andover; no ch.; capt. 4th N. H. Vols.
Walter S.,	b. Feb. 18, 1833; m., ———, 1853, Sarah Lyden of Boston, Mass.; 5 ch.
Melissa,	b. March 7, 1835; d. in Danbury Jan., 1849.
James M.,	b. Feb. 19, 1837; m. ———, 1859, Flora Dunbar of Manchester; no ch.
Alonzo,	b. May 1, 1839; soldier in 4th N. H. Regt.; d. from wounds Aug. 24, 1864.
Mary E.,	b. June 19, 1841; m., ———, Dr. —— Rockwell of Iowa.
Matrassa,	b. Nov. 13, 1843; d. in Danbury 1850.
Rapsima O.,	b. Aug. 19, 1845; m., ———, Alexander Rowe of Lowell.
Nellie J.,	b. June 16, 1848; m., ———, William Preston of Manchester.
John W.,	b. Dec. 3, 1850; m., ———. Ida Anna Cressy; no ch.
Charles J.,	b. Jan. 15, 1852; m. (1) Lizzie Morgan of Manchester; (2) Lessa Sutton of California; 2 ch.
Willie E.,	b. May 20, 1855; d. in Iowa in 1877.

Rev. URIAH, son of Levi and Sarah (Page) CHASE, b. in Canterbury Sept. 28, 1820; d. Waterboro, Me., Aug. 1, 1888; m. (1), Oct. 25, 1855, HARRIET ANN, dau. of John and Susan (Weeks) KIMBALL of Northfield; she d. in Andover; m. (2), in Andover, Feb. 17, 1863, LIZZIE GUILFORD, of Saco, Me. Mr. Chase was a Free Baptist minister and preached at East Andover 1861–63.

John Kimball,	b. July 9, 1857; m., 1896, Ethel Rand.
Mary Nettie,	b. Dec. 28, 1863.
Charles L.,	b. July 15, 1865; m. (1) Almed Tarbox; (2) Margaret E. Otterson.

CILLEY.

The Cilley families in Andover were all descendants of THOMAS and BENONI of the third generation in New England. THOMAS and BENONI

were sons of RICHARD, who was the son of Capt. ROBERT and MARY SEELY, at one time residents of Watertown, Mass.

The family that lived on Boston Hill was descended from THOMAS; BENONI was the ancestor of the four other families.

Five men in Andover named BENJAMIN CILLEY were known by special names:

The first BENJAMIN, 1742–1822, who kept a tavern at the Center, was "AFFY BEN."

His son, BENJAMIN, 1766–1847, was "MOMPEY BEN."

BENJAMIN, the son of JOHN, 1765–1824, was "GREAT BEN."

BENJAMIN, the son of EDMUND H., 1813–1863, was "CAPT. BEN."

BENJAMIN DARLING, the son of PHILIP, 1803–1876, was "BEN D."

The wife of the first BENJAMIN was APPHIA, hence "AFFY BEN."

The second BENJAMIN lived on "MOMPEY" Hill.

The third BENJAMIN owed his distinctive name to his size.

RICHARD, son of Capt. Robert and Mary "SEELY," or "SEALY," as they wrote it, came from Watertown, Mass.; was a magistrate at Isles of Shoals in 1653; afterwards moved to Hampton Falls. MARY had administration of CAPT. ROBERT's estate in Watertown, Mass., in 1668.

Martha,	b. ———; m., Jan. 15, 1686, John Cluff.
THOMAS,	b. ———; m. Mary Stanyan.
BENONI,	b. ———; m. (1) Eleanor Getchell; (2) Rachel Tappan.

THOMAS, son of Richard CILLEY, Sealey as then written, lived at Hampton Falls, Nottingham and Andover, and d. at Nottingham while on a visit to his son, Joseph, from Andover; m., July 2, 1697, MARY, dau. of John and Mary (Bradbury) STANYAN.

Mary,	b. July 2, 1697; m., Dec. 14, 1724, Daniel Lovering.
John,	b. June 6, 1699; m. Elizabeth E. Glidden of Exeter; res. Biddeford, Me.
Abigail,	b. April 19, 1700.
Joseph,	b. Oct. 6, 1701.
Ann,	b. ———; m., Jan. 8, 1719, Samuel Blake.
THOMAS,	b. ———; m. Abigail Knowlton.

THOMAS, son of Thomas and Mary (Stanyan) CILLEY; spelled his name "Sillea"; m., March 7, 1729, ABIGAIL KNOWLTON. He was a Louisburg soldier and lived for some time in Andover, where also lived his son, Jonathan, to whom he gave Lot 22, East Div., 2d Range, in Andover.

Hannah,	b. at Hampton Falls; m. ——— Hilliard of Hampton Falls.

Nancy,	b. at Hampton Falls; m. ——— Cass; lived in Sanbornton, N. H.
Polly,	b. at Hampton Falls; m. ——— Brown; lived in Epsom, N. H.
JONATHAN,	b. at Hampton Falls Sept. 14, 1745; m. (1) Deborah Dearborn; m. (2) Mary Fellows; m. (3) Mrs. Williams; lived in Andover.

JONATHAN, son of Thomas[4] and Abigail (Knowlton) CILLEY, was b. at Hampton Falls Sept. 14, 1745; d. in Andover Sept. 11, 1825; m. (1), at Nottingham, DEBORAH, dau. of Dea. Simon and Sarah (Marston) DEARBORN of Epping, N. H., and sister of Gen. Henry Dearborn; she was b. July 26, 1743; d. Oct. 6, 1790; m. (2), March 11, 1792, MARY, dau. of Joseph and Margaret (Webster) FELLOWS, b. May 3, 1758; d. March 16, 1802; m. (3) Mrs. MAY WILLIAMS of Grafton, N. H.; she d. and was buried in Grafton.

Sarah,	b. at Epping Aug. 6, 1770; m. Willard Emery.
Abigail,	b. at Andover Jan. 4, 1773; m. Anthony Emery.
Polly,	b. at Andover March 11, 1775; m. John Fellows.
Nancy,	b. at Andover June 9, 1779; m. Elijah Hilton.
JONATHAN,	b. at Andover Dec. 25, 1786; m. Betsey Hilton.
Deborah,	b. at Andover Jan. 9, 1793; m. Ebenezer Tilton.
HENRY DEARBORN,	b. at Andover Nov. 10, 1794; m. Susan Sanborn.
Susan,	b. at Andover ———; m. Samuel Smith.

JONATHAN, son of Jonathan and Deborah (Dearborn) CILLEY, b. in Andover Dec. 25, 1786; d. Franklin Oct. 15, 1872; m., Jan. 11, 1808, BETSEY, dau. of Charles and Mary HILTON, b. Aug. 27, 1788; d. May 6, 1857.

Mary,	b. May 24, 1810; m. Rev. Alva Buzzell.
Abigail,	b. May 16, 1812; d. June 15, 1836.
HENRY DEARBORN,	b. June 20, 1814; m. Susan F. Fuller.
Sally Hilton,	b. Dec. 17, 1816; m., May 18, 1848, William Proctor of Franklin and had Mary Jane, b. Nov. 28, 1847; m. Robert Bennett; d. Jan. 16, 1887; George Warren, b. 1853; d. Dec., 1897.

HENRY DEARBORN, son of Jonathan and Betsey (Hilton) CILLEY, b. June 20, 1814; d. Concord Jan. 3, 1892; m., April 19, 1840, SUSAN FIFIELD, dau. of Moses and Susan (Fifield) FULLER, b. Dec. 17, 1817.

Susan Abbie,	b. March 5, 1842; m. George J. Swett.
Mary E.,	b. Dec. 18, 1848; m., May 26, 1880, William Page of Concord.

HENRY DEARBORN, son of Jonathan and Deborah (Dearborn) CILLEY, was b. in Andover Nov. 10, 1794; d. in Andover Jan. 30, 1844; m., Feb. 16, 1823, SUSAN, dau. of Richard and Phebe (Page) SANBORN, b. Sept. 10, 1794; d. May 14, 1859, a. 64.

JONATHAN,	b. Jan. 10, 1825; m. Elizabeth Wall.
Mary W.,	b. ———; d. Dec. 1, 1848.
William Henry,	b. March 15, 1835; unm.

JONATHAN, son of Henry Dearborn and Susan (Sanborn) CILLEY, b. Andover Jan. 10, 1825; d. Andover Oct. 15, 1898; m., in Georgia, Vt., June 8, 1850, ELIZABETH C., dau. of Alexander and Annie (Lawrence) WALL, b. in Keith, Scotland, May 19, 1833. Mrs. Cilley, with her parents, came to this country when she was a small girl. Her grandfather, John McGregor, with seven sons, was in the English army at Waterloo, where four of the sons were killed. Mr. Cilley was engaged in railway building in Vt., N. C. and Ga. for many years. He lived on the farm owned by his grandfather, Lieut. Jonathan Cilley.

A son,	b. ———; d. young.
A son,	b. ———; d. young.
Mary Warde,	b. ———; m., Oct. 14, 1878, George W. Busiel of E. Andover.
Isabella Helen,	b. ———; m., Jan. 30, 1901, Horace D. Caldwell of Amherst.
Nena Lizzie,	b. ———; m., Jan. 20, 1898, Vivian S. Quimby of Andover.

BENONI, son of Richard CILLEY, Sealey as then written, who lived at Isles of Shoals in 1653, resided in Salisbury, Mass., in 1741, and in Seabrook, N. H., m. (1), Aug. 28, 1703, ELEANOR GETCHELL, who d. June 28, 1735-6; m. (2), Oct. 9, 1739, RACHEL TAPPAN of Kensington, N. H.

Mehitable,	b. Feb. 15, 1704; m., Jan. 6, 1726–7, Thomas Eaton of Salisbury, Mass.
Elizabeth,	b. Aug. 4, 1705; m., Jan. 4, 1727–8, William Smith of Salisbury, Mass.
Thomas,	b. June 27, 1707; m. (1) Eliza Fowler; m. (2) Lydia French.

Martha,	b. May 21, 1709; m., July 18, 1728, Thomas Merrill of Salisbury, Mass.
Samuel,	b. April 19, 1711; m., ——, Martha ———.
BENJAMIN,	b. 1713; m. Judith Darling.
Eleanor,	b. Sept. 29, 1715; m., March 20, 1735–6, Bildad Dow of Salisbury, Mass.
Sarah,	b. April 20, 1720; m., March 8, 1737, David Fowler of Salisbury, Mass.
Dorcas,	b. June 26, 1725; m., ———, Chris. Tappan.
Mary,	b. March 8, 1740.
Abigail,	b. Feb. 9, 1742.

BENJAMIN, son of Benoni and Eleanor (Getchell) CILLEY, was b. probably in Salisbury, Mass., in 1713; d. 1765. He lived in Salisbury, Kingston and Hawke. M., in Kingston, March 4, 1736, JUDITH, dau. of John DARLING; she was admitted to the 1st church in Kingston May 27, 1733.

William,	b. ———; m. Anna Clark; a soldier at Crown Point or Louisburg; lived in Gorham, Me.
JOHN,	b. ———; m. Abigail Clark; lived in Andover.
BENJAMIN,	b. May 12, 1742; m. Apphia Keniston; lived in Andover.
Moses,	b. ———; m. ———; lived in Salisbury and New Boston; 1 ch.
Mary,	b. ———; m. Ebenezer Tucker; lived in New Breton, N. H.
SAM,	b. April 13, 1753; m. Elizabeth Eastman; lived in New Breton, N. H.
Elizabeth,	b. ———; m. Nathan Rowe; lived in New Breton, N. H.
AARON,	b. 1746; m. Elizabeth Dodge; lived in New Breton, N. H.

Six of the above eight children of Benjamin and Eleanor resided in Andover. In the following lists of families the descendants of the four sons, JOHN, BENJAMIN, SAM and AARON are given separately.

JOHN, son of Benjamin and Judith (Darling) CILLEY, came from Hawke in Oct., 1775, to Andover, where he lived awhile with his son, Daniel. Afterward he moved to Tunbridge, Vt., where he died. M., July 15, 1761, ABIGAIL, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Clifford) CLARK of Kingston.

DANIEL,	b. in Kingston March 1, 1762; m. Anna Elsworth.
Judith,	b. in Kingston Dec. 6, 1763.

BENJAMIN, b. in Kingston Oct. 14, 1765; m., Oct. 29, 1788, Sarah Wadleigh of Andover.

Ebenezer, b. in Kingston Nov. 28, 1767; m. Polly Clement; 12 ch.; d. in Tunbridge, Vt., Dec. 12, 1848.

William, b. in Kingston Oct. 27, 1769; m., Sept. 10, 1795, Abigail Ward; 8 ch.; d. in Jericho, Vt., April 6, 1847.

John, b. in Kingston April 2, 1772; killed on a canal in New York.

Jacob, b. in Kingston Oct. 17, 1774; m. (1), Jan. 7, 1799, Sally Chase; (2), 1805, Sally Cheney; 11 ch.; d. Tunbridge, Vt., Oct. 13, 1834.

Moses, b. in Andover Jan. 25, 1777; killed by a horse in Poultney, Vt., when a young man.

Mary, b. in Andover March 24, 1779; m., March 21, 1809, Joseph Buzzell; d. March 7, 1864; 6 ch.

Rachel, b. in Andover Feb. 14, 1782; m., Feb. 16, 1809, Wealthy Cummings; res. New York; d. Aug. 28, 1832.

Hannah, b. in Andover Aug. 2, 1784; m. Robert Richardson.

Clark, b. in Andover July 12, 1786; m. ———; res. Livonia, N. Y.; 6 ch.

DANIEL, son of John and Abigail (Clark) CILLEY, was b. in Kingston March 1, 1762. He lived several years in Andover, then moved to Springfield, thence to Tunbridge, Vt., where he died Nov. 13, 1838. M., ——, 1784, ANNA ELSWORTH, b. Aug. 5, 1758; d. in Tunbridge, Vt., Feb. 27, 1829.

David, b. in Andover Jan. 5, 1785; m., Jan. 1, 1810, Abigail Church; d. in Minn. Feb., 1861.

Judith, b. in Andover Feb. 3, 1787; d. June 8, 1821; unm.

Otis, b. in Andover July 27, 1789; d. Nov. 20, 1810.

JOSIAH, b. in Andover Feb. 16, 1791; m. Susan Tucker.

JOHN, b. in Springfield July 6, 1793; m. Sally Tucker.

Abigail, b. in Springfield Aug. 27, 1795; d. Sept. 10, 1799.

Polly, b. in Tunbridge, Vt., Dec. 17, 1798; m., Jan., 1840, Abijah C. Powers; d. Oct. 16, 1882; no ch.

Ebenezer,	b. in Tunbridge, Vt., March 4, 1800; m., Aug. 24, 1824, Sabina Leeds; res. in R. I.
MOSES,	b. in Tunbridge, Vt., Sept. 5, 1803; m. Lydia H. Richardson.

JOSIAH, son of Daniel and Anna (Elsworth) CILLEY, was b. in Andover Feb. 16, 1791; d. in Andover June 7, 1858; m., March 7, 1816, SUSAN, dau. of Ebenezer and Mary (Cilley) TUCKER, b. April 28, 1795; d. in Andover Aug. 28, 1878.

Abigail Clark,	b. May 1, 1818; m., Feb. 19, 1838, John Mooney Sanborn.
Ann Rosetta,	b. Dec. 15, 1828; d. Aug. 8, 1834.
Susan Delight,	b. Feb. 7, 1831; m. (1), May 28, 1861, Isaiah Phelps of Wilmot; (2), March 17, 1777, Eben Pray Yeaton.
Joseph Daniel,	b. Sept. 25, 1834; d. Sept. 28, 1834.
Martin Josiah,	b. Dec. 16, 1837; m., Feb. 6, 1859, Augusta Lucinda Durgin; res. in Emporia, Kan.

JOHN, son of Daniel and Anna (Elsworth) CILLEY, was b. in Springfield, N. H., July 6, 1793; d. in Andover Feb. 2, 1873; m., March 13, 1817, SALLY, dau. of Ebenezer and Mary (Cilley) TUCKER, b. Sept. 27, 1792; d. in Andover Nov. 18, 1885. Mrs. Cilley joined the F. W. Baptist church at E. Andover in 1810; was a charter member of the new church in 1830 and was survived by only one charter member. Mr. Cilley moved to Springfield in 1817 and returned to Andover in 1823.

Alonzo,	b. in Springfield; d. young.
Albertus,	b. in Springfield; d. young.
Mary Ann,	b. in Springfield Dec. 25, 1822; d. May 29, 1864; unm.
Hannah R.,	b. in Andover March 12, 1826; m. Charles E. Currier.
John A.,	b. in Andover Nov. 7, 1831; d. Dec. 13, 1852; unm.

MOSES, son of Daniel and Anna (Elsworth) CILLEY, b. in Tunbridge, Vt., Sept. 5, 1803; d. Norwich, Vt., Feb. 16, 1858; m., ——, LYDIA H., dau. of Ephraim and Sarah (Fox) RICHARDSON, b. in Acworth, N. H., March 1, 1820; d. Thetford, Vt., April 5, 1892.

Daniel Washington,	b. Tunbridge, Vt., May 6, 1841; d. Thetford, Vt., April 21, 1863.
Edwin Joel,	b. Tunbridge, Vt., April 29, 1847; m. Frances Gile.
Charles Lamb,	b. Tunbridge, Vt., Dec. 20, 1848; d. Washington, D. C., Dec. 22, 1863.

Mary Melissa,	b. Norwich, Vt., Sept. 29, 1851; m., June 3, 1882, Thetford, Vt., Horace Clark of Andover.
Ann Rosette,	b. Norwich, Vt., Jan. 4, 1853; m., Jan. 4, 1869, in Alexandria, Amos Powers.
Susan Delight,	b. Norwich, Vt., Dec. 27, 1855; m. Harvey P. Smith (see).
Moses Josiah,	b. Norwich, Vt., May 23, 1858; m., June, 1893, in Andover, Annie A. Wade of Franklin.

Daniel W., Edwin J. and Charles L. were soldiers 1861–65.

BENJAMIN, son of John and Abigail (Clark) CILLEY, was b. in Kingston Oct. 14, 1765; d. in Andover March 9, 1824; m., Oct. 29, 1788, SARAH WADLEIGH of Andover.

Calvin,	b. ———.
GREENLEAF,	b. ———; m., Aug. 30, 1812, Hannah Lowell of Salisbury.
THOMAS JEFFERSON,	b. ———; m. Sally Tirrell Proctor.
Sophia,	b. ———; m., June 11, ———, Josiah Sanborn.

GREENLEAF, son of Benjamin and Sarah (Wadleigh) CILLEY, was b. in Andover ———; d. in S. Danbury Aug. 16, 1842; m., Aug 30, 1812, HANNAH, dau. of ——— LOWELL, b. ———; d. May 8, 1862.

Lafayette G.,	b. ———.
Marinda S.,	b. ———; d. June 25, 1847, a. 30.
Harriet N.,	b. ———; m., Sept. 18, 1849, Henry S. Keniston; d. Oct. 29, 1884, a. 62y. 8m.

THOMAS JEFFERSON, son of Benjamin and Sarah (Wadleigh) CILLEY, was b. in Andover ———; d. in Andover Feb. 17, 1838; was at one time deputy sheriff for Merrimack County; m., Nov. 27, 1825, SALLY TIRRILL, dau. of William and Rhoda (Bagley) PROCTOR of Andover, b. March 25, 1806.

Greenleaf Worcester, b. Feb. 20, 1826; d. May 24, 1848.

BENJAMIN, son of Benjamin and Judith (Darling)*, b. May 12, 1742, in Amesbury, Mass.; m., Oct. 8, 1763, APPHIA, dau. of Job KENISTON, b. in Ossipee, N. H., Nov. 13, 1742; d. Nov. 8, 1822. He had lived in Brentwood and Poplin and from the latter place came to Andover. He kept a tavern at Andover Centre and d. March 9, 1823.

ELISHA,	b. in Brentwood April 30, 1764; m. Sally Keniston.

*John Darling of Salisbury, Mass., had Judith, who m., March 4, 1736, Benjamin Cilley; Abigail, who m., Feb. 20, 1729, Benjamin Sweatt; Naomi, who m., July 17, 1741, Joseph Flanders, Jr.

BENJAMIN, b. in Brentwood Sept. 3, 1766; m. Judith Cilley.

PHILIP, b. in Poplin Sept. 13, 1768; m. Priscilla Keniston.

Sarah, b. in Poplin Aug. 25, 1771; m. Jonathan Keniston.

JOB, b. in Poplin May 3, 1775; m. Susannah Seavey.

STEPHEN, b. in Poplin Oct. 13, 1777; m. Abigail Currier.

WILLIAM, b. in Andover July 13, 1780; m. Hannah Tucker.

ELIJAH, b. in Andover Dec. 28, 1782; m. Rhoda Keniston (cousin of Jonathan).

Rebecca, b. in Andover Sept. 16, 1785; m., Feb. 28, 1809, John Wright.

ELISHA, son of Benjamin and Apphia (Keniston) CILLEY, b. in Brentwood, April 30, 1764; d. Feb. 12, 1843; m. Aug. 10, 1786, SALLY KENISTON, sister of 1st Jonathan in Andover; she was b. Dec. 13, 1768; d. Nov. 12, 1851. Mr. Cilley was a farmer and lived in Andover and Corinth, Vt.

Sarah, b. Feb. 14, 1787; d. Aug. 11, 1788.

Joel, b. July 7, 1789; m., May 17, 1811, Phebe Blanchard of Woodbury, Vt.; he d. July 19, 1849.

Sarah, b. Dec. 24, 1791; d. Feb. 24, 1793.

Elisha, b. June 21, 1794; m., April 30, 1833, Priscilla Banfill; 1 ch. d. young; he was capt. of cavalry 1812 War.

Benjamin, b. Aug. 8, 1796; m. (1), March 7, 1830, Nancy Kingsbury; m. (2), March 5, 1837, Jane Sawyer; m. (3), Sept. 5, 1845, Ann Sawyer; m. (4), March 20, 1855, Harriet Sawyer.

William, b. Oct. 7, 1798; m. (1), Oct. 14, 1818, Fannie Norcross; m. (2), July 26, 1865, Hannah Smith.

Susanna, b. Jan. 11, 1801; d. Sept. 14, 1843.

John, b. Sept. 24, 1803; m., Dec. 15, 1836, Lavinia Greenleaf; res. in Corinth, Vt.; 1 ch.

Apphia, b. June 15, 1806; m. (1), Feb. 13, 1835, Gregory Durgin; m. (2), June 28, 1861, Israel C. Willard.

Sarah, b. Feb. 14, 1809; d. Sept. 29, 1811.

Polly, b. Oct. 7, 1813; m., Jan., 1839, Micah Norcross of Bradford, Vt.; 4 ch.

BENJAMIN, son of Benjamin and Apphia (Keniston) CILLEY, was b. in Brentwood Sept. 3, 1766; m., July 23, 1790, JUDITH, dau. of Aaron and Elizabeth (Dodge) CILLEY. Mr. Benjamin Cilley moved to Orange, Vt., and d. March 23, 1847.

Ai,	b. ———; m., Dec. 21, 1830, Betsey Shepard and went to Orange, Vt.
Benjamin,	b. ———; m., Feb. 2, 1826, Elizabeth Clifford of Salisbury; no ch.; d. May 1, 1826, a. 29.
Aaron,	b. ———; m., Sept. 30, 1822, Hannah Clifford of Salisbury; went to Vt.
Jabez,	b. ———; d. unm.
Hiram,	b. ———; went to Vt.
Betsey,	b. April 7, 1795; m., July 4, 1820, Ebenezer Currier; d. June 15, 1863.
Sophia,	b. June 19, 1797; m. Josiah Sanborn.
Priscilla,	b. ———; m. ——— Marshall.
Judith,	b. ———; d. April 30, 1826, a. 16.

PHILIP, son of Benjamin and Apphia (Keniston) CILLEY, was b. in Poplin Sept. 13, 1768; d. Nov. 5, 1816; m., Feb. 3, 1791, PRISCILLA, dau. of William KENISTON of Sanbornton and Northfield.

Apphia,	b. Nov. 8, 1791; m., May 30, 1813, Charles Keniston.
Francis,	b. Nov. 24, 1793; m., March 5, 1818, Judith Scribner; he served in War of 1812.
Sally,	b. Oct. 22, 1795; m. (1), July 14, 1833, Joshua Seavey; (2), Nov. 17, 1853, Stephen Brown.
Miriam,	b. Nov. 6, 1797; m., April, 1820, Isaac Downes.
Moses,	b. Feb. 18, 1800; m., Oct. 13, 1830, Lydia Dunham.
Jonathan,	b. Oct., 1801; m., Oct. 13, 1830, Deborah Hill; d. April, 1876.
BENJAMIN DARLING,	b. May, 1803; m. Priscilla Keniston.
William,	b. 1804; d. 1826.
PHILIP,	b. March, 1808; m. Sarah Cole; d. March, 1861.
David K.,	b. May 9, 1813; m., Nov. 21, 1836, Polly Keniston; d. Aug. 9, 1874; no ch.
John,	b. Aug. 22, 1815; m. Mary M. M. Carter; lived in East Dixfield, Me.

BENJAMIN DARLING, son of Philip and Priscilla (Keniston) CILLEY, was b. in Andover May, 1803; d. in Andover March, 1876; m., Sept. 23, 1837, PRISCILLA, dau. of John and Hannah (Bartlett) KENIS-

TON of Northfield. Mr. Cilley was a farmer and a notable maker of ox yokes.

AUGUSTUS LIVERMORE, b. July 24, 1838; m. Sarah Adaline Martin.

Caroline Augusta,	b. Dec. 19, 1841; d. Nov. 28, 1864.
Mary Eliza Jane,	b. May 3, 1844; m. (1), July, 1864, Sewall Peasley; 3 ch.; m. (2), July 2, 1880, Thomas G. C. Hobbs.
John Keniston,	b. May 21, 1847; d. Nov. 4, 1864.
George Wyman,	b. Jan. 6, 1851; d. March 3, 1853.

AUGUSTUS LIVERMORE, son of Benjamin Darling and Priscilla (Keniston) Cilley, was b. in Andover July 24, 1838; m., Jan. 8, 1865, SARAH ADELINE, dau. of Samuel C. and Mary (Ward) MARTIN, b. in Hardwick, Vt., Dec. 29, 1845. Mr. Cilley served in the N. H. cavalry during the rebellion and was wounded at Winchester, Va.

A son,	b. June 29, 1866; d. young.
Carrie May,	b. at Charlestown, Mass., Dec. 13, 1873; m., July 4, 1891, James W. Powers.
Benjamin Otis,	b. Nov. 7, 1879.

PHILIP, son of Philip and Priscilla (Keniston) CILLEY, b. in Andover March, 1808; d. in Andover March, 1861; m. Sept. 1, 1834, SARAH, dau. of John and Sally (Smith) COLE.

Maria,	b. Andover ———.
Caroline,	b. Andover ———; m. Versal Tilton.
Frances,	b. Andover ———; m. Samuel K. Sleeper, son of Enos.

JOB, son of Benjamin and Apphia (Keniston) CILLEY, was b. in Poplin May 3, 1775; lived with his father in Andover until 1800, then moved to Hebron; d. in Hebron Feb. 17, 1832; m., Sept. 20, 1798, SUSANNAH G., dau. of George and Hannah (Flood) SEAVEY of Deerfield, N. H.; she was b. May 25, 1778; she m. (2) Thomas Clifford as his fourth wife; d. March 23, 1876.

Lydia D.,	b. March 26, 1799; d. Aug. 8, 1877; unm.
Rebecca,	b. Aug. 31, 1800; m. (1), 1824, Ezra G. Tufts, Cambridge, Mass.; (2) Jacob Fretts.
Job,	b. Feb. 20, 1802; d. 1856.
Hannah,	b. Dec. 16, 1803; m., Feb. 14, 1831, Russell Wright of Haverhill, N. H.
Henry,	b. April 25, 1806; m., 1845, Abbie Johnson, Ellsworth; d. Dec. 3, 1870.
Andrew,	b. March 15, 1808; m., Sept. 26, 1830, Charlotte Leeds, Charlestown, Mass.; d. July 14, 1895.

Eunice B.,	b. Feb. 20, 1810; m., Dec. 20, 1831, Thomas Stearns, Paris, Me.; d. Jan. 20, 1868.
Roxana F.,	b. March 20, 1812; d. May 28, 1897.
GEORGE W.,	b. Aug. 14, 1814; m. Laura A. Atwood.
Nathaniel P.,	b. Nov. 30, 1816.
Jonathan E. K.,	b. March 12, 1818.
Sarah,	b. October 19, 1820.
A child,	b. ———, 1822; d. young.

Of the above children Lydia D. was born in Andover, all the others in Hebron.

GEORGE WASHINGTON, son of Job and Susannah (Seavey) CILLEY, was b. in Hebron Aug. 14, 1814; d. in Andover May 13, 1893; m., Feb. 18, 1844, LAURA ANN, dau. of Sylvanus and Mary Leavitt ATWOOD of West Andover, b. in Hampstead Feb. 26, 1825; d. in Andover June 11, 1902.

John Burton,	b. April 18, 1845; d. May, 1845.
Roxana Ferrin,	b. May 25, 1846; m. Hiram Elkins of Vershire, Vt., March 18, 1863.
Mary Susanna,	b. Sept. 9, 1848; d. Sept., 1848.
Mary Susanna,	b. Oct. 7, 1849; m. Joseph H. Peabody of Wilmot.
John Burton,	b. Nov. 8, 1851; d. young.
Hiram Fifield (an adopted child),	b. June 30, 1857; d. Feb. 14, 1862.

STEPHEN, son of Benjamin and Apphia (Keniston) CILLEY, b. in Poplin Oct. 13, 1777; d. in Andover April 15, 1844; m., Jan. 29, 1806, ABIGAIL, dau. of Ebenezer and Lydia (Bean) CURRIER, b. 1783; d. Jan. 14, 1859.

Lydia,	b. Nov. 30, 1807; d. Nov. 28, 1843.
Cynthia,	b. Dec. 27, 1809; m., April 5, 1832, Jeremiah Roberts.

WILLIAM, son of Benjamin and Apphia (Keniston) CILLEY, was b. in Andover July 13, 1780; d. Feb. 19, 1852; m. (1), Oct. 21, 1802, HANNAH, dau. of Ebenezer and Mary (Cilley) TUCKER; d. Feb., 1842; m. (2) ———.

Mary,	b. 1802.
John B.,	b. Feb. 15, 1810; m. ———; d. in Fairfax, Vt.

Three children by second wife; nothing further known.

ELIJAH, son of Benjamin and Apphia (Keniston) CILLEY, b. in Andover Dec. 28, 1782; d. in Andover May 31, 1826; m., Oct. 3, 1804,

RHODA, dau. of Valentine and Comfort KENISTON of Gilmanton and cousin to the first Jonathan Keniston in Andover, b. 1773.

ISAAC,	b. May 4, 1804; m., Nov. 1835, Susan Gilman.
Nancy,	b. Dec. 3, 1806; m., Dec. 17, 1837, Samuel Elkins.
JOHN W.,	b. Aug. 15, 1808; m., Aug. 15, 1828, Sarah Bruce.
Rebecca,	b. Sept. 9, 1810; m., 1836, William Davies.
Sarah,	b. 1813; d. Aug. 25, 1816.
Lucinda,	b. 1815; m., 1837, Allen F. Poole; res. Cranston, R. I.

Mr. Cilley kept a tavern where the academy now stands. Samuel Butterfield bought the place and built a new tavern, "Franklin House," afterwards occupied by William Walker and by Henry and Simeon S. Moulton.

ISAAC, son of Elijah and Rhoda (Keniston) CILLEY, was b. in Andover May 4, 1804; d. in ———; m., Nov., 1835, SUSAN, dau. of ——— GILMAN, b. 1818.

Amanda G.,	b. in Andover 1834; m. Willard James of Vt.
Joseph Gilman,	b. in Andover 1841.

JOHN W., son of Elijah and Rhoda (Keniston) CILLEY, b. in Andover Aug. 15, 1808; d. in Plymouth March 29, 1878; he was blind for several years; m. SARAH, dau. of John BRUCE of Plymouth; moved from Hebron to Plymouth in 1853 or 1854.

Rebecca,	b. ———; d. in Plymouth; unm.
Gustavus R.,	b. Hebron 1842; m., 1868, Josephine P. Harvey of Plymouth; corporal in 6th N. H. Regt.
William,	b. 1851; d. in Plymouth 1866.

Dea. SAM, son of Benjamin and Judith (Darling) CILLEY, b. April 13, 1753; d. in Andover Dec. 10, 1842; m. ELIZABETH EASTMAN, b. 1759; d. Nov. 15, 1842. Mr. Cilley enlisted in Colonel Sargent's regiment at Cambridge, Mass., June, 1775. Afterwards served in two New Hampshire regiments. He also served in 1812. He lived first in Flaghole near Joseph Fellows; moved afterwards to the Paine R. Robie farm. Then he moved to "Cilley Hill."

JOSEPH,	b. Aug. 4, 1778; m. Susan Springer.
Ruth,	b. Jan. 5, 1780; m., Jan. 1, 1805, Rev. Stephen Sleeper; she d. Oct. 29, 1849.
Nancy,	b. March 13, 1782; m. William Morey; d. March 27, 1811; 3 ch.

Dolly,	b. Jan. 12, 1784; m. (1) Nathaniel Ash; m. (2) Isaac Page.
Hannah,	b. Dec. 7, 1785; m. about 1805 Reuben Crowell; d. Oct. 17, 1825; 9 ch.
Sarah,	b. Sept. 12, 1788; m. Francis Currier of Hill; d. Aug. 14, 1837.
SAMUEL,	b. Sept. 12, 1791; m. (1) Mary Blaisdell; m. (2) Hannah P. Parker; m. (3) Ann Avery.
Elizabeth,	b. March 30, 1793; m. William Conant of Sunapee.
CHARLES,	b. Feb. 9, 1795; m. Betsy Mowe.
Abigail,	b. Oct. 21, 1798; d. Jan. 7, 1821.
Judith,	b. Feb. 14, 1800; m. April 10, 1825, Sanders Herbert of Bristol.
Rhoda P.,	b. July 28, 1803; m., Sept. 13, 1824, John Merrill of Bristol, who res. in Andover; then moved to Pardeeville, Wis., where he d. Sept. 20, 1892; she d. Jan. 10, 1885; 6 ch.

All the above children except Joseph were born in Andover.

JOSEPH, son of Dea. Sam and Elizabeth (Eastman) CILLEY, was b. Aug. 4, 1778, in Salisbury, N. H.; m., June 21, 1803, SUSANNA, dau. of Henry and Hannah (Straw) SPRINGER, b. in Canaan March 7, 1784; d. Aug. 7, 1866. Joseph was a farmer; d. May 2, 1827.

Betsey S.,	b. Sept. 20, 1804; m. Sanders Hubbard or Herbert.
Nancy M.,	b. Aug. 19, 1806; m. May 24, 1838, Asa Morrison of Hopkinton, N. Y.; res. in Michigan.
Sarah C.,	b. July 13, 1810; m., Sept. 4, 1828, Enoch George of Acworth; had 6 ch.; d. May 20, 1868.
Lucinda,	b. Sept. 25, 1812; d. Sept. 3, 1837; unm.
Hannah S.,	b. Aug. 11, 1814; m., Oct. 6, 1833, Samuel Hoyt of Bradford; had 6 ch.; d. Jan. 1, 1864.
Abigail C.,	b. Feb. 26, 1816; m., Jan. 19, 1837, Asa A. Muzzey of Lowell, and had 2 ch.
Samuel C.,	b. May 13, 1819; m., July 3, 1841, Caroline Beckford; d. Nov. 20, 1856.
Relief S.,	b. Aug. 12, 1823; m., Dec. 26, 1848, Wm. Trow, Jr., of Sunapee, and had 9 ch.

SAMUEL, son of Dea. Sam and Elizabeth (Eastman) CILLEY, was b. Oct. 30, 1791; m. (1) MARY BLAISDELL, April 30, 1812. She was b. Nov. 10, 1792; d. Sept. 22, 1822; m. (2), Feb. 10, 1823, HANNAH P. PARKER. She was b. April 30, 1809; d. July 3, 1849; m. (3), Oct. 30, 1849, ANN AVERY. She was b. July 10, 1805. He d. Jan. 3, 1876.

Hannah,	b. July 16, 1812; d. March 16, 1813.
Hannah,	b. Dec. 7, 1813; m. Joseph Philbrick; had one son, who d. Aug., 1849.
Mary,	b. Dec. 18, 1815; m., April 24, 1838, Lowell Brown of Hill; had Mary, Charles and Cora; d. Nov. 10, 1854.
Charles,	b. June 28, 1819; d. April 11, 1821.
Harriet B.,	b. June 26, 1821; m. (1) Chase Osgood; m. (2) George W. Sargent.
Hannah A.,	b. Aug. 7, 1850; d. Feb. 17, 1862.

CHARLES, son of Dea. Samuel and Elizabeth (Eastman) CILLEY, b. in Andover Feb. 9, 1795; d. 1827; m., Oct. 16, 1820, BETSEY, dau. of Peter MOWE, b. Feb. 12, 1789; d. in Hill March 29, 1864. One record reads, BETSEY, dau. of Robert Mowe, b. May 18, 1794; d. Manchester Feb. 28, 1858. Mr. Cilley served in the war of 1812.

Jane Mowe,	b. Aug. 2, 1822; m., Oct. 21, 1845, Eben W. Mason; d. June 15, 1879.
JOHN MOWE,	b. Feb. 29, 1824; m., Nov. 7, 1861, Susan C. Herbert; d. Aug., 1865.
Charles Mowe,	b. Feb. 13, 1826; m., May 27, 1854, Susan E. Stevens.

JOHN MOWE, son of Charles and Betsey (Mowe) CILLEY, was b. in Andover Feb. 29, 1824; d. in Bristol Aug., 1865; m., 1862, SUSAN CILLEY, dau. of Saunders and Judith (Cilley) HERBERT. She m. (2) Ebenezer W. Mason; d. in Hill May 15, 1889.

George Herbert,	b. Bristol May 15, 1864; m., Dec. 13, 1886, Ida A., dau. of Charles E. Currier of Andover.

AARON, son of Benjamin and Judith (Darling) CILLEY, b. 1746; m. ELIZABETH DODGE, b. in Beverly, Mass., 1743; d. in Andover Dec. 8, 1824. Came from New Boston about 1780 to East Andover and thence about 1785 to Cilleyville, where he built the first mill in that locality in 1795. He lived at Cilleyville until his death, March 11, 1805. The first three ch. baptized in Windham, Me.

Judith,	bap. Feb. 4, 1770; m. Benjamin Cilley (Mompey Ben).

Eunice,	bap. Aug. 17, 1772.
BENJAMIN,	bap. Nov. 28, 1773; m. Sarah Uran.
EDMUND H.,	b. 1774; m. May 11, 1802, Mehitable Uran.
Deborah,	b. ———; m. Moses Tucker.
Betsey,	b. ———; Jonathan Tucker; d. March 15, 1812.
Joanna,	b. 1780; m. Henry Seavey.
Jenny,	b. 1780; m. (1) Eliphalet Green; (2) James Tucker.
AARON,	b. June 5, 1782; m. (1) Miriam Sleeper; (2) Lydia Currier.
JABEZ D.,	b. May 20, 1785; m. (1) Dolly Gove of Wilmot; (2) Mehitable Currier.

BENJAMIN, son of Aaron and Elizabeth (Dodge) CILLEY, was b. 1773; m. SARAH URAN, who d. May 1, 1846 (a. 67). He was a farmer; d. March 3, 1812.

Sally,	b. 1800; m. Jonathan Morey.
Moses T.,	b. 1802; m. Drusilla Woodward of New London and d. June 2, 1838.
AARON,	b. May 6, 1804; m. (1) Sally Carr; m. (2) Susan Howard.
John M.,	b. 1807; d. in Louisville, Ky., in 1833.
Mary,	b. 1809; d. Dec. 24, 1818.
James W.,	b. May 2, 1811; d. in Mechanicsburg, Ohio, in 1839.
Mehitable,	b. 1812; m., Nov. 27, 1833, Col. Joseph B. Carr of Wilmot.

AARON, son of Benjamin and Sarah (Uran) CILLEY, was b. in Andover May 6, 1804; d. in Andover Feb. 21, 1887; m. (1), Nov. 25, 1826, SALLY CARR; d. Feb. 29, 1844; m. (2), Nov. 10, 1844, SUSAN HOWARD, sister of Rev. Nathan Howard, who d. Jan. 16, 1886.

Phebe Ann,	b. Oct. 19, 1827; m. (1) Ebenezer C. Cilley of Andover; m. (2) Dea. Micajah Morgan of New London; she d. Dec. 10, 1905.
Temperance,	b. March 4, 1830; d. Oct. 22, 1831.
Eliza Jane,	b. Oct. 25, 1832; m. Geo. F. Buzzell; d. Dec. 8, 1851.
BARTLETT GERSHOM,	b. June 4, 1834; m. Martha Jane Ames.
Olive Bryant,	b. Aug. 1, 1837; d. unm. Sept. 12, 1878.
Marcus,	b. Aug. 18, 1839; soldier in Sixty-sixth Ohio Regiment; d. from wounds.
WESLEY J.,	b. Aug. 29, 1842; m. Amanda Jane Downes.
Mary E.,	b. May 18, 1846; m. Joseph Burnham.
Autha Marilla,	b. March 25, 1847; m. Martin Shattuck.

BARTLETT GERSHOM, son of Aaron and Sally (Carr) CILLEY, b. in Andover June 4, 1834; d. Bradford Aug. 21, 1867; m., June 8, 1862, MARTHA JANE, dau. of Jason H. and Clara (George) AMES of Bradford, b. June 30, 1832. Mr. Cilley was a lawyer in Bradford.

George Ames,	b. Bradford Nov. 2, 1863.
Winifred B.,	b. Bradford Oct. 18, 1865.

WESLEY J., son of Aaron and Sally (Carr) CILLEY, b. Andover Aug. 29, 1842; m., March 19, 1864, AMANDA JANE, dau. of Leonard W. and Sarah (Hill) DOWNES.

Walter H.,	b. April 23, 1865; d. June 30, 1884.
Ralph J.,	b. Feb. 22, 1866; d. June 12, 1873.
Leroy L.,	b. Aug. 6, 1875; m., April 30, 1900, Nettie Eva., dau. of Jeremiah and Rosetta B. (Woodward) Tucker.

EDMUND H., son of Aaron and Elizabeth (Dodge) CILLEY, was b. 1774; m. MEHITABLE URAN May 11, 1802; he d. Aug. 18, 1834; Mehitable d. Nov. 3, 1852.

Sally M.,	b. Sept. 11, 1803; d. May 31, 1828.
James,	b. Feb. 28, 1806; m. (1) Betsey Carr of Wilmot; m. (2), July 20, 1837, Theodate B. Rowe.
Reuben,	b. April 17, 1808; d. April 6, 1815.
Edmund,	b. June 19, 1811; d. Nov. 20, 1816.
BENJAMIN,	b. Jan. 25, 1813; m. (1), Dec. 31, 1835, Sally Brown; m. (2), Oct. 7, 1845, Mary Brown.
Reuben,	b. April 22, 1816; d. Oct. 31, 1820.
Joel,	b. June 9, 1819; m. Elizabeth Cilley, July 30, 1840; lived in Baltimore, Md.
Silas Merrill,	b. March 14, 1822; d. Oct. 7, 1848.

BENJAMIN, son of Edmund H. and MEHITABLE (Uran) CILLEY, was b. in Andover Jan. 25, 1813; d. in Andover Sept. 18, 1863; m. (1), Dec. 31, 1835, SARAH, dau. of John BROWN of Kensington. She d. March 7, 1842 (a. 26); m. (2), Oct. 27, 1842, MARY, sister of first wife. She d. March 26, 1885 (a. 65).

Charlotte,	b. Aug. 16, 1836; d. Feb. 20, 1855.
Nancy Mitchell,	b. May 9, 1839; m., May 23, 1858, John M. Durgin of Wilmot.
SIDNEY MOSES,	b. Feb. 21, 1844; m., Oct. 26, 1879, Lucia Louisa Bean.
Sarah Emily,	b. May 27, 1845; d. Nov. 17, 1873.
Franklin Scott,	b. June 10, 1847; res. in Oakland, Cal.

Abbie Jane, b. May 4, 1851; m., June 11, 1867, Perry B. Flanders; d. March 19, 1875.

SIDNEY MOSES, son of Benjamin and Mary (Brown) CILLEY, was b. in Andover Feb. 21, 1844; m., Oct. 26, 1879, LUCIA LOUISA, dau. of Daniel BEAN of Salisbury. She d. Feb. 14, 1899.

Elwin Scott, b. Aug. 13, 1880; d. Nov. 22, 1901.

AARON, son of Aaron and Elizabeth (Dodge) CILLEY, was b. in Andover June 5, 1782; res. Cilleyville, where he d. July 22, 1863; m. (1), Nov. 8, 1803, MIRIAM, dau. of Jedediah SLEEPER of Beech Hill; she d. Feb. 25, 1805; m. (2), Jan. 30, 1806, LYDIA CURRIER, b. Aug. 12, 1787; d. June 28, 1858. Mr. Cilley was a farmer and mill owner and a prominent citizen of the town.

AARON, b. Feb. 3, 1807; m. (1) Eliza Rolfe; m. (2) Emily Severance.

Miriam, b. Oct. 2, 1808; m. Samuel Morrill (see).

John Bean, b. Sept. 10, 1810; m., Oct. 26, 1835, Mercy A. Taylor of Harvard, Mass.; d. May 24, 1870.

Benjamin Dodge, b. Oct. 10, 1812; m. (1), Jan. 1, 1847, Sarah A. Dalton; m. (2), Oct. 28, 1860, Emma J. Severance; d. Dec. 8, 1876.

Lydia Bean, b. Jan. 28, 1815; d. April 15, 1815.

EBENEZER CURRIER, b. April 18, 1816; m. Phebe Ann Cilley.

ANDREW JACKSON, b. July 16, 1818; m. (1) Nancy J. Severance; m. (2) Susan Bowman; m. (3) Mrs. Susan (Bartlett) Marshall.

Abigail, b. July 18, 1820; m. John Bailey (see).

Adaline, b. Sept. 2, 1823; d. March 26, 1830.

William Wallace, b. Dec. 25, 1831; m., Aug. 10, 1853; res. in Colorado.

AARON, son of Aaron and Lydia (Currier) CILLEY, was b. in Andover Feb. 3, 1807; d. in Andover July 24, 1870; m. (1), Dec. 19, 1825, ELIZA ROLFE, who d. March 9, 1829; m. (2), Sept. 8, 1839, EMILY, dau. of John and Abigail (True) SEVERANCE, b. in ——— Sept. 5, 1813; d. in Virginia, Nev., July 20, 1882 (a. 68y. 10m.).

Joseph Burton, b. March 9, 1829; m. ———; d. June 9, 1885.

Lizzie Ann, b. March 1, 1841; m. (1), Aug. 27, 1862, John Mark Quimbie; m. (2), Dec. 14, 1882, George Senf; d. in San Francisco Feb. 12, 1898. Leon Shirley, b. Jan. 17, 1868. Eva Emily, b. Feb. 14, 1871.

John Severance, b. April 19, 1842.

Hermon Severance, b. March 2, 1845; d. in Virginia, Nev., Sept. 25, 1898; unm.

EBENEZER CURRIER, son of Aaron and Lydia (Currier) CILLEY, was b. in Andover April 18, 1816; m., June 4, 1846, PHEBE ANN, dau. of Lieut. Aaron CILLEY; she m. (2) Dea. Micajah Morgan. Mr. Cilley was a blacksmith at Cilleyville for forty years. He d. April 7, 1880.

Edgar L., b. Jan. 12, 1849; m. Amelia Hews of Lowell, Mass., Aug. 31, 1872; 2 ch.
Carrie G., b. Sept. 20, 1855; d. June 4, 1858.
Charles B., b. March 25, 1858; d. in Lowell May 1, 1887.
Frank H., b. Feb. 19, 1860; d. Oct. 1, 1888.

ANDREW JACKSON, son of Aaron and Lydia (Currier) CILLEY, was b. in Andover July 16, 1818; d. in Kingston, N. H., May 21, 1889; m. (1), March 24, 1842, NANCY J. SEVERANCE; d. March 3, 1844 (a. 22); m. (2), Jan. 3, 1845, SUSAN G. BOWMAN of Springfield; d. Oct. 20, 1851 (a. 32); m. (3), July 3, 1853, Mrs. SUSAN (BARTLETT) MARSHALL. Mr. Cilley res. in Kingston, N. H.

CLARENCE E., b. May 5, 1854.

CLARENCE E., only child of Andrew J. and Susan (Bartlett Marshall) CILLEY, was b. in Kingston May 5, 1854; d. in Kingston Feb. 5, 1902; m., Dec. 25, 1879, ANNIE LAURIE TOWLE.

Laburton G., b. Sept. 25, 1880; res. Kingston.

JABEZ D., son of Aaron and Elizabeth (Dodge) CILLEY, was b. in Andover May 20, 1785; d. in Andover May 7, 1855; m. (1), Feb. 25, 1807, DOLLY GOVE of Wilmot; m. (2), July 30, 1817, MEHITABLE, dau. of Ebenezer CURRIER, a soldier in the Revolutionary war, b. April 27, 1790; d. 1855.

Nathan G., b. Aug. 29, 1811; m., Nov. 21, 1834, Amy S. Phelps.
Jasper H., b. Aug. 15, 1813; m. Mary, dau. of John Rowell of Franklin.
Asa B., b. Dec. 23, 1817; m., June 19, 1840, Harriet Sanborn.
Stephen F., b. June 13, 1820; m., May 26, 1841, Mary A. Mitchell.
William H., b. Sept. 21, 1822; a blacksmith; res. Cal.
Mary A., b. ———; m. Solomon Keniston.

CLARK.

Rev. LYMAN, son of Cornelius and Abigail (Wright) CLARK, was b. in Upshur Co., West Virginia, Dec. 30, 1838; d. at Ayer, Mass., March 6, 1901; m. (1) at Bethel, Me., June 11, 1872, ISABEL, dau. of Eben and Susan (Stevens) CLOUGH, b. Bath, N. H., June 8, 1844; d. at Andover July 13, 1892; m. (2) at Andover April 21, 1894, Mrs. MARIE MADGE (LYON) WATSON. Mr. Clark was pastor of the Unitarian Church at Andover Centre from January, 1890, to February, 1900.

Florence Isabel,	b. Lancaster, N. H., Feb. 4, 1874; m., Ayer, Mass., June 19, 1900, Almond Herbert Smith.
Albert Willard,	b. Petersham, Mass., Nov. 1, 1876.
Ruth Madge,	b. Petersham, Mass., June 21, 1878; m., June 21, 1906, Charles E. Sherwin.
Lyman Kenneth,	b. Petersham, Mass., March 2, 1880.
Homer,	b. Petersham, Mass., Sept. 2, 1881; d. Nov. 30, 1883.
Eva,	b. Ayer, Mass., March 8, 1884; d. March 8, 1884.
Evaline,	b. Ayer, Mass., March 8, 1884; d. March 8, 1884.
Elinor Wright,	b. Ayer, Mass., Sept. 27, 1885.
Theodore Hildreth,	b. Ayer, Mass., April 15, 1888.

THOMAS, son of Thomas and Jean (Alexander) CLARK, b. in Acworth Feb. 9, 1791; d. in Plymouth Oct. 7, 1860; m. (1) in Wendell June 27, 1819, SALLY, dau. of Jeremiah and Abigail (Thomas) MELOON of Deerfield, b. June 4, 1791; d. in Andover Feb. 17, 1829; m. (2), Aug. 30, 1829, MARGARET, dau. of Timothy and Jane (Mitchell) CURRIER of Claremont, b. June 2, 1810; d. in Plymouth May 8, 1904. Mr. Clark was a merchant and tavern-keeper at West Andover for twenty years; removed to Plymouth in 1840.

Lucy Ann,	b. June 19, 1820; d. Jan. 20, 1826.
Hiram,	b. April 8, 1822; m., Oct. 8, 1845, Betsey Dow Drake; he d. Nashua Feb. 13, 1899.
Sally,	b. March 18, 1824; d. Jan. 25, 1826.
Sally,	b. March 20, 1826; m., June 22, 1859, Simeon C. Senter, Thetford, Vt.; 2 ch.
Irene Meloon,	b. Feb. 8, 1829; m., Jan. 13, 1853, Joseph C. Fifield of Plymouth.
Thomas Mitchell,	b. April 9, 1830; d. Sept. 26, 1831.
Thomas Frazier,	b. April 6, 1836; res. Chicago and Plymouth.

George,	b. April 25, 1839; m., Dec. 12, 1876, Katherine St. Clair Burrows; res. Chicago and Plymouth; d. Jan. 26, 1896.
John Currier,	b. Aug. 10, 1840; d. Nov. 15, 1892; unm.
Robert,	b. Nov. 10, 1843.
Martha Mitchell,	b. April 18, 1846.
Helen Margaret,	b. Jan. 2, 1849.
Clara Walker,	b. May 28, 1854; d. Nov. 19, 1855.

AMASA, son of Stephen Bailey and Susannah (Gould) CLARK, was b. in Warner Aug. 17, 1816, and came to Andover in 1837. March 9, 1843, he m. Mrs. SOPHIA G. (CLAY) SANBORN, dau. of Stephen and Dorothy (Robie) Clay of Sanbornton; d. Sept. 5, 1897. He settled first in Danbury, second in Andover, on the Thomas Sleeper farm, west of Taunton Hill. He d. in Andover May 9, 1901.

Benjamin Sanborn,	b. Oct. 15, 1843, in Danbury; m. (1), Dec. 10, 1867, Sarah C. Robie, who d. Sept. 16, 1868; (2) Jennie Huber of California, whither he went in 1868; 2 ch.
Charles Robie,	b. Dec. 6, 1848; m., in California, Aug., 1877, Jennie Gibson; a merchant in California.
Abbie Louisa,	b. Sept. 12, 1851; d. Feb. 5, 1852.
Franklin Pierce,	b. March 1, 1853; m. Rebecca Williams of Canaan; farmer in Andover.
HORACE,	b. Nov. 20, 1855; m. Mary M. Cilley.
George H.,	b. Oct. 5, 1858; unm.; carpenter and farmer.

HORACE, son of Amasa and Sophia G. (Clay) Sanborn CLARK, was b. in Andover Nov. 20, 1855; res. in Andover; m., June 3, 1882, MARY M., dau. of Moses and Lydia (Richardson) CILLEY of Thetford, Vt. She d. in Andover Oct. 31, 1905.

Ada Louise,	b. Nov. 16, 1883; m., Jan. 20, 1904, Henry D. Little of Sutton.
Eddie,	b. March 28, 1887.

DAVID EMERY, son of David E. CLARKE, who d. in U. S. Army, b. in Ossipee, N. H., in 1826; d. in Franklin; came when a lad to Andover and lived in the family of Samuel Butterfield; was a shoemaker and farmer; he m. (1), Sept. 26, 1839, Susan, dau. of Simon Graves, who was b. April 5, 1812; d. Feb. 23, 1860; m. (2), Aug. 22, 1871, Annette Rose, dau. of William Huntoon of Andover; she d. Sept. 11, 1906.

Sarah Jane,	b. ———; m. ———.

CLAY.

JOHN, son of Stephen and Dolly (Robie) CLAY of Candia and grandson of John Clay of Candia, was b. in Sanbornton Sept. 13, 1816; d. in Andover Jan. 27, 1898; came from Sanbornton to Andover in 1842 and settled on the Rev. Nehemiah D. Sleeper farm; m., Nov. 9, 1842, SYLA BARTON, dau. of Payson Tucker, b. in Sanbornton Aug. 9, 1818; d. in Andover April 18, 1903.

A son,	b. Jan. 3, 1844; d. same day.
Sarah Delia,	b. Sept. 15, 1845; m. George J. Swett.
Clara Augusta,	b. March 11, 1849; m. Charles Pulsifer of Lebanon; d. Nov. 5, 1873.
Ella Jane,	b. Oct. 11, 1850; m. Leroy F. Eastman.
Payson Robie,	b. Nov. 12, 1852; m., Nov. 9, 1892, Lucy Bell Avery of Tilton; 2 ch.
Byron Clement,	b. Feb. 16, 1854; d. Jan. 19, 1869.
A son,	b. June 15, 1856; d. same day.

WILLIAM CLAY, b. about 1760, lived most of his life in Salisbury and Wilmot, but d. in Andover. He is supposed to have married ESTHER, dau. of Robert BARBER, the first white female child b. in Salisbury.

WILLIAM, son of the above, was a shoemaker and lived in Newbury, Vt., Salisbury and Andover. Late in life he moved from Andover to Plymouth, where he died. He m. BETSEY, dau. of Ebenezer and Hannah (Sanborn) LONG.

HORACE SANBORN,	b. in Newbury, Vt., Dec. 14, 1819; m. Mary Ann Sawyer.
JONATHAN L.,	b. in Salisbury June 19, 1823; m., Nov. 15, 1849, Mary Ann Gilman of Springfield.
CALEB LONG,	b. in Salisbury March 24, 1826; m. (1) Mary, dau. of Joseph Emery; m. (2) Jane Stearns.

HORACE SANBORN, son of William and Betsey (Long) CLAY, b. in Newbury, Vt., Dec. 14, 1819; d. in Andover Dec. 28, 1869; m. in Sanbornton Dec. 13, 1843, MARY ANN, dau. of Thomas and Juanna (Scribner) SAWYER, b. May 9, 1824; d. in Andover March 4, 1903.

CHARLES LEONIDAS,	b. Oct. 9, 1844; m. (1) Stella Louise Redington; (2) Emma Fellows Lancaster.
Mary Ellen,	b. June 12, 1849; m., Oct. 2, 1865, Harlin Pillsbury Prescott; res. in Tilton; 7 ch.
Electa,	b. Aug. 29, 1850; m., June 21, 1876, Francis Hale Flanders; res. in Andover.
Cassius Marcellus,	b. Aug. 12, 1855; d. Nov. 20, 1882.
SAMUEL JOHNSON,	b. May 9, 1857; m. Caro Taylor Gordon.
Grace Belle,	b. April 2, 1862; d. Sept. 25, 1864.

CHARLES LEONIDAS, son of Horace Sanborn and Mary Ann (Sawyer) CLAY, was b. in Andover Oct. 9, 1844; res. at Harvard, Mass.; m. (1), Nov. 28, 1873, STELLA LOUISE, dau. of Harry C. and Mary Beane (Richardson) REDINGTON of Littleton; she d. May 24, 1888; m. (2), Oct. 19, 1892, EMMA FELLOWS, dau. of George C. LANCASTER. Mr. Clay graduated from Colby University, class of 1868; superintendent of schools Harvard, Mass.

Paul Redington,	b. at Littleton Feb. 16, 1875.
Ruth Stowell,	b. at Littleton Aug. 8, 1877.
Grace Ely,	b. at Watertown, Mass., Feb. 25, 1880.
Starr Sawyer,	b. at Littleton Oct. 18, 1884; d. at Littleton Aug. 19, 1886.
Charles Lancaster,	b. at Harvard, Mass., Dec. 6, 1896.

SAMUEL JOHNSON, son of Horace S. and Mary Ann (Sawyer) CLAY, b. in Andover May 9, 1857; m., Feb. 26, 1881, CARO TAYLOR, dau. of Lucius S. GORDON, b. New Hampton 1856; res. Littleton 1884–'90, afterwards New Hampton.

Gordon W.,	b. Andover April 25, 1883.
Rachel P.,	b. New Hampton Jan. 10, 1892.
Caro Pansey,	b. Manchester Sept. 2, 1893.

JONATHAN L., son of William and Betsey (Long) CLAY, b. in Salisbury June 19, 1823; d. in Plymouth Feb. 23, 1881; m., Nov. 15, 1849, MARY ANN, dau. of Caleb and Mary Ann (BAILEY) GILMAN of Springfield. Mr. Clay moved to Plymouth in 1850. Mrs. Clay died Aug. 4, 1879.

Herman William,	b. June 4, 1852; m., Sept. 24, 1874, Addie Mahala Choate of Enfield; 4 ch.
Luhama J.,	b. Feb. 26, 1854; m., Aug. 27, 1874, Charles H. Morrill of Groton; res. Littleton.
Ocello B.,	b. Dec. 27, 1856; m., May 15, 1878, Abbie A. Morrill of Bridgewater; he d. Dec. 5, 1883; she d. Oct. 24, 1883.
Sherard,	b. Nov. 15, 1858; m. (1) Susan B. Barnes; (2) Belle B. Putnam.
Elmer Xavor,	b. Jan. 2, 1866; m., 1888, Ella Isham, Concord, Vt.; res. Plymouth; 3 ch.
Cora M.,	b. Feb. 13, 1870; m. George Gay, New London, Conn.

CALEB L., son of William and Betsey (Long) CLAY, b. in Salisbury March 24, 1826; moved from Andover to Plymouth in 1847; m. (1), Jan. 15, 1851, MARY, dau. of Joseph EMERY of Andover; she d. Nov. 20, 1854; m. (2), Dec. 26, 1855, JANE, dau. of Aaron

STEARNS of Plymouth. Mr. Clay came in April, 1899, to live with his daughter at East Andover.

Mary Helen,	b. Nov. 5, 1854; m., Dec. 21, 1880, John Gilman Bailey of E. Andover.

BARBER, son of William and (probably) Esther (Barber) CLAY, was b. in Salisbury, N. H., Aug. 25, 1807; d. in Andover Dec. 28, 1845; m., May 30, 1830, MARY STEVENS of New Chester, now Hill. She was living at East Andover in 1856. Mr. Clay resided at one time at Shaw's corner; he and two ch. were buried in the Old Cemetery at the Centre.

Augustus B.,	b. Feb. 19, 1831.
Mary Elizabeth,	b. Jan. 31, 1833.
Henry,	b. Aug. 8, 1835; d. young.
Henry,	b. Jan. 19, 1837; d. Jan. 19, 1837.
Charles H.,	b. Feb. 1, 1838.
Leonard,	b. ———; d. Feb. 16, 1846, a. 4.

CLOUGH.

JOHN CLOUGH, b. England 1613, came from London as a passenger on the *Elizabeth* in 1635; settled first at Watertown, Mass., but was in Salisbury, Mass., before 1640; res. Salisbury where he d., July 26, 1691. His first wife, JANE, d. Jan. 16, 1679–'80; m. (2) Mrs. MARTHA CILLEY, who d. Jan. 15, 1686.

Elizabeth,	b. Oct. or Dec. 16, 1642; prob. m. William Horne.
Mary,	b. May or July 30, 1644.
Sarah,	b. April or June 28, 1646; m., May 14, 1667, Daniel Merrill.
John,	b. Jan. or March 9, 1648–'49; m., Nov. 13, 1674, Mercy Page of Haverhill.
THOMAS,	b. March or May 29, 1651; m. (1) Hannah Gile; m. (2) Ruth Connor.
Martha,	b. Jan. or March 21, 1654; m., Nov. 13, 1674, Cornelius Page; res. Haverhill, Mass.
Samuel,	b. Dec. 26, 1656 or Feb. 20, 1657; m. Aug. 3, 1679, Elizabeth Brown; res. Salisbury and Amesbury, Mass.

THOMAS, son of John and Jane CLOUGH, b. Salisbury, Mass., March or May 29, 1651; m. (1), March 10, 1680, Hannah Gile; m. (2), 1687, Ruth Connor; res. Salisbury, Mass.; 14 ch.

ZACCHEUS, son of Thomas and Ruth (Connor) CLOUGH, b. Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 17, 1692, or Feb. 17, 1693; m., Jan. 21, 1713–'14,

SARAH, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Smith) PAGE, b. Salisbury Oct. 12, 1691; 11 ch.

JABEZ, son of Zaccheus and Sarah (Page) CLOUGH, b. Salisbury, Mass., April 24, 1723; res. Poplin; d. Andover April 14, 1808; m., Nov. 12, 1741, MIRIAM BROWN.

MOSES,	b. Poplin June 6, 1742; m. Molly Cram.
Miriam,	b. Poplin Dec. 19, 1745.
Sarah,	b. Poplin March 24, 1747.
Mary,	b. Poplin July 4, 1748; m. James Fuller (see).

Lieut. MOSES, son of Jabez and Miriam (Brown) CLOUGH, b. Poplin June 6, 1742; d. Andover March 22, 1829; came to Andover before 1777; res. Andover on farm now owned by George Haley; m. at Hawke Nov. 8, 1764, MOLLY CRAM; both at that time claimed Nottingham as a residence. Molly d. Andover Jan. 7, 1824. It is probable that Badcock's record on Jan. 8, 1824, refers to *Mrs.* rather than *Mr.* Clough.

Wadleigh,	b. ———; m., Dec. 1, 1789, Hannah Scribner; res. in Vt.
Sally,	b. ———; m. John Ladd; res. Thetford, Vt.
Miriam,	b. ———; m., Oct. 20, 1794, Timothy Tuttle; res. Tunbridge, Vt.
Polly,	b. ———; m. Abner True; res. Stanstead, Can.
Deborah,	b. July 14, 1780; m. Henry D. Hilton (see).
MOSES,	b. Aug. 15, 1782; m. Clarissa Woodward.
Hannah,	b. Jan. 1, 1787; m. Charles Hilton (see).

MOSES, son of Lieut. Moses and Molly (Cram) CLOUGH, b. Aug. 15, 1782; m. Oct. 16, 1806, Clarissa, dau. of Henry and Anna Woodward, b. Sept. 7, 1786.

Miriam Brown,	b. Oct. 24, 1807.
Hannah Woodward,	b. July 19, 1809.
James Madison,	b. June 5, 1811.
Betsey,	b. May 17, 1813.
Henry Harrison,	b. April 27, 1815.

COCHRAN.

CLARENDON A., son of Albert C. and Lavina (Nichols) COCHRAN, b. in Canaan Oct. 14, 1843; d. in Andover Nov. 10, 1905; m. Jan. 1, 1868, MARY ANN, dau. of Hiram F. and Dorothy Lee (Farnum) FRENCH of Andover. Mr. Cochran was a soldier in Company

B, Eighteenth New Hampshire Regiment, and was wounded at Petersburg.

Albert Clarendon, b. in Andover May 15, 1884.

COLBY.

HARRISON, son of Aaron and Edith COLBY, was b. in Bow April 11, 1820. Aaron bought the Richard Potter farm at the "Potter Place," where he settled in 1838; lived there till 1867, when he returned to Bow. Harrison m. JUDITH ELKINS, dau. of Joseph and Nancy (Elkins) WHITCHER, Nov. 23, 1843. He moved to Bow with his father in 1867, where he d. May 5, 1905.

Clementine L., b. April 23, 1845; m., Aug. 25, 1867, William J. McClure; had two children, twins; she d. Jan. 30, 1870.

Anthon W., b. Dec. 7, 1850; m., Aug. 28, 1873, Jessie L. Brown of Bow; Eva M., b. June 10, 1874; m. David Waldo White June 8, 1893.

THOMAS ROWELL COLBY, b. in Hill Nov. 16, 1806; d. in Andover Aug. 2, 1890; came to Andover about 1830; m., Nov. 15, 1833, RUTH, dau. of Jonathan and Betsey (Tucker) CILLEY, and granddau. of Ebenezer Tucker. She was b. Oct. 31, 1804.

Harrison Adams, b. July 12, 1836; m. Augusta Ann Moores Oct. 14, 1857; she was b. Feb. 15, 1836; Lois Ann, b. April 7, 1861; John, b. Nov. 1, 1864; Flora, b. Dec. 9, 1868.

Sarah, b. May 6, 1838; m. April 12, 1858, David Johnson of Danbury; soldier in 4th N. H. Regt.; one ch., Oscar Fowler, b. April 6, 1868.

Henry A., b. April 4, 1842; d. March 9, 1863, in Washington; was a soldier in Co. E, 10th N. H. Regt.

Samuel Otis, b. Jan. 27, 1848.

COLE.

JAMES COLE, b. in England; settled in Plymouth Colony in 1633.

JOHN, son of James, was a cooper and lived in Lynn, Mass.; he m. SARAH ———; moved to Boxford, Mass., where he d. suddenly in 1737 (a. 68).

SAMUEL, b. Dec. 27, 1687.

Anna, b. Aug. 5, 1690.

SAMUEL, son of John and Sarah (———) COLE, b. Dec. 27, 1687; moved to Boxford with his parents in 1717; m. SUSANNA ———. who d. July 29, 1785 (a. 95).

SAMUEL,	b. ———; m., Oct. 5, 1738, Bethia Hardy.
JOHN,	b. ———; m. Eunice Spofford.
Rebecca,	b. ———.
Susanna,	b. ———.
Mary,	b. ———.

The order of these names is doubtful.

SAMUEL, son of Samuel and Susanna (———) COLE, b. ———; d. ———; m., Oct. 5, 1738, BETHIA HARDY; she d. June 27, 1764. He lived in Boxford, Mass.

Daniel,	b. March 2, 1740; in military service in 1776.
Benjamin,	b. Nov. 22, 1741.
Solomon,	b. April 3, 1743.
Phineas,	b. Nov. 25, 1744; moved to Pelham, N. H., soon after 1800.
Mercy,	b. Aug. 3, 1746.
Martha,	b. Oct. 12, 1748.
Rebecca,	b. June 5, 1750.
Eliphalet,	b. May 23, 1752; in military service in 1776.
Samuel,	b. March 3, 1754; in military service in 1776.
Peggy,	b. Feb. 27, 1756.
David,	b. Jan. 5, 1758; d. June 11, 1762.
Jesse,	b. Jan. 5, 1758; d. June 9, 1762.
Bethia,	b. July, 1760; d. June 12, 1762.
Simeon,	b. July, 1762.
Bethia,	b. June, 1764.

JOHN, son of Samuel and Susanna (———) COLE; b. ———; d. ———; m. EUNICE SPOFFORD; int. pub. Dec. 4, 1748; moved to Amherst, N. H., in 1763. Mr. Cole was a Revolutionary soldier from Amherst and was killed at Bunker Hill. John Cole 2d and Nathan Cole were also soldiers in the Revolutionary war.

Abigail,	b. Feb. 5, 1750.
Hannah,	b. Oct. 7, 1751.
John,	b. June 27, 1753.
NATHAN,	bap. Feb. 23, 1755; m. Molly Flint.
Priscy,	bap. Dec. 12, 1756.

NATHAN, son of John and Eunice (Spofford) COLE, bap. Boxford, Mass., Feb. 23, 1755; m. MOLLY FLINT; moved to Antrim 1795; from Antrim to Hill in 1802; d. at home of dau. in Danbury (a. 84).

JOHN,	b. about 1777; m. (1) Jennie Gregg; m. (2) Sally Smith.
Betsey,	b. 1780; m., June 17, 1804, John Wadleigh; res. Hill.
Susanna,	b. ———; m. William Winter.
Patty,	b. ———; m. (1) ——— Smith; m. (2) ——— Barrett.
Nathan,	b. ———; m. ——— Nichols; went with father-in-law to N. Y.
Jedediah,	b. ———; m. Pamelia Chase.
Miles,	b. ———; m. Sally Bixby; res. Hill and Andover; went to Ill. in 1838.
Lucy,	b. ———; m., as 2d wife, Samuel, father of Luke P. Pillsbury of Danbury.
Levi,	b. ———; m., March 7, 1834, Polly M. Philbrick; res. Andover and Danbury; no ch.

JOHN, son of Nathan and Molly (Flint) COLE, b. about 1777; d. in Hill; m. (1) JENNIE GREGG, probably of Antrim, who d. in Hill; 2 ch.; m. (2) SALLY SMITH; d. in Hill; 6 ch. Mr. Cole lived in Hill in 1802 on the road from Tucker mountain to Poverty pond and just north of the Andover line. He afterwards lived on "Mompey" hill in Andover near Cole pond. He was an industrious but not a prosperous farmer financially.

Elmira,	b. ———; m. ——— Morris and went to Maine.
Samuel,	b. ———; m. ———; res. and d. in Lowell, Mass.; no ch.
Jane,	b. ———; m. John Hilliard; res. Hill; 6 ch.
John,	b. ———; d. unm.
Sally,	b. ———; m., Sept. 1, 1834, Philip Cilley.
Betsey,	b. ———; m. Timothy Westcott; res. Dorchester.
Mary,	b. ———; m. Francis W. Keniston; 4 ch.
Nathan,	b. 1828 (?); m. ——— Sanborn; 7 ch; he was drowned in river near Plymouth.

CYRUS WEBSTER, son of Jedediah COLE of Antrim and Pamela Chase of Salisbury, grandson of Nathan Cole, was b. in Hill March 27, 1822; m. Jan. 3, 1852, ABBIE CATE, dau. of Daniel M. and Nancy (Hersey) PIPER of Sanbornton. She was b. Nov. 12, 1827; d. Jan. 20, 1899. Mr. Cole settled at East Andover in 1852; was postmaster from 1861 to 1869.

Lorin Piper,	b. June 9, 1856; m., April 2, 1879, Belle Bullock of Grafton; Ralph, b. ———.

Elmer Ellsworth,	b. Feb. 11, 1861; m., Feb. 11, 1886, Lizzie Emery; one dau.
Edna Smart,	b. Nov. 6, 1868; d. March 20, 1891.

COLLINS.

LESTER L., son of Jonathan L. and Hannah K. (Floyd) COLLINS, was b. in Franklin Sept. 21, 1868; m., Aug. 12, 1896, MABEL N., dau. of Alonzo S. and Mary L. (Sargent) GREELEY of Andover. Mr. Collins res. in Andover.

Marion G.,	b. April 8, 1897.

CONNOR.

SIMEON, son of ——— and ——— (———) CONNOR, was b. about 1746. He came from Kensington and settled in Andover in 1766; d. in Andover Oct. 2, 1832; m. BETTY, dau. of William and Dorcas (Scylla) MOREY, bap. June 4, 1749; d. Dec. 2, 1830.

Tabitha,	b. about 1771; d. July 29, 1795.
Nathaniel,	b. about 1772; d. Oct. 27, 1794.
Sarah,	b. about 1774; d. March 13, 1790.
Joseph,	b. about 1781; d. April 11, 1802.
Eunice,	b. about 1782; d. Nov. 7, 1837.
SIMEON,	b. June 21, 1784; m., Nov. 1, 1804, Deborah H. Rendall.
Chandler,	b. ———; d. Feb. 9, 1795, a. 9y.

SIMEON, son of Simeon and Betsey (Morey) CONNOR, was b. in Andover June 21, 1784; d. in Andover July 23, 1820; m., Nov. 1, 1804, DEBORAH HAMILTON, dau. of James and Margaret (Fellows) RENDALL, b. July 6, 1783; d. in Illinois Sept. 26, 1847. Mrs. Connor m. (2) ——— Smith in Illinois.

Betsey,	b. May 27, 1805; m., July 4, 1824, Mial Shepard; d. in Ill. June 22, 1848.
JAMES RENDALL,	b. Sept. 26, 1806; m., Dec. 24, 1833, Hannah R. Beal of Salisbury.
Chandler,	b. June 30, 1808; m., May 21, 1839, Joanna, dau. of John Sawyer of Franklin; he d. 1880; 6 ch.
Jemima S.,	b. March 14, 1810; m., Oct. 7, 1832, Jeremiah Brown; d. at Kickapoo, Ill., 1862.
Deborah,	b. Oct. 13, 1811; m., Dec. 24, 1833, Joseph Eaton; d. at Kickapoo, Ill., Sept. 30, 1861; 6 ch.

Peggy Ann,	b. Nov. 5, 1813; m., March 4, 1841, Uriel Rollins; d. Dec. 17, 1866.
Susan,	b. June 4, 1815; m., April 3, 1836, Jacob Wells; d. in Kickapoo, Ill., Feb. 11, 1849.
Mary Amanda,	b. Sept. 25, 1817; m., June 6, 1837, Harvey M. Merrill; d. in Lockport, Ill., Dec. 31, 1855; 2 ch.

JAMES RENDALL, son of Simeon and Deborah Hamilton (Rendall) CONNOR, was b. in Andover Sept. 26, 1806; d. in Andover June 6, 1860; m., Dec. 24, 1833, HANNAH R. BEAL of Salisbury, b. Aug. 22, 1809; d. July 21, 1879.

Joseph Chandler,	b. Oct. 24, 1834; m., 1859, Susan D. Jones; d. in Malden, Mass., Feb. 1, 1893; 3 ch.
Ellen Sarah,	b. July 14, 1836; m., Dec. 9, 1874, John True Fifield.
Hamilton Simeon,	b. May 2, 1838; m. Amanda Nelson; res. Oakland, Cal.; 5 ch.
JOHN ROLLINS,	b. Oct. 13, 1840; m., March 1, 1861, Lydia Frances Yeaton.
OTIS REED,	b. May 22, 1843; m. (1) Sarah Apphia Pettengill; (2) C. May Walker.
Deborah Caroline,	b. July 17, 1846; m., Jan. 29, 1872, Benj. True Severance; no ch.
Lucy Abby,	b. Dec. 7, 1848; m., Oct., 1876, G. H. Pearson; d. in Boston, March 22, 1877.

JOHN ROLLINS, son of James Rendall and Hannah R. (Beal) CONNOR, was b. in Andover Oct. 13, 1840; res. in Bristol; m. March 1, 1861, LYDIA FRANCES, dau. of Ebenezer Pray and Mary (Tucker) YEATON, b. Feb. 15, 1844.

Carrie Ellen,	b. in Kickapoo, Ill., June 27, 1862; d. Sept. 21, 1900.
May Bell,	b. in Andover Sept. 21, 1864; d. July 17, 1866.
Fred John,	b. in Andover July 27, 1866; d. Sept. 2, 1868.
Charles Eben,	b. in Andover Nov. 26, 1868; d. June 8, 1872.
Albert John,	b. in Andover Nov. 24, 1875.
Lou Frances,	b. in Bristol June 21, 1879; m., May 25, 1901, W. H. McKenzie; res. Natick, Mass.

OTIS REED, son of James Rendall and Hannah R. (Beal) CONNOR, b. Andover May 22, 1843; m. (1) SARAH APPHIA, dau. of Benjamin Franklin and Apphia (Morse) PETTINGILL, b. Feb. 13, 1848;

d. Dec. 12, 1894; m. (2), April 29, 1901, C. MAY, dau. of Mrs. Rachel Agnes (Wood) WALKER Briggs, b. May 1, 1868, in Fairfax, Vt. Mr. Connor was a soldier in the Eighteenth New Hampshire Regiment; res. in Andover.

Anna Pearl,	b. Aug. 10, 1881; m. ———.
Rachel Hannah,	b. Feb. 7, 1903.
Helen May,	b. June 11, 1905.

COOPER.

Rev. DAVID, fourth child of Owen COOPER of Arlington, Vt., b. June 14, 1799; d. in Sutton June 26, 1885; m. (1), March 7, 1822, SARAH GOODSPEED of Wells, Vt.; she d. in Andover June 7, 1847; m. (2), Sept. 23, 1847, Mrs. NANCY (HASKINS) HASKINS, wid. of Allen Haskins, who d. at Andover Centre Nov. 24, 1845.

Eveline,	b. Jan. 22, 1823; d. April 23, 1825.
Elvira,	b. Aug. 21, 1824; m., April 28, 1844, George W. Proctor; d. in Andover May 25, 1848.
Caroline M.,	b. Jan. 18, 1828; m., Oct. 3, 1845, Amos Hervey Proctor; d. in Andover Sept. 25, 1846.
SOLON,	b. Sept. 19, 1835; m. (1) Lydia F. Phelps; m. (2) Dolly M. Bragg; m. (3) Mrs. Hannah (Sargent) Adams.
Carrie H.,	b. April 25, 1859; m., May 29, 1898, C. E. Babbitt of W. Andover.

SOLON, son of Rev. David and Sarah (Goodspeed) COOPER, b. Sept. 19, 1835; d. in New London May 24, 1904; m. (1), Jan. 1, 1859, LYDIA F., dau. of Isaiah PHELPS; m. (2), Dec. 18, 1867, DOLLY M. BRAGG of New London; m. (3), April 20, 1892, Mrs. HANNAH (SARGENT) ADAMS. Mr. Cooper res. in Andover and New London. He was a soldier in Company E, Tenth New Hampshire Regiment.

One child,	b. ———; d. April 6, 1863.

CORLISS.

GEORGE CORLISS, m. in Haverhill, Mass., Oct. 26, 1645, JOANNA, sister of Thomas DAVIS of Marlborough, England. Mr. Corliss was a farmer and res. at Haverhill, Mass.; 8 ch.

JOHN, son of George and Joanna (Davis) CORLISS, b. Haverhill, Mass., March 4, 1648; res. Haverhill, Mass., where he d. Feb. 17, 1698; m., Dec. 17, 1684, MARY, dau. of Gilbert WILFORD of Haverhill,

Mass., b. Nov. 18, 1667; 7 ch. She m. (2) William Whittaker and had 2 ch.

TIMOTHY, son of John and Mary (Wilford) CORLISS, b. Haverhill, Mass., Dec. 13, 1693; res. Haverhill, Mass., and Weare, N. H.; d. 1783; m., Feb. 15, 1726, SARAH HUTCHINS of Haverhill, Mass., b. June 20, 1701; d. ———; 5 ch.

JEREMIAH, son of Timothy and Sarah (Hutchins) CORLISS, b. Weare, N. H., in 1734; res. Weare; d. Dec. 20, 1775; m. ——— MARY ORDWAY. Children b. in Weare. Mr. Corliss was the first town clerk of Weare. He was also one of the early selectmen.

Sarah,	b. Dec. 27, 1756.
Mary,	b. June 2, 1759.
Hannah,	b. April 2, 1761.
Jeremiah,	b. July 2, 1763.
Mehitable,	b. July 10, 1765.
Ruth,	b. Dec. 1, 1767.
PELETIAH,	b. Jan. 29, 1770; m. Sarah Sanborn.
David,	b. July 29, 1774.

PELETIAH, son of Jeremiah and Mary (Ordway) CORLISS, b. Weare Jan. 29, 1770; res. Andover, N. H., and Bradford, Vt.; m. Andover March 3, 1791, SARAH, dau. David and Sarah (Waddell) SANBORN of Andover.

Susannah,	b. Dec. 10, 1790.
Hannah,	b. June 30, 1792.
Molly,	b. July 22, 1794.
Peletiah,	b. July 14, 1796.
Mehitable,	b. Jan. 7, 1798.
John,	b. 1800.
Sarah Ann,	b. ———.
Daniel,	b. 1803.
William,	b. 1805.
George,	b. 1807.
David S.,	b. 1809.

(The dates of birth for the first five children are found in the Andover records.)

CROSBY.

Capt. JEREMIAH, son of Capt. ——— CROSBY of Sturbridge, Mass., who settled in Croydon, N. H., was b. July 1, 1811, and d. May 7, 1870; m. (1), Sept., 1834, ELVIRA ANN MELENDY of Croydon, b. May 19, 1812; d. Sept. 15, 1847; m. (2), Dec., 1847, AZUBAH

M. MELENDY of Croydon, b. June 29, 1822; d. in Andover Sept. 15, 1887.

GILMAN,	b. Nov. 14, 1835; m., Jan. 24, 1861, Eleanor Rosina Lear.
Esther Emery,	b. Sept. 15, 1837.
Hannah Powers,	b. Dec. 15, 1840.
Lucinda Skinner,	b. Aug. 5, 1843; m. Charles E. Smith.
DEXTER,	b. Dec. 15, 1845; m. (1) Abigail Angell; (2) Clara Maria Roberts.
Emma Samantha,	b. July 18, 1848; m. Charles Clinton Moulton of Andover; no ch.
Sibley Melendy,	b. March 14, 1850; m. Abbie Ellen Durgin.
Orra Howard,	b. June 19, 1855; m. ———.
Polly,	b. Feb. 16, 1858.
Ella Marinda,	b. Dec. 24, 1861; d. June 29, 1862.
Charles Hamilton,	b. March 14, 1864; d. April 7, 1878.

GILMAN, son of Jeremiah and Elvira Ann (Melendy) CROSBY of Croydon; was b. in Croydon Nov. 14, 1835; is a farmer and came to Andover in 1873; m., Jan. 24, 1861, ELEANOR ROSINA, dau. of Nehemiah and Eleanor (Crowell) LEAR of Cornish; she was b. Feb. 3, 1834; d. July 12, 1886.

Nellie Elvira,	b. March 15, 1866.
Nora Etta,	b. Feb. 12, 1869.
William Melendy,	b. Feb. 27, 1873.

DEXTER, son of Jeremiah and Elvira Ann (Melendy) CROSBY of Croydon, was b. in Croydon Dec. 15, 1845; m. (1) ABIGAIL ANGELL of Croydon; m. (2) CLARA MARIA, dau. of Jeremiah and Cynthia (Cilley) ROBERTS of Andover; she was b. Dec. 18, 1850.

Nettie Rosina,	b. June 22, 1868.
Ella Evelyn,	b. Feb. 22, 1877.
Emma Maria,	b. Jan. 20, 1880; m., Oct. 14, 1898, Hiram H. Seavey; 1 ch.

CROSS.

HIRAM H., son of William and Ruth (Keniston) CROSS, b. in Northfield Jan. 22, 1829; m., Nov. 6, 1856, Mrs. SALLY PRESBY, b. in Northfield April 18, 1827; res. on Marston Hill and also on True Fifield farm. Mrs. Cross d. March 1, 1908; 4 ch.

CALEB, son of Parker and Abigail (Marston) CROSS, was b. in Northfield May 8, 1801; d. in Andover Jan. 13, 1865. Abigail Marston was dau. of Paul S. Marston. Mr. Cross m., Oct. 28, 1833, OLIVE, dau. of Josiah and Mary (Elkins) PHILBRICK, b. in North

Hampton June 14, 1805; d. in Andover Feb. 17, 1894. Mr. Cross was postmaster at East Andover in 1855, 1856, 1857. He came to Andover soon after 1815.

Mary Jane,	b. Sept. 3, 1834; d. Nov. 23, 1854.
Abbie Ann,	b. Jan. 4, 1837; d. Feb. 20, 1856.
Susan Ellen,	b. May 29, 1842.

CULLEN.

JOSEPH SARGENT, son of John P. and Jeanette (Peabody) CULLEN, was b. Nov. 25, 1852; m., Jan. 1, 1879, CAROLINE MARY, dau. of Waterman S. HOWARD, b. May 1, 1864. Is a farmer.

Joseph Bailey,	b. Aug. 28, 1879.

CURRIER.

Major EDWARD CURRIER, b. on the Isles of Shoals; d. Nov. 29, 1846 (a. 87); m., March 24, 1783, SARAH, dau. of Lieut. Benjamin and Dorothy (Prescott) BATCHELDER; she d. Oct. 15, 1851, a. 87-6. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary war and came from Candia to Andover in January, 1815; res. on Beech Hill, not far from res. of Eugene B. Currier. Mr. and Mrs. Currier d. in North Wilmot at the home of Samuel Langley.

Mary,	b. Nov. 28, 1786; m. Samuel Gregg of Deering.
Benjamin,	b. Sept. 19, 1788; m. Fanny Whittle of Weare.
Richard,	b. Feb. 8, 1791; m. Lucretia Albee of Mass.
Sally,	b. July 5, 1793.
Ebenezer H.,	b. March 9, 1796; m. Betsey Pond of Holliston, Mass.
Dolly,	b. Oct. 29, 1798; m., in 1820, Samuel Langley of Andover; lived in Wilmot; d. April 22, 1892.
Edward,	b. Nov. 25, 1801.
Hannah,	b. July 25, 1804.
Edward,	b. June 23, 1807; m. Mary Town of Holliston, Mass.

EBENEZER, son of Ebenezer CURRIER, was b. Sept. 3, 1793, in Gilmanton, N. H., and d. in Andover Aug. 27, 1878; m., July 4, 1818, BETSEY, dau. of Benjamin and Judith CILLEY, b. April 7, 1795; d. June 15, 1863.

George,	b. April, 1818; d. June 7, 1883.
John,	b. Dec., 1820; d. April, 1825.

Lydia,	b. Sept., 1822; d. April 15, 1837.
John T. M.,	b. July 23, 1824; m., 1849, a German woman; d. Nov. 1, 1893.
Benjamin,	b. July 26, 1826; m. Elizabeth Wright; d. June 17, 1892.
EBENEZER,	b. July 5, 1828; m., 1849, Betsey M. Lane; d. Jan. 30, 1893.
Albert E.,	b. July 31, 1830; m. (1), 1850, Mary Burns Hurley, who d. Aug. 19, 1888; m. (2), Ann Downes.
CHARLES E.,	b. Sept. 7, 1832; m., 1856, Hannah R. Cilley.
James,	b. Feb. 6, 1835; d. July 4, 1860.
Stephen Cilley,	b. March 1, 1838; m., 1860, Elizabeth Ham.
Abigail M.,	b. May 7, 1840; m., 1862, Lewis W. Chase.

EBENEZER, son of Ebenezer and Betsey (Cilley) CURRIER, was b. in Andover July 5, 1828; m., June 10, 1849, BETSEY M., dau. of Samuel M. and Hannah (Tucker) LANE of Andover.

Garecia Lane,	b. March 19, 1850; m., May 1, 1877, Stella A. Shaw; 2 ch.
Eliza Melissa,	b. May 30, 1853; d. Oct. 31, 1856.
Charles Theodore,	b. Oct. 6, 1857; m., June 20, 1882, Annie R. Kirkpatrick; 3 ch.
Everett Albert,	b. June 30, 1860; m., Sept. 29, 1886, Emma E. Barnes; 1 ch.
Samuel Bradley,	b. Nov. 5, 1864; m., May 17, 1888, Mary E. Currier; 1 ch.
Calvin Eben,	b. Nov. 2, 1868; m. ———.

CHARLES E., son of Ebenezer and Betsey (Cilley) CURRIER, b. in Andover Sept. 7, 1832; d. Concord April 18, 1907; m., 1856, HANNAH R., dau. of John and Sally (Tucker) CILLEY; she d. Dec. 24, 1900.

J. Albertus,	b. Nov. 27, 1857; d. Feb. 25, 1877.
ALONZO B.,	b. Feb. 22, 1860; m. Martha M. Harrington.
Ida A.,	b. Sept. 29, 1864; m., Dec. 13, 1886, George H. Cilley.
Rosa H.,	b. April 19, 1867; m., Jan. 1, 1889, George W. Beatty.

ALONZO B., son of Charles E. and Hannah R. (Cilley) CURRIER, b. Feb. 22, 1860; m., May 29, 1880, MARTHA M. HARRINGTON.

Eva May,	b. Andover Sept. 5, 1891.
Frank Alonzo,	b. Andover May 5, 1893.

LYMAN, son of David and Alma (Thompson) CURRIER, b. in Peacham, Vt., Aug. 16, 1838; d. Andover July 26, 1907; m., Sept. 2, 1862,

LUCY MARIA, dau. of Benjamin and Betsey (Grant) SMITH of Cabot, Vt., b. July 6, 1839. Mr. Currier came to Andover in 1877.

Elbert David,	b. Aug. 7, 1867; m. Lucy Hardy.
Eugene Benjamin,	b. June 12, 1870; m., Feb. 11, 1894, Caroline Wells of Danbury.
Meroe Alma,	b. Feb. 12, 1872; d. July 3, 1872.
Harry Lynn,	b. Dec. 3, 1873; m., Sept. 5, 1903, Angie Grace, dau. of John F. Emerson.

FRANCIS, son of ——— and ——— (———) CURRIER, b. ———; d. in Sutton July 3, 1870; m., ———. Mrs. JANE (CASS) TILTON. Mr. Currier lived on the Capt. John Mayo farm, south of Cilleyville.

Sarah Jane,	b. ———; m. (1) Andrew Peaslee of Sutton; (2) William Cass of Unity.
Francis,	b. ———; m. Etta ———.
Dorella B.,	b. ———; m. (1) Leonard F. Peaslee of Sutton; (2) Abraham P. Richards of Sutton.

Mrs. Currier m. (1) John Tilton of Plymouth and had

Watson,	b. ———.
William W.,	b. ———; m. Mary Pike, dau. of Andrew and Lydia (Elkins) Seavey.
Laura J.,	b. ———; m., Jan. 22, 1848, Samuel T. Trumbull; res. Wilmot.
Jacob C.,	b. ———.
Lavina N.,	b. ———.

DANE.

Timothy, son of ——— ——— and ——— (———) Dane, b. in ——— ———; d. in Nashua ———; m., Feb. 2, 1834, Rhoda Bagley, dau. of William and Rhoda (Bagley) Proctor; d. in Nashua Jan. 4, 1895. Mr. Dane was a hatter and manufactured hats in Andover in 1833 and 1834, and afterwards moved to Nashua.

Thomas,	b. ———.
William Proctor,	b. ———.
George Proctor,	b. ———.
John,	b. ———.

DANFORD.

NATHANIEL DANFORD came to New Breton before the American Revolution and served as a soldier in that struggle. He settled on

the river road, now a part of Franklin, on the farm lately owned by J. Wesley Simonds. He gave the land for the cemetery in that neighborhood. There is no record of his family save of the death of his wife Jan. 13, 1798, and the birth of one daughter.

Sarah, b. Jan. 11, 1798.

DAVIS.

DAVID, son of ——— ——— and ——— (———) DAVIS, was b. in Northfield, N. H., ———; d. in Andover May 3, 1868, a. 74; m., ——— 1818, NANCY, dau. of Ephraim and Sally (Keniston) CROSS; d. in Andover March 10, 1861, a. 73. Mr. Davis was a farmer and came to Andover in 1821.

Hannah, b. in Northfield; m., Nov. 27, 1842, Wilder Tilton (see).

Sallie, b. in Northfield Feb. 20, 1819; m. John T. Gilman (see).

DANIEL M., b. in New Hampton April 20, 1821; m. Cynthia Kezer.

Eliza, b. in Andover Feb. 11, 1825; m., Dec. 25, 1849, James Wheeler Roby; 2 ch., Frank and Nancy Jane; d. April 6, 1897.

John, b. in Andover; m. Maria Corser; 2 ch., William and George; John Davis d. 1861.

DANIEL MITCHELL, son of David and Nancy (Cross) DAVIS, was b. in New Hampton April 20, 1821; d. in Andover Nov. 5, 1901; m., Dec. 3, 1840, CYNTHIA, dau. of William and Olive (Scribner) KEZER, b. Oct. 6, 1819. Daniel was a farmer and a mason.

Frank Leroy, b. June 26, 1843; d. in the army at Falmouth, Va., Dec. 25, 1862.

Mary Josephine, b. Nov. 19, 1845; m., Feb. 27, 1867, Amos Sawyer Ripley of Franklin; Frank Thomas Ripley, b. June 18, 1880.

RUFUS MOODY, b. Sept. 22, 1847; m. Arvesta Johnson.

Daniel Edgar, b. Oct. 10, 1849; d. Aug. 31, 1851.

Daniel Edgar, b. June 17, 1854; m., Jan. 1, 1876, Anna Belle, dau. of Geo. W. and Mary A. Seavey; no ch.; res. Franklin Falls.

Lillian Isabel, b. Feb. 17, 1857; m., Dec. 19, 1875, J. Fred Fellows; res. in Concord; no ch.

FREDERICK SCOTT, b. Dec. 31, 1860; m. Ida Florence Hazen.

RUFUS MOODY, son of Daniel M. and Cynthia (Kezer) DAVIS, was b. in Andover Sept. 22, 1847; d. in Franklin Falls Sept. 14, 1905;

m., Oct. 8, 1871, ARVESTA J., dau. of Isaiah and Martha A. (Staples) JOHNSON of Franklin.

Alvah Johnson,	b. March 28, 1874; m., Oct. 12, 1904, Louise M. Gresser.
Harry Daniel,	b. Aug., 1879.
Rufus Eugene,	b. Nov. 15, 1883.

FREDERICK SCOTT, son of Daniel M. and Cynthia (Kezer) DAVIS, was b. in Andover Dec. 31, 1860; res. in Andover; is a mason; m., July 23, 1886, IDA FLORENCE, dau. of Amos H. and Ellen (Orr) HAZEN of Hartford, Vt.

Helen Cynthia,	b. Dec. 9, 1887.
Ralph Everett,	b. July 14, 1891.

DAVIS.

ELIAS, son of Dea. Eli and Judith (Sanborn) DAVIS of Springfield, b. Sept. 17, 1811; d. Nov. 9, 1895; m., Feb. 19, 1837, MARY CLARK WHITE of Springfield, Vt.; she d. April 10, 1855. He came from New London and settled in Andover in 1859. He was a shoemaker and res. at East Andover.

Elias Freeman,	b. Nov. 12, 1837; d. June 12, 1855.
ROLLIN EDSON,	b. Nov. 14, 1839; m. Mary Elizabeth Fales.
Sherman Avery,	b. June 13, 1843; d. June 22, 1869. He was a soldier in the First Rhode Island Cavalry and the First New Hampshire Cavalry.
Mary Elizabeth,	b. Jan. 6, 1846; d. Aug. 29, 1849.

ROLLIN EDSON, son of Elias and Mary Clark (White) DAVIS, b. Nov. 14, 1839; m., July 17, 1864, MARY ELIZABETH, dau. of Mary Carleton (Fales) SHERBURNE of Canaan; she was b. Oct. 22, 1845. Mr. Davis was a farmer; came from New London to Andover in 1859.

Nellie Maria,	b. Nov. 29, 1865.

ALFRED Davis was b. in Grantham March 25, 1829; m. in Hill March 8, 1849, ABBY ALDRICH, b. in Grafton March 28, 1829. He moved to Andover in March, 1864. He was overseer of the town farm and the poor from 1864 to 1868; selectman in 1867 and 1868; town treasurer in 1868, and collector of taxes in 1865 and 1866.

DAWES.

ROBERT DAWES, b. March 15, 1810, in London, Eng.; son of Thomas Dawes of Richmond, Surrey, England, and Elizabeth Goodby

of Boston, England; m., Jan. 1, 1834, ANN QUIRK of Cork Co., Ireland; came to America in 1836 and settled in Andover in 1874.

Mary Jane,	b. 1837; d. young.
Kate,	b. March, 1838; m. John Mullaly and had 3 ch; she d. March 15, 1870.
Thomas,	b. 1839; m. Margaret Mehan and had 5 ch.
William,	b. 1840.
Robert,	b. 1842.
Ellen,	b. 1843; m. John Mullaly and had 3 ch.
Benjamin,	b. Dec. 25, 1850.
Edwin,	b. Dec. 28, 1852.

DEARBORN.

REUBEN DEARBORN, Rev., b. in Loudon, N. H., Feb. 14, 1809; m., May 16, 1839, HANNAH BABCOCK, dau. of Col. Jonathan WEARE of Andover. Mr. Dearborn d. in Salem Nov. 3, 1890. (See ministers.)

Susan,	b. Aug. 22, 1844; d. at Salem, N. H., Oct. 12, 1873.
Rev. Josiah Weare,	b. Dec. 1, 1847; m., Dec. 3, 1874, Martha B. Dinsmoor of Derry; d. at Watertown, Mass., Jan. 19, 1894; 2 ch.
Reuben Fletcher,	b. May 16, 1850; a physician in Lynn, Mass.

DICKERSON.

WATSON, son of Moses DICKERSON of Hill, was b. in Hill Feb. 5, 1801; d. in Andover April 29, 1875; m. (1), March 14, 1829, SARAH, dau. of Willard and Sarah (Cilley) EMERY, who d. Sept. 9, 1868; m. (2) DEBORAH DANIELS of Franklin in 1869.

FRANK PIERCE WATSON, b. Oct. 1, 1870; m. Jennie M. Wadleigh.

FRANK PIERCE WATSON, son of Watson and Deborah (Daniels) DICKERSON, b. Oct. 1, 1870; m., Dec. 21, 1891, JENNIE MAY, dau. of John Buren and Viola L. (Brown) WADLEIGH.

Watson,	b. East Andover Dec. 8, 1892.
Mildred,	b. East Andover Feb. 26, 1895.
Viola,	b. Franklin Sept. 26, 1901.

DIMOND.

HENRY CLAY, son of Reuben and Judith DIMOND, b. May 10, 1846; came from Hill to East Andover and settled in 1872; m., Nov. 2,

1872, ABBIE JANE, dau. of Ebenezer P. and Mary (Tucker) YEATON of East Andover.

Nahum Henry,	b. Jan. 6, 1876.
Alice,	b. March 13, 1880.

DODGE.

SOLOMON, son of Solomon and Mary (Buxton) DODGE of New Boston, N. H., was b. May 28, 1836; m. (1) MARY ELIZABETH CHRISTY of New Boston; she was b. July 1, 1842; d. June 7, 1872; m. (2), Feb. 1, 1874, MYRA AUGUSTA, dau. of Joseph Shaw and Asenath Upton (Page) TUCKER of New Boston; she was b. April 5, 1851, at Goffstown, N. H. He was a soldier and officer in the Eleventh New Hampshire Regiment.

Effie Evelyn,	b. May 31, 1863; m. Nov. 6, 1884, George W. Carr; 6 ch.
Carrie May,	b. April 12, 1866; m. Dec. 18, 1894, Charles Manson Gaffield; res. Bradford, Vt.; 5 ch.
Nellie Rebecca,	b. Oct. 19, 1867; m., Aug. 1892, Frank Eleazer Rowe; res. Winchester, Mass.; 3 ch.
Millie Belle,	b. Oct. 16, 1869; d. Feb. 19, 1872.
Mary Elizabeth,	b. Aug. 30, 1871; d. June 22, 1872.
Lizzie Asenath,	b. Sept. 26, 1876.
Solomon,	b. Dec. 3, 1877.

SOLOMON, son of ——— DODGE, b. 1806; a blacksmith at East Andover; m. SUSAN, dau. of John and Jerusha (Sweetser) FELCH, b. in Francestown 1907; res. Sutton when married.

John,	b. 1833.
George A.,	b. 1837.
Elnora,	b. 1850.

DOLE.

JOHN DOLE, a Revolutionary soldier, was b. Feb. 5, 1760, and d. Nov. 10, 1814; res. New London; m. MOLLY, dau. of Asa and Elizabeth (Kneeland) PINGREE; she m. (2) Benjamin Cass of Wilmot and res. on Carr hill in Wilmot.

Polly, 3d child,	m. Joseph Woodward.
Dolly, 6th child,	m. James Woodward.
Phebe, 8th child,	b. May 12, 1799; m. (1), Aug. 12, 1821, ——— Cass, who d. May 4, 1849; m. (2), Dec. 28, 1833, James Moody.
Eliza, 9th child,	b. Feb. 11, 1808; m., March 28, 1825, Levi Morey; d. March 25, 1833.

DRURY.

WILBUR LEROY, son of Edwin (son of John) and Emily Jeannette (Hardy) Drury, b. in Andover May 19, 1856; m., Sept. 15, 1878, EMMA LUCINDA, dau. of James and Lucy Cutting Corey SEAVEY; she d. Nov. 6, 1879.

Fred,	b.

DOWNES.

ISAAC DOWNES was b. in Lebanon, Me., in 1790; came to Andover in 1817; d. in Andover March 15, 1848; m., April, 1820, MIRIAM, dau. of Philip CILLEY of Andover; she d. in Andover, 1877.

Philip Cilley,	b. Oct. 19, 1821; d. Sept. 26, 1863; was a soldier in Tenth New Hampshire Regiment.
LEONARD W.,	b. July 18, 1823; m. Sarah Hill of Thornton; he d. June 8, 1857.
Phebe Ann,	b. 1825; d. 1833.
Priscilla,	b. Feb. 22, 1828; m., 1850, Eben H. Wilkinson of Effingham, N. H.
Lydia Cilley,	b. Feb. 18, 1830; m. Mark Jesse Leavenworth of Wheelock, Vt.
Ann,	b. May 31, 1833; m. (1) Charles Warren of Charlestown, Vt.; m. (2) Albert C. Currier; she d. Aug. 22, 1893; no ch.
DANIEL,	b. June 10, 1835; m., July 3, 1856, Nancy Jane Keniston.
Ellen M.,	b. May 6, 1837; m., Sept., 1853, Eben H. Wilkinson; d. Feb., 1856.
ISAAC,	b. April 22, 1841; m., June, 1865, Abbie A. Sleeper of Andover.

LEONARD WENTWORTH, son of Isaac and Miriam (Cilley) DOWNES, was b. in Salisbury July 18, 1823; d. in Andover June 7, 1857; m., Oct. 2, 1846, SARAH, dau. of Benjamin HILL; she was b. in Thornton, N. H. Mr. Downes was a farmer and teamster and settled in Andover in 1856.

Amanda Jane,	b. March 17, 1848; m. Wesley J. Cilley.
Charles Leonard,	b. June 22, 1850; m., July 18, 1875, Mary Isabel Minard of Salisbury. Leonard Wentworth, b. June 22, 1875; Royal Freese, b. July 21, 1876.
Andrew Wentworth,	b. Aug. 23, 1852; m., Jan., 1875, Sybil Jane, dau. of Harvey Durgin of Andover. Ear-

nest Harlan, b. May 12, 1876. Nellie May, b. March 17, 1880.

Nellie Maria, b. May 23, 1856; d. Nov. 4, 1874.

Mrs. Leonard Wentworth Downes m. (2), Aug. 12, 1865, John Keniston Davis of Northfield.

DANIEL, son of Isaac and Miriam (Cilley) DOWNES, was b. in Salisbury, N. H., June 10, 1835; m., July 3, 1856, NANCY JANE ADAMS, dau. of Calvin KENISTON, a native of Andover. He came from Lowell and settled in Andover in 1858; lived at Taunton Hill, Andover Center, Cilleyville and Potter Place. Mr. Downes d. at Potter Place April 3, 1905. Mrs. Downes d. at Potter Place June 10, 1904.

Edwin Daniel, b. April 30, 1858; m., March 22, 1879, Elzira, dau. of Benjamin C. and Lucy (Buck) Keniston.

Ida Jane, b. Dec. 29, 1859; m. Frank H. Fifield of Enfield.

Fred Eugene, b. June 17, 1861; m., Oct. 31, 1882, Lillie Anna Seavey.

Marcilea Maria, b. July 16, 1863; m. William Morrill of Andover.

Jesse Mark, b. Sept. 16, 1864; m., Sept. 6, 1887, Flora Blake.

Bertie Willie, b. Dec. 21, 1866; m., March 18, 1895, Annie Dailey.

ISAAC, son of Isaac and Miriam (Cilley) Downes, was b. in Salisbury April 22, 1841; d. in Andover May 29, 1907; m., June, 1865, ABBIE A., dau. of Enos and Miriam (Keniston) SLEEPER.

Stella Maria, b. in Andover Sept. 23, 1866; m. George H. Thompson.

Isaac Nelson, b. in Andover Feb. 1, 1868; m. ———.

DUDLEY.

The history of the Dudley family in this country is, to a great extent, fragmentary, but in some lines it is quite complete.

ROBERT DUDLEY was a captain in the wars under Queen Elizabeth, and was killed in battle, a comparatively young man.

THOMAS, son of Capt. Robert DUDLEY, was b. in England in 1576. He came to Massachusetts at an early period and was Governor in 1634, 1640, 1645, and 1650. He was Deputy Governor for thirteen years.

Rev. SAMUEL, son of Gov. Thomas DUDLEY, was b. about 1610, and was a settled minister in Exeter, N. H., from 1650 till his death in 1683. He m. (1), in 1632, MARY, dau. of Gov. John WINTHROP; she d. in Salisbury, Mass., April 12, 1643; m. (2) MARY BYLEY; m. (3) ELIZABETH ———, who was living in 1702.

Children by first wife:

Thomas,	bap. in Boston March 9, 1634.
John,	bap. in Boston Jan. 28, 1635.
Margaret,	bap. in Cambridge; d. young in Salisbury.
Samuel,	bap. at Cambridge Aug. 2, 1639.
Ann,	b. Oct. 16, 1641.

By second wife:

Theophilus,	b. Oct. 31, 1644.
Mary,	b. April 21, 1646.
Byley,	b. Sept. 27, 1647.
Mary,	b. Jan. 6, 1649–'50.
Thomas,	b. ———; m. Mary ———; d. Exeter 1713.

By third wife:

Elizabeth,	b. 1652.
STEPHEN,	b. at Exeter. (See.)
James,	b. at Exeter 1663.
Timothy,	b.
Abigail.	
Dorothy.	
Rebecca.	
Samuel.	

STEPHEN, son of Rev. Samuel and Elizabeth DUDLEY, was b. at Exeter; m. (1), Dec. 24, 1684, SARAH GILMAN; m. (2) MARY THING; m. (3) MERCY GILMAN.

Samuel,	b. at Exeter Dec. 19, 1686; m., Nov. 24, 1709, Hannah Colcord.
Stephen,	b. at Exeter March 10, 1688; m. Sarah Davidson.
JAMES,	b. at Exeter June 11, 1690; m. Mercy Folsom of Exeter.
John,	b. at Exeter Oct. 4, 1692.
Nicholas,	b. at Exeter Aug. 27, 1694.
Joanna,	b. at Exeter May 3, 1697.
Trueworthy,	b. at Exeter 1700.
Joseph,	b. at Exeter 1702.
Abigail,	b. at Exeter ———.
Sarah,	b. at Exeter Jan. 15, 1706.

JAMES, son of Stephen and Sarah (Gilman) DUDLEY, was b. in Exeter June 11, 1690; d. in Exeter in 1746; m. MERCY FOLSOM of Exeter.

JAMES,	b. Exeter 1715; m. Deborah Bean.

Abigail,	b. Exeter Oct. 31, 1716.
Samuel,	b. Exeter 1720.
John,	b. Exeter April 9, 1725.
Joseph,	b. Exeter 1728.
Joanna,	b. ———; m. Daniel Ladd of Deerfield.
Sarah,	b. ———; d. unm.
Mercy,	b. ———; m. ——— Emerson of Maine.

JAMES, son of James and Mercy (Folsom) DUDLEY, was b. in Exeter in 1715; d. in Brentwood 1761; m. DEBORAH BEAN, who d. in Andover 1810. Children all born in Brentwood.

James,	b. ———.
Eliphalet,	b. ———; d. young.
Stephen,	b. ———.
Jonathan,	b. 1752; d. in Revolutionary Army at Ticonderoga in 1776.
JOHN,	b. ———; m. Abigail Dudley.
Hannah,	b. ———; m. ——— Gilman.

JOHN, son of James and Deborah (Bean) DUDLEY, b. in Brentwood; d. in Andover 1810; m. ABIGAIL, dau. of Samuel Paul and Jane (Hubbard) DUDLEY, b. Exeter April 20, 1752; d. Andover 1836. Mr. Dudley was the first settler at West Andover, coming from Brentwood about 1789. He lived in the last house in Andover on the Grafton turnpike. He served six years in the army during the Revolution.

Deborah,	b. ———; m. Jonathan Scribner and moved to Rome, Me.; he was drowned; she d. in York, leaving children.
HUBBARD,	b. June 24, 1782; m. Lydia Tirrill of Andover.
JOHN,	b. 1788; m. Betsey Tirrill of Andover.
Abigail,	b. ———; m. Amos Flanders of Wilmot; 4 ch.

HUBBARD, son of John and Abigail (Dudley) DUDLEY, was b. June 24, 1782; m., 1805, LYDIA, dau. of John and Sarah (Eastman) TIRRILL of Andover. She was b. April 18, 1782; d. April 7, 1866. He was a farmer and lived at West Andover; d. Feb. 6, 1873.

Sarah Tirrill,	b. Oct. 19, 1806; d. unm. Jan. 27, 1901.
An infant,	b. ———; d. May, 1808.
Betsey,	b. Jan. 2, 1810; d. unm. Feb. 15, 1855.
Lydia,	b. March 1, 1812; m., Feb. 14, 1839, William Butterfield of Danbury; d. 1852.
Henry Harrison,	b. Dec. 8, 1814; d. 1816.

George Washington,	b. Feb. 26, 1816; m., Oct. 17, 1844, Ann, dau. of Stephen Pingree of Salisbury; d. Oct. 13, 1893. George Stephen, b. Nov. 29, 1851; d. April 2, 1871.
Joseph,	b. April 11, 1818; m. Maria Louise Ott of Keokuk, Iowa; no ch.
Harriet Newell,	b. Dec. 16, 1820; m. (1), Jan., 1839, Ashley D. Pomeroy, who d. Oct. 20, 1840; 1 ch.; m. (2), Dec., 1843, Col. Horace Crandall of Manchester; 3 ch.
Louisa Jane,	b. Dec., 1822; d. 1824.

JOHN, son of John and Abigail (Dudley) DUDLEY, b. 1788; d. in Andover Sept., 1861; m. BETSEY, dau. of John and Sarah (Eastman) TIRRILL; she d. March 30, 1837.

John Langdon, D. D.,	b. Jan. 12, 1812. (See Ministers.)
Timothy Kelly,	b. Aug. 2, 1813; d. Aug. 24, 1846.
Enoch Tirrill,	b. Oct. 30, 1815; m. (1) ———; m. (2) Eliza C. Jones; d. March 26, 1900.
Ormascinda,	b. Feb. 18, 1818; m. Rev. Caleb Branch Tracy; d. in Andover Aug. 30, 1901.
James Buck,	b. Jan. 20, 1820; m. ———; d. in Andover Dec. 4, 1890.
Walter Harris,	b. July 2, 1822; d. June 7, 1843.
Henry Mace,	b. April 11, 1825; d. ———.
Lucinda,	b. May 29, 1827; d. Aug. 7, 1827.
Charles Curtis,	b. July 7, 1829; d. ———.
Ann Charlotte,	b. June 7, 1832; d. Sept. 21, 1834.

SAMUEL PAUL, son of Stephen and Sarah (Davidson) DUDLEY, was b. in Exeter 1721; d. Andover Jan. 9, 1789; m. in Kingston Jan. 21, 1746, JANE HUBBARD; d. Andover July 17, 1814 (a. 89y. 7m.).

Abigail,	b. 1752; m. John Dudley of Brentwood.
Jeremiah,	b. 1756; m., Feb. 4, 1791, Mary Roberts of Salisbury.
Hubbard,	b. in Hawke, Feb. 18, 1764; d. Dec. 13, 1841, at Durham, Canada.
JACOB,	b. in Hawke 1766; m. Mehitable Scribner.
STEPHEN,	b. in Hawke 1771; m. Abigail Tilton.
Anna,	b. in Hawke; d. in Andover.

JACOB, son of Samuel Paul and Jane (Hubbard) DUDLEY, b. in Hawke 1766; d. in Hanover Oct. 15, 1851; m. in Andover Dec. 28, 1789, MEHITABLE, dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Colby) SCRIBNER of Andover; she. d. in Hanover April 6, 1858 (a. 89y.). They lived in Andover until 1815, when they moved to Hanover.

Sarah C.,	b. Jan. 1, 1791; d. at Lebanon Feb. 16, 1877; unm.
Mary (Polly),	b. Oct. 8, 1792; m. Peter Rowe of Andover, who d. Berlin, Vt., about 1834; Mary d. Jan. 30, 1859.
Betsey H.,	b. Nov. 27, 1795; d. Hanover March 16, 1848; unm.
Jacob,	b. Dec. 12, 1797; m., about 1824, Rebecca Ladd; he d. at Hanover Dec. 7, 1848.
Jonathan,	b. Feb. 15, 1800; m. (1) Delight Snow; m. (2) Minerva Armstrong of Norwich, Vt.; 7 ch.
Abner True,	b. Dec. 12, 1803; m. (1) Mary P. Hoit, who d. 1848; m. (2) Mrs. Phebe C. Buzzell of Strafford, Vt.; he d. Hanover May 11, 1867.
David P.,	b. July 12, 1805; m., 1830, Sophronia Sweatt of Hanover; d. April 2, 1875; res. Berlin, Vt.
Nathaniel W.,	b. Jan. 7, 1807; m. (1), 1827, Lydia Snow, who d. 1832; m. (2), 1833, Sarah Kimball, who d. 1851; m. (3), 1851, Cassandra Adams; he d. Lebanon March 29, 1879.
Amos P.,	b. June 2, 1809; m., 1832, Almira Washburn of Hanover; res. Hanover.
Jason,	b. Feb. 13, 1812; m. (1), 1838, Lucy H. Perry of Hanover, who d. 1847; m. (2), 1848, Olivia M. Cook of Lyme.

STEPHEN, son of Samuel Paul and Jane (Hubbard) DUDLEY, b. Hawke March 14, 1770; d. Wilmot Sept. 5, 1850; m. ABIGAIL, dau. of Ebenezer and Leah (Lovering) TILTON of Andover; she d. in Wilmot Sept. 20, 1851.

Nancy,	b. in Andover June 10, 1808; m. April 16, 1833, James Buck.
An infant,	b. in Andover; d. April, 1815.
Elvira,	b. in Andover July, 1818; m., Nov. 25, 1841, Ira W. Morrison.

DURGIN.

GERSHOM DURGIN, b. in Durham about 1750; d. in Andover May 8, 1827; came from Hanover and settled in Andover near where Rev. Howard Moody lived, about 1790; m. (1) ——— CLARK of Epsom, who d. 1785; m. (2), June 20, 1791, MIRIAM, dau. of Nathan ROWE. Mr. Durgin was the first clockmaker in the town.

He was a soldier in Captain McConnell's company, Stickney's regiment, with Stark at Bennington and Stillwater.

Elizabeth,	b. 1779; m. John Morey of Wilmot; she d. 1873.
EDMUND,	b. July 28, 1780; m. (1) Judith Ward; m. (2) Mary Atwood; m. (3) Mercy S. Woodbury.
JOHN,	b. 1782; m. Elizabeth Rowe.
Gershom,	b. 1784; a noted clockmaker; res. where Mrs. Geo. W. Mitchell lived in 1906; d. Dec. 30, 1851; unm.
Miriam,	b. Jan. 6, 1792; d. unm. March 5, 1882.
Clark,	b. 1794; m., June 17, 1823, Hannah Blake of Andover; d. June 22, 1875.
Mercy,	b. 1796; d. unm. June, 1879.
JESSE,	b. March 31, 1798; m. Clarissa Baker.
NATHAN,	b. Sept. 8, 1800; m., Feb. 23, 1823, Matilda Rollins; d. June 4, 1884.
Polly,	b. 1802; d. unm. Jan. 5, 1893.
Daniel,	b. Dec. 3, 1804. (See Physicians.)
GREGORY,	b. 1807; m. Apphia Cilley; d. 1851.

EDMUND, son of Gershom and ——— (Clark) DURGIN, b. July 28, 1780; d. in Campton Sept. 21, 1872; m. (1), April 15, 1810, JUDITH, dau. of Enoch and Mary (Carter) WARD of Plymouth, b. August 24, 1783; d. Nov., 1815; m. (2), Oct. 22, 1818, MARY ATWOOD; m. (3) MERCY S. WOODBURY. Mr. Durgin was a tailor and went from Andover to Plymouth in 1805; moved to Campton in 1825. Third wife died 1868.

Horace,	b. 1811; m. Hannah Kimball; res. Bangor, Me.
CLARK,	b. Dec. 25, 1814; m. Drusilla Bryant.
Judith W.,	b. 1823; m., 1850, Charles H. Rogers of Campton; d. Oct. 21, 1895.
Louisa,	b. 1825; m. James Boynton of Hyde Park, Mass.
Edmund,	b. Feb. 19, 1828; m. Lucretia Davis; a broker in Boston.
Sarah Ann,	b. 1830; res. Manchester, N. H.
Almira,	b. 1833; m. (1) Wesley Sanborn; m. (2) Jacob Cook; m. (3) ——— Brown; res. Laconia.
Amanda,	b. April 17, 1834; m. Joseph Benton of Holderness.
John Chase,	b.———; m. Fanny Esty; res. Boston; an upholsterer.

Carlton Cox,	b. ———; soldier Company I, Twelfth New Hampshire Regiment; d. Feb. 2, 1863.
George,	b. 1842; d. young.
William,	b. 1845; d. young.
Aaron,	b. ———; d. young.

CLARK, son of Edmund and Judith (Ward) DURGIN, was b. in Plymouth Dec. 25, 1814, and came to Andover in 1815, to live with his grandfather, Gershom Durgin. He m., Aug. 3, 1842, DRUSILLA B., dau. of Jeremy Y. BRYANT. He was a clock and watchmaker and lived at East Andover. He d. in Andover March 31, 1893.

FRANK WARD,	b. Aug. 21, 1843; m. (1) Helen Jane Graves; m. (2) Charlotte Ann Eastman.
WALTER BRYANT,	b. May 19, 1845; m. Ella Rhoda Chase.
Ellen Louisa,	b. Aug. 8, 1847; d. March 30, 1852.
Maria Hoag,	b. July 19, 1851; m., May 23, 1874, Richard A. Lantry; res. in Hooksett; 4 ch.
Enoch Osgood,	b. Feb. 10, 1854; d. May 17, 1855.
Arthur Clark,	b. Oct. 9, 1857; d. July 2, 1862.
Cora Bell,	b. July 11, 1863; m., Aug. 30, 1890, Frank Carroll Colby.

FRANK WARD, son of Clark and Drusilla B. (Bryant) DURGIN, was b. Aug. 21, 1843; m. (1), Oct. 27, 1868, HELEN JANE, dau. of Arthur L. and Lucy (Parsons) GRAVES of Salisbury, b. Nov. 9, 1843; d. Aug. 26, 1887; m. (2), Dec. 15, 1891, CHARLOTTE ANN, dau. of Timothy and Arvilla EASTMAN of Salisbury, b. in Webster Oct. 26, 1845.

Arthur Clark,	b. Oct. 15, 1870; d. April 16, 1872.
Charles Frank,	b. April 13, 1876.

WALTER BRYANT, son of Clark and Drusilla B. (Bryant) DURGIN, was b. May 19, 1845; m., May 18, 1872, ELLA RHODA, dau. of Elbridge G. and Rhoda (Rogers) CHASE.

Jennette Osgood,	b. Sept. 3, 1873; m., June 18, 1902, Noble Oscar Bowlby.
Edward Chase,	b. Oct. 27, 1877.

JOHN, son of Gershom and ——— (Clark) DURGIN, b. 1782; d. Dec. 14, 1839; m. ELIZABETH, dau. of John and Bathsheba (Bean) ROWE.

JOHN,	b. Feb. 14, 1809; m. Mary Moody.
GERSHOM,	b. Dec. 3, 1810; m. Mary B. Rowe.
SAMUEL,	b. 1813; m. Roxana Severance.
Serena,	b. ———.

Elisha Warner,	b. May 11, 1819.
SIMEON CONNOR,	b. March 19, 1821; m. Fannie Maria Baker.
Daniel,	b. ———; d. Feb. 4, 1844, a. 21y.
HARVEY,	b. 1826; m. Samantha Wood.
Harrison,	b. 1828.
Abbie,	b. March 19, 1831; m. Austin Loverin (see).
Hannah,	b. Dec. 27, 1837; m., Oct. 24, 1863, Ira Loverin, b. Springfield Dec. 12, 1835; d. Andover Jan. 29, 1908.

JOHN, son of John and Elizabeth (Rowe) DURGIN, b. Feb. 14, 1809; d. ———; m. MARY, dau. of John and Nancy (Uran) MOODY, b. July 3, 1811; d. ———.

James Henry,	b. Jan. 17, 1831; m., Nov. 24, 1853, Almira Cross; d. Feb. 24, 1860.
John Moody,	b. Nov. 1, 1833; m., May 23, 1858, Nancy M. Cilley; d. Nov. 12, 1863.
Josephine,	b. Jan. 11, 1835.
Moses Mark,	b. April 18, 1837; m. (1) Mary A. Farnham; m. (2) Emmeline E. Kimball; d. Dec. 1, 1871; no ch.
Melissa R.,	b. April 28, 1839; d. Oct. 5, 1856.
Erastus,	b. Oct. 28, 1842; d. May 21, 1843.
Mary Eliza,	b. Jan. 15, 1845; m., Oct. 26, 1853, Lewis C. Buzzell.
Ella Jane,	b. Dec. 31, 1854.

GEESHOM, son of John and Elizabeth (Rowe) DURGIN, was b. in Andover Dec. 3, 1810; d. Oct. 3, 1877; res. in Wilmot; m., Nov. 8, 1838, in Andover, MARY B. ROWE, b. in Grafton April 25, 1808; d. in Andover Feb. 15, 1892.

Julia Maria,	b. in Wilmot May 2, 1840.
Bradley M.,	b. in Wilmot July 22, 1844; d. Oct. 12, 1849.
George A.,	b. in Wilmot July 2, 1847.

SAMUEL, son of John and Elizabeth (Rowe) DURGIN, was b. in Andover in 1813 and d. in Wilmot in 1869; m. ROXANA, dau. of John and Abigail (True) SEVERANCE of Wilmot, who d. in Andover in 1875.

Rhoda S.,	b. in Wilmot 1842; d. in Wilmot 1845.
Newell S.,	b. in Wilmot 1846; m. Hattie L. Pillsbury of Wilmot in 1869.
Abbie R.,	b. in Wilmot; d. in 1850, a. 1y. 7m.

SIMEON CONNOR, son of John and Elizabeth (Rowe) DURGIN, was b. in Andover March 19, 1821; d. in Wilmot July 22, 1905; m., Dec.

6, 1849, FANNIE MARIA, dau. of Asa and Susan (Connor) BAKER of Newport. Mr. Durgin was a farmer.

Ann Elizabeth,	b. in Andover March 20, 1857; m. Charles Wilson.

HARVEY, son of John and Elizabeth (Rowe) DURGIN, was b. 1826; m. SAMANTHA WOOD.

Abbie Ellen,	b. July 18, 1851; m. Sibley Melendy Crosby.
Marian Clentina,	b. ———; m. William Proctor Downes.
Sybil Jane,	b. Nov. 30, 1860; m. Andrew Wentworth Downes.

JESSE, son of Gershom and Miriam (Rowe) DURGIN, was b. in Andover March 31, 1798; d. at East Andover June 15, 1873; m. in Concord Sept. 2, 1824, CLARISSA DWIGHT, dau. of Abel and Mary (Howe) BAKER of Concord, b. March 20, 1806; d. May 31, 1877. Mr. Durgin res. at Concord, Boscawen, Hopkinton and East Andover. He returned to East Andover in 1837.

CHARLES AUGUSTUS,	b. in Concord Nov. 10, 1826.
Augusta Ann,	b. in Concord May 10, 1829; m., Jan. 31, 1851, George P. Miller; res. at Lawrence, Mass.; he d. at Sutton; son George E., b. Aug. 12, 1853; d. Aug. 7, 1894.
Abel Baker,	b. in Boscawen March 9, 1832.

CHARLES A., son of Jesse and Clarissa (Baker) DURGIN, was b. in Concord Nov. 10, 1826; d. at East Andover Aug. 10, 1876; m., Nov. 21, 1855, at Pelham, N. H., PLACENTIA W., dau. of Ethan A. CRAWFORD of Jefferson, N. H. He came to Andover with his parents when a child. Mr. Durgin was at first interested in business, but afterwards studied law and was admitted to the bar in New York City in 1862, and practised there until 1874. Mrs. Durgin m. (2) Dr. Joseph Preston, a dentist; she d. at Bristol Jan. 10, 1882.

Charles Crawford,	b. East Andover Aug. 11, 1857; m. Nellie Folsom of Sandwich, N. H.; res. Boston.
Frederick Freeman,	b. New York City Feb. 11, 1861; m. Carrie S. Stolworthy of Franklin; d. Aug. 29, 1898; 1 ch.
Willie Wilson,	b. New York City Dec. 16, 1865; d. at E. Andover July 10, 1891.

NATHAN, son of Gershom and Miriam (Rowe) DURGIN, b. in Andover Sept. 8, 1800; d. in Andover June 4, 1884; m., Feb. 23, 1823, MATILDA, dau. of Noah and Phebe (Chase) Rollins, b. March 1,

1803; d. July 19, 1875. Noah Rollins was a brother of Simeon Rollins' wife.

Jonathan,	b. Feb. 23, 1824; d. June 15, 1824.
Sarah Jane,	b. May 31, 1825; m. Gilman H. Whitney.
Mary Badcock,	b. Nov. 26, 1826; m. William Story Whitney.
Persis Ann,	b. Dec. 17, 1828; d. Oct. 26, 1846.
George,	b. May 14, 1830; d. April 24, 1855.
HORACE,	b. June 15, 1832; m. Mary Bradeen.
Frances Maria,	b. June 15, 1834; m. Augustus Canis.
Nathaniel Sanborn,	b. May 5, 1837; m., July 4, 1860, Lucy Bliss.

HORACE, son of Nathan and Matilda (Rollins) DURGIN, b. June 15, 1832; m. May 1, 1862, MARY BRADEEN.

Frank Edwin,	b. March 30, 1863.
Fred George,	b. ———.
Wilbur Howard,	b. ———.
John Horace,	b. ———.

DURGIN-WHITNEY.

SARAH JANE, dau. of Nathan and Matilda (Rollins) DURGIN; m., Nov. 16, 1848, GILMAN H. WHITNEY of New London.

Burk M. Whitney,	b. Oct. 26, 1849.
Walter G. Whitney,	b. June 29, 1852; d. Aug. 6, 1854.
Frank S. Whitney,	b. Aug. 4, 1855; d. Ang. 10, 1856.
Walter F. Whitney,	b. May 9, 1859; d. Dec. 27, 1863.

MARY BADCOCK, dau. of Nathan and Matilda (Rollins) DURGIN; m., Dec. 15, 1849, WILLIAM STORY WHITNEY of New London, who d. Dec. 20, 1853.

Mary Ellen Whitney,	b. Aug. 3, 1851; d. April 30, 1854.
Miriam Emma Whitney,	b. April 26, 1853.

Mrs. Mary Badcock Whitney m. (2) George, son of Simon Graves (see).

DURGIN-CANIS.

FRANCES MARIA, dau. of Nathan and Matilda (Rollins) DURGIN; m., Feb. 15, 1855, AUGUSTUS CANIS; she d. Jan. 7, 1890.

George F. Canis,	b. Feb. 1, 1856.
Etta Augusta Canis,	b. Sept. 10, 1860.
Nellie L. Canis,	b. June 28, 1863; d. Aug. 29, 1864.

DURGIN.

GREGORY, son of Gershom and Miriam (Rowe) DURGIN, was b. 1807; m. APPHIA, dau. of Elisha and Sarah (Keniston) CILLEY of Corinth, Vt; she was b. June 15, 1806; he d. 1851.

Daniel Cilley,	b. July 23, 1837.
Elisha Cilley,	b. July 8, 1838; m. Alice M. Curtis July 9, 1872.
Alvin M.,	b. March 15, 1840; m., Jan. 1, 1865, Louise P. Berry.
Joseph W.,	b. March 12, 1842; d. July 2, 1844.
Martha,	b. July 15, 1844; d. July 16, 1850.
Allen J.,	b. March 12, 1846; d. April 24, 1869.
Gregory B.,	b. March 8, 1848; m., April 7, 1873, Sarah E. Ormsby, b. Dec. 20, 1848.

DURKEE.

Dr. AUSTIN S., son of ——— and ——— (———) DURKEE, b. in Williamstown, Vt., Feb. 15, 1806; d. in Franklin, N. H., Feb. 24, 1881; m., June 18, 1829, at Williamstown, Vt., SALLY M., AUSMENT, b. Oct. 7, 1807; d. May 7, 1883. (See Physicians.)

Eliza H.,	b. Chelsea, Vt., Feb. 14, 1830; m. Moses H. Rowell of Andover.
Freeman A.,	b. Williamstown, Vt., Dec. 31, 1832; m. Lucretia J. Leeds of Danbury; res. Belmont.
Mary J.,	b. ———, June 15, 1834; d. at East Andover Aug. 4, 1850.
Sarah A.,	b. ———, April 11, 1840; m. at Plymouth June 30, 1860, Daniel B. Straw; d. July 18, 1882.
Angeline A.,	b.———, Aug. 30, 1845; m. at Franklin Lucius Dickerson, May 21, 1864; d. at Franklin Sept. 24, 1905.

DYER.

WILLIAM DYER m. (1) dau. of David and Keziah (Whittle) Morrison of Canterbury, and located in Canterbury; m. (2), Dec. 18, 1877, ANNA, dau. of David and Keziah (Whittle) Morrison of Canterbury, and settled in Andover, where he died. He lived on the Isaac Heath farm adjoining Dyer's Cove, north of Webster Lake. Anna was b. in Epping 1754 or '55; d. in Andover 1833.

John,	b.
Edward,	b.

Dorothy,	b. Aug. 16, 1762; m. Chandler Cass in 1785; d. Dec. 15, 1841.
William,	b.
DAVID,	b. July 6, 1779; m. Charlotte Scribner.
Lizzie,	b. Nov. 1, 1780; m. John Woodbury of Andover and Wilmot.
Nancy,	b. ———; m. Stephen Brown of Andover.
Samuel,	b. 1765; m. Lucretia Evans of Andover; she d. Sept. 23, 1866.
Polly,	b. Feb. 14, 1787; m. John Fuller of Plymouth.
Lydia,	b. Andover Aug. 15, 1792; m. Nathaniel Gove of Andover; res. in Bridgewater and Warren.
Bradbury Morrison,	b. Andover Jan. 22, 1795; m. Calista Stevens of Plainfield.
Hannah,	b. ———; d. Dec. 23, 1817 (a. 20y.); unm.

(The order of the above names is very uncertain.)

Bradbury Morrison Dyer res. Plainfield, N. H.; m., Nov. 9, 1820; d. Aug. 16, 1873; 6 ch.

William Dyer m. in Sanbornton Dec. 23, 1798, Betty Harvey of Northfield.

DAVID, son of William and Anna (Morrison) DYER, was b. in Andover July 6, 1779; d. June 26, 1847; m., Aug. 18, 1803, CHARLOTTE, dau. of Capt. Josiah SCRIBNER of Andover, b. Nov., 1780; d. Nov. 8, 1846.

Samuel,	b. ———; d. 1837.
John S.,	b. 1808; d. March 11, 1846.
Phebe,	b. ———; m. Timothy B. Weeks of Piermont, N. H.; moved to Newark, Ill., where she d. in 1875; she had 7 ch., Samuel Oscar, Mary Elizabeth, Charles Adams, Thirza Ann, Charlotte Augusta, John, and George.
William,	b. Oct. 26, 1811; m. Abigail G., dau. of James Tucker, Jr., of Andover; she d. July 18, 1890.
David,	b. ———; d. Sept. 9, 1851.
Charlotte,	b. ———; d. unm.

Three children died in infancy.

EASTMAN.

The earliest authentic record is the will of JOHN EASTMAN of Romsey County, Southampton, England, dated Sept. 24, 1602, proved Oct. 22, 1602. Following is a copy of a part of the will:

"To son Roger Eastman all lands whatsoever in default to son John, also to Roger 100 marks at 14, to be paid by father Roger Eastman, to my son John 50 pounds at 14, to daughters Elizabeth and Margaret when 21 or married 40 pounds each. Ditto to child my wife now goith with, to servant Elizabeth Head 5 pounds. Residuary legatee and executrix, wife Anne: overseers Roger Eastman, Michael Mackeall and Matthew Mundsy.

"Witnesses { Walter Godfrey
Giles Newe
Thomas Stote"

The first of the name known in America was "ROGER," b. in England in 1611. He came from Langford, County Wilts, and sailed from Southampton in April, 1638, in the ship *Confidence*, John Jobson, master, bound for the Massachusetts Bay Colony. He is supposed to have landed at Salem. From the tombstone in Salisbury, Mass., it is known that his wife was "SARAH," but her family is not definitely known; tradition calls its "Smith." Roger d. in Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 16, 1694; Sarah, b. 1621, d. in Salisbury, Mass., March 11, 1697; 11 ch.

JOHN, first child of Roger and Sarah EASTMAN, b. in Salisbury Jan. 9, 1640; d. March 25, 1720; m. (1), Oct. 27, 1665, HANNAH HEILIE or HEALEY; m. (2), Nov. 5, 1670, MARY BOYNTON; 8 ch.

ZACHARIAH, son of John and Mary (Boynton) EASTMAN, b. in Salisbury, Mass., Aug. 24, 1679; d. in Ipswich, Mass., Nov. 18, 1732; m. (1), May 1, 1703, MARTHA THORN, who d. June 6, 1718; 5 ch; m. (2) PHEBE WEST, who d. March 3, 1723; 3 ch; m. (3), Sept. 24, 1724, DEBORAH (PILLSBURY), widow of Reuben WHITTIER; 2 ch.

JEREMIAH, eldest ch. of Zachariah and Martha (Thorn) EASTMAN, b. in Ipswich March 30, 1704; m. in Second Church, Amesbury, Mass., Feb. 10, 1725–'26, LYDIA, dau. of Ephraim and Lydia (Eastman) BROWN of Amesbury, Mass. He settled in Byfield, Mass., and res. afterwards in Kensington, N. H., where all but the two eldest ch. were born.

Lydia,	b. Nov. 8, 1726; m. Joseph Chandler (see).
Hannah,	b. ———; d. June 29, 1730.
Martha,	b. Dec. 17, 1730.
JEREMIAH,	b. Nov. 28, 1732; m. Anna Quimby.
Benjamin,	b. July 22, 1735.

Abner,	b. April 8, 1737.
Miriam,	b. Feb. 29, 1740.
Mary,	b. Sept. 3, 1745.
Ephraim,	b. Aug. 4, 1747.
Phebe,	b. May 1, 1750.

BROWN-EASTMAN.

WILLIAM, probably the son of widow Christian BROWN of Salisbury, Mass., b. about 1622; m., June 25, 1645, ELIZABETH MURFORD. She was insane for more than thirty years. One Susanna Martin was accused of bewitching Brown's wife. Susanna was tried, convicted and executed for witchcraft. Finally Mrs. Brown's physical and mental troubles ceased and she resumed her usual duties in her home and church.

EPHRAIM, son of William and Elizabeth (Murford) BROWN, m. about 1675–'76 SARAH ———.

EPHRAIM, son of Ephraim and Sarah (———) BROWN, b. Sept. 3, 1680; d. March 9, 1751–'52; m. (1), Nov. 28, 1701, LYDIA, dau. of Nathaniel EASTMAN; she d. June 8, 1722; m. (2) ANN, dau. of Moses MORRILL; she d. March 4, 1767.

Ephraim,	b. Aug. 6, 1702.
Lydia,	b. ———; m. Jeremiah Eastman (see).
Sarah,	b. ———; m., April 6, 1727, Richard Fitts.
Elizabeth,	b. ———; m., Jan. 2, 1734, Jacob Eastman.
Nathaniel,	b. ———.
Maria,	b. ———; m., Nov. 7, 1734, Benjamin Flanders.
Mary,	b. ———; m., Feb. 21, 1737, Gideon Currier.
Daniel or David,	b. ———.
William,	b. ———.
Ann,	b. ———; m., Dec. 15, 1748, John Mansfield.
Rebecca,	b. ———; m., July 31, 1750, Samuel Collins.
John,	b. ———.

EASTMAN.

JEREMIAH, son of Jeremiah and Lydia (Brown) EASTMAN, b. in Byfield, Mass., Nov. 28, 1732; d. in Deerfield, N. H., 1802; m., Oct. 2, 1755, in Kensington, ANNA QUIMBY; res. first in Kingston, but in 1762 moved to Deerfield and settled on a large tract of land

on the southwest shore of Pleasant pond. For six years, from 1775 to 1779 inclusive, and in 1781, he represented the parishes of Deerfield and Northwood in the Provincial Congress at Exeter; was for two years, 1783–'84, representative to the General Assembly. He signed the declaration made April 12, 1776, in response to a call from the Committee of Safety. He was town clerk for 20 years, from 1775. He was also one of the proprietors of the tract first known as New Breton and later as Andover. Was collector under the Proprietors' organization in 1766 and moderator in 1772.

Sarah,	b. Aug. 25, 1756; m., 1779, John Tirrill; res. in Andover.
Lydia,	b. Dec. 22, 1758; m. George Wallace; no. ch.
Jeremiah,	b. 1762; m. Sally, dau. of Joseph and Mary P. Ham; res. in Deerfield; d. Feb. 19, 1835, a. 73y.
Jacob,	b. Aug. 5, 1766; d. in Andover June 23, 1826; unm.
EPHRAIM,	b. March 15, 1768; m. Lydia Robie; res. in Andover.
Benjamin,	b. April 8, 1770; m. Anna Cram; res. in Deerfield.
Enoch,	b. Jan. 11, 1772; m. Hannah, dau. of Ephraim Eastman of Deerfield; res. Andover; d. Nov. 5, 1851; Hannah b. 1780; d. Andover; no ch.

EPHRAIM, son of Jeremiah and Anna (Quimby) EASTMAN, b. in Deerfield March 15, 1768; d. in Andover July 6, 1853; m., Nov. 27, 1800, LYDIA, dau. of John and Mary (Eastman) ROBIE of Weare, N. H., b. April 23, 1777; d. Andover July 26, 1843. Mr. Eastman came to Andover soon after 1790 and settled on Beech Hill.

Mary,	b. May, 1801; d. Aug., 1816.
Versal Ransom,	b. Dec. 13, 1803; m. Salome B. Eastman; no ch.; d. Nov. 26, 1869.
ROYAL FRIEND,	b. March 30, 1805; m. (1) Sophronia Mayo; m. (2) Nancy A. Langley.
HIRAM,	b. Nov. 7, 1806; m. Ann Salome Calef.
Butler,	b. July, 1809; d. March 28, 1809.
JOHN LANGDON,	b. April 1, 1810; m. Mary C. Morey.
EPHRAIM,	b. Nov. 26, 1812; m. Mary Frost.
LYDIA,	b. Feb. 15, 1814; m. Asa N. Fifield.
George W.,	b. June, 1816; d. May 10, 1817.
Jeremiah,	b. May, 1818; d. Aug. 31, 1820.
JAMES MUNROE,	b. July 6, 1820; m. Mary G. Sawyer.

ROYAL FRIEND, son of Ephraim and Lydia (Robie) EASTMAN, b. in Andover March 30, 1805; d. in Andover April 9, 1868; m. (1), Nov., 1833, SOPHRONIA, dau. of John and Lydia (Laha) MAYO, who d. Aug. 22, 1840; m. (2) Nancy A., dau. of Isaiah and Sarah (Freese) Langley, who d. March 4, 1896.

Helen Marr,	b. May 11, 1834.
John Robie,	b. July 29, 1836; m., Dec. 25, 1866, Mary J., dau. of Samuel A. and Dorothy (Atkinson) Ambrose of Boscawen.

HIRAM, son of Ephraim and Lydia (Robie) EASTMAN, b. in Andover Nov. 7, 1806; d. in Andover March 15, 1879; m. in Wilmot Sept. 20, 1836, ANN SALOME, dau. of William and Polly (Kimball) CALEF of Salisbury; she was b. April 29, 1818; d. in Andover March 2, 1879. Mr. Eastman lived at Wilmot Flat and in Andover.

Valentine,	b. Nov. 17, 1837; d. Dec. 21, 1837.
Carlos,	b. Oct. 8, 1838; d. Sept. 10, 1839.
Rufus Melville,	b. Aug. 18, 1839; m. (1) Jennie Cobb; m. (2) Matilda ———; d. Aug. 2, 1898; 3 ch.
Harriet Robie,	b. May 24, 1841; m. Edwin Stephens; no ch.; d. Sept. 17, 1904.
Edwin,	b. Jan. 24, 1843; d. July 10, 1878.
Emily,	b. Jan. 24, 1843; m. George Williams; no ch.; d. May 13, 1889.
Janie,	b. Aug. 18, 1845; m. Moses Dennett of Amesbury, Mass.; 2 ch.
Annie,	b. Feb. 19, 1848; m. Charles Worthen; no ch.; d. Aug. 4, 1873.
Martha,	b. June 14, 1851; m. Henry Donelson; no ch.; d. June 27, 1889.
Almira,	b. Sept. 26, 1855; m. George W. Getchell; no ch.
Aribell,	b. March 3, 1859; d. Oct. 14, 1883.
Hiram Frank,	b. Dec. 9, 1862; d. Jan. 30, 1891.

JOHN LANGDON, son of Ephraim and Lydia (Robie) EASTMAN, b. in Andover April 1, 1810; d. in Weare, N. H., May 28, 1887; m., Nov. 17, 1836, MARY C., dau. of Jonathan and Sally (Cilley) MOREY of Wilmot; she was b. March 11, 1818; d. in Weare March 9, 1883; moved from Wilmot to Weare in 1849.

George,	b. 1837; d. young.
Minerva L.,	b. Nov. 11, 1839; m., Aug. 19, 1865, George R. Congdon; res. Lawrence, Mass.; 1 ch., Arthur G.
Sallie L.,	b. May, 1841; d. young.

Angie,	b. May 22, 1842; d. Sept. 20, 1883; unm.
Matilda,	b. Oct. 5, 1844; res. Lawrence, Mass.
Kirk Byron,	b. Jan. 26, 1847; m., Jan. 26, 1874, Lucena Smith; 3 ch.
Abbie M.,	b. March 11, 1849; d. May 18, 1865.
Frank Scott,	b. May 29, 1852; res. Lawrence, Mass.
Anna H.,	b. June 16, 1854; m., Nov. 24, 1878, Leonard Farley; d. Sept. 20, 1885; 1 ch.; d. young.
Juliette,	b. Jan. 20, 1857; d. Sept. 7, 1887.
Irene V.,	b. June 17, 1859; m., Dec. 5, 1885, Albert J. Murch, who d. Jan. 17, 1893; no ch.

EPHRAIM, son of Ephraim and Lydia (Robie) EASTMAN, was b. in Andover Nov. 26, 1812; d. in Weare May 7, 1865; m., Aug. 20, 1839, MARY, dau. of ——— ——— and Hannah (Linscott) FROST, who d. Nov. 5, 1868. Mr. Eastman resided in Andover and Weare.

George W.,	b. Aug. 6, 1840; m. in Weare Oct., 1868, Martha Ann Felch; d. Nov. 11, 1898.
Francis M.,	b. Jan. 15, 1843; m. in Weare Addie Tufts; d. Oct. 5, 1892.
Ann M.,	b. May 29, 1845; d. Sept. 11, 1865.
Carroll,	b. 1847; d. in infancy.
Augustus,	b. Oct. 14, 1850; d. Oct. 5, 1865.
Augusta,	b. Oct. 14, 1850; m., May 13, 1871, Charles F. Bolser; res. Amesbury, Mass.; 3 ch.
Charles F.,	b. 1855; d. Aug., 1859.

JAMES MUNROE, son of Ephraim and Lydia (Robie) EASTMAN, was b. in Andover July 6, 1820; d. in Boston 1871; m., May 13, 1847, MARY G. SAWYER of Weare, N. H. Mr. Eastman lived several years in Weare, N. H., and then moved to Boston. Mrs. Eastman m. (2) and d. in Danvers, Mass., Sept. 1, 1897.

Erving L.,	b. May 29, 1849; m. (1) Anna N. Drake; m. (2) Luella E. Marshall.
Marinella,	b. 1854; d. July, 1875.
Ellen M.,	b. 1856; d. Nov. 25, 1865.

EASTMAN-FIFIELD.

LYDIA, dau. of Ephraim and Lydia (Robie) EASTMAN, was b. in Andover Feb. 15, 1814; d. in Sutton, N. H., April 26, 1865; m., May 6, 1841, ASA NELSON FIFIELD, b. in Salisbury April 27, 1816;

d. in Danbury Jan. 23, 1899; res. in Wilmot, Sutton and Danbury.

Rosalthe M. Fifield, b. Sept. 21, 1842; m. John Hardy of Springfield; d. 1903; 2 ch., Bertha E., b. March 7, 1887; Maggie, b: Nov. 7, 1889.

EASTMAN.

ISAAC RENTON, son of Ephraim and Elizabeth (Colby) EASTMAN, was b. in Deerfield June 17, 1788; d. in Andover Dec. 5, 1865; m., May, 1807, JEMIMA SHAW, of Epsom, b. ———; d. in Andover April 18, 1854. Mr. Eastman was a currier and farmer and res. on the farm owned in 1906 by William Lorden.

John Hervey, b. in Deerfield May 24, 1808; m., Oct. 9, 1836, Mary Trowbridge of Stoneham, Mass.; he d. Oct. 13, 1882, in Stoneham, Mass.

Jewett B., b. in Deerfield July 6, 1811; m., Nov. 2, 1850, Mary S. Miller of Manchester; he d. in Manchester Dec. 24, 1876.

Timothy Shaw, b. in Deerfield June 24, 1813; m., Nov. 4, 1846, Sarah A. Fifield of Danbury; he d. Jan. 15, 1878, in Marshall, Minn.

Mary Shaw, b. in Deerfield June 4, 1815; d. March 4, 1832, in Newmarket, N. H.

Jemima Dodge, b. in Deerfield Jan. 2, 1817; m., May 30, 1838, William Ward of Stoneham; she d. June, 1850.

Salome Burton, b. in Deerfield Aug. 16, 1819; m., July 4, 1838, Versal R. Eastman; she d. in Andover May 25, 1840.

Isaac Renton, b. in Deerfield Feb. 20, 1821; m., Dec. 25, 1846, Ellen S. Sanders; d. in Boscawen Oct. 15, 1890; soldier from '61 to '65.

Josiah S., b. in Epsom Jan. 20, 1823; m., Aug. 20, 1846, Esther Barnes of Stoneham; he d. in Stoneham July 4, 1884.

Thomas Burbank, b. in Epsom April 14, 1825; m., Oct. 4, 1855, Roselle B. Hanaford of Manchester; he d. in Manchester June 17, 1864.

Elizabeth Colby, b. in Epsom Feb. 1, 1826; m., Sept. 7, 1854, Daniel A. Eaton of Lowell; 2 ch.; d. in Lowell Nov., 1903.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. in Epson Oct. 21, 1828; m. (1) Lovina Morey of Andover; m. (2) Mrs. Lydia V. Lewis of Salisbury.

Jonathan Brackett, b. in Epsom Nov. 9, 1830; m., June 15, 1869, Mary A. Lowe of Boston; he was a soldier in the Sixth Massachusetts Regiment and d. at Crescent Beach, Mass., Nov. 21, 1886.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, son of Isaac Renton and Jemima (Shaw) EASTMAN, b. in Epsom Oct. 21, 1828; d. in Salisbury Jan. 30, 1879; m. (1), Dec., 1855, LOVINA MOREY of Andover; m. (2), May 5, 1873, Mrs. LYDIA V. LEWIS of Salisbury.

Lizzie Frances, b. Feb. 8, 1858; m., May 14, 1876, William Gordon; lives in Franklin Falls.
GEORGE E., b. June 16, 1860; m. (1) Bessie Ellen Sawyer; m. (2) Daisy Uda Sawyer.
Carrie M., b. Aug. 25, 1862; m. Ellsworth F. Pike; lives in Franklin Falls.
Mary L., b. Oct. 7, 1866; m., Jan. 10, 1887, Elmer H. Gardner; lives in Nashua.

All the above children born in Andover.

GEORGE E., son of Benjamin Franklin and Lovina (Morey) EASTMAN, b. in Andover June 16, 1860; a farmer in Andover; m. (1) BESSIE ELLEN, dau. of Luther and Susan (Littlefield) SAWYER; d. Aug. 2, 1892; m. (2), June 26, 1894, DAISY UDA, sister of first wife.

Lovina Eula, b. in Franklin Falls June 16, 1886.
Wesley Edward, b. in Franklin Falls June 28, 1889.
Ellsworth Sawyer, b. in Franklin Falls July 16, 1892.

JOHN G., son of Ezekiel EASTMAN, who was b. in Salisbury, Mass., in 1794, and Betsey Sargent, b. May 2, 1795. She was the dau. of Phineas of Hampstead, N. H., a Revolutionary soldier, and Hannah (Colby) Sargent. John G. was b. in Hill, N. H., Sept. 6, 1828; came from Hill to East Andover about the end of 1872; m., March 27, 1856, KATE W., dau. of Amos and Annie (Ladd) SARGENT of Franklin.

Anna M., b. in Hill Nov. 15, 1857; d. June 2, 1860.
Ella S., b. in Hill Sept. 27, 1862; d. Nov. 29, 1862.
Willie A., b. in Hill June 19, 1864.
Lu Belle, b. in Hill Aug. 5, 1866.
Orne G., b. in Hill April 10, 1869.

EZEKIEL, son of Ezekiel and Betsey (Sargent) EASTMAN, was b. in Hill Jan. 13, 1831; m., Nov. 11, 1858, ELLEN FRANCES, dau. of Amos and Hulda Southwick (Bartlett) DICKERSON of Hill, b. April 7, 1839. Mr. Eastman came from Bristol to Andover in 1865.

Amos Hanson, b. Sept. 1, 1859; d. April 13, 1864.
An infant, b. March 23, 1864; d. April 5, 1864.

Nellie Frances,	b. Aug. 2, 1865.
Grace Hannah,	b. Oct. 16, 1869.
Maud Ellen,	b. Sept. 9, 1871; d. March 20, 1872.

EDMUNDS.

JONATHAN, second son of Jonathan and Mary (True) EDMUNDS, was b. in Salisbury, Mass., Aug. 22, 1780; d. in Andover May 30, 1862. When about ten years old he moved with his parents to Weare, N. H. He m., Aug. 8, 1814, HANNAH, dau. of Jonathan GOVE of Weare; she d. in Andover in 1843. Mr. Edmunds moved from Weare to Salisbury, N. H., "North Road," about 1825, and to Andover, to the farm just west of the Charles Hilton place, in 1840.

ALONZO SNOW,	b. Weare March 20, 1815; m. Anna Jane Cofran.
WILLIAM HENRY,	b. Weare Aug. 16, 1816; m. Sarah Jane Tucker.
Frederick Charles,	b. Weare May 10, 1817; m. Sarah Pressey of Henniker; d. in Andover Oct. 8, 1896; 4 ch.
Franklin,	b. Weare Dec. 21, 1820; d. young.
Harriet,	b. Weare Oct. 21, 1821; d. young.
Mary Eliza,	b. Weare June 24, 1823; unm.
John,	b. Weare Aug. 3, 1825; m. Mary Drew of New Hampton; no ch.
Hannah Gove,	b. Salisbury Sept. 11, 1827; m., 1854, Benjamin W. Fay; 1 son.
Benjamin Franklin,	b. Salisbury Feb. 11, 1829.
Andrew Jackson,	b. Salisbury Oct. 12, 1831.
Harriet Stark,	b. Salisbury Dec. 12, 1835; unm.

ALONZO SNOW, son of Jonathan and Hannah (Gove) EDMUNDS, was b. in Weare March 20, 1815; d. in Andover May 18, 1891; m., Dec. 18, 1845, ANNA JANE, dau. of Joseph and Jane (Whitcher) COFRAN of Northfield; she d. May, 1895. Mr. Edmunds was a farmer and settled in Andover in 1840. One ch.; d. young.

WILLIAM HENRY, son of Jonathan and Hannah (Gove) EDMUNDS, was b. in Weare Aug. 16, 1816; d. in Andover June 13, 1891; m., May 4, 1844, SARAH JANE, dau. of Benjamin and Mary (True) TUCKER of Andover; she was b. Oct. 18, 1823; d. Dec. 12, 1895. Mr. Edmunds came to Andover in 1840 and in 1860 settled on the Jonathan Weare farm on Taunton Hill.

Frank Marion,	b. Feb. 4, 1845; m., Dec. 25, 1874, Gertie, dau. of Rev. Thompson Barron of Newport, N. H.; 3 ch.

Mary Ellen,	b. April 8, 1847; m. (1), May 26, 1869, Carlos Gale Pervare; 2 ch.; m. (2) George A. Hewett.
Ida Adelaide,	b. June 19, 1854; m., April 20, 1882, Daniel Bailey Weymouth; no ch.
Walter Osgood,	b. June 8, 1858; m., Jan. 9, 1878, Nellie Emma, dau. of Andrew Chauncey Fifield; 1 ch.

ELKINS.

HENRY ELKINS came to New England early in the history of the colonies. He was a tailor and lived a short time in Boston. He was admitted a freeman in 1635; was among the first settlers of Exeter, N. H., and one of the signers of the Combination in 1639. He went from Boston to Exeter in 1638. He removed to Hampton as early as March, 1650, and probably settled about where Otis H. Marston lived in 1890. He d. Nov. 19, 1668, and is styled in the Hampton records "Ould" Henry Elkins. His will, made April 27, 1667, mentions only two ch. His wife, MARY, d. March 17, 1659.

Mary,	bap. in Boston April 8, 1638.
GERSHOM,	b. in Exeter about 1641; m. Mary Sleeper.
ELEAZER,	b. ———; m., Dec. 31, 1673, Deborah Blake.

Dea. GERSHOM, son of Henry and Mary (———) ELKINS, b. Exeter about 1641; d.. Hampton; m., May 15, 1667, MARY, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Sherburne) SLEEPER.

JONATHAN,	b. Jan. 24, 1668; m. Joanna Robie; d. Feb. 12, 1746.
MOSES,	b. Dec. 4, 1670; m., Nov. 17, 1701, Anna Shaw.
Mary,	b. July 2, 1674; d. Feb. 6, 1703; unm.
Joanna,	b. Jan. 14, 1677; d. Jan. 12, 1762; unm.
THOMAS,	b. about 1682; m. Hannah Fogg; d. May 25, 1760.
JOSEPH,	b. ———; m., Dec. 2, 1725, Elizabeth, dau. of Philip Hunton.

JONATHAN, son of Dea. Gershom and Mary (Sleeper) ELKINS, b. Hampton Jan. 24, 1669; d. Feb. 12, 1746; m., Dec. 24, 1703, JOANNA, prob. dau. of Henry and Ruth ROBIE.

Jonathan,	b. Oct. 8, 1704.
HENRY,	b. March 26, 1708; m., March 25, 1729, Catherine Marston; res. Rye; 9 ch.

Anna,	b. Aug. 21, 1711; m. (1) Daniel Fogg; m. (2) Dea. Marden of Rye.

HENRY, son of Jonathan and Joanna (Robie) ELKINS, b. Hampton Mar. 26, 1708; res. Rye where he d. March 27, 1756; m., March 25, 1729, CATHERINE, dau. of Samuel and Catherine (Carr) MARSTON, b. North Hampton May 6, 1710.

Mary,	b. Feb. 16, 1731.
Elizabeth,	b. March 11, 1733.
Mary,	b. Nov. 12, 1734; d. young.
Mary,	b. ———.
Hannah,	b. Jan., 1737.
Henry,	b. 1739.
Catherine,	b. June 20, 1741; m. Paul Smith Marston of Andover (see).
Joanna,	b. May 22, 1743; m. William Emery of Andover (see).
Samuel,	b. Jan. 30, 1744 (?).

MOSES, son of Gershom and Mary (Sleeper) ELKINS, b. Hampton Dec. 4, 1670; m., Nov. 17, 1701, ANNA, dau. of Joseph SHAW; res. Kingston; d. Exeter May 10, 1737.

Joseph,	b. Kingston, Feb. 1, 1703.
Mary,	b. Kingston, Aug. 5, 1704.
Mehitable,	b. Kingston July 20, 1706.
Obadiah,	b. Kingston July 19, 1708.
Ephraim,	b. Kingston Aug. 30, 1710.
Mehitable,	b. Kingston June 13, 1713.
Joanna,	b. Kingston July 15, 1715.
Moses,	b. Kingston July 20, 1717.
Henry,	b. Kingston March 22, 1720.

THOMAS, son of Dea. Gershom and Mary (Sleeper) ELKINS, b. Hampton about 1682; d. Hampton May 25, 1760; m., Feb. 8, 1711, HANNAH, dau. of Seth FOGG.

Thomas,	b. Oct. 10, 1711.
Mary,	b. May 5, 1714.
Jeremiah,	b. June 3, 1716.
Hannah,	b. Feb. 24, 1718.
Sarah,	bap. Nov. 29, 1719.
Joanna,	bap. March 14, 1725.
Henry,	bap. March 9, 1729; m. Mary Moore.

ELEAZER, son of Henry and Mary ELKINS, b. Exeter ———; m., Dec. 31, 1673, DEBORAH, dau. of Jasper BLAKE; res. Exeter.

John,	b. Exeter Dec. 3, 1674.

Samuel,	b. Exeter June 27, 1677; m. Mercy, dau. of Daniel Felton.
Abigail,	b. Exeter June 22, 1678.

JEREMIAH ELKINS, b. 1720 (?); lived in Epping, N. H.; m. SARAH DOLOFF. Jeremiah lived and his children were b. in that portion of Exeter that was incorporated as Epping in 1841.

SAMUEL,	b. 1757; m. Esther Robinson.
JEREMIAH,	b. 1760; m. Lydia Jenness.
RICHARD,	b. 1763; m., July 10, 1791, Betsey Smith.
Sarah,	b. ———; m. Abel Hackett and lived in Epping; 2 ch., John and Abel.

(It is quite probable that JEREMIAH ELKINS, above, who m. Sarah Doloff, was the son of THOMAS and HANNAH (Fogg) ELKINS. The only date of his birth found so far is uncertain. SARAH DOLOFF, who m. Jeremiah Elkins, was probably the sister of CLEMENT DOLOFF of Exeter and Raymond, whose son, CLEMENT, was b. April 6, 1768.)

Capt. SAMUEL, son of Jeremiah and Sarah (Doloff) ELKINS, was b. in Epping in 1757; m. in Epping March 15, 1780, ESTHER ROBINSON of Poplin; moved to Salisbury Mills in 1785 and lived there as a millwright till 1792, when he moved to Beech Hill in Andover. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary war; served from Sept., 1776, to Dec., 1777, and was with Stark at Bennington. He d. Aug. 19, 1823; Esther d. Nov. 27, 1832, a. 73.

JOSIAH,	b. in Brentwood Jan. 31, 1781; m. Betsey Kimball.
Anna,	b. ———; d. a. 20m.
Nancy,	b. in Salisbury Nov. 13, 1787; m., April 25, 1813, Joseph Whitcher.
TILTON,	b. in Salisbury Feb. 8, 1790; d. in Des Moines, Iowa, April 23, 1873.
Judith R.,	b. in Andover 1792; d. May 13, 1817.
JEREMIAH,	b. in Andover Aug. 31, 1795; m. (1) Sarah Y. Emerson; m. (2) Mary A. Bunker.

JOSIAH, son of Capt. Samuel and Esther (Robinson) ELKINS, was b. Jan. 31, 1781; m., March 4, 1813, BETSEY, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Hoyt) KIMBALL of Andover; he d. Dec. 11, 1865; Mrs. Elkins d. in Andover Nov. 11, 1867. He lived on the homestead of his father on Beech Hill.

SAMUEL LUTHER,	b. Sept. 7, 1814; m., April 30, 1860, Jessie McMillan; d. ———.
JOSIAH ROBINSON,	b. May 22, 1816; m. Elmira Simonds.
JAMES HERVEY,	b. March 8, 1823; m. (1), Feb. 14, 1854, Martha M. Hart; m. (2), May 20, 1858, Eleanor Lucretia Farrand, Fairfield, Vt.

SAMUEL LUTHER, son of Josiah and Betsey (Kimball) ELKINS, was b. in Andover Sept. 7, 1814; m. JESSIE MCMILLAN; he d. ———; she d. ———.

Jessie May,	b. ———.
Roger B. T.,	b. ———.
Homer,	b. ———.

JOSIAH ROBINSON, son of Josiah and Betsey (Kimball) ELKINS, was b. in Andover May 22, 1816; m. ELMIRA SIMONDS of Wilmington, Mass.; he d. Aug. 26, 1852; she d. ———.

Jasper Courtland,	b. 1846; m. (1) Mary Fenton; m. (2) Emma Farrand of Vermont; m. (3), Oct. 6, 1906, Mrs. Lizzie F. (White) Fenton of Andover.
Odillon Otho Barret,	b. 1848.
Elmira Simonds,	b. 1850.
Mary Ellen,	b. ———.

JAMES HERVEY, son of Josiah and Betsey (Kimball) ELKINS, was b. in Andover March 8, 1823; d. in Andover July 3, 1895; m. (1), Feb. 14, 1854, MARTHA M. HART; m. (2), March 20, 1858, ELEANOR LUCRETIA FARRAND of Fairfield, Vt. Mr. Elkins was a Universalist minister from 1858 to 1870, when he retired from the ministry. He preached mostly in Vermont.

Flora A.,	b. Jan. 27, 1855.
Martha Eleanor,	b. July 20, 1859; d. unm. in Bath, N. H., Aug. 8, 1906.
Rev. Wendell Phillips,	b. Sept. 16, 1862; m., June 6, 1899, Ruth Dexter Como.

Dr. TILTON, son of Samuel and Esther (Robinson) ELKINS, was b. in Salisbury Feb. 8, 1790; m. LYDIA SUMNER of Hill Dec. 21, 1814; he d. in Des Moines, Iowa, April 23, 1873; his wife survived him only a few months.

Erasmus D.,	b. Dec. 21, 1816; d. July 17, 1818.
Judith R.,	b. Dec. 30, 1818; m. James M. Moody of Wilmot; he was a carriage-maker at West Andover; afterwards moved to Des Moines, Iowa; Judith R. d. Nov. 8, 1872; 2 ch.
Polly M.,	b. Jan. 17, 1821; m. Benjamin F. Whitcher, b. in Northfield in 1818; they moved to Des Moines in 1856; he d. in 1868; 2 ch.
Lydia P. M.,	b. ———; d. June 14, 1824, a. 4m.

JEREMIAH, son of Capt. Samuel and Esther (Robinson) ELKINS, was b. in Andover Aug. 31, 1795; m. (1) SARAH Y. EMERSON, who d. in 1850; m. (2) MARY A. BUNKER of Barnstead; lived in Washington, D. C., Gilford, Barnstead and Laconia, N. H.; he was a lawyer and d. in Laconia Feb., 1855.

Florentine A.,	b. 1842; m. Dr. Edward S. Berry of Pittsfield.
Virginia A.,	b. 1845; m. Dr. Otis F. Ham of Gilmanton.
Sarah Frank,	b. 1853; m. Frank Edgerly.
Arabel,	b. 1855.

JEREMIAH, second son of Jeremiah and Sarah (Doloff) ELKINS of Epping was b. in Epping Feb., 1760; d. in Andover May 9, 1834; m. LYDIA, dau. of Francis and Mary (Mason) JENNESS of Rye; she d. in Andover April 26, 1851, a. 80y. 7m.

Elizabeth,	b. in Epping April 6, 1781; d. Jan. 9, 1802.
John Pike, Dr.,	b. in Andover Jan. 20, 1784; m., March 4, 1838, Sarah F. Pendergast of Barnstead; d. in Barnstead July 25, 1848.
A daughter,	b. in Andover about 1789; d. Jan. 14, 1804.
Lydia,	b. in Andover Jan. 9, 1803; m. Andrew Seavey.
SAMUEL,	b. in Andover Dec. 5, 1807; m. Nancy Cilley.

SAMUEL, son of Jeremiah and Lydia (Jenness) ELKINS, was b. in Andover Dec. 5, 1807; m., Dec. 17, 1837, NANCY, dau. of Elijah and Rhoda (Keniston) CILLEY, b. Dec. 3, 1806; d. in Andover Dec. 6, 1893. Mr. Elkins settled first in Andover, later res. a few years in Plymouth, but returned to Andover, where he d. June 3, 1881.

Franklin Pool,	b. Sept. 16, 1838; served 2y. 3m. in the army and d. in Emporia, Kan.; m. (1), Nov. 26, 1866, Mary Grant; m. (2) ———; 1 ch., Lily Bell, b. June, 1876.
Joseph Whitcher,	b. Dec. 8, 1840; m., Jan. 15, 1898, Mrs. Margaret (Clark) Arnold; no ch.
Jeremiah Samuel,	b. Jan. 8, 1842; m., March 16, 1869, Marcia, dau. of Alonzo Farnum of Salisbury; 1 ch.; d. in infancy.
Lucinda Pool,	b. March 16, 1844; m. Lewis C. Buzzell of Thetford, Vt., Aug. 11, 1871; d. Aug. 19, 1872.
MARCIA ANN,	b. Dec. 19, 1846; m., Oct. 15, 1871, Nathaniel Cayes of Plymouth.
Winfield Scott,	b. Feb. 2, 1848; d. June 27, 1851.
Sarah Elizabeth,	b. April 9, 1850; d. April 2, 1851.

ELKINS–CAYES.

MARCIA ANN, dau. of Samuel and Nancy (Cilley) ELKINS of Andover, b. Dec. 19, 1846; m., Oct. 15, 1871, NATHANIEL CAYES, b. Richmond, P. Q., Aug. 17, 1834; soldier in Twelfth New Hampshire Regiment, 1862–'65; res. Plymouth, N. H.

Chas. Hadley Cayes, b. Aug. 28, 1872; d. Feb. 15, 1873.
Edward Nath'l Cayes, b. Sept. 14, 1874; res. Plymouth.
Ida May Cayes, b. Feb. 4, 1876; m., Aug. 20, 1895, Frank H. Smith.
Emma Marcia Cayes, b. Sept. 28, 1877; m., March 21, 1896, Alfred Fosie.
Charles Whitier Cayes, b. Feb. 1, 1880.
Frederick Cayes, b. Dec. 7, 1881; d. April 20, 1885.
Annie Belle Cayes, b. Dec. 20, 1883; d. Aug. 3, 1902.
Freddie Cayes, b. Dec. 1, 1885.
Lizzie Cayes, b. Sept. 23, 1887.
Elsie Cayes, b. March 15, 1890.

ELKINS.

RICHARD, son of Jeremiah and Sarah (Doloff) ELKINS, was b. in Exeter in 1763; m., July 10, 1791, BETSEY SMITH. Mr. Elkins lived for a number of years on Beech Hill in Andover. He had several children, but none of their names are now known. The records of the deaths of two children were made, but no names given by Mr. Badcock. There is no record of the death of either Mr. Elkins or his wife. He was living as late as 1850.

ELLIS.

Capt. LAWRENCE, son of John and Alice (———) ELLIS, was b. in Kittery, Me., June 5, 1757; d. in Andover July 2, 1821; came to Andover about 1799; m. DOLLY, dau. of John and Dolly (Leavitt) ROWELL of Andover, b. May 16, 1782; d. Dec. 1, 1873. She m. (2) Reuben Bachelder, by whom she had one son, Reuben, who d. July 14, 1825. Mr. Ellis was a soldier in Colonel Scammon's Maine Regiment; enlisted May 11, 1775. He was later captain of a merchant vessel. In Andover he lived on lot 45 in Third Range, afterwards occupied by his descendants.

Polly Tapley, b. Jan. 18, 1804; m., Dec. 7, 1858, John Phelps of Wilmot; d. March 30, 1883.
Dorothy Rowell, b. July 10, 1806; d. Haverhill, Mass., unm.
Alzira Cutts, b. June 3, 1808; m., Dec. 22, 1830, William Graves.

Cyrena,	b. June 6, 1810; d. Sept. 7, 1818.
JOHN,	b. June 9, 1812; m., Jan., 1845, Dolly Challis of Sutton.
David,	b. June 6, 1814; d. Feb. 7, 1833.
Rufus,	b. Feb. 7, 1817; went to Florida; d. Dec. 22, 1856.
Silas Merrill,	b. Jan. 4, 1820; m., Oct. 3, 1858, Mary Marsh, dau. of Hiram Mason; one son; d. young; Mr. Ellis d. June 3, 1903.

JOHN, son of Capt. Lawrence and Dolly (Rowell) ELLIS, b. in Andover June 9, 1812; d. in Kansas; m., Jan., 1845, DOLLY, dau. of Timothy and Mary (Putney) CHELLIS of Sutton. Mr. Ellis was a skillful mechanic and for several years operated the sawmill on the site of the present hame factory.

Mary Elvira,	b. March 12, 1847; m., May 9, 1878, Charles Holmes of Salisbury; d. April 20, 1880.
Joseph Putney,	b. July 6, 1849; a prosperous farmer in Kansas.

EMERSON.

NEHEMIAH, son of Willard and Abigail (Davis) EMERSON, b. Sutton April 13, 1800; d. Aug. 7, 1878; m., April 29, 1824, MARY B., dau. of John and Jerusha (Sweetser) FELCH of Francestown, b. June 24, 1803; d. in Franklin Feb. 22, 1882. Mr. Emerson came from Wilmot and settled at East Andover April 1, 1836. He was railroad station agent for many years.

Benjamin Felch,	b. Oct. 17, 1824; m. Rachel A. Savage of Highland, Me.; d. Nov. 20, 1892; 4 ch.
Susan Felch,	b. April 29, 1826; m. Timothy B. Ladd; d. April 15, 1880; 4 ch.
Miranda E.,	b. May 26, 1827; m., July 13, 1856, Stillman P. Bean; 1 ch.
Mary Harvey,	b. Nov. 19, 1829; m. John B. Straw; 2 ch.
JONATHAN HARVEY,	b. Jan. 3, 1832; m. (1) Charlotte G. French; m. (2) Carrie E. (Baker) Chappell.
Adaline,	b. Oct. 22, 1836; d. Dec. 16, 1836.
Truman E.,	b. April 7, 1838; d. June 4, 1860.
John Felch,	b. June 3, 1841; m. Abigail Patterson; 2 ch.

JONATHAN HARVEY, son of Nehemiah and Mary B. (Felch) EMERSON, b. Jan. 3, 1832; res. East Andover; m. (1) CHARLOTTE G. FRENCH, who d. Dec. 14, 1882; no ch.; m. (2) CARRIE E. (BAKER) CHAPPELL, dau. of Charles Baker; she d. July 26, 1893; 2 ch.

Charles Nehemiah,	b. Nov. 27, 1884.
Truman Harvey,	b. Feb. 16, 1887.

HARRISON H., son of Willard and Abigail (Davis) EMERSON of Sutton, came from Danbury and settled in Andover in 1863; m., May 17, 1850, MARY ANN, dau. of Nicholas and Emmeline (Bean) HARDY of Grafton; she was b. June 3, 1832, at Grafton.

Charles Nelson,	b. Feb. 10, 1851; m., Dec. 6, 1873, Ida Alma, dau. of Simon and Diana (Heath) Clifford of Springfield.
Albert William,	b. Oct. 8, 1853; m., Jan. 29, 1872, Nettie Smith of Providence, R. I.; 1 ch.
Carrie Minerva,	b. Aug. 24, 1855; m., July 4, 1875, Frank Sylvester Bartlett.
Allen Abbott,	b. May 29, 1861.

JOHN FRANCIS, son of Ellison EMERSON of Claremont and Sarah Bertram of Antrim, was b. in Lempster July 3, 1838; m., June 1, 1863, SUSIE ESTELLA, dau. of Thomas and Fatima (Simpson) HEATH of Sheffield, Vt.; she d. Nov. 5, 1893. Mr. Emerson came from Enfield to Andover in 1865.

FRED ELROY,	b. in Enfield Sept. 10, 1868; m., Feb. 22, 1890, Emma A. Chadwick; 1 ch.
Addie Josephine,	b. in Andover Feb. 5, 1872; m., Aug. 14, 1899, Daniel Howard Fletcher.
Angie Grace,	b. in Andover April 22, 1878; m. Harry Lynn Currier.

FRED ELROY, son of John Francis and Susie Estella (Heath) EMERSON, b. Enfield Sept. 10, 1868; m., Feb. 22, 1890, EMMA A. CHADWICK.

Gladys Mildred,	b. Andover June 9, 1893.
Mildred (adopted ch.),	b. Dec. 31, 1901.

EMERY.

JOHN EMERY, b. at Romsey, Hauts, England, Sept. 29, 1598; came to Boston in 1635 in the vessel *James*. He settled in Newbury, Mass., where he d. in 1681; m. (1) MARY ———; m. (2), 1650, Mrs. MARY (SHATSWELL) WEBSTER; 5 ch.

JONATHAN, son of John and Mary (Shatswell) Webster EMERY, b. May 13, 1652; res. Newbury, Mass.; d. Sept. 29, 1723; m., 1676, MARY WOODMAN; 10 ch.

JOHN, son of Jonathan and Mary (Woodman) EMERY, b. 1678; d. Aug. 24, 1759; m. (1), 1705, HANNAH MORSE; m. (2), 1733, REBECCA WALKER; res. Newbury; 9 ch.

Dr. ANTHONY, son of John and Hannah (Morse) EMERY, b. Sept. 5, 1713; d. Hampton, N. H., Aug. 19, 1791; m., March 10, 1738,

ABIGAIL, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Atkinson) LEAVITT of Newbury, b. Sept. 13, 1715; d. Hampton Nov. 22, 1799; 11 ch. Dr. Emery was a graduate of Harvard College, 1736; was the first physician at Chelmsford, Mass.; surgeon in the Louisburg campaign; lieutenant in expedition to Crown Point, and one of the original Proprietors of New Breton. He moved to Hampton prior to 1753.

John,	b. 1739.
Sarah,	b. 1740.
WILLIAM,	b. 1742; m. Joanna Elkins.
JOSEPH,	b. 1744; m. (1) Mary Fessenden; m. (2) Sarah Clement.
Thomas,	b. 1746.
CLEMENT,	b. 1748; m. Mary Page.
Thomas,	b. 1750.
NATHANIEL,	b. 1751; m. Mary Perkins.
Molly,	b. Dec. 16, 1753.
Willard,	b. May 2, 1756.
Willard,	b. 1759; m. Sarah, dau. James and Abigail (Locke) Perkins settled in Hampton.

Capt. WILLIAM, son of Dr. Anthony and Abigail (Leavitt) EMERY, b. in Hampton, N. H., April 16, 1742; d. in Andover May 31, 1825; m., Oct. 8, 1766, JOANNA, dau. of Henry and Catherine (Marston) ELKINS, b. in Rye, N. H., May 14, 1743; d. in Andover March 7, 1822. Captain Emery came to Andover about 1764-'65 and settled at Flaghole on what has since been called the "William B. Emery place." Captain Emery was a lieutenant in Capt. Ebenezer Webster's company in the campaign to Bennington.

WILLARD,	b. May 15, 1768; m. Sarah Cilley.
JOSEPH,	b. Nov. 10, 1770; m. Dolly Blake.
ANTHONY,	b. Aug. 31, 1774; m. Abigail Cilley.
WILLIAM,	b. Jan. 24, 1779; m. Ruth Brown.
Molly,	b. April 29, 1782; m. James Marston.
HENRY,	b. Sept. 25, 1788; m. Susannah Rowe.

WILLARD, son of William and Joanna (Elkins) EMERY, was b. in Andover May 15, 1768; d. Feb. 3, 1832; m., Nov. 15, 1792, SARAH, dau. of Jonathan and Deborah (Dearborn) CILLEY of Andover. She was b. in Epping Aug. 6, 1770; d. Dec. 12, 1847.

WILLIAM,	b. March 31, 1794; m. Nancy Perkins Emery.
JONATHAN,	b. July 22, 1796; m. (1) Nancy Weare Rowe; m. (2), Sept. 23, 1845, Eliza Weare.

Abigail,	b. Feb. 10, 1801; m. Rev. Peter Clark of Belmont.
Sarah,	b. June 13, 1805; m. Watson Dickerson.
Polly,	b. March 27, 1809; m. Jacob Rowe.
HORATIO GATES,	b. July 2, 1812; m. Jane Tyler Brown.

WILLIAM, son of Willard and Sarah (Cilley) EMERY, was b. in Andover March 31, 1794; m. July 4, 1822, in Loudon, N. H., NANCY PERKINS, dau. of Nathaniel and Mary (Perkins) EMERY. William d. Franklin March 13, 1860; Nancy d. Lebanon July, 1871.

Eliza Fellows,	b. March 28, 1825; d. April 20, 1875.
Caroline Dearborn,	b. May 14, 1828; m., Dec. 21, 1848, Albert Munroe Shaw. William Francis Shaw, b. Brunswick, Me., Sept. 21, 1849; Mary Estella Shaw, b. Franklin, N. H., Sept. 6, 1852; Albert Onslow Shaw, b. Lebanon, N. H., Jan. 3, 1865.
Nancy Jane,	b. June 29, 1834; m., July 15, 1860, Richard Whitney Cragin. George Emery Cragin, b. Lebanon, N. H., April 10, 1861; Lena Belle Cragin, b. Lebanon, N. H., Dec. 24, 1866.

JONATHAN, son of Willard and Sarah (Cilley) EMERY, was b. July 22, 1796; m. (1), March 13, 1818, NANCY WEARE, dau. of Jacob and Molly (Burns) ROWE of Andover; she was b. Jan. 10, 1799; d. March 20, 1844; m. (2), Sept. 23, 1845, ELIZA JANE, dau. of Timothy WEARE; Jonathan d. March 31, 1879.

ELBRIDGE GERRY,	b. May 15, 1818; m. Mary Salina Shaw.
JOHN ROWE,	b. Sept. 15, 1821; m. Esther White.
Willard Henry,	b. July 5, 1824; d. Aug. 29, 1858.
Sarah Frances,	b. June 26, 1826; d. May 19, 1898; unm.
Jacob Rowe,	b. July 28, 1828; d. Sept. 22, 1828.
Ann Jeanette,	b. Oct. 5, 1832; d. Jan. 11, 1866.
Lauraette Martha,	b. Jan. 25, 1839; d. June 19, 1843.
Martha Victoria,	b. March 9, 1843; m. Hiram Fifield Emery (see).
Josiah Weare,	b. Jan. 5, 1849; m., May 29, 1879, Flora B. Bacon of Henniker; moved to Henniker in 1877; no ch.

ELBRIDGE GERRY, son of Jonathan and Nancy Weare (Rowe) EMERY, was b. May 15, 1818; d. Dec. 26, 1877; m., April 8, 1869, MARY SALINA, dau. of Abraham and Hannah (Fifield) SHAW of Salisbury, b. Oct. 16, 1836; d. Oct. 8, 1896.

Nettie Clara,	b. July 24, 1870.
Ethel Grace,	b. Nov. 17, 1873.

JOHN ROWE, son of Jonathan and Nancy Weare (Rowe) EMERY, was b. in Andover Sept. 15, 1820; m., June 4, 1852, ESTHER, dau. of Reuben WHITE of Henniker; she was b. Feb. 12, 1829; d. in Andover March 7, 1885; Mr. Emery d. in Andover Nov. 9, 1891.

Nelson White,	b. Sept. 4, 1853.
Mary Lizzie,	b. Oct. 9, 1862; m. Elmer E. Cole; res. Billerica, Mass.; 1 ch.

HORATIO GATES, son of Willard and Sarah (Cilley) EMERY, b. in Andover July 2, 1812; res. East Milton, Mass., where he d. March 10, 1855; m., Nov. 1, 1836, JANE TYLER, dau. of Esq. Samuel and Rebecca (Fellows) BROWN of East Andover and Auburn, N. Y.; b. in Andover June 6, 1815; d. East Milton, Mass., April 15, 1895.

Mary Angeline,	b. Sept. 26, 1837; unm.; res. South Framingham, Mass.
Sarah Rebecca,	b. June 10, 1840; m., July 21, 1870, Walton T. Cook; res. South Framingham, Mass.; d. 1907.
Susan Jane,	b. Aug. 4, 1842; d. May 6, 1845.
Henry Dearborn,	b. Feb. 27, 1845; d. April 30, 1845.
Jane Augusta,	b. March 26, 1848; d. Sept. 26, 1848.
Frank Harvey,	b. Sept. 1, 1850; d. Aug. 29, 1879.
Alice Eva,	b. June 18, 1853; res. South Framingham, Mass.

JOSEPH, son of William and Joanna (Elkins) EMERY, was b. Nov. 10, 1770; d. May 18, 1852; m., March 13, 1800, DOLLY BLAKE, b. Jan., 1777; d. suddenly while visiting friends in Plymouth, N. H., June 16, 1835.

JOHN,	b. March 30, 1804; m. (1) Sally Fifield; m. (2) Mary S. (———) Clement.
JOSEPH,	b. Nov. 29, 1805; m. Mary A. Gordon of Hill.
Dolly,	b. Dec. 23, 1807; m. Joseph Ayres Rowe.
WILLIAM B.,	b. May 16, 1816; m. Dolly C. Dresser.
Mary,	b. Jan. 18, 1822; m., Jan. 15, 1851, Caleb L. Clay of Plymouth; d. in Plymouth Nov. 20, 1854; 1 dau., Mary Helen, b. in Plymouth Nov. 5, 1854; m. John G. Bailey of Andover; Mr. Clay res. with his dau. in Andover.

JOHN, son of Joseph and Dolly (Blake) EMERY, b. March 30, 1804; m. (1), April, 1825, SALLY, dau. of Edward and Elizabeth (Rowe) FIFIELD, originally of Andover; she d. in Holderness Dec., 1856;

m. (2), March 6, 1858, Mrs. MARY S. (———) CLEMENT. Mr. Emery res. in Andover, Holderness and Plymouth; was one of the first wardens at Andover Town Farm.

Mary Elizabeth,	b. Andover Jan. 7, 1826; m., March 19, 1850, Edmund Moulton of Ellsworth; d. Oct., 1901; 5 ch.
HIRAM FIFIELD,	b. Holderness Oct. 28, 1828 (see).
JOHN,	b. Holderness Nov. 22, 1829; m. (1) Paulina Cocaigne; m. (2) Mary Ann Dickens.
CALEB COXE,	b. Holderness Jan. 4, 1834; m. Helen Mary George.
William,	b. Plymouth 1843; d. Jan., 1846.

HIRAM FIFIELD, son of John and Sally (Fifield) EMERY, b. in Holderness Oct. 28, 1828; d. Pine Island, Minn., May 15, 1886; m. (1), Oct. 29, 1852, MARY ELLEN, dau. of Jeremy Y. and Mercy (Blake) BRYANT of East Andover; d. at East Andover Aug. 30, 1854; m. (2), Oct. 14, 1855, Mrs. MAHALA MARIAN (SACKETT) SOULE, b. Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.; d. Pine Island, Minn., 1860; m. (3), Oct. 23, 1861, MARTHA VICTORIA, dau. of Jonathan and Nancy W. (Rowe) EMERY of East Andover; d. Oct. 12, 1907, at Pine Island, Minn. Mr. H. F. Emery res. at East Andover, Orinoco and Pine Island, Minn.

Ellen Maria,	b. East Andover April 10, 1854; d. Sept. 8, 1854.
Clara Ellen,	b. Orinoco, Minn., Aug. 21, 1857.
Willard Hamilton,	b. Pine Island, Minn., June 10, 1863.
Nettie Estelle,	b. Pine Island, Minn., Oct. 4, 1865.
George Ernest,	b. Pine Island, Minn., Oct. 26, 1868; d. Aug. 26, 1876.
Marion Grace,	b. Pine Island, Minn., Sept. 24, 1875.
Nina Blanche,	b. Pine Island, Minn., Jan. 8, 1878.
Hiram Fifield,	b. Pine Island, Minn., Oct. 12, 1882.

JOHN, son of John and Sally (Fifield) EMERY, b. in Holderness Nov. 22, 1829; m. (1), Oct. 25, 1857, PAULINA COCAIGNE, b. Cape Vincent, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1840; d. Orinoco, Minn., Nov. 5, 1872; m. (2), July 25, 1873, MARY ANN DICKENS, Clymer, Pa.

John Franklin,	b. Orinoco, Minn., March 21, 1859.
Louisa Jane,	b. Orinoco, Minn., Sept. 9, 1863.
Mary Almeda,	b. Orinoco, Minn., March 24, 1867.
Lucy,	b. Orinoco, Minn., Sept. 21, 1870.
Lois Evelyn,	b. Dexter, Minn., Sept. 3, 1876.

CALEB COXE, son of John and Sally (Fifield) EMERY, b. Holderness Jan. 4, 1834; m., May 8, 1867, HELEN MARY GEORGE, Hamilton, Ohio.

Clara Edith,	b. Orinoco, Minn., Jan. 21, 1869.

James George,	b. Orinoco, Minn., April 25, 1870.
Rhoda Janette,	b. Orinoco, Minn., April 26, 1872.
Mary Ethel,	b. Mazeppa, Minn., Sept. 10, 1876.
Helen Elizabeth,	b. Mazeppa, Minn., Jan. 9, 1878.
Robert Caleb,	b. Orinoco, Minn., April 5, 1890.

JOSEPH, son of Joseph and Dolly (Blake) EMERY, b. Nov. 29, 1805; d. Sept. 28, 1835; m. at Hill Nov. 24, 1829, MARY ANN GORDON, b. Sanbornton Feb. 25, 1806; she m. (2), Nov. 24, 1842, Jesse Graves of Andover; he d. Aug. 2, 1844; she m. (3) Ahira Barney. After Mr. Barney's death she moved to Iowa with her children and died in McGregor Dec. 23, 1871.

Horace,	b. in Andover Sept. 18, 1830; m., Dec. 14, 1859, Susan H. Parker; d. in Monona, Iowa, April 9, 1864, leaving 1 dau.
Hannah Jane,	b. in Andover Jan. 9, 1834; m., Aug. 11, 1863, H. H. Barnes of McGregor, Iowa; 3 ch.; Mr. Barnes d. Jan. 9, 1907; Mrs. Barnes res. St. Louis, Mo.

WILLIAM BLAKE, son of Joseph and Dolly (Blake) EMERY, b. in Andover May 16, 1816; d. in Andover Jan. 29, 1890; m., Jan. 10, 1843, DOLLY CURRIER, dau. of Samuel and Rachel (Story) DRESSER of Sutton, b. April 11, 1813; d. in Andover June 29, 1900.

Ellen Maria,	b. March 7, 1847; m., June, 1869, Albert J. Clark of Sanbornton; d. March 16, 1875; 1 ch., Nellie Augusta, b. March 7, 1875; m., May 31, 1899, Arthur W. Kidder.
Lucy Jane,	b. Aug. 18, 1849; m. May 15, 1873, John D. Aiken, b. Dec. 31, 1843; no ch. Mr. Aiken is a well-known business man and is noted for his interest in raising and training cattle and horses.

ANTHONY, third son of William and Joanna (Elkins) EMERY, was b. in Andover Aug. 31, 1774; m., Nov. 17, 1796, ABIGAIL, dau. of Jonathan and Deborah (Dearborn) CILLEY of Andover. Mr. Emery lived at East Andover and d. Oct. 30, 1846. Mrs. Emery, b. Jan. 4, 1773; d. July 21, 1858. Anthony Emery lived at one time where R. R. Emery now lives, and kept a large store; lived with his son, Willard, at time of his death.

John,	b. Sept., 1797; d. Sept. 16, 1805.
WILLARD,	b. March 13, 1804; m., Oct. 8, 1825, Sarah Hobart.
John,	b. Oct., 1806; d. in Andover, unm., Jan. 31, 1871; a noted school teacher, generally known as "Master John."

Capt. WILLARD, son of Anthony and Abigail (Cilley) EMERY, was b. in Andover March 13, 1804; d. Ipswich, Mass., July 21, 1871; m., Oct. 8, 1825, SARAH, dau. of Josiah and Joanna (Hazleton) HOBART, b. Hebron June 25, 1805; d. Andover May 12, 1858.

A daughter,	b. 1826; d. 1826.
GEORGE EDWIN,	b. March 29, 1828; m. Mary Elizabeth Bachelder.
Cyrus Hobart,	b. Aug. 10, 1832; d. Feb. 12, 1833.
ADELAIDE LOUISA,	b. Nov. 1, 1839, at Franklin; m. Addison Gage.

GEORGE EDWIN, son of Willard and Sarah (Hobart) EMERY, was b. in Andover March 29, 1828; d. in London, England, Jan. 6, 1900; m., Nov. 4, 1851, MARY ELIZABETH, dau. of Dea. Josiah and Sarah Knowles BACHELDER.

Mary Ellen Bryant,	b. Dec. 27, 1855, at Lynn, Mass.
Mabel Sarah,	b. Feb. 22, 1859, at Lynn, Mass.
Lizzie Genevieve,	b. May 5, 1861, at Lynn, Mass.; d. in Exeter Jan. 21, 1875.
Annie Gertrude,	b. June 14, 1863, at Lynn, Mass.

EMERY-GAGE.

ADELAIDE LOUISA, dau. of Capt. Willard and Sarah (Hobart) EMERY, b. Nov. 1, 1839; m., Nov. 24, 1860, ADDISON GAGE of Lynn, Mass.; res. Lynn.

Belle Adelaide Gage,	b. July 16, 1861; d. Jan. 2, 1862.
Louie Evelyn Gage,	b. Nov. 16, 1862.
Frank Dennison Gage,	b. Sept. 26, 1864; d. Nov. 10, 1865.
Charles Albert Gage,	b. Aug. 15, 1865.
George Albion Gage,	b. March 27, 1876.
Ernest Leslie Gage,	b. March 27, 1876.

EMERY.

WILLIAM, son of Capt. William and Joanna (Elkins) EMERY, was b. in Andover Jan. 24, 1779; d. Oct. 12, 1848; m., Nov. 7, 1802, RUTH, dau. of Joseph BROWN; she was b. April 14, 1781; d. Feb. 28, 1861.

Abigail,	b. Dec. 15, 1803; d. 1809.
Joseph,	b. Aug. 15, 1806; d. May 6, 1807.
William,	b. April 14, 1808; d. Sept. 22, 1809.
JOSEPH BROWN,	b. Nov. 15, 1809; m. Ruth Matilda Ann Stevens.

JOSEPH BROWN, son of William and Ruth (Brown) EMERY, was b. in Andover Nov. 15, 1809; m. in Hill April 16, 1846, RUTH MATILDA ANN, dau. of Benjamin and Betsey (Ayers) STEVENS; she was b. in Gilford Oct. 13, 1818; d. in Andover Feb. 2, 1892. Mr. Emery res. on the farm where he was born.

ROSTO ROMANZO, b. Oct. 7, 1847; m. Nellie E. Keniston.
ALPHONSO ALGER, b. Nov. 9, 1851; m. Julia Etta Maxfield.

ROSTO ROMANZO, son of Joseph Brown and Ruth Matilda Ann (Stevens) EMERY, was b. Oct. 7, 1847; m., April 24, 1876, NELLIE E., dau. of George R. and Nancy (Atwood) KENISTON, b. Andover Aug. 6, 1859.

Joseph Brown, b. Sept. 29, 1877.

ALPHONSO ALGER, son of Joseph Brown and Ruth Matilda Ann (Stevens) EMERY, was b. Nov. 9, 1851; d. Franklin Jan. 18, 1908; m., Aug. 23, 1871, JULIA ETTA MAXFIELD, b. Fairlee, Vt., Oct. 27, 1848.

Mabel E., b. Jan. 21, 1873; m., June 8, 1889, Tiras S. Holland; d. Wilmot May 23, 1890; 1 ch., Beatrice M., b. May 22, 1890.
Lilian M., b. June 10, 1880; m. Sherman F. Ring.

HENRY, son of William and Joanna (Elkins) EMERY, was b. Sept. 25, 1788; d. June 13, 1849; m., Feb. 25, 1813, SUSANNAH, dau. of Jacob and Molly (Burns) ROWE of Andover; Susannah d. Oct. 31, 1882. Mr. Emery was killed by the cars at "Dyer's Crossing."

Mary, b. Aug. 24, 1815; d. March 4, 1820.
Willard, b. Dec. 9, 1817; d. March 12, 1820.
WILLARD ANDREW, b. Jan. 28, 1821; m. Sarah Brown.
Mary Ann, b. Feb. 22, 1823; m., Dec. 16, 1857, Moses Herman Atwood of Concord; Mr. Atwood d. April 22, 1860; Mrs. Atwood d. April 11, 1872; no ch.
Abbie E., b. April 13, 1825; m., Nov. 19, 1856, Nason W. Cass of Alexandria, N. H.; no ch.; d. at Bristol May 13, 1897. The first wife of Mr. Cass was Augusta H., dau. of Abram Shaw of Salisbury.

WILLARD ANDREW, son of Henry and Susanna (Rowe) EMERY, was b. Jan. 28, 1821; m., Feb. 23, 1853, SARAH EMERY, dau. of Levi and Mary Ann (Emery) BROWN of Hampton; he d. Oct. 9, 1883; she d. Dec. 27, 1897.

Eugene Leslie, b. Aug. 12, 1855.

Henry Levi,	b. Sept. 1, 1857; m., Feb. 16, 1890, Sadie E. Wadleigh of Sanbornton.
Charlie Caruth,	b. Sept. 28, 1860; d. July 28, 1861.

Dr. JOSEPH, son of Dr. Anthony and Abigail (Leavitt) EMERY, b. in Hampton 1744; d. Andover September 9, 1814; m. (1) MARY FESSENDEN; m. (2) SARAH CLEMENT of Dunbarton. Dr. Emery was the first physician at Fryeburg, Me. He is said to have died in the home of his daughter, Mary, who married Stephen Fellows.

A daughter,	b. ———; d .young.
Sarah,	b. ———; m., Nov. 18, 1814, Rev. Daniel Dana of Newburyport, Mass.
Mary,	b. March 22, 1779; m. Stephen Fellows.
Betsey,	b. ———; m. Parker Scribner; settled on the old road to Franklin on the present Garrity place.

CLEMENT, son of Dr. Anthony and Abigail (Leavitt) EMERY, b. Hampton 1748; d. Andover; m., April 23, 1771, MARY, dau. of Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Drake) PAGE of Hampton and Epsom; she was bap. July 23, 1749. Mr. Emery settled in Orford, N. H.

Sarah,	b. Orford March 31, 1772.
Abigail,	b. Orford Oct. 20, 1773.
Joseph,	b. Orford June 9, 1775.

NATHANIEL, son of Dr. Anthony and Abigail (Leavitt) EMERY, b. Hampton 1751; d. Loudon; m., April 1, 1777, MARY, dau. of James and Abigail (Locke) PERKINS of Hampton or Rye. Mr. Emery settled in Andover but soon moved to Loudon.

John,	b. Loudon Nov. 20, 1778.
Molly,	b. Loudon Aug. 27, 1781.
Josiah,	b. Loudon Jan. 27, 1784.
James,	b. Loudon Aug. 23, 1786.
Abigail,	b. Loudon Oct. 19, 1787; m. John Scribner of Andover.
Sally,	b. Loudon Aug. 9, 1790.
James,	b. Loudon May 9, 1792.
Nancy,	b. Loudon July 1, 1795; m. William Emery of Andover.

JAMES EMERY, son of James, who moved from Newburyport to Andover, was b. in Andover June 12, 1792; m. BETSEY, dau. of Stephen and Mary (Emery) FELLOWS of Andover; she was b. Sept. 9, 1796, and d. in Andover Dec. 27, 1856. James E. d. in Went-

worth, N. H., June 10, 1836. Mrs. Emery m. (2) Benjamin Finney.

Mary F.,	b. July 11, 1816; m. Moses Williams of Hampstead; d. in Andover June 10, 1859; 3 ch., Sarah, Frank and George.
William Harvey,	b. in Andover July 21, 1818; d. April 15, 1844, in Potsdam, N. Y.
James, Dr.,	b. in Franklin July 1, 1822; m. Sarah J. Goodspeed of Litchfield, N. H.; 2 ch., Mary E. and Charles, both dead.
JOHN FELLOWS,	b. at Strafford, Vt., Sept. 27, 1830; m. Roxanna Campbell.
Dilana B.,	b. June 27, 1828; m. William P. Worthley of Bedford, N. H.
Warren L.,	b. in Wentworth, N. H., Nov. 17, 1835; d. in Andover March 26, 1855.

JOHN FELLOWS, son of James and Betsey (Fellows) EMERY, was b. in Strafford, Vt., Sept. 27, 1830; m., March 25, 1851, ROXANNA, dau. of Calvin and Polly (Chellis) CAMPBELL; settled in Andover in 1854; lived afterwards in Wilmot, and d. in Sutton, N. H., Feb. 22, 1899.

Mary Dilana,	b. in Orford, N. H., April 25, 1852; m., June 27, 1874, William H. Bean of Wilmot; res. in Henniker; no ch.

EVANS.

EDWARD, son of ——— and ——— (———) EVANS, was b. in Sligo, Ireland; d. in Andover May 26, 1818, a. 82y.; m., 1769, SARAH, dau. of Ebenezer and Lucretia (Keys) FLAGG of Chester, N. H.; she was b. July 8, 1751; d. July 29, 1831. He was a noted schoolmaster and taught school in Salisbury. He was adjutant of Coloney Stickney's regiment at Bennington, and served until the close of the war. After his son, Josiah, settled in Andover, on the River Road, Mr. Evans moved to Andover and lived near his son.

JOSIAH,	b. in Chester 1770; m. Mary Wells.
Richard,	b. ———; m. Lois Sargent; res. Plainfield, and Hanover.
Mary,	b. ———; m. John Colby of Andover; Colby's second wife; his first wife was Susannah, half sister of Daniel Webster.
Lucretia,	b. ———; m. Samuel Dyer of Andover.
Nancy,	b. ———; m. Samuel Pillsbury of Danbury.

EBENEZER,	b. 1775; m. (1) Judith Wells; m. (2) Betsey Brainerd.
Sally,	b. ———; d. in Salisbury; unm.
Betsey,	b. June 22, 1789; m. Stephen Piper of Sanbornton; d. Oct. 10, 1856.
Susan,	b. Oct. 24, 1793; m. Nathaniel P. Morrison.
Gardner,	b. ———; m. Lucy Danforth; d. in Hill March 10, 1865, a. 74y.
EDWARD,	b. May 15, 1795; m. Phebe Morrison.
John,	b. ———; d. unm., a. 29y.

Capt. JOSIAH, son of Edward and Sarah (Flagg) EVANS, b. in Chester in 1770; d. in Franklin Feb. 7, 1847; m. MARY WELLS.

Molly,	b. Oct. 31, 1802; d. Aug. 3, 1804.
Ebenezer,	b. Nov. 11, 1803; d. May 21, 1825.
Molly,	b. Oct. 17, 1806.
Sarah,	b. June 2, 1808.
John,	b. Aug. 20, 1810; d. Nov. 12, 1811.
John,	b. Oct. 24, 1812.
Charlotte,	b. July 16, 1816.

EBENEZER, son of Edward and Sarah (Flagg) EVANS, b. 1775; d. in Andover Oct. 31, 1820; m. (1) JUDITH WELLS, who d. Feb. 25, 1818, a. 29y.; m. (2), Sept. 9, 1819, BETSEY BRAINERD.

Josiah,	b. Nov. 8, 1804; d. Nov. 9, 1815.
Albert,	b. Dec. 26, 1806.
Gilbert,	b. Dec. 2, 1808.
Ebenezer,	b. April 19, 1810.
Harriet,	b. July 28, 1811.
William D.,	b. July 20, 1814.

EDWARD, son of Edward and Sarah (Flagg) EVANS, b. in Salisbury May 15, 1795; d. in Sanbornton Sept. 14, 1872; m., Dec. 26, 1822, PHEBE, dau. of David and Sarah Dustin MORRISON; she d. Aug. 16, 1875. Mr. Evans was a noted schoolmaster in Andover and Sanbornton for 16 years. He afterwards res. in Danbury till 1835, when he moved to Sanbornton.

Ransom Flagg,	b. Jan. 9, 1824.
Edward Dustin,	b. May 16, 1826.
Lucy Ann,	b. Oct. 19, 1831; m., March 12, 1865, Jacob Fottler of Boston.
Mary Jane,	b. June 9, 1834; m., 1869, Nathaniel M. Colby of Franklin.
Sarah,	b. April 9, 1836; m., Nov. 16, 1870, Benaiah Bryant Davidson.
Susan,	b. April 22, 1838; d. March 2, 1854.

George Sullivan, b. Nov. 1, 1840; d. July 23, 1857.
Ellen, b. June 27, 1845.

WIGGIN, son of William and Bridget (Wiggin) EVANS, b. in Kensington Sept. 21, 1759; m. Mary ———.

Elizabeth, b. Oct. 11, 1783; m., Feb. 4, 1801, John Swett (see).
Polly, b. May 26, 1787.

FARNUM.

ALMON, son of William and Elizabeth (Tucker) FARNUM, was b. March 24, 1808; m., Nov. 20, 1842, BETSEY BOWDEN, dau. of Samuel and Mehitable (Weeks) GILE. In 1863 he settled at East Andover, where he d. Jan. 1, 1880. His wife d. Oct. 8, 1891.

Susan Elizabeth, b. March 24, 1844; m., June 6, 1871, Henry W. Durgin of Tilton.
Mary Jane, b. June 2, 1846.

FARRINGTON.

WILLIAM BARTLETT FARRINGTON, b. in Cornish May 1, 1825; m., Feb. 19, 1859, HARRIET ANN, dau. of Reuben and Harriet (Kellogg) BACHELDER. Mr. Farrington was a gunsmith and res. at East Andover.

George William, b. July 4, 1862, in Lebanon; m., July 26, 1883, Mary Ellen Gillandus.
Charles Allen, b. July 28, 1865, in Concord; m., Jan. 24, 1840, Isabelle Lynn.
John Reuben, b. July 6, 1873, in Andover; m., Jan. 14, 1893, Margaret H. Mooney.

FELLOWS.

JOSEPH, son of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Brooks) FELLOWS, was b. in Newbury, Mass., Jan. 10, 1729; d. in Andover March 14, 1811; m. (1), in Kingston, Jan. 2, 1754, MARGARET, dau. of John and Ruth Clough WEBSTER of Kingston; m. (2), in Seabrook, July 16, 1776, DEBORAH PAVIER of Hampton Falls, who d. June, 1820, a. 87y. Mr. Fellows was the first settler in Andover, in 1761, and a Revolutionary soldier.

Ezekiel, b. Aug. 25, 1754; m. Dolly, dau. of Dea. William Blake; he d. Oct. 10, 1843.
JOSEPH, b. Aug. 20, 1756; m. Mary Huntoon.

Mary,	b. May 3, 1758; m., March 11, 1792, Jonathan Cilley, Sr.
Benjamin,	b. Oct. 7, 1760; m., Jan. 18, 1792, Mary Blaisdell of Andover.
Margaret,	b. Feb. 25, 1763; m. (1) James Randall; m. (2) Joseph Woodbury of Corinth, Vt.
Abel,	b. April 3, 1765; m. ———.
JOHN,	b. Feb. 22, 1767; m. Polly Cilley.
Ebenezer,	b. 1769; m., Oct. 15, 1797, Meribah Stevens of Salisbury.
STEPHEN,	b. May 15, 1773; m. Mary Emery.

JOSEPH, son of Joseph and Margaret (Webster) FELLOWS, was b. Aug. 20, 1756; d. Oct. 29, 1821; m., Nov. 28, 1784, MARY, dau. of Benjamin HUNTOON of Salisbury; she was b. Dec. 15, 1761; d. March 29, 1805.

Nathaniel,	b. 1783; m. Polly Sanborn; d. March 2, 1870. Mrs. Polly Fellows d. Aug. 29, 1871.
Rebecca,	b. ———; m. Samuel Brown, Esq.
Jonathan,	b. July 4, 1786; m. Polly, dau. Isaac and Sarah (Aiken) Brown; no ch.
JOSEPH,	b. Feb. 29, 1788; m. (1) Eliza Rowell; m. (2) Huldah W. Morrill.
Margaret,	b. Dec. 5, 1791; d. June 10, 1809.

Dea. JOSEPH, son of Joseph and Mary (Huntoon) FELLOWS, was b. Feb. 29, 1788; d. April 25, 1859; m. (1), Feb. 17, 1813, ELIZA ROWELL, b. Oct. 8, 1783; d. March 13, 1825; m. (2), Sept. 23, 1827, HULDAH W. MORRILL, b. Oct. 3, 1804; d. Jan. 8, 1883.

Eliza Ann,	b. Dec. 2, 1829; m., Aug., 1847, O. B. Davis of Bristol, afterwards res. Franklin; d. Aug. 22, 1854.
Joseph M.,	b. Nov. 2, 1831; m., Jan. 2, 1853, Angeline D. Smith of Bristol; res. Franklin.

JOHN, son of Joseph and Margaret (Webster) FELLOWS, b. Feb. 22, 1767; d. Panama, N. Y., May 26, 1846; m., Nov. 1, 1793, POLLY, dau. of Jonathan and Deborah (Dearborn) CILLEY of Andover, b. Andover March 11, 1775; d. Panama, N. Y., March 5, 1839. Mr. Fellows settled in Andover. He moved to Bridgewater, N. H., 1806–'08, and to Panama, N. Y., after 1818.

Jonathan D.,	b. Andover March 23, 1794; d. Salamanca, N. Y., July 29, 1872; a soldier in artillery in 1812.
NANCY,	b. Andover Aug. 10, 1795; m. Nathaniel Smith.

John,	b. Andover Aug. 10, 1797; d. in Louisiana May 1, 1835.
Polly,	b. Andover March 21, 1801; d. in Andover Sept. 10, 1802.
Mary,	b. Andover Dec. 7, 1802; d. Lowell, Mass., July 12, 1833.
Eliphalet D.,	b. Andover Feb. 26, 1806; d. Andover Feb. 28, 1817.
Willard,	b. Bridgewater June 22, 1808; d. Lyons, Iowa, March, 1895; soldier in Seventy-first New York Regiment, 1861–'65.
Stephen,	b. Bridgewater April 18, 1810; d. Panama, N. Y., June 20, 1828.
Margaret,	b. Bridgewater Sept. 13, 1812; d. Namony, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1886.
Dearborn F.,	b. Bridgewater June 5, 1818; d. Galena, Ill., June, 1849; a soldier in Mexican war.

FELLOWS–SMITH.

NANCY, dau. of John and Polly (Cilley) FELLOWS, b. Andover Aug. 10, 1795; d. Panama, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1843; m. in Bridgewater, N. H., May 5, 1814, Nathaniel, son of Moses and Margaret (Doloff) SMITH, b. Andover June 1, 1792; d. in N. Y.

Hiram Nath'l Smith,	b. ———.
John Fellows Smith,	b. ———.
Clement Smith,	b. ———.
Willard Smith,	b. ———.
Moses Smith,	b. ———.
Nancy Smith,	b. ———.
Amanda Smith,	b. ———.
Mary Smith,	b. ———.

FELLOWS.

STEPHEN, son of Joseph and Margaret (Webster) FELLOWS, was b. May 15, 1773; d. April 25, 1850; m., April 22, 1795, MARY, dau. of Dr. Joseph EMERY, b. March 22, 1779; d. Sept. 10, 1853.

Betsey,	b. Sept. 9, 1796; m. (1) James Emery; m. (2) Benjamin Finney.
JOSEPH EMERY,	b. Aug. 18, 1800; m. Harriet Hilton.
JOHN,	b. Jan. 12, 1808; m. (1) Polly Hilton; m. (2) Hannah R. (Osgood) Marston.
STEPHEN,	b. Sept. 16, 1815; m. Lydia Smith.
WILLIAM FESSENDEN,	b. Aug. 10, 1825; m. Eliza Jane Rowell.

Hon. Joseph W. Fellows.

JOSEPH EMERY, Rev., son of Stephen and Mary (Emery) FELLOWS, was b. East Andover Aug. 18, 1800; d. at Mineral, Bureau Co., Ill., Sept. 21, 1867; m. HARRIET, dau. of Elijah and Nancy (Cilley) HILTON. She was b. at East Andover Sept. 20, 1807; d. at Mineral, Ill., Dec., 1866; children b. at East Andover.

Joseph Franklin,	b. May 2, 1831.
Harriet Maria,	b. March 19, 1834; d. Sept. 26, 1854, unm., at Yellow Springs, Ohio.
Nancy Hilton,	b. Sept. 21, 1836; m. William Henry Forrest of Mineral, Ill.
Thomas Hart Benton,	b. May 26, 1838.
Mary F.,	b. April 11, 1841; m. William H. Robertson of Tiskilwa, Ill.; d. Feb. 6, 1866; no ch.

JOHN, son of Stephen and Mary (Emery) FELLOWS, was b. Jan. 12, 1808; m. (1), Dec. 31, 1830, POLLY, dau. of Elijah and Nancy (Cilley) HILTON; she d. July 7, 1858; m. (2), Sept. 18, 1859, Mrs. HANNAH R. (OSGOOD) MARSTON, who d. Feb. 2, 1898; Mr. Fellows d. Nov. 23, 1868.

Joseph Warren,	b. Sept. 8, 1833; d. March 11, 1834.
JOSEPH WARREN,	b. Jan. 15, 1835; m. (1) Susan Moore; m. (2) Mrs. Lizzie (Brown) Davis.
Susan Smith,	b. Aug. 1, 1840; m. (1) Walter Scott Thompson, May, 1859; m. (2) Herman E. Fay, 1873.
Henry Dearborn,	b. Sept. 5, 1842; m. Ellen J. West, Nov. 20, 1862; she d. Aug. 30, 1863; he d. Sept. 13, 1863.
Mary Ann,	b. Aug. 24, 1845; m. Rufus G. Burleigh of Franklin; no ch.; Mr. Burleigh d. Sept. 27, 1907.

JOSEPH WARREN, son of John and Polly (Hilton) FELLOWS, was b. in Andover Jan. 15, 1835; m. (1), June 8, 1865, SUSAN FRANCES, dau. of Henry E. MOORE; she d. Aug. 16, 1874; m. (2), Oct. 8, 1878, Mrs. LIZZIE (BROWN) DAVIS; no ch. Mr. Fellows was a lawyer in Manchester, N. H., where he d. April 26, 1906.

Rev. STEPHEN, son of Stephen and Mary (Emery) FELLOWS, was b. in Andover Sept. 16, 1815; d. in Warren, R. I., May 20, 1887; m., May 13, 1847, LYDIA PETREE SMITH of Fall River, Mass. Licensed to preach by Western New York Conference. Preached in Congregational Church, Ogden, N. Y. Pastor Unitarian Church, Fairhaven, Mass. Pastor in New York City and Fall River, Mass.; no ch.

WILLIAM FESSENDEN, son of Stephen and Mary (Emery) FELLOWS, was b. at East Andover Aug. 10, 1822; m., Dec. 1, 1842, ELIZA JANE, dau. of Moses and Lydia (Greeley) ROWELL of Andover. She was b. May 2, 1822. Mr. Fellows moved West April 20, 1855.

Stephen,	b. Aug. 28, 1843; m., April 1, 1867, Mary Ann Flanders.
John,	b. Sept. 5, 1845; d. March 20, 1846.
Lydia J.,	b. April 7, 1847; m., Nov. 24, 1868, Charles E. Humphrey.
John F.,	b. April 15, 1850; m., Dec. 25, 1875, Jenny Fernley.
Franklin Pierce,	b. Nov. 15, 1852; m., May 9, 1879, Teanot Aram.
Warren H.,	b. Feb. 5, 1855; d. Nov. 15, 1872.
Frederick,	b. Aug. 2, 1858; d. Nov. 28, 1871.
Fanny,	b. Aug. 2, 1858; m. July 2, 1876, John Prince.
Elmer Ellsworth,	b. May 17, 1861.
George,	b. June 22, 1865.
William Fessenden,	b. Feb. 26, 1869.

EBENEZER, son of ——— and ——— (———) FELLOWS, b. in ———, Vt.; d. in Concord; m. (1) Deborah Ross of Hanover; m. (2) Nancy, dau. of John Gove of Andover.

Ebenezer,	b. ———.
Rufus,	b. ———.
Aaron,	b. ———.
Potter,	b. ———.
George,	b. ———.
Mary,	b. ———.
Daughter,	b. ———; d. unm.

STEPHEN, son of Thomas and Sally (Quimby) FELLOWS, b. in Danville, N. H., Feb. 13, 1807; d. in Grafton March, 1877; m. SABRA, dau. of Otis and Lydia (Martin) KILTON of Grafton, b. Dec. 23, 1808; d. Sept. 27, 1872. Thomas Fellows was b. in Hawke; Sally Quimby, b. in Hampton. Her father was a Revolutionary soldier. Mr. Fellows' father moved to Grafton in 1813, where he bought the Kilton mills. Mr. Fellows lived with Cyril Barney until he was 21 years old. He moved to Andover in May, 1836. He was a blacksmith, a maker of "pump-logs" and an "all round" mechanic.

Pliny A.,	b. July 13, 1833; m., 1867, Mary Ann Stevens of Salisbury; 1 son, Sherman P.
Myra,	b. Feb. 16, 1837; m. Waterman Taft; 2 daus., Myra and Ina; she d. Sept. 10, 1888.

Byron,	b. March 17, 1841; d. Dec. 10, 1892.
Celina,	b. July 29, 1843; m., 1864, John H. Corwell; res. Concord; 2 sons, Howard and Frank.
Ora Howard,	b. Aug. 15, 1846.

FENTON.

PATRICK JOSEPH, son of Owen and Ellen (Shea) FENTON, was b. in Ireland in 1847; d. in Andover July 8, 1892; m., Nov., 1865, KATHERINE, dau. of Owen and Bridget (Hussey) SULLIVAN of Andover, b. in Ireland, 1840.

Mary,	b. Sept. 14, 1866; m., Feb. 22, 1889, Jasper C. Elkins; d. June 5, 1894.
Katherine,	b. Jan. 29, 1868; d. Dec. 29, 1887.
Eugene,	b. Oct. 12, 1869; m., March 20, 1897, Margaret Holden; res. Gilbertville, Mass.; 5 ch.
JOHN E.,	b. July 10, 1871; m. Lizzie F. White.
Margaret Ellen,	b. Feb. 18, 1874.
Patrick Joseph,	b. July 20, 1876; d. Aug. 10, 1878.
DENNIS EDWARD,	b. April 18, 1879; m., Aug. 31, 1902, Grace L. Wells.
Agnes Catherine,	b. April 22, 1881.

JOHN E., son of Patrick Joseph and Katherine (Sullivan) FENTON, b. in Andover July 10, 1871; d. in Andover May 18, 1902; m., Dec. 26, 1897, LIZZIE FRANCES, dau. of Carleton J. and Mary E. (Goodhue) WHITE of Andover; she m. (2) Jasper C. Elkins.

May E.,	b. Oct. 5, 1899.
Carleton W.,	b. June 12, 1901; d. May 23, 1902.
John W.,	b. Feb. 7, 1903.

DENNIS EDWARD, son of Patrick Joseph and Katherine (Sullivan) FENTON, b. in Andover April 18, 1879; m., Aug. 31, 1902, GRACE L., dau. of John and Martha (Fowler) WELLS of South Danbury, b. March, 1882.

Mildred,	b. Oct., 1903.
John Edward,	b. July 12, 1905; d. July, 1906.
Paul James,	b. July 29, 1906.

FIFIELD.

WILLIAM FIFIELD removed from Newbury, Mass., to Hampton, N. H., in 1639. He d. in Hampton Dec. 18, 1700. At the time of his

death the record mentions him as "Ould William Fifield—above 80." He m. MARY, who d. Dec. 18, 1700.

BENJAMIN,	b. about 1646; m. Mary Colcord.
William,	b. Feb. 1, 1652; m. Hannah Cram.
Lydia,	b. Jan. 12, 1655.
Elizabeth,	b. Sept. 7, 1657; m., June, 1678, John Todd of Woburn.
Hannah,	b. Oct. 10, 1659; d. Jan. 1, 1660.
Deborah,	b. Feb. 6, 1661.

BENJAMIN, son of William and Mary (——) FIFIELD, b. about 1646, was killed by Indians Aug. 1, 1706; m., Dec. 28, 1670, MARY, dau. of Col. Edward COLCORD.

JOHN,	b. Nov. 21, 1671; m. Abigail ———.
Shuah,	b. Sept. 27, 1673; d. Nov. 14, 1683.
A daughter,	b. May 3, 1675.
Joseph,	b. March 7, 1677.
EDWARD,	b. May 27, 1679.
Benjamin,	b. Feb. 10, 1681.
Jonathan,	b. ———; m., Jan., 1723, Hannah Wait.
Mehetable,	b. April 9, 1687; m. John Sanborn.

JOHN, son of Benjamin and Mary (Colcord) FIFIELD, b. Hampton Nov. 21, 1671; m. ABIGAIL ———.

Elizabeth,	b. Nov. 25, 1698.
JOHN,	b. Aug. 31, 1701; m. Dorotha ———.

JOHN, son of John and Abigail (———) FIFIELD, b. Hampton Aug. 31, 1701; m. DOROTHA ———.

John,	b. Kingston Oct. 1, 1733; m. Anna Snow.
Edward,	b. Kingston April 6, 1735; d. Dec. 19, 1735.
Sarah,	b. Kingston, Aug. 28, 1736.
Dorotha,	b. Kingston April 9, 1738.
Joseph,	b. Kingston March 22, 1740; m. ——— Badger; removed to Salisbury, N. H., before 1769; was a Revolutionary soldier.
Elizabeth,	b. Kingston Jan. 8, 1742.
Mary,	b. Kingston Jan. 16, 1744.
Martha,	b. Kingston Jan. 16, 1744.
Jonathan,	b. Kingston March 19, 1746; m. Dorcas Pearson; removed to Salisbury, N. H., before 1774; was a Revolutionary soldier.
Edward,	b. Kingston Jan. 22, 1748; m. Dorothy Sleeper; removed to Salisbury, N. H.; 12 ch.; was a Revolutionary soldier.

Shuah,	b. Kingston Jan. 17, 1750.
ABRAHAM,	b. Kingston Aug. 21, 1752; m. Abigail Sulloway.
Samuel,	b. Kingston April 28, 1754.

ABRAHAM, son of John and Dorothy (———) FIFIELD, b. in Kingston Aug. 21, 1752; d. Salisbury June 9, 1840; m. ABIGAIL SULLOWAY of Centre village, Salisbury, and settled on farm in Salisbury owned in 1890 by B. F. Shaw. Mr. Fifield was a soldier at Bunker Hill and at Bennington; at the latter place he was the second man over the breastworks.

Betsey,	b. ———; d. Feb. 27, 1856, a. 77y.; unm.
PETER,	b. May 20, 1781; m. Lydia Eaton.
Abigail,	b. ———; d. Aug. 13, 1848, a. 62y.
Amos,	b. ———; m., May 22, 1813, M. Agnes Greenough; 2 ch.
Daniel,	b. ———; d. July 21, 1845.
Samuel,	b. ———; m. Sarah Norris of Danbury; d. in Michigan.

PETER, son of Abraham and Abigail (Sulloway) FIFIELD, b. Salisbury May 20, 1781; d. Andover Nov. 17, 1856; m., March 4, 1804, LYDIA, dau. of Samuel and Lydia (Ladd) EATON of Salisbury, b. April 25, 1783; d. Andover June 9, 1880. Mr. Fifield settled in Andover about 1815.

JOHN LANGDON,	b. Salisbury Aug. 7, 1805; m. Laura C. Cushman.
Finette,	b. Salisbury March 17, 1808; d. young.
Samuel,	b. Salisbury May 21, 1810; d. young.
Peter Franklin,	b. Salisbury April 5, 1812; m., Aug. 2, 1843, Mercy Norton; res. Buda, Ill.; d. there July 7, 1880.
Finette,	b. Salisbury May 9, 1814; d. Feb. 19, 1817.
Samuel,	b. Andover Sept. 24, 1816; m. Lorena G. Stevens; d. Buda, Ill., March 23, 1869.
HIRAM,	b. Andover Nov. 14, 1818; m. Mary E. Holmes.
SILAS CALL,	b. Andover Jan. 7, 1821; m. Lucy A. Jackman.
Lydia,	b. Andover Aug. 17, 1823.
LUCY JANE,	b. Andover Aug. 1, 1826; m. Marcus Nelson.

Dr. JOHN LANGDON, son of Peter and Lydia (Eaton) FIFIELD, b. in Salisbury, N. H., Aug. 6, 1805; d. Victoria, Ill., Dec. 16, 1890; m. May 6, 1836, LAURA CAROLINE CUSHMAN; she d. March 5, 1865. (See Physicians.)

Laura Ann,	b. Sutton, N. H., April 5, 1837; m., May 7, 1857, George Seaman Smith, who d. Feb., 1904; 4 ch.
Lydia Eaton,	b. Andover April 23, 1838; m., Nov. 29, 1855 at Victoria, Ill., Elliott S. Brooks; d. Jan. 20, 1905; 8 ch.
A daughter,	b. Oct. 11, 1839; d. Oct. 16, ———.
Albert Langdon,	b. Rochester, Ill., Aug. 1, 1842; d. June 18, 1843.
John Langdon,	b. Rochester, Ill., April 24, 1844; m., Nov. 3, 1870, Emily Hammond; d. Sept. 24, 1878; 2 ch.
A daughter,	b. Victoria, Ill., July, 1846; d. young.
A daughter,	b. Victoria, Ill., July, 1846; d. young.
Maria Emily,	b. Rochester, Ill., Feb. 13, 1848; m., Jan. 1, 1868, Charles Foster; 5 ch.
Mary Haskell,	b. Victoria, Ill., Jan. 27, 1851; m., Sept. 10, 1871, Thomas Woolsey; 4 ch.
Arthur Alonzo,	b. Victoria, Ill., June 15, 1853; d. March 26, 1854.
Alice Amanda,	b. Victoria, Ill., June 15, 1853.

HIRAM, son of Peter and Lydia (Eaton) FIFIELD, was b. in Andover Nov. 14, 1818; d. in Andover April 14, 1899; m., April 20, 1867, MARY EMMELINE, dau. of Thomas Stewart and Sarah (Dinsmore) HOLMES of Antrim.

Frank,	b. Aug. 1, 1869; d. Dec. 2, 1880.

SILAS CALL, son of Peter and Lydia (Eaton) FIFIELD, b. Andover Jan. 7, 1821; d. Andover Feb. 1, 1894; m., June 15, 1851, LUCY ALTHEDA, dau. of William and Lucy (Eaton) JACKMAN of Enfield; she d. Andover July 24, 1897.

Silas,	b. Canaan Jan. 9, 1855; m., June 2, 1904, Alice Pearson of Franklin.
Charles,	b. Andover July 12, 1857; m., June 1, 1886, Alice J. Davis; res. Buda, Ill.; d. June 14, 1906; 2 ch.
Irvin,	b. Andover Oct. 15, 1859; m., March, 1889, Maggie Raffensperger; res. Ill.; 2 ch.

FIFIELD–NELSON.

LUCY JANE, dau. of Peter and Lydia (Eaton) FIFIELD, b. Andover Aug. 1, 1826; m., Sept. 12, 1844, MARCUS NELSON of New London, who d. May 29, 1884.

Lucia Nelson,	b. Andover Oct. 10, 1845; m., Nov. 9, 1863, James Eli Shepard of New London.
Ellen Nelson,	b. Canaan Aug. 20, 1851; m., Dec. 25, 1875, George A. Watts of Somerville, Mass.

EDWARD, son of Benjamin and Mary (Colcord) FIFIELD, b. Hampton (?) May 27, 1679; m. ELIZABETH ———; 9 ch.

EDWARD, son of Edward and Elizabeth (———) FIFIELD, b. Stratham Feb. 11, 1704; m., Nov. 9, 1727, ELIZABETH VEAZEY.

WILLIAM, son of Edward and Elizabeth (Veazey) FIFIELD, b. East Kingston Aug. 14, 1730; m. Ann ———.

EDWARD, son of William and Ann (———) FIFIELD, b. East Kingston Nov. 29, 1755; d. Andover June 21, 1812; m., Andover, Nov. 19, 1787, ELIZABETH, dau. of Lieut. John and Susan (Scribner) ROWE. At time of marriage Mr. Fifield was of Salisbury, but he soon came to res. in Andover. Mrs. Fifield m. (2) Dea. Samuel Kimball, who lived at the Frank Pettingill farm.

Polly or Mary,	b. Sept. 20, 1788; m. Jeremiah Sanborn, Bradford, Vt.
Sally,	b. ———; m., April, 1825, John Emery of Andover; res. in Holderness and Plymouth; 4 ch.
Susan,	b. Jan. 31, 1791; m. Moses Fuller (see).
JACOB,	b. 1795; m. Ann C. Sanborn.
Samuel,	b. ———; studied medicine with Dr. Morrill; went West.
HIRAM,	b. Aug. 10, 1807; m. Louisa Sanborn.
JOHN CROCKET,	b. Dec. 17, 1811; m. Ann Hills.

JACOB, son of Edward and Elizabeth (Rowe) FIFIELD, was b. in Andover 1795; d. ———; m., July 10, 1831, ANNA CHASE, dau. of William and Lois (Woodman) SANBORN, b. in Sanbornton Sept. 20, 1805.

Hiram,	b. 1835.
Charles,	b. 1838.
———,	b. 1842.
Ellen M.,	b. 1845.

HIRAM, son of Edward and Elizabeth (Rowe) FIFIELD, b. Andover Aug. 10, 1807; d. Franklin May 1, 1875; m., Sept. 25, 1833, LOUISA, dau. of William and Lois (Woodman) SANBORN of Andover, b. Sanbornton June 1, 1807; d. Franklin April 23, 1893.

Charles,	b. Feb. 2, 1836; d. June 1, 1836.

Louisa Maria,	b. Sept. 16, 1838; m., Sept. 27, 1861, Joseph B. Rowe; d. Aug. 11, 1906.
Emily,	b. Nov. 26, 1842.

REV. JOHN CROCKETT, son of Edward and Elizabeth (Rowe) FIFIELD, b. in Andover Dec. 17, 1811; d. in South Hanson, Mass., March 25, 1896; m., 1834, in Plymouth, ANN, dau. of Isaac and Sally (Simonds) HILLS, b. Sept. 3, 1810, in Thornton; d. in South Hanson, Mass., March 28, 1897; both buried at East Andover.

Jane Augusta,	b. in Plymouth 1836; m., Jan. 11, 1851, William Atwood Osborne of Pembroke, Mass.
John Leroy,	b. Dec. 21, 1838; m. Angeline Hall of California; d. March 12, 1891.
Walter Hills,	b. in Plymouth April 21, 1840; m. Della Bryant of Elberon, Ill.
Anna E.,	b. ———; m., Nov. 23, 1865, Samuel F. Howard of Brockton, Mass.

ANDREW CHAUNCEY, son of Samuel and Lydia (Poole) FIFIELD, was b. April 8, 1823; d. in Andover Aug. 23, 1889; m., March 24, 1853, SYLVIA WETMORE, dau. of Amos Bagley and Lydia (Edwards) PROCTOR; she was b. Jan. 21, 1834; settled in Andover in 1876; came from Enfield.

Frank Herbert,	b. Sept. 7, 1855; m. Ida Jane Downes of Andover Aug. 28, 1878.
Nellie Emma,	b. Sept. 27, 1856; m. Walter Osgood Edmunds Jan. 9, 1878.
Everard Douglass,	b. July 29, 1861; d. Sept. 15, 1885.
Dell Proctor,	b. Jan. 6, 1868; m., April 20, 1889, Sallie R. Watts of Wilmot; 3 ch.
John Proctor,	b. Oct. 5, 1871; m., June 14, 1897, Ethel J. Wolfsohn; 3 ch.

BENJAMIN PETTINGILL, son of John and Lucy (Pettingill) FIFIELD of Salisbury, was b. March 15, 1804; d. April 5, 1859, in Andover; m., April 4, 1847, LYDIA, dau. of James and Susan (Silver) MERRILL; she d. May 3, 1883.

Benjamin Pettingill,	b. Jan. 10, 1855; m., May 9, 1888, Edna E. Scales; no ch.
John True,	b. Oct. 28, 1856; m., Jan. 1, 1895, Lill E. Philbrick; d. July 24, 1897; no ch.
Levi Pettingill,	b. Nov. 11, 1858; m., May 4, 1884, Flora L. Parsons of Salisbury.

FITZGERALD.

JAMES, son of William and Elizabeth FITZGERALD, was b. in County Kerry, Ireland, Dec. 24, 1817; d. in Manchester; he was a tailor and a farmer; m., May, 1842, ELIZABETH GRANEY; she d. ———.

Thomas,	b. in Ireland in 1844.
Mary,	b. in Ireland; d. ———.
Joanna,	b. in Ireland; d. young.
John,	b. in Ireland.
Patrick,	b. in Ireland.
Mary,	b. in Andover June 4, 1853; m., Oct. 23, 1877, James Sullivan of Andover.
Lizzie,	b. in Andover Dec. 23, 1854; m. George Speed.
Annie,	b. in Andover Feb. 4, 1856; m. John McKenna.
JAMES E.,	b. in Andover Nov. 4, 1857; m. Jennie McCormick.
Ellen,	b. in Andover Jan. 28, 1861.

JAMES E., son of James and Elizabeth (Graney) FITZGERALD, b. in Andover Nov. 4, 1857; m., Feb. 23, 1882, JENNIE MCCORMICK.

Grover Cleveland,	b. Dec. 11, 1884.
Mary E.,	b. Sept. 20, 1886; m., Oct. 31, 1906, Fred Merrill; 1 ch.
Annie C.,	b. Aug. 4, 1890; d. Jan. 27, 1900.
James E.,	b. Sept. 11, 1892.
Francis C.,	b. Nov. 2, 1894.
Daniel F.,	b. Jan. 11, 1897.
Maurice Thomas,	b. March 12, 1899.

FLANDERS.

PERRY BUZZELL, son of James and Lucy (Whitney) FLANDERS, was b. in Chelsea, Vt., Sept. 9, 1842; m. (1), June 11, 1867, ABBIE JANE, dau. of Benjamin and Mary (Brown) CILLEY of Andover; she d. March 18, 1875; m. (2) Mrs. LURAM (CHASE) WHITEHEAD, dau. of Joseph and Harriet (Phelps) CHASE of Fitchburg, Mass. Mr. Flanders was a soldier in the Tenth New Hampshire Regiment in war of '61–'65, and settled in Andover about 1865.

Joseph Andrew,	b. in Wilmot Oct. 13, 1870.

FOLLANSBEE.

JOHN, son of Benjamin and Sarah (Stevens) FOLLANSBEE, was b. in Hill Nov. 15, 1810, and came to Andover when young; m., March

13, 1836, RUTH, dau. of Paine and Susan (Rowe) ROBIE of Andover; Mr. Follansbee d. in Andover July 7, 1844.

Emmeline Frances, b. July 13, 1837; m., Nov. 13, 1859, Henry Benjamin Huntoon of Danbury.
Martha Lucina, b. Dec. 26, 1840; d. June 26, 1855.

LEVI, son of Samuel and Shuah (Lufkin) FOLLANSBEE, b. Weare Feb. 19, 1794; d. Hill June 28, 1887. (Shuah Lufkin was the first wife of Samuel.) Levi m., June 9, 1814, ASENATH GOODWIN of Newton, Mass., b. June 2, 1797; d. Hill Aug. 28, 1863; res. Hill and Danbury.

LUCIAN AUGUSTUS, b. Hill Oct. 16, 1815 (see).
Shuah Lufkin, b. Danbury July 19, 1817; d. Hill Sept. 13, 1839.
Ruel Lothrop, b. Hill April 3, 1820; d. Hill Jan. 23, 1832.
Rhuhama Belinda, b. Hill Nov. 23, 1821; d. Hill Feb. 5, 1832.
Mercy Ann, b. Hill March 4, 1824; m. Valentine Sargent (see).
Abigail Hoyt, b. Hill April 19, 1826; m. John F. Rowe of Salisbury; d. Salisbury Nov. 24, 1856.
Samuel Prince Taylor, b. Hill June 26, 1828; d. Jan. 24, 1832.
Charles Collins, b. Hill Sept. 27, 1830; d. Feb. 6, 1856.
Phebe Belinda Elliott, b. Hill Nov. 21, 1832; d. March 31, 1850.
Levi Galusha, b. Hill July 15, 1834; d. June 5, 1850.
Mary Asenath, b. Hill May 24, 1836; d. Enfield June 28, 1904.
Samuel Lothrop Taylor, b. Hill Dec. 5, 1838; d. Dorchester June 29, 1864.

LUCIAN AUGUSTUS, son of Levi and Asenath (Goodwin) FOLLANSBEE, b. in Hill Oct. 16, 1815; d. in Hill April 16, 1892; m. (1), Feb. 4, 1839, or 1840, SARAH C., dau. of Ephraim K. and Lydia (Clark) SARGENT of Andover; d. in Dorchester, N. H., Aug. 18, 1875; m. (2), March 27, 1876, Mrs. ELVIRA WEBSTER (CURRIER) CILLEY, wid. of Edwin Cilley of Andover.

Ephraim Kendall, b. April 19, 1840.
Augustus Damon, b. May 11, 1842; d. Sutton Feb. 26, 1898.
Shuah Louisa, b. Sept. 26, 1844.
Sarah Collins, b. Dec. 31, 1845; d. Dec. 28, 1859.
Clarence Lincoln, b. July 3, 1848.
Charles Levi, b. Aug. 29, 1850; d. Dorchester May 9, 1864.
Lucian Edgar, b. Oct. 14, 1851.

Martha Helen,	b. Dec. 19, 1852.
Hermon Taylor,	b. June 19, 1856; d. Sutton March 26, 1906.
Edwin Norman,	b. Aug. 6, 1877; d. April 7, 1892.
Elvira Norton,	b. Aug. 6, 1877; d. April 9, 1878.
Myrtie Winnifred,	b. Sept. 3, 1881.

FOWLER.

JOSEPH, son of David and Susan (Piper) FOWLER, was b. in Hopkinton; d. in Lowell, Mass.; m. (published Dec. 21, 1806) NANCY ROBINSON, dau. of Jonathan LEAVITT of Meredith; she d. in West Boxford, Mass., a. 91y. Mr. Fowler was a harness-maker and res. in Bristol from 1808 to 1824, and in Andover from 1825 to 1833, inclusive. His shop at Andover was very near the site of C. A. Cochran's hardware store in 1905. The frame of this shop was that of the first schoolhouse at the Centre.

Oscar Fitzalen,	b. Sept. 3, 1808; m. (1), July, 1832, Abigail Smith; m. (2), Sept., 1834, Louisa M. Waterman.
Amanda F. M.,	b. ———; m. (1) Capt. Davis; m. (2) Edwin Adams, Boxford, Mass.
Worthen Jonathan,	b. 1817.
Nancy Leavitt,	b. ———; m. Moses Kelley; d. DeWitt, Mich., 1877; no ch.
Joseph Mortimer,	b. Sept. 30, 1824; m. (1) Charity Lincoln Winslow; m. (2) Martha M. Daun.
Caroline Matilda Thayer,	b. Andover; m. in Andover, 1848, John B. Norton, a native of Georgia.

FRENCH.

JOSEPH, son of Samuel and Abigail (Godfrey) FRENCH, b. in Kingston, N. H., Feb. 5, 1747; d. in Salisbury, N. H. Samuel French and Abigail Godfrey were m. April 1, 1736. Joseph m. (1) HULDAH CLIFFORD, who d. Salisbury, a. 73y.; m. (2) Mrs. ABIGAIL CLOUGH of Gilmanton. He moved from Kingston, N. H., to Salisbury prior to 1775 and cleared and occupied the farm afterwards known as the "Woodbury Stevens place."

Mehitable,	b. Kingston June 13, 1769; m. Phineas Huntoon (see).
Peter,	b. Kingston Dec. 22, 1770.
Samuel,	b. Kingston March 25, 1773; m. (1) Hannah, dau. of Dea. Moses Selley; m. (2) Mrs. Wiggin.

Abigail,	b. Salisbury Oct. 8, 1775.
Jonathan,	b. Salisbury Oct. 5, 1777; m. ——— Shaw; became a doctor and practised in Hampton, N. H.
Sarah,	b. Salisbury Feb. 10, 1780; m., Jan. 8, 1818, Thomas Follansbee of Hill.
Joseph,	b. Salisbury July 24, 1782; m. (1), probably, Emma Dickerson; m. (2) Widow Huntoon; m. (3) Mrs. Betsey Batchelder of Loudon.
John,	b. Salisbury July 2, 1785; "went West."
Polly,	b. Salisbury April 10, 1788; m., Sept. 10, 1807, Enoch Rowe of Salisbury.
NATHANIEL,	b. Salisbury Nov. 29, 1791; m. Phebe Wells.

Capt. NATHANIEL, son of Joseph and Huldah (Clifford) FRENCH, b. in Salisbury Nov. 29, 1791; d. in Salisbury Sept. 27, 1857; m., May 7, 1816, PHEBE WELLS, b. 1793; d. Salisbury Sept. 19, 1857. Mr. French lived in Andover a short time; was taxed here in 1812.

Augustus J.,	b. Aug. 2, 1817; m. Mary A. Wyatt of Canterbury; res. Enfield, N. H.
Joseph S.,	b. Jan. 4, 1819; m., Nov. 25, 1841, Caroline K. Baker of Salisbury.
HIRAM F.,	b. Dec. 17, 1821; m., April 10, 1843, Dorothy Farnum.
Eliza A.,	b. Dec. 17, 1824; m., Aug. 24, 1845, Charles T. Delano; res. Lynn, Mass.; 2 ch.
JONATHAN,	b. Oct. 20, 1826; m. Emmeline Perry.
Dr. John Q. A.,	b. Feb. 5, 1828; m., Washington, N. H., Jan. 1, 1856, Cordelia J., dau. Nathaniel and Asenath (Graves) Jones; 5 ch.; physician in Hillsborough, N. H.; d. April 24, 1906.
Mary,	b. ———; d. Sept. 27, 1849; unm.
Marcus M.,	b. Nov. 8, 1832; m., Jan. 1, 1861, Betsey, dau. of James and Betsey (Sawyer) Simonds; res. Franklin; 4 ch.
Lucas,	b. Oct. 5, 1835; d. ———.

HIRAM FIFIELD, son of Capt. Nathaniel and Phebe (Wells) FRENCH of Salisbury was b. in Salisbury Dec. 17, 1821; d. in Andover Sept. 24, 1878; m., April 10, 1843, DOROTHY LEE, daughter of Jacob and Nancy (Taplin) FARNUM. She was b. in Salisbury Dec. 24, 1820; d. in Andover March 25, 1891.

Albert Green Allen,	b. May 26, 1844; d. in the Union Army at Port Hudson July 1, 1863.

Charlotte Grace,	b. Feb. 6, 1846; m. Jonathan Harvey Emerson of East Andover.
Alice Delano,	b. Feb. 14, 1848; m. in 1869 James Prescott Dustin; d. Feb. 11, 1892; 1 ch., James Morrison, b. March 16, 1873; m. Vinnie S. Chase of Colebrook.
Mary Ann,	b. Dec. 3, 1850; m. Clarendon A. Cochran.
Nathaniel Edwin,	b. Feb. 18, 1852.
Ellen Dora,	b. Nov. 14, 1854; m., Nov. 14, 1877, George Henry Harris of Plymouth; Nellie May, b. Dec. 9, 1878; Charlotte G., b. May 26, 1884; Willis F., b. March 20, 1892.
Thomas Worcester,	b. June 7, 1856; d. Jan. 1, 1902; unm.
Georgia Frances,	b. Jan. 6, 1858.
Willis Everett,	b. Aug. 26, 1860; m., Dec. 13, 1883, Carrie M. Edmunds of Andover; d. Oct. 23, 1895; Harry Fifield, b. Nov. 7, 1886; Roger Lee, b. March 28, 1893.
Lizzie Kilburn,	b. May 6, 1862; d. April 13, 1863.
Louis Henry Weymouth,	b. April 8, 1865; m., Sept. 4, 1888, Ida M. Collins of Wilmot.

JONATHAN, son of Nathaniel and Phebe (Wells) FRENCH, was b. in Salisbury Oct. 20, 1825; d. at East Andover Nov. 20, 1906; m., March 22, 1854, EMMELINE, dau. of Uri and Roxy (Reynolds) PERRY; she was b. in Johnson, Vt., May 11, 1829; d. in Andover Feb. 10, 1906. Mr. French was a farmer and res. Salisbury and East Andover.

Helen Amira,	b. Oct. 7, 1856; m., Aug. 20, 1879, Frank Pierce Morse; 5 ch.
Charles Carroll,	b. July 19, 1859; m. ———.
Hattie Drusilla,	b. July 22, 1860; m., Feb. 19, 1881, Rufus E. Hosmer; 1 ch.
ARTHUR BOSWORTH,	b. Feb. 28, 1866; m., Clara J. Palmer.
Luke Wells,	b. July 13, 1868; m. ———.

ARTHUR BOSWORTH, son of Jonathan and Emmeline (Perry) FRENCH, b. Feb. 28, 1866; m., Aug. 13, 1898, CLARA J., dau. of Wilbur and Henrietta (Annis) PALMER of Salisbury.

Mildred Etta,	b. Feb. 22, 1899.
Merle Perry,	b. Feb. 26, 1901.
Ellen Amira,	b. June 14, 1902.
Nina Hertha,	b. Jan. 24, 1905.

FROST.

LUTHER TRUMBULL, son of Cooper and Sarah (Trumbull) FROST, was b. Aug. 15, 1824; came from Franklin and settled in Andover in 1879; m., March 16, 1844, LYDIA GEORGE, dau. of Samuel and Betsey (Brown) PIKE. She was b. in Andover March 14, 1822.

Lorenzo Luther,	b. Sept. 27, 1846; m., Oct. 30, 1868, Hattie Haywood.
Laroy Bemont,	b. Oct. 17, 1848; m., Oct. 9, 1869, Eleanor Barrows Smith.
Luella Lydia,	b. ———.

FULLER.

GILES FULLER was one of the "young men who received house lots" at the settlement of the town of Hampton. He was probably married about 1650, for at that time a seat "for a wife" was assigned to him in the meeting-house. He died "suddenly in his own house" April 6, 1676.

*JOHN, probably the son of Giles FULLER, b. in Hampton; supposed to have d. in Hampton in 1719; m., March 19, 1677, RACHEL BRABRICK.

John,	b. Jan. 12, 1678; d. Jan. 19, 1715.
Benoni,	b. probably Jan. 12, 1678; d. "Feb. 25, 1761: æ. '83."
JAMES,	b. March 27, 1679; m. Mary ———.
Elizabeth,	b. ———.
Rachel,	b. ———.
Thomas,	b. Aug. 27, 1695; m. Hannah Chase.

JAMES, son of John and Rachel (Brabrick) FULLER, b. Hampton March 27, 1679; m. MARY ———.

James,	b. Dec. 2, 1704.
JOSEPH,	b. ———; m. Joanna Seavey.
John,	b. March 4, 1711.
Mary,	b. Aug. 17, 1713.
Elizabeth,	b. June 28, 1715.
Jeremiah,	b. Sept. 25, 1717; m., July 26, 1745, Mary Scadgel; 10 ch.
Lovey,	b. May 14, 1721.

JOSEPH, probably the son of James and Mary (———) FULLER, b. in Hampton ———; d. ———; m., March 8, 1733, JOANNA SEAVEY.

Elizabeth,	b. Sept. 14, 1733; d. young.

* Much of the Fuller family history is fragmentary and some of the following data does not reach the standard of absolute certainty.

Joanna,	b. Dec. 6, 1734; d. young.
Mary,	b. 1736.
Joanna,	b. 1737.
Joseph,	b. 1738.
Elizabeth,	b. Sept. 25, 1740.
JAMES,	b. 1743; m. Molly Clough.
Hannah,	b. 1747.
Rachel,	b. 1749.
DAVID,	b. 1751.
Sarah,	b. 1753.
Olly,	b. 1755.

JAMES, probably the son of Joseph and Joanna (Seavey) FULLER, b. April 30, 1743 or 1744; d. Andover March 14, 1837. Came from Hawke to Andover in 1778 and settled on the "Fuller place" in "Flaghole;" m. MOLLY, dau. of Jabez and Miriam (Brown) CLOUGH, b. Poplin July 15, 1747; d. Andover April 9, 1807.

Miriam,	b. April 18, 1772; m., Aug. 23, 1791, Robert Sargent.
Jesse,	b. Feb. 18, 1775; d. Oct. 10, 1818.
Abel,	b. April 3, 1778; d. Sept. 17, 1818.
MOSES,	b. Dec. 12, 1779; m. Susan Fifield.
James,	b. June 3, 1783.
Abraham,	b. March 26, 1787; m. Dolly, dau. Stephen and Molly P. Green; he d. Nov. 1, 1818; 2 ch.
Molly,	b. May 13, 1790.

MOSES, son of James and Molly (Clough) FULLER, b. Andover Dec. 12, 1779; d. Andover June 30, 1868; m., Oct. 14, 1813, SUSAN, dau. of Edward and Elizabeth (Rowe) FIFIELD; d. Concord Feb. 24, 1897.

Sarah Ann,	b. April 27, 1815; m. John Rollins.
Susan Fifield,	b. Dec. 17, 1817; m. Henry D. Cilley.
Elizabeth Rowe,	b. July 3, 1828; m., Nov. 9, 1845, Ebenezer B. Colby; d. Jan. 20, 1896.

DAVID, probably the son of Joseph and Joanna (Seavey) FULLER, b. 1751; d. ———; m. ———.

JOSEPH,	b. ———; m. Mary or Polly Rollins.
SAMUEL,	b. ———; m. Betsey Gove.
JOHN,	b. ———; m. Polly Dyer.
Olive,	b. ———; m. Daniel Smith (see).
Hannah,	b. ———.

Perhaps other children.

JOSEPH, son of David and ——— (———) FULLER, b. ———; d. ———; m., Andover, May 20, 1802, MARY or Polly, dau. of Simon and Mary (Rollins) ROLLINS.

Susan,	b. Sept. 10, 1802; m. Dea. John Brown (see).
Hannah,	b. Oct. 8, 1803; d. Franklin Jan. 21, 1892; unm.
DAVID,	b. Oct. 10, 1811; m. (1) Abigail Brown; m. (2) Mrs. Ann (Sanborn) Morse.
Jonathan,	b. ———; m. Mary Dearborn; res. Belmont; 3 ch.
Eliza,	b. ———; d. unm.
Polly,	b. ———; d. a. about 20.
Nancy,	b. ———; d. unm.

DAVID, son of Joseph and Mary (Rollins) FULLER, b. Andover Oct. 10, 1811; m. (1), Jan. 30, 1833, ABIGAIL, dau. of Reuben and Lydia (Simonds) BROWN of Andover, b. May 4, 1808; d. Buda, Ill., Oct. 20, 1865; m. (2), Sept. 11, 1866, Mrs. ANN (SANBORN) MORSE of Buda, Ill., b. Sanbornton, N. H., June 23, 1813.

GEORGE O.,	b. Andover April 18, 1834; m. Louisa A. Brown.

GEORGE O., son of David and Abigail (Brown) FULLER, b. Andover April 18, 1834; d. Mason City, Iowa, June 12, 1889; m., Jan. 13, 1857, LOUISA ABIGAIL, dau. of Joseph and Hannah (Greeley) BROWN, b. May 14, 1839; res. East Andover, Buda, Ill., and Mason City, Iowa.

Edgar Clarence,	b. Andover March 2, 1858; d. Buda, Ill., Sept. 5, 1860.
Charles David,	b. Buda, Ill., Oct. 2, 1860.
Eva Jane,	b. Buda, Ill., Jan. 21, 1865.
Cora Brown,	b. Mason City, Iowa, Aug. 13, 1870.
Georgia May,	b. Mason City, Iowa, May 14, 1876.

SAMUEL, son of David and ——— (———) FULLER, b. ———; d. ———; m., Andover June 3, 1801, BETSEY GOVE; res. in Andover; removed to Holderness where he d. Sept. 28, 1839; Betsey d. Sept. 3, 1843. Olive, a maiden aunt of Samuel, lived with him; she d. Sept. 3, 1846, a. about 93. Samuel Fuller sold his farm to the town for a home for paupers. It is now owned by Geo. E. Eastman.

Nancy,	b. ———; m. Gilman Fellows; d. June 9, 1862; (a. 60y.); 3 ch.
Eliza,	b. Andover Aug. 12, 1812; m. William G. Rogers of Plymouth; d. Nov. 6, 1868; 3 ch.

JOHN, son of David and ——— (———) FULLER, b. March 5, 1787; d. Bridgewater Jan. 12, 1870; m. (1), July 15, 1810, POLLY DYER, b. Andover Feb. 14, 1787; d. April, 1831; no ch.; m. (2), Sept. 22, 1831, ELIZA, dau. of Stephen and Polly (Brown) ROGERS of Plymouth and sister of William G. Rogers, above, b. Holderness Oct. 16, 1804; d. Ashland May 15, 1891. Mr. Fuller attended the toll bridge in Bridgewater for many years.

Mary Ann,	b. Plymouth May 30, 1832; m. Sept. 2, 1852, David Pierce; 2 ch.
Sarah Jane,	b. Plymouth Nov. 30, 1834; m., 1863, Samuel E. Brown; no ch.
John R.,	b. Bridgewater June 24, 1842; d. Jan. 3, 1863.

PETER, son of Elisha and Phebe (Hall) FULLER of Middleboro, Mass., was b. Sept. 22, 1814; m., May 25, 1837, ALICE PERRY, b. in Middleboro Aug. 16, 1820; he d. April 5, 1874, in Pomfret, Vt.; Mrs. Fuller settled in Andover in 1876 and d. Nov. 2, 1891.

Melissa Medora,	b. June 16, 1839; m., March 22, 1858, John Henry Hazen of Hartford, Vt.
Asa,	b. July 18, 1842; m., March, 1864, Christiana Anderson.
John Millard,	b. March 22, 1844; m., July 22, 1867, Ella Smith.
Anna C.,	b. July 7, 1846; m., Dec. 15, 1869, David Gilman of Andover; d. April 6, 1895.
Evelyn Luella,	b. Oct. 10, 1850.
Lillian Alice,	b. Dec. 18, 1860; m., Sept. 3, 1884, Charles S. Jackson; 1 ch.

GALE.

BENJAMIN GALE, b. March 12, 1766; d. in Andover May 10, 1834.

SARAH GALE, b. April 20, 1759; d. in Andover Oct. 10, 1835.

JAMES, son of Benjamin and Sarah (———) GALE, b. May 26, 1800; d. in Andover July 14, 1865; m., Nov. 12, 1824, ROXANNA CURRIER, b. in Acworth Dec. 7, 1804; d. in Andover Dec. 4, 1866. James Gale moved to Andover in 1815 and resided at West Andover.

Horatio,	b. Aug. 4, 1827; m., Feb., 1851, Sophia Davenport of Bethel, Vt., who d. April, 1852.
Sally Jane,	b. Dec. 17, 1828; d. March 21, 1832.
John F.,	b. May 5, 1831; m., Oct. 1, 1856, Rufina Waldron of Wilmot; d. June 19, 1902.

Thomas C.,	b. Aug. 1, 1833; d. June 7, 1839.
James,	b. April 28, 1836; d. Sept. 22, 1857.
Thomas C.,	b. April 8, 1840; m., Jan. 1, 1868, Amelia Whitney.
Alfred Y.,	b. Sept. 2, 1842.
Margaret A. C.,	b. Sept. 11, 1844; m., 1864, A. H. Burbank of Franklin.

THOMAS C., son of James and Roxanna (Currier) GALE, was b. in Andover April 8, 1840; m., Jan. 1, 1868, AMELIA WHITNEY of Patton, P. Q., b. Feb. 11, 1846. Mr. Gale resides in Newport, Vt.

Oscar M.,	b. in Patton, P. Q., June 20, 1869; m., May 30, 1895.
Harry L.,	b. in Patton, P. Q., Jan. 17, 1871; m., Sept. 18, 1895.
Lena R.,	b. in Patton, P. Q., June 13, 1876; d. Aug. 28, 1877.
Anna M.,	b. in Patton, P. Q., Feb. 10, 1878; d. Jan. 12, 1887.
Ivah W.,	b. in Patton, P. Q., Jan. 18, 1880.
Fannie R.,	b. in Derby, Vt., Feb. 18, 1882; d. Jan. 4, 1887.
Pearl A.,	b. in Derby, Vt., March 16, 1885.
Alfred E.,	b. in Newport, Vt., March 2, 1889.

GILMAN.

JOHN THOMPSON, son of Jeremiah and Caroline (Thompson) GILMAN, was b. in Gilford July 10, 1812; m. SALLY, dau. of David and Nancy (Cross) DAVIS, b. in Northfield Feb. 20, 1819; d. in Andover Feb. 9, 1887. Mr. Gilman settled in Andover about 1835, where he d. April 8, 1879.

David,	b. in Andover Jan. 31, 1840; m., Dec. 15, 1869, Anna C. Fuller; d. in Lakeport Feb. 7, 1899.
John,	b. in Andover Aug. 27, 1842; was a soldier in Tenth New Hampshire Regiment, and d. April 7, 1863, while a prisoner of war.
Annie Augusta,	b. May 15, 1845; m., Oct. 6, 1877, Arthur Tucker of Lakeport.
Mary Esther,	b. Feb. 19, 1849; d. June 6, 1860.
Emma Maria,	b. June 4, 1853; m., May 15, 1876, Dr. George Ward of St. Johnsbury, Vt.; 3 ch.
Sarah Caroline,	b. Oct. 6, 1855.
Octavia Mabel,	b. in Danbury June 11, 1863; m., July 25, 1892, Samuel C. Clark, Jr., of Lakeport.

GLINES.

JAMES GLINES came from Peterborough to Andover; m. MARY HANNAFORD, b. 1790; he d. 1849; she d. April 1, 1872.

Joseph,	b. ———; m. Mary Ann Folsom of Worcester, Vt.
Almira Leora,	b. ———; m. Moses Dolby.
Lydia,	b. ———; m. (1) Benjamin Currier; m. (2) James Davis.
Hamilton,	b. ———; m. Lucinda Fifield; he was a Vermont soldier; wounded at Fredericksburg; d. in hospital.
Anson Wyman,	b. 1832; m. Ann French of Salisbury; 4 ch.
Edmund Dearborn,	b. 1834; m. Maria Palmer; 8 ch.
William L.,	b. 1838; m. Fanny Reed, and 2 others (?).

WILLIAM HENRY, son of Edmund Dearborn and Maria (Palmer) GLINES, b. Salisbury March 26, 1856; m. (1) ——— ———; m. (2), July 2, 1883, Lucretia Luvina Pickett, b. Peacham, Vt. Mr. Glines res. in Salisbury, Bristol and Andover.

———.	b. Salisbury, April 12, 1880.
Etta,	b. Salisbury, Aug. 30, 1882.
Ella,	b. Salisbury, Sept. 28, 1883.
Asenath W.,	b. Bristol, Nov. 17, 1884; m., May 7, 1905, Arthur F. Woodward.
Eugene W.,	b. Bristol, Jan. 14, 1886.
Silas J.,	b. Bristol, May 19, 1888.
Marion May,	b. Andover, Feb. 1, 1890; m., March 3, 1906, Charles E. Woodward.
———.	b. Andover, Dec. 1, 1892.
Luvina Maria,	b. Andover, Feb. 5, 1895.
Chester Freeman,	b. Andover, May 30, 1897.
Doris Alma,	b. Andover, March 28, 1899.
Louis Victor,	b. Andover, Oct. 30, 1902.
———,	b. Andover, Feb. 16, 1905.
———.	b. Andover, ———.

JAMES PEBLEY, son of William and Elizabeth (Williams) GLINES, b. Northfield Aug. 31, 1796; d. Franklin March 12, 1851; m., 1821, RUTH, dau. of Isaac and Sarah (Aiken) BROWN of Andover. Mr. Glines res. in a log house that stood a few rods from the house occupied by Betherel Tilton in 1907, in Franklin, formerly Andover. Mrs. Glines m. (2) in Lowell.

James Harvey,	b. Andover April 17, 1822; went to Utah; had several wives and many ch.

Humphrey M.,	b. Andover Nov. 24, 1824; m. July 4, 1860, Ellen Frances Persel of Stewartstown, N. H.; res. Goffstown; 3 ch.
Dearborn Perley,	b. Andover Sept. 8, 1827; m., July 27, 1820, Eliza Cooley of Lisbon; she d. at Manchester; he d. Manchester Dec. 3, 1907; 3 ch.; all dead.
Sarah Elizabeth,	b. Franklin Aug. 14, 1830; m. Joseph Millet; went to Utah; d. Oct. 4, 1889.
Mary Jane,	b. Franklin Dec. 19, 1832; m., Feb. 3, 1855, Thomas J. Perley; res. Manchester and Concord; 10 ch.

GORDON.

WILLIAM, son of Simeon L. and Ruth (Cheney) GORDON, b. in Holderness April 11, 1821; he res. at Potter Place from 1870 to 1897, when he moved to Canaan, N. H., where he d. Aug. 16, 1904; m., Oct. 5, 1843, AUGUSTA JANE, dau. Moses W. and Ruth (Worthen) SLEEPER of Bristol, b. Oct. 17, 1823; d. March 21, 1897. Mr. Gordon was captain of Company F, Fifteenth New Hampshire Regiment, from Nov. 3, 1862 to Aug. 13, 1863.

Charles S.,	b. Nov. 8, 1844; m., Nov. 9, 1866, Matilda A. Bucklin.
Frank L.,	b. Jan. 13, 1846; d. young.
Clemmie A.,	b. Oct. 5, 1847; m. (1), Dec. 11, 1873, John B. Cheney; m. (2), Oct. 22, 1887, Jacob F. Richardson.
Frank L.,	b. May 10, 1849; m., Sept., 1885, Ella M. Rogers.
Ella A.,	b. May 2, 1851.
Willie,	b. March 10, 1853; m., May 14, 1876, Lizzie F. Eastman.
Mary Ella,	b. Oct. 27, 1855; m., Dec. 14, 1873, Wilfred D. Fellows.
George H.,	b. Sept. 27, 1859; m., Sept. 24, 1881, Emma F. Noyes.

(From Town Records.)

JOHN, son of Caleb and Miriam GORDON, b. Aug. 13, 1785.

MOLLY, dau. of Caleb and Miriam GORDON, b. March 18, 1788.

Nothing further known of this family.

GOSS.

FRANK PIERCE, son of John Farmer and Harriet Jane (Foster) Goss of Londonderry; b. ———; m., Dec. 27, 1868, HATTIE CARRANDIA, dau. of Milton G. and Sarah B. (Smith) BOYCE of Canterbury, b. April 20, 1849; d. Andover 1908. Mr. Goss is station agent at Potter Place. Came to Andover in 1879.

Harley Milton Frank, b. in Canterbury Dec. 27, 1869; m., Dec. 20, 1888, Mary E. Andrews of Wilmot.

GOVE.

NATHANIEL N., son of Nathan and Sally (Allen) GOVE, b. in Deerfield Nov. 4, 1792; d. at Rumney, N. H., Dec. 9, 1873; m. at Andover April 30, 1815, LYDIA, dau. of William and Anna (Morrison) DYER, b. Aug. 15, 1792; d. Warren, N. H., Sept., 1859; res. Andover, Wilmot, Bridgewater, Warren, and Rumney. Sally, a sister of Nathaniel N. Gove, b. Deerfield Nov. 20, 1812, m. Col. Samuel Tenney of Wilmot.

NATHAN,	b. Andover May 24, 1816; m. Ann J. Robinson.
ROBERT BARBER,	b. Andover Dec. 3, 1817; m. Rosanna B. Morse.
HARVEY,	b. Andover Sept. 30, 1819; m. Martha Amey.
HEZEKIAH BLAKE,	b. Andover Nov. 11, 1822; m. Emily Fuller Boardman.
Joseph Warren,	b. Bridgewater May 15, 1829; d. Dec. 10, 1836.
Emily Ann,	b. Bridgewater Sept. 28, 1831; d. Dec. 16, 1836.

NATHAN, son of Nathaniel N. and Lydia (Dyer) GOVE, b. Andover May 24, 1816; d. Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 31, 1901; m., Groton, N. H., Sept. 20, 1842, ANN J., dau. Richard and Abigail (Bean) ROBINSON, b. Kingston, N. H., Feb. 14, 1818; d. Stoneham, Mass., April 21, 1900; res. Bridgewater, Warren and Rumney, N. H.

Cynthia Ann,	b. Feb. 2, 1845; m., Rumney, March 7, 1869, Timothy M. Sleeper of Bristol.
Robert Harvey,	b. Sept. 1, 1848; m., Rumney, July 20, 1869, Almena D. Merrill; res. Cambridge, Mass.

ROBERT BARBER, son of Nathaniel N. and Lydia (Dyer) GOVE, b. Andover Dec. 3, 1817; d. in Maine about 1877; m. (1), Portland, Me., ROSANNA B. MORSE; m. (2) ———.

Edith,	b. ———.

Perhaps others.

HARVEY, son of Nathaniel N. and Lydia (Dyer) GOVE, b. Andover Sept. 30, 1819; d. Rochester, Vt., July 30, 1895; m. MARTHA, dau. of Caleb and Charlotte (Lamb) AMEY of Granville, Vt.

Alfred W., b. Boston, Mass., March 1, 1856; res. Rochester, Vt.

HEZEKIAH BLAKE, son of Nathaniel N. and Lydia (Dyer) GOVE, b. Andover Nov. 11, 1822; d. Maynard, Mass., Nov. 15, 1893; m., June 2, 1853, EMILY FULLER, dau. of George and Lucy (Fuller) BOARDMAN of Charlestown, Mass.; res. Charlestown and Maynard, Mass.

EBENEZER GOVE lived in Sanbornton before 1776 and until 1815, when he moved to Andover. He afterwards moved to Bradford, Vt., where he and his wife died. Mr. Gove was a tailor and made uniforms for the Revolutionary soldiers. He m. SUSANNAH SWAIN in Sanbornton.

Jonathan, b. ———; m., April 2, 1801, Deborah Rowell.
Ebenezer, b. ———; m. Hannah Haynes.
Richard, b. 1776 (?); m. (1) Hannah, dau. of Ezekiel Fellows of Andover; m. (2) Cynthia Hawkes of Peru, N. Y.
David, b. ———; d. unm. March 9, 1810.
Susan, b. ———; m. ——— Judkins and res. in Vermont.
Sally, b. ———; m. Joseph Goodhue of Groton.
Miriam, b. ———; m., Nov. 14, 1813, John Sanborn of Andover.
Nancy, b. ———; m., Nov. 12, 1812, William Blake of Andover.
Dorothy, b. ———; m., Oct. 22, 1789, Samuel Judkins.
A daughter, who d. Aug. 9, 1798.

(The proper order of above names unknown.)

JOHN, son of ——— and ——— (———) GOVE, b. Hampton Jan. 24, 1747; d. Aug. 4, 1810; m., March 10, 1768, SARAH, dau. of ——— BLAKE, b. Aug. 27, 1752; d. Nov. 7, 1806; 10 ch.

JOHN, son of John and Sarah (Blake) GOVE, b. Hampton July 23, 1776; d. East Andover Aug. 10, 1828; m., Deerfield, Aug. 23, 1798, SALLY, dau. of ——— and ——— PAGE of Deerfield, b. June 11, 1776; d. Feb. 14, 1865; 7 ch. Mr. Gove came to Andover between 1806 and 1810 and was known as "Cooper Gove."

ONESIPHOROUS PAGE, b. March 2, 1799; m. Ruby Rich.

EDWARD PAGE,	b. Sept. 8, 1800; m. Mary Blanchard.
Nancy,	b. May 15, 1802; m. Eben. Fellows; d. Franklin Aug., 1894; no ch.
Sally,	b. Jan. 21, 1804; d. March 12, 1804.
JOHN,	b. Dec. 25, 1806–'07; m. Susan W. Hunkins; 5 ch.
Sarah B.,	b. July 7, 1810; m. Joseph Marston of Sutton; d. Aug. 27, 1875; 1 ch.
MOSES BREWSTER,	b. April 4, 1812; m. Susan E. French.

(The first five children b. in Deerfield, the others in Andover.)

ONESIPHORUS PAGE, son of John and Sally (Page) GOVE, b. Deerfield March 2, 1799; d. Andover Feb. 5, 1826; m. RUBY RICH, b. May 26, 1802.

Royal B.,	b. Vermont Oct. 22, 1822.
Mary Angeline,	b. Andover Sept. 7, 1825.

EDWARD PAGE, son of John and Sally (Page) GOVE, b. Deerfield Sept. 8, 1800; d. Andover; m., about 1823–'24, MARY BLANCHARD, b. Jan. 2, 1808.

Julia Ann,	b. July 6, 1824; m. Harvey, son of Jonathan Tilton; settled in Atkinson.
Richard B.,	b. April 10, 1830; m. Esther Jane Morrill.
Henry,	b. 1835; d. about 1858.
Martha,	b. 1840; m.; res. Haverhill, Mass.

JOHN, son of John and Sally (Page) GOVE, was b. in Deerfield Dec. 25, 1806 or '07; d. Aug. 28, 1883; m., April 19, 1829, SUSAN W. HUNKINS, b. in Hill April 19, 1806.

Jonathan D.,	b. Feb. 20, 1830; d. in 1895 or '96.
Mary Lucretia,	b. May 15, 1831.
John D.,	b. ———; d. 1900.
Stanley,	b. ———; d. in childhood.

MOSES BREWSTER, son of John and Sally (Page) GOVE, b. Andover, April 4, 1812; d. North Haverhill, N. H., Sept. 7, 1857; m., Danville, Oct., 1834, SUSAN E. FRENCH, b. Danville Jan. 17, 1817; d. Nov. 28, 1900.

Eliza J.,	b. Danville April 12, 1839; m., Sept. 4, 1858, George W. Worthen; d. Plymouth Nov. 2, 1862; no ch.
Cyrus A.,	b. Andover Aug. 21, 1846; m. (1) Augusta C. Cass; m. (2) Minnie D. Smith.

CYRUS A., son of Moses Brewster and Susan E. (French) GOVE, b. Aug. 21, 1846; d. Fremont, N. H., March 11, 1903; m. (1), Jan. 28,

1873, AUGUSTA C., dau. of Stephen CASS of Stanstead, Canada; d. April 24, 1879; m. (2), Nov. 22, 1880, MINNIE D. SMITH of Manchester, Vt., b. Nov. 20, 1860. Mr. Gove lived with his father in Andover several years and about 1857 moved to Danville.

Susie E.,	b. Fremont Nov. 24, 1877.
Villa M.,	b. Fremont Oct. 10, 1883.
Lucile A.,	b. Fremont Sept. 29, 1896.

MOSES B., son of ——— and ——— (———) GOVE, b. June 10, 1793; d. Andover April 25, 1864; m., June 30, 1816, ANNA Y. ELLIS of Salisbury, b. Nov. 22, 1798; d. Andover Aug., 1866. Mr. Gove lived in the eastern part of the town; family interred in Sawyer cemetery.

Alonzo H.,	b. Sept. 10, 1826; d. Dec. 25, 1897.
Mary Elizabeth,	b. Feb. 21, 1832; d. July 9, 1881.

GRAVES.

WILLIAM GRAVES lived in that part of Hampton that now forms a part of Kensington. He m. in Hampton Sept. 24, 1702, "MARGRITT" REDMAN; he d. Aug. 5, 1752.

JOHN, son of William and Margaret (Redman) GRAVES, b. Kensington March 27, 1704; m. (1), Feb. 26, 1741, DEBORAH MARSTON; m. (2) ELIZABETH ———. The first two children were sons of Deborah.

JOHN,	b. Kensington Jan. 28, 1744; m. (1) Abigail Perkins; m. (2) Betsey Cilley.
William,	b. Kensington Aug. 12, 1746.
Jacob,	b. Kensington Nov. 17, 1755.

JOHN, son of John and Deborah (Marston) GRAVES, was b. in Kensington, N. H., Jan. 28, 1744; he went from Kensington to Weare, N. H.; from Weare he came to Andover in 1792 and settled on Taunton Hill; m. (1), before moving to Weare, ABIGAIL PERKINS; m. (2), in Weare, BETSEY, dau. of Jonathan and Hannah (Greenleaf) CILLEY of Weare; Mr. Graves d. Dec. 23, 1823; Mrs. Graves d. Dec., 1823. Jonathan Cilley went from Seabrook to Weare and was a soldier of the Revolution from Weare; he d. Jan. 18, 1834; his wife, Hannah, d. Nov. 7, 1842.

WILLIAM,	b. in Kensington 1766; m. Susanna Blake.
SAMUEL,	b. in Kensington; m. Margaret Blair.
John,	b. in Kensington; m. Hannah Bachelder; settled in Deering where he d.; no ch.

Daniel,	b. in Kensington; m. Jane Gould; moved to Barton, Vt., where he died.
JACOB,	b. in Kensington Aug. 1, 1782; m. (1) Abigail Fellows; m. (2) Theodate Gile.
Abigail,	b. ———.
Susannah,	b. ———; m. Hezekiah Blake of Andover.
Polly,	b. ———; m. Joshua Lane Weare of Andover.
Nathaniel,	b. ———; d. young.
A daughter,	b. ———; d. young.
JESSE,	b. in Weare Oct. 9, 1791; m. Joanna Brown.

WILLIAM, son of John and Abigail (Perkins) GRAVES, b. in Kensington in 1766; settled first in Kearsarge Gore, but moved to Acworth, N. H., in 1796; m. SUSANNA BLAKE, b. Hampton Falls, 1762.

SIMON,	b. 1788; m. Hannah Sanborn.
WILLIAM,	b. ———; m. (1) Abigail Tucker; m. (2) Alzira Ellis; m. (3) Mrs. Mehitable B. Weare; no ch.
Franklin,	b. 1807; m. Amanda Howard.

Perhaps other children.

SIMON, son of William and Susannah (Blake) GRAVES, was b. in 1788; m., Jan. 30, 1810, HANNAH, dau. of David SANBORN of Andover; Simon d. June 10, 1871; Hannah d. April 3, 1871. Mr. and Mrs. Graves were buried in Highland Lake Cemetery at East Andover.

Susan,	b. April 5, 1812; m., Sept. 26, 1839, David E. Clark of Andover; d. Feb. 23, 1860.
William Harrison,	b. July 4, 1813; m. and res. in Iowa.
Mary Jane,	b. Sept. 5, 1819; d. June 15, 1846.
Simon Milton,	b. July 4, 1822; d. June 29, 1845.
Hannah,	b. Nov. 26, 1826; m., Oct. 1, 1845, Ira Colby; 1 ch.
Marcia Ann,	b. June 7, 1829; d. in 1845.
Melissa Ann,	b. Dec. 29, 1831; m., Oct. 21, 1852, Otis Hazeltine; d. in Nebraska June 22, 1873. Three ch., Frank, Fred and Sidney.
George,	b. Oct. 4, 1836; m., July 10, 1860, Mrs. Mary Badcock (Durgin) Whitney; he d. March 2, 1908; 1 son; d. young.

WILLIAM, son of William and Susannah (Blake) GRAVES, was b. in ———; d. in Andover Nov. 6, 1875 (a. 85y.); m. (1) ABIGAIL TUCKER; m. (2), Dec. 22, 1830, ALZIRA CUTTS, dau. of Lawrence and Dolly Rowell Ellis of Andover; m. (3) Mrs. MEHITABLE (BLAISDELL) WEARE; she d. Aug. 17, 1887.

SAMUEL, son of John and Abigail (Perkins) GRAVES, was b. in Kensington and came to Andover with his father in 1792; m. MARGARET or "PEGGY" BLAIR, and lived first on Taunton Hill; afterwards moved to Fairlee, Vt.

Samuel.
Nathaniel,
William.
Cyrus.
Jacob.
Elbridge.
Margaret B., b. Andover July 5, 1801; m., Dec. 25, 1824, Israel Harvey Smith of Thetford, Vt.; d. Thetford Oct. 9, 1865; 2 ch.
Abigail.

JACOB, son of John and Abigail (Perkins) GRAVES, was b. in Kensington and came from Weare to Andover with his father in 1792; he d. Aug. 25, 1868; m. (1), June 16, 1803, ABIGAIL, dau. of Ezekiel FELLOWS of Andover; she d. Nov. 30, 1815; m. (2), Nov. 8, 1817, THEODATE, dau. of Ephraim GILE of New London; d. July 31, 1877.

JACOB, b. June 10, 1807; m., Jan. 2, 1834, Susan L. Smith of Northwood; d. in South Carolina Feb. 26, 1856.
Ezekiel Fellows, b. May 2, 1810; d. Feb. 27, 1836, at Columbia, S. C.; unm.
Abigail, b. Aug. 23, 1815; d. April 29, 1831.
Ephraim Gile, b. July 2, 1821; m., July 30, 1849, Mary Abigail, dau. of Jesse Graves; d. Feb. 29, 1896; no ch.; Mary Abigail d. June 3, 1855.

JACOB, son of Jacob and Abigail (Fellows) GRAVES, was b. in Andover June 10, 1807; d. in Columbia, S. C., Feb. 26, 1856; m., Jan. 2, 1834, SUSAN L. SMITH, b. in Northwood Sept. 19, 1807; Mrs. Graves d. in Lowell Oct. 6, 1872.

Elbridge G., b. Dec. 10, 1834; d. Sept. 7, 1858.
Elizabeth C., b. May 3, 1838; d. June 8, 1838.
Orville D., b. June 10, 1839; m., Sept. 15, 1864, Annie Maria Clark.
Mary E., b. July 2, 1842.
Helen, b. Dec. 9, 1843; d. April 12, 1844.
Susan C., b. Oct. 19, 1845; d. Aug. 15, 1864.
George W., b. July 10, 1849; d. July 30, 1850.

Children all born in Lowell, Mass.

JESSE, son of John and Abigail (Perkins) GRAVES, was b. in Weare Oct. 9, 1791; d. in Andover Aug. 2, 1844; m. (1), Nov. 9, 1819, JOANNA, dau. of Moses BROWN of Andover; she d. Jan. 29, 1842; m. (2), Nov., 1842, Mrs. MARY A. (Gordon) EMERY; she d. in Monona, Iowa. Mr. Graves was an unusually skillful mechanic and the first plowmaker in town.

JOHN,	b. Aug. 7, 1827; m., Dec. 7, 1847, Ann D. Clifford.
Mary Abigail,	b. April 6, 1829; m. Ephraim G. Graves; d. June, 1855.

JOHN, son of Jesse and Joanna (Brown) GRAVES, was b. in Andover Aug. 7, 1827; d. Jan. 25, 1890; m., Dec. 7, 1847, ANN D., dau. of Thomas C. and Sally (Morse) CLIFFORD of Plymouth; she d. Nov. 2, 1886.

Georgianna,	b. Aug. 30, 1852; m., Aug. 30, 1882, George Atwood; res. Franklin; d. Feb. 3, 1890.
Arthur Clifford,	b. Nov. 7, 1857; m., Sept. 6, 1885, Ida Jane Prince.
WILTON PARKER,	b. May 28, 1860; m. Lydia True Mann.
Mary Adella,	b. March 6, 1862; m., Nov., 1889, Samuel D. Waters.
Lucy Ann,	b. Jan. 13, 1864; m., April 29, 1891, James Cody.

WILTON PARKER, son of John and Ann D. (Clifford) GRAVES, was b. in Andover May 28, 1860; m., Oct. 1, 1892, LYDIA TRUE, dau. of David and Roxilana Garland (True) MANN.

Ellana,	b. Nov. 27, 1893.
John Arthur,	b. July 21, 1898.
Elisabeth Hamlin,	b. March 8, 1900.
Sylvia Rose,	b. June 15, 1901.
Daniel Mann,	b. Dec. 13, 1902.

GREELEY.

ANDREW GREELE was one of the original proprietors of Salisbury, Mass. He settled in the portion now known as Seabrook, N. H. About 1650 he moved to Haverhill, Mass., and in 1691 he returned to Salisbury, where he d. June 30, 1697; he m. MARY, dau. of Joseph and Hannah MAYSE; she d. 1699; 6 ch.

GREELE.

PHILIP, eldest child of Andrew and Mary (Mayse) GREELE, b. in Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 21, 1644; d. in Salisbury, Mass., March 17,

1717; m., in Salisbury Feb. 17, 1670, SARAH, dau. of John and Sarah ILSEY, b. Salisbury June 30, 1644; d. July 19, 1710; res. Salisbury; 6 ch.

JONATHAN, second child of Philip and Sarah (Ilsey) GREELE, b. in Salisbury, Feb. 15, 1672–'73; d. Salisbury Oct. 25, 1750; m., Salisbury, Mass., March 21, 1697–'98, JANE WALKER; 10 ch.

GREELEY.

BENJAMIN, fifth ch. of Jonathan and Jane (Walker) GREELEY, b. in Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 26, 1708; d. Salisbury, N. H., 1792; m. in Salisbury Feb. 2, 1736, RUTH, dau. of Nathaniel and Ruth (Davis) EASTMAN, b. July 5, 1716. Mr. Greeley moved to Salisbury, N. H., between 1771 and 1776; 7 ch.

REUBEN, the third child of Benjamin and Ruth (Eastman) GREELEY, b. in Salisbury, Mass., June 26, 1742; d. in the Revolutionary Army at Valley Forge in the spring of 1778; he was a soldier in Capt. Gray's company, Colonel Scammell's regiment; m., Jan. 7, 1773, RACHEL MELOON of Salisbury, N. H., who was captured in her youth by the Indians and carried to Canada; 1 ch.; she m. (2) John Gilman and res. in Springfield, where she d., leaving two sons by Gilman.

NATHANIEL, only child of Reuben and Rachel (Meloon) GREELEY, b. in Salisbury, N. H., June 20, 1775; res. Salisbury; d. in Salisbury July 19, 1865; m. (1), Jan. 25, 1798, MARY, dau. of Cutting and Anna (Greene) STEVENS, b. Salisbury Feb. 27, 1781; d. Feb. 20, 1832; m. (2) in Boscawen April 30, 1834, Mrs. ABIAH (EASTMAN) CORSER, wid. of Timothy Corser and dau. of Benjamin and Anna (Quinby) Eastman of Hopkinton, b. Aug. 6, 1791; d. in Hopkinton Sept. 17, 1867; 13 ch., all by first wife.

Reuben,	b. Jan. 3, 1799.
CUTTING S.,	b. Aug. 17, 1800 (see).
Nathaniel,	b. May 18, 1802.
GREENE,	b. Jan. 3, 1804 (see).
Mary,	b. Oct. 4, 1805.
Laura,	b. Feb. 6, 1807; d. Feb. 17, 1833.
Elizabeth,	b. Jan. 11, 1809; d. Aug. 19, 1823.
Joseph M.,	b. Oct. 11, 1810.
Solomon B.,	b. June 25, 1812; d. Oct. 28, 1820.
Roxalana,	b. May 25, 1814.
Arletta,	b. Aug. 21, 1816.
Solomon B.,	b. March 24, 1819.
J. Luther,	b. Feb. 2, 1823; d. Nov. 18, 1840.

CUTTING S., was the son of Nathaniel and Mary (Stevens) GREELEY and the grandson of Reuben Greeley, a soldier of the Revolution; Cutting was b. in Salisbury Aug. 17, 1800; m., March 18, 1823, LYDIA, dau. of Joseph and Polly (Lovering) NICHOLS of Springfield; moved to East Andover in the spring of 1836 and d. June 28, 1882; Mrs. Greeley was b. in Springfield April 1, 1798; d. Andover March 30, 1878.

Mary Angeline,	b. Feb. 29, 1824; m., June, 1847, Daniel Mowe of Hill; d. April 23, 1850.
George Irving,	b. May 26, 1826; m. Abby P. Campbell of Hill.
Lydia Augusta,	b. Aug. 27, 1829; m., June, 1854, Henry Proctor of Danvers, Mass.
Harriet Maria,	b. July 14, 1831; d. Oct. 16, 1846.
Calvin Phineas,	b. Nov. 9, 1833; m., Nov., 1859, Sarah E. Hall of Salem, N. H.
ALONZO STEVENS,	b. March 14, 1836; m., June, 1860, Mary L. Sargent of Hill.
Laura Arletta,	b. Feb. 23, 1838; m., May 30, 1879, Samuel T. Tucker; res. Hill.
Byron Nichols,	b. Oct. 13, 1841; res. San Francisco, Cal.

ALONZO STEVENS, son of Cutting S. and Lydia (Nichols) GREELEY, was b. in Salisbury March 12, 1836; d. in Andover March 26, 1905; m. June 16, 1860, MARY L., dau. of George W. and Nancy W. (Rowe) SARGENT of Hill, b. July 17, 1843. Mr. Greeley lived on Tucker Mountain.

Loren B.,	b. Nov. 9, 1861; m., Feb. 20, 1885, Clara E. Stevens; 3 ch.
Arthur W.,	b. Aug. 10, 1863; d. Jan. 20, 1892.
Oscar A.,	b. Jan. 25, 1865; m., Aug. 1, 1894, Addie Hodge.
Lilla M.,	b. March 13, 1869; d. Nov. 15, 1881.
Herman S.,	b. June 14, 1871; d. March 18, 1892.
Henry G.,	b. June 22, 1872; d. Dec. 18, 1891.
Mabel N.,	b. March 4, 1875; m., Aug. 12, 1896, Lester L. Collins.
Eva M.,	b. Feb. 6, 1882; m., June 1, 1902, Trifla J. Rayno; 1 ch.

GREENE, son of Nathaniel and Mary (Stevens) GREELEY, was b. in Salisbury Jan. 3, 1804; settled first in Danbury, afterwards in Andover, where Horace Clark lived in 1905, in 1826; d. Salisbury Oct. 22, 1882; m. (1), Nov., 1824, NANCY, dau. of John and Hannah (Bartlett) KENISTON; m. (2), Sept. 17, 1847, NANCY,

dau. of Isaac and Margaret (Greeley) STEVENS, b. Salisbury May 2, 1806; d. Andover April 8, 1882.

Lydia Morrill,	b. Nov. 24, 1825; m., 1858, Col. John S. Pressey of Salisbury.
Mary Elizabeth,	b. Dec. 25, 1827; m., Aug. 5, 1852, John Solomon Heath of Salisbury; d. March 1, 1867.
A daughter,	d. young.

GREEN.

Ensign STEPHEN, son of ——— and ——— (———) GREEN, came to Andover when a young man; m. MOLLY PAGE, whose parents lived on Cilley's hill above the Timothy Weare farm; Mr. Green d. Jan. 7, 1824; Mr. Green lived on the Timothy or William Weare farm; Mrs. Molly Green d. Nov. 13, 1814; Mr. Green m. (2), March 28, 1815, MRS. SARAH (AIKEN) BROWN, who d. at Peterboro, N. H., Oct. 3, 1850.

Polly,	b. 1787; m. Isaac Brown; lived only a few weeks; d. June 8, 1811.
STEPHEN,	b. July 29, 1788; m., 1809, Mary Tucker.
Jonathan,	b. ———; d. 1812.
John,	b. 1791; d. May 3, 1812.
Huldah,	b. 1792; d. Sept. 8, 1812.
Dolly,	b. ———; m. (1) Abraham Fuller; 2 ch.; m. (2) Thomas C. Hobbs.
Martha,	b. ———; d. 1826 or '27.
Alva,	b. July 1, 1800; m. Nancy Colby; lived in Henniker, N. H., and Hartland, Vt.; "d. Vermont March 29, 1873; 8 ch."
Betsey,	b. ———; d. about 1820, a. 16y.
JEREMIAH,	b. Sept. 9, 1804; m. (1) Nancy, dau. of John Woodbury of Andover; d. Nov. 26, 1878; 3 ch; m. (2), Oct. 14, 1836, Jane Merrill of Plymouth; 6 ch.

(Polly, Jonathan, John, Huldah, Martha, Betsey and their mother, Mrs. Molly Green, all died of consumption.)

STEPHEN, son of Ensign Stephen and Molly (Page) GREEN, was b. in Andover July 29, 1788; d. March 9, 1826, at Randolph, Vt.; m. in Andover in 1809, MARY, dau. of Ebenezer and Mary TUCKER, who lived near Reuben Brown's place. Mary was b. Dec. 25, 1785; d. Sept. 9, 1848, at Randolph, Vt. Stephen Green learned the blacksmith's trade with William Proctor at East Andover. Then lived in Bridgewater about three years. Returned to Andover and lived on the Timothy Weare farm at the foot of

Cilley's hill. Finally moved to Vermont. He built the first house on the John Weare farm.

Mary,	b. at Bridgewater April 13, 1812; m., March 9, 1833, at Randolph, Vt., Jeremiah S. Robie.
John,	b. at Andover May 24, 1814; m., April 9, 1838, Harriet Osgood at Randolph, Vt.; 7 ch.; he d. Nov., 1880.
Elbridge G.,	b. at Andover May 8, 1816; m. (1), Feb. 17, 1840, Rebecca E. Bixby; 4 ch.; m. (2), May 1, 1855, Deborah R. Corliss; 1 ch.; m. (3) Mary ———; 3 ch.
Roland,	b. at Tunbridge, Vt., Aug. 14, 1820; m. (1), Sept. 11, 1842, Clara Stevens of Newmarket, N. H.; 1 ch.; m. (2), 1892, Adelphia Stevens.
Malvina,	b. at Tunbridge, Vt., Nov. 17, 1823; m. (1), March 21, 1844, Joseph Kimball of Topsham, Vt.; d. Sept. 15, 1866; 5 ch.; m. (2), July 4, 1866, William Orr.

JEREMIAH, son of Ensign Stephen and Molly (Page) GREEN, was b. in Andover Sept. 9, 1804; d. Nov. 26, 1878; res. Andover and Franklin; m. (1) NANCY, dau. of Lieut. John WOODBURY of Andover; m. (2), Oct. 14, 1836, JANE, dau. of Ezekiel and Jane (Bradbury) MERRILL of Plymouth. Mr. Green was a soldier in First New Hampshire Heavy Artillery; discharged July, 1865.

Mary,	b. 1830–'31; m. Benjamin Calef of Salisbury.
George,	b. 1832–'33; m. (1) Charlotte Dyer; m. (2) Mrs. Jane (Braley) Gale.
Charles,	b. March, 1835; m. Emily Stockwell; res. Chicago; d. Springfield, Mass.
Edward,	b. 1837; d. 1838.
Emily Jane,	b. 1838; m. John Farwell; res. Manchester; d. 1890; 2 ch.
Anna M.,	b. 1842; res. California.
Henry C.,	b. 1846; m. Mrs. Eliza A. (Darling) Wiggin; res. Arlington, N. J.; 4 ch.
Nancy G.,	b. 1850; m. David Enos; res. Manchester; 3 ch.
Helen E.,	b. 1852; m. Daniel R. Prescott; res. Los Angeles, Cal.; no ch.

EPHRAIM, son of Jacob and Mary (Eaton) GREEN, b. Sept. 7, 1722; m., 1747, ANNA WEST, b. in Hampton 1722.

ELIPHALET, son of Ephraim and Anna (West) GREEN, b. in Stratham Oct. 23, 1769; d. in Andover Feb. 14, 1805; m., March 18, 1795, JANE, dau. of Aaron and Elizabeth (Dodge) CILLEY of Andover. Mrs. Green m. (2) James Tucker and d. Nov. 21, 1856.

Ephraim,	b. May 9, 1796; m. Amelia Babb; lived in Sanbornton, Laconia and in Detroit, Mich.; 4 ch.
AARON,	b. Jan. 22, 1798; m. Mary Miller.
Mary,	b. Sept. 21, 1799; m., 1823, Jeremiah S. Miller; d. 1825.
Eliphalet,	b. April 3, 1801; m. and lived and d. Newburyport, Mass., where a son and daughter live.
JANE W.,	b. Feb. 6, 1803; m., 1828, Jeremiah S. Miller.
DAVID,	b. Nov. 5, 1804; m. Mrs. Lyntha (Miller) Gould of Kennebunkport, Me.

AARON, son of Eliphalet and Jane (Cilley) GREEN, b. in Andover Jan. 22, 1798; d. at Kennebunkport, Me., about 1837; m., April 28, 1823, at Kennebunkport, Me., MARY MILLER.

Augustus,	b. ———; m. and d. in Boston, leaving several ch.
William Lyman,	late publisher of the *Congregationalist;* res. Boston.
Milbury,	a physician in Boston.
Jennie,	m. a lawyer in Cincinnati, Ohio.

GREEN–MILLER.

JANE W., dau. of Eliphalet and Jane (Cilley) GREEN, b. Feb. 6, 1803; d. 1868; m., 1828, JEREMIAH S. MILLER.

Charles Carroll Miller,	b. March 11, 1830; m. Miriam C. Dyer of Portland, Me.; 6 ch.; a Baptist minister in Cadillac, Mich.
J. J. Miller,	b. April 5, 1836; m. (1), Aug. 29, 1861, Susan A. Vose, who d. June 11, 1891; m. (2), Sept. 6, 1892, Effie L. Burnett. Mr. Miller is a Baptist minister; res. Melrose, Mass.

GREEN.

DAVID, son of Eliphalet and Jane (Cilley) GREEN, b. Nov. 5, 1804; lost in the burning of the steamer on Long Island Sound about 1840; m. Mrs. LYNTHA (Miller) GOULD of Kennebunkport, Me.

Milbury,	d. in Ohio.
Joseph K.,	a missionary of the A. B. C. F. M. in Turkey for 50 years; has 6 ch., one a minister in New York, one a physician in Boston.

GREGG.

REUBEN MILTON, son of Milton and Elmeda (Peasley) GREGG, was b. in Antrim, N. H., April 7, 1839; came from Newport, N. H., to Andover in 1874; m., June 28, 1862, CLARA MARIA, dau. of Theo. D. and Phebe W. (Palmer) WALDRON of Warner, N. H. Mr. Gregg was a harness-maker.

Jennie Etta,	b. Aug. 5, 1863.
Harris Bion,	b. Jan. 17, 1866.
Elon Reuben,	b. Jan. 5, 1875.

GRIFFIN.

CALVIN B. GRIFFIN, b. March, 1841; moved with parents when an infant to Danville; m. MARY ALICE HOYT of Haverhill, Mass.; enlisted in Eighth New Hampshire Volunteers and went to Louisiana, where he was discharged for disability; began study of theology in 1866; pastor of F. W. Baptist Church at East Andover, 1869; at Chicago in '72; Boston, '72; East Andover in '77, where he d. Aug. 7, 1877.

Annie L.,	b. East Andover Oct. 29, 1870; m. Henry L. Eastman.
Edith S.,	b. Boston Dec. 29, 1873; m. Will S. Griffin.

HADLEY.

ENOCH, son of Enoch and Abigail (George) HADLEY of Weare was b. in Deering March 27, 1804; m. (1), Feb. 9, 1838, ANN, dau. of Daniel and Sarah Flanders (Buzzell) BAILEY of Weare; m. (2), June 25, 1846, MARY ANN, dau. of Benjamin and Mary (Wallace) GOVE of Henniker. Mr. Hadley came from New London to Andover in 1873.

Mark Merrill,	b. in Deering Nov. 14, 1839.
Elbridge Drew,	b. in Deering Sept. 16, 1842.
Viennia Senera,	b. in Deering June 20, 1852; m., April, 1873, Bartlett R. Peaslee of Sutton; she d. in Andover Jan. 15, 1875.
Armenia Jane,	b. in Deering April 11, 1854; d. in Andover Oct. 19, 1877.

HALEY.

THOMAS, son of Gordon and Mary (Rand) HALEY of Deerfield, was b. in Deerfield Sept. 20, 1801; d. in Andover Jan. 26, 1889; m. (1), April 10, 1831, at Lowell, Mass., ELIZA WHITCHER of Wentworth, N. H.; she d. in Andover Jan. 17, 1872; m. (2), Oct. 22, 1872, Mrs. RELIEF (WHITTEMORE) HALEY, wid. of Daniel N. Haley; she d. June 30, 1885. Mr. Haley settled in Andover as a farmer in the spring of 1836.

Samuel Gordon,	b. in Charlestown, Mass., May 7, 1832; m., June 30, 1874, Annie Amanda Meeker; no ch.; he d. in Michigan Jan. 14, 1881.
Elizabeth Jane,	b. in Charlestown, Mass., May 20, 1834; m. Benjamin Franklin Kilburn.
Thomas Jefferson,	b. in Andover July 7, 1836; m., Sept. 29, 1864, Bessie A. Eastman of Hooksett; 2 ch.
George Henry,	b. in Andover Nov. 9, 1838; m., Feb. 11, 1860, Mary Abbie Howard, who d. May 5, 1907; no ch.
Maria Harriet,	b. in Andover Jan. 1, 1841.

HALL.

CARLETON, son of Carleton F. and Rosetta M. (Carroll) HALL, b. Oct. 25, 1854; d. in Andover Dec. 25, 1904; came from Croydon to Andover in 1872; m., June 16, 1878, DORA MARTHA, dau. of Carleton H. and Betsey (Bean) MELENDY of Springfield, N. H., b. Nov. 20, 1859.

Geneva,	b. June 11, 1879; m., Nov. 24, 1895, Orin Eugene Stetson; one ch.
Guy Carleton,	b. June 15, 1885; m., Jan. 24, 1906, Florence Elena Smith of Lyndonville, Vt.
Ray Foster,	b. Dec. 15, 1889.
Ralph Millard,	b. Oct. 9, 1892.
Lester Theron,	b. Oct. 6, 1899.

ANDREW JACKSON, son of Solomon and Jane (Willoughby) HALL of Rumney, was b. in Rumney June 14, 1828; m., Nov. 11, 1857, SUSAN JANE, dau. of Friend and Susan (Blanchard) BAILEY of East Andover. Mr. Hall settled at East Andover in 1870.

Lyman Erskine, Rev.	b. in Andover Jan. 16, 1860; m., May 17, 1880, Emily H. Wiltse; a Free Baptist minister, preaching since his ordination in 1882.
Orrin Scott,	b. in Rumney Oct. 31, 1861; d. in Rumney March 28, 1898; unm.

SYLVESTER FERRIN HALL was b. in Chester, N. H.; settled in Andover in 1880; m., March 9, 1859, HARRIET M. GROVER, b. in Northfield; farmer and lecturer on phrenology, astronomy, etc.

Henry Benjamin,	b. May 29, 1860; d. Feb. 26, 1865.
E. Elsworth,	b. Oct. 17, 1862.
Cleone,	b. Feb. 17, 1866.
Charles Edward,	b. July 19, 1871.
Arthur Sylvester,	b. Dec. 15, 1877.

Rev. ANGELO, son of Prof. Asaph and Chloe Angeline (Stickney) HALL, was b. in Georgetown, D. C., Sept. 16, 1868; m., Dec. 6, 1897, MARGARET GWYNNE, dau. of William Gwynne and Margaret (David) JONES of Plymouth, Pa., b. in Aberavon, Glamorgan Co., Wales, Feb. 24, 1866. Mr. Hall was the pastor of the Unitarian Church in Andover from July, 1900, to July, 1903.

Llewellyn,	b. Feb. 20, 1899, Turner's Falls, Mass.
Asaph,	b. Aug. 14, 1900, Turner's Falls, Mass.; d. Andover Oct. 16, 1901.
David,	b. Aug. 31, 1902, Concord, N. H.
Margaret,	b. June 14, 1907, Annapolis, Md.

HAMILTON.

ALBERT RUMBEY, son of Richard and Martha (Rumrey) HAMILTON, was b. July 26, 1833, at Waterboro, Me.; m., Dec. 2, 1856, MALVINA, dau. of John Wilks and Mehitable (Whittier) EDWARDS, b. Nov. 26, 1832; settled in Andover in 1875.

Alberteen Malvina (adopted child),	b. Aug. 1, 1866.

HAMLIN.

WOLCOTT, son of Isaac and Mary (Wolcott) HAMLIN, was b. in Livermore, Me., Nov. 4, 1823; d. Amherst, Mass., Oct. 23, 1898; m. in Boston, Mass., July 3, 1845, SUSAN, dau. of Peter WESTMAN, b. Bath, Me., May 1, 1824.

Edward F.,	b. Boston, April 6, 1846; m. Josephine Littlefield; res. Newmarket and Union, N. H., and Boston.
George W.,	b. Boston Aug. 22, 1848; d. Oct. 28, 1849.
Emma A.,	b. Andover Sept. 20, 1850; a noted musician; m., 1874, Dr. Loomis L. Danforth; res. New York City.
Mary B.,	b. Andover Nov. 5, 1852.

John,	b. Dover Jan. 27, 1856; m., 1887, Margaret Bartley; lawyer; res. Amherst, Mass.
Samuel L.,	b. Dover, Dec. 3, 1860; d. Sept. 5, 1861.
Frederick W.,	b. Dover, Sept. 21, 1862; m., 1843, Gertrude Sherman; physician, N. Y. City.
Arthur W.,	b. Dover, April 25, 1866; res. Amherst, Mass.

HAYWARD.

MADISON, son of Ebenezer and Susannah (Dunbar) HAYWARD of Easton, Mass., was b. in Grantham, N. H., Nov. 20, 1808, and settled near West Andover in 1849; m. EMMA, dau. of Abial and Keziah (Bartlett) HOWARD, b. in Grantham April 8, 1815. Mr. Hayward was a carpenter and farmer, and d. in Andover May 26, 1889.

Miraette Leach,	b. in Grantham April 18, 1841; m., Sept. 11, 1867, Leonard F. Shaw; 5 ch.
Susie Kezia,	b. in Andover March 11, 1852; m. (1), Feb. 29, 1891, Samuel R. Curtis; m. (2), Oct. 22, 1905, Luther H. Huntoon of Salisbury.

HEATH.

JONATHAN, son of Jonathan and A. (Colcord) HEATH, was b. May 23, 1817; d. ———; m., Sept. 18, 1875, Mrs. SOPHRONIA (Brown) KIMBALL, dau. of Jedediah and Susan BROWN. Mr. Heath settled in Andover in 1873.

Martha Ann,	b. Dec. 19, 1875.

LEWIS, son of Samuel and Sarah (Webster) HEATH, was b. in Bristol Aug. 15, 1802; m., May 15, 1832, SARAH WALLINGSFORD, dau. of John and Betsey (Holden) EDWARDS, b. at Gilmanton March 1, 1812. Mr. Heath lived in Bristol, N. H., and Haverhill, Mass., and finally settled in Andover in 1843; d. April 15, 1858.

Rufus Graves Lewis,	b. in Bristol July 11, 1833; d. Jan. 2, 1841.
Charles Edwin,	b. in Haverhill Oct. 15, 1837; m. Lizzie Hammond; res. in Kansas; 4 ch.
Sarah Josephine,	b. in Andover Nov. 25, 1841; m., Jan. 8, 1867, Reuben C. Miller; res. in Haverhill, Mass., and has 3 ch.
Frank Pierce,	b. in Andover July 15, 1845; m. (1) Mary Guernsey; 1 ch.; m. (2) Abbie Jennie Lull; res. in Denver, Col.

Nellie Martha,	b. in Andover Oct. 23, 1848; m., June 25, 1879, Henry F. Chandler; res. at Lawrence, Mass.
George Lewis,	b. in Andover Oct. 6, 1851; d. Feb. 15, 1858.

HERSEY.

BENJAMIN GILMAN, son of Samuel True and Ednah Jane (Hersey) TUCKER, b. Andover Jan. 18, 1855; m., March 6, 1877, MARY MARTHA, dau. of Ebenezer Tucker and Martha Elizabeth (Thompson) EASTMAN of Sanbornton. Mr. Hersey came from Hill to Andover in 1882. Mr. Hersey's mother d. when he was quite young and he spent his boyhood with his grandfather, Gilman Hersey, changing his name from Tucker to HERSEY.

Eva Blanche,	b. Hill, Sept. 30, 1877; m., June 26, 1906, George Robert, son of Samuel Robie; 1 ch., Edith Grace, b. May 5, 1907.
Guy Eastman,	b. Hill Feb. 13, 1880; m., Sept. 27, 1903, Nancy Maud, dau. of Samuel and Abbie (Keniston) Robie; 1 ch., Dorothy Alice, b. June 4, 1907.
Ednah Jane,	b. Hill May 6, 1882.
Martha Ellen,	b. Andover April 14, 1885.
Mary Emily,	b. Andover April 25, 1889.

HERSEY.

FRANK GILMAN, son of Gilman and Hannah (Parsons) HERSEY, was b. in Sanbornton March 31, 1844; m., June 17, 1869, ELLEN JOSEPHINE, dau. of Col. Jacob ROWE of Andover. Mr. Hersey came to Andover from Hill in 1867 and lives on the Col. Jacob Rowe farm.

Mary Josephine,	b. Feb. 20, 1874.
Edith Sarah,	b. July 18, 1877.

HILTON.

It is claimed that William the Conqueror gave a large tract of land in England to Henry de Hylton as a reward for his own and his father's valor at the battle of Hastings in 1066. On this land was built, in 1072, Hilton castle, which is still standing and occupied as a residence. As a further reward the Hyltons were created one of the large baronial families. The family later had large tracts with no less than fifteen man-

ors, with the accompanying estates, scattered through the counties of Durham, York, Cumberland and Northumberland.

About 1623 EDWARD HILTON came from England and formed the first settlement in New Hampshire, at a place later called Hilton's Point in Dover. In 1621 he became a member of the Ancient and Honorable Guild of Fishmongers. In 1629 the English crown bestowed upon him the Hilton or Squamscot patent, a grant of land including the present towns of Dover, Durham, Stratham and part of Newington and Greenland. In 1639 he received a grant of land in Exeter and became a resident of the new town before 1645. In 1641 he was named first in the list of magistrates for the province. He held many important town offices and in 1661 he was appointed a judge of the Court of Common Pleas. He held the latter office for several years. He died in Exeter early in 1671. The name of his first wife, the mother of all his children, is now unknown. He m. (2) Mrs. Catherine (Shapleigh) Treworgie, dau. of Hon. Alexander Shapleigh, agent of Sir Ferdinand Gorges in Maine and widow of James Treworgie; b. England about 1598; d. Exeter, N. H., May 29, 1676. Mr. Hilton res. in that part of Exeter, set off first for Newmarket and now called Newington.

EDWARD,	b. about 1628.
William,	b. about 1630; m. Rebecca, dau. of John Symmons of Kittery, Me.; res. Kittery and Exeter; d. at Exeter 1694; four or more ch.
Sobriety,	b. 1632; m., Nov. 20, 1651, Henry Moulton of Hampton; 6 ch.
Susanna,	b. 1633; m., Nov. 7, 1650, Christopher Palmer of Hampton; 1 ch.
Samuel,	b. ———.
Charles,	b. 1643; d. 1683, a. 84; unm.
Mary,	b. ———; m. Joseph Hall of Exeter; res. Exeter; 2 ch.

EDWARD, son of Edward and ——— (———) HILTON, b. Dover, 1628; res. Newmarket; d. there April 28, 1699; m. ANN, dau. of Rev. Samuel and Mary (Winthrop) DUDLEY, b. Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 16, 1641. She survived her husband.

Ann,	b. ———; m. Richard, son of Capt. William and Rebecca (Symmons) Hilton; res. Exeter and Portsmouth.
Judith,	b. ———; d. young.
Bridget,	b. ———; d. young.
Winthrop,	b. 1671; m. Ann Wilson; a noted soldier; killed by Indians.

Dudley,	b. ———; m. Mercy, dau. of Judge Kingsley Hall; was made prisoner by the Indians when his bro. was killed, and never heard of after.
Jane,	b. about 1675; m. Richard Mattoon of Ipswich, Mass., and Newmarket, N. H.; 7 or more ch.
Mary,	b. 1678; m., 1702, Ensign Thomas Bradbury.
Joseph,	b. 1681; m. (1) Hannah Jose; m. (2) Rebecca Atkinson Adams; 5 or more ch.
Sobriety,	b. ———; m. her cousin, Jonathan Hilton.

JONATHAN, son of Capt. William and Rebecca (Symmons) HILTON, b. ———; d. prior to 1749; m. SOBRIETY, dau. of Edward and Ann (Dudley) HILTON; she survived Jonathan.

Jonathan,	b. ———.
CHARLES,	b. ———.
John,	b. ———.
Mary,	b. ———; m. Benjamin Smart.
Ann,	b. ———; m. Joseph Davis of Durham.

CHARLES, son of Jonathan and Sobriety (Hilton) HILTON, bap. Durham Dec. 10, 1727, "in his minority;" d. ———; m. HANNAH, dau. of Robert and Hannah (Gilman) PIKE, bap. Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 12, 1714; d. East Andover March 28, 1794. Her grave was the first made in the North Church Cemetery.

CHARLES,	b. Sept. 28, 1756; m. Mary Wadleigh.

CHARLES, son of Charles and Hannah (Pike) HILTON, b. Sept. 28, 1756; was a soldier in the expedition to Quebec in 1775, serving under Capt. Henry Dearborn; later served in Col. Gilman's regiment in Continental army. He m. MARY, dau. of Benjamin and Hannah (Dearborn) WADLEIGH, b. Epping Feb. 21, 1753. Hannah Dearborn was a sister of Major General Henry Dearborn. Mr. Hilton bought his first land in Andover of his brother-in-law, Simon Dearborn Wadleigh, being the northerly part of lot 46 in second range, where he built first a log house and later a more commodious dwelling which he occupied as a tavern and it was the main part of the house last owned by Herman C. Weymouth at East Andover. Charles Hilton d. in Andover April 5, 1812. Mary (Wadleigh) Hilton d. at East Andover Oct. 12, 1824. Mr. Hilton's earmarks for stock were recorded in Andover in 1778.

DUDLEY,	b. May 16, 1776; m. Dorothy Batchelder.
ELIJAH,	b. Jan. 18, 1778; m. Nancy Cilley.
HENRY DEARBORN,	b. May 8, 1780; m. Deborah Clough.

POLLY,	b. April 5, 1782; m., Oct. 2, 1808, James Clark of Sanbornton.
CHARLES,	b. Aug. 20, 1784; m. Hannah Clough.
Sally,	b. Aug. 20, 1784; m. Moses, son of Lieut. Abba Brown.
Betsey,	b. Aug. 28, 1788; m. Jonathan Cilley.

DUDLEY, son of Charles and Mary (Wadleigh) HILTON, b. May 16, 1776; m. at Candia Sept. 19, 1799, DOROTHY, dau. of Lieut. Benjamin and Dorothy (Prescott) BATCHELDER of Candia and Andover, b. Candia April 23, 1773; res. a few years at Andover, then at Bridgewater whence he removed to Columbia, N. H. Nothing further learned.

John,	b. ———.
Ploma,	b. ———.
Sally,	b. ———.
Orrin,	b. ———.
Zeroiah,	b. ———.
Dearborn W.,	b. ———.

Perhaps others.

ELIJAH, son of Charles and Mary (Wadleigh) HILTON, b. Jan. 18, 1778; d. Andover March 1, 1844; m., Nov. 11, 1802, NANCY, dau. of Jonathan and Deborah (Dearborn) CILLEY, b. Andover June 9, 1779; d. Jan. 13, 1844. Mr. Hilton was a blacksmith and res. where Henry W. Kilburn res. in 1900.

Nancy,	b. Sept. 11, 1803; m. Rev. Asa C. Morrison (see).
Harriet,	b. Sept. 22, 1806; m. Joseph Emery Fellows (see).
Polly,	b. June 24, 1810; m. John Fellows (see).

HENRY DEARBORN, son of Charles and Mary (Wadleigh) HILTON, b. May 8, 1780; d. Andover Nov. 14, 1853; m., Sept. 23, 1802, DEBORAH, dau. of Lt. Moses and Molly (Cram) CLOUGH. She was a school teacher; d. Aug. 28, 1867. He res. first on the "Judkins place," now in Franklin, later on the paternal homestead, and lastly on the place now owned by Susan Cross at East Andover.

DEARBORN HENRY,	b. Dec. 31, 1803; m. Eliza Ann Cummings.
Polly,	b. Nov. 7, 1806; m. John G. Weare (see).
Hannah Pike,	b. July 23, 1810; m. John W. West (see).
Isabella,	b. May 29, 1813; d. March 26, 1817.
CHARLES BURDETTE,	b. April 15, 1818.

DEARBORN HENRY, son of Henry Dearborn and Deborah (Clough) HILTON, b. East Andover Dec. 31, 1803; d. Chester, Vt., July 28,

1860; m. at Plymouth March 21, 1830, ELIZA ANN, dau. of Noah and Elizabeth (Cannon) CUMMINGS, b. Plymouth Aug. 26, 1811; d. Chester, Vt., Aug. 11, 1893; res. Hebron and Plymouth and in Chester, Vt. He was elected representative and also a state senator.

George H., b. Plymouth July 5, 1831; m. Helen Miriam Lowell of Chester, Vt.

CHARLES BURDETTE, son of Henry Dearborn and Deborah (Clough) HILTON, b. April 15, 1818; d. Andover March 30, 1802; m., July 5, 1846, MARY J., dau. of Noah and Hannah (Webster) WEST, who d. Oct. 13, 1895. Mr. Hilton was a noted cabinet-maker and res. at E. Andover.

Child, b. ———; d. same day.

CHARLES HENRY, b. April 29, 1852; m., May 12, 1877, MARCIA F., dau. of Andrew J. and Louisa M. (Withington) NELSON, b. Danbury Nov. 7, 1858; no ch.; res. on the John G. Weare place which he purchased in 1882.

HILTON-CLARK.

POLLY, dau. of Charles and Mary (Wadleigh) HILTON, b. April 5, 1782; d. Franklin Nov. 8, 1857; m., Oct. 2, 1808, JAMES, son of Joseph and Bathsheba (Lane) CLARK, b. Sanbornton Feb. 1, 1784; d. Franklin June 15, 1861. He was a prominent citizen, a noted surveyor, clerk of the house of representatives, register of probate for Merrimack County, 1839–1843, and president of the New Hampshire senate in 1836.

Samuel Adams, b. Feb. 15, 1810; m., Nov. 15, 1832, Sabrina Prescott.

Joseph, b. Sept. 17, 1811; m., Jan. 8, 1840, Lucy J., dau. Thomas R. White; 1 ch., James Adams, b. July 23, 1842; grad. Dart. Col., 1862; d. Waterloo, Wis., Feb. 16, 1906.

Charles Hilton, b. March 27, 1813; m., Feb. 19, 1839, Mary M., dau. Thomas R. White.

Dearborn, b. Oct. 6, 1814; m. Ann Burgess; he d. March 18, 1888; no ch.

Martha Lane, b. April 29, 1816; m., Sept. 12, 1837, Barnet Hughes; res. Windham and Holderness; 7 ch.

Mary Hilton, b. Feb. 23, 1818; m., Sept. 1, 1836, George W. Morrison; res. Franklin; 6 ch.

Kendall Peabody, b. Dec. 6, 1820; m. (1), May 7, 1848, Betsey Wicker of Wisconsin; m. (2), April 18, 1852, Melissa L. Larrabee of N. Y.; 9 ch.

Louisa Jane, b. April 16, 1825; m., Feb. 6, 1851, Moses Leland Morse; he was a teacher in the N. E. Christian Institute at Andover Centre; afterwards a lawyer in Boston; she d. Franklin May 27, 1856; 2 ch.

CHARLES, son of Charles and Mary (Wadleigh) HILTON, b. Andover Aug. 20, 1784; d. Andover March 28, 1842; m., April 22, 1810, HANNAH, dau. of Lt. Moses and Molly (Cram) CLOUGH of Andover; res. with wife's parents, caring for them until their death. Mrs. Hilton d. April 25, 1871.

John W., b. Feb. 26, 1811; m., Sept. 16, 1839, Sarah J. Towne; res. Boston, Mass.; he d. East Andover May 15, 1858; his wid. went West, since when no records known; 1 ch., Charles E., b. Boston Aug. 5, 1841; d. March 6, 1842.

HOBBS.

JOHN HOBBS was b. in Brentwood in 1769 and with his grandparents came to Andover in 1775 and settled near Elbow Pond. He m. JOANNA, dau. of Thomas CHASE of Salisbury, b. July 16, 1764; d. in Andover April 17, 1836. Mr. Hobbs d. in Andover Aug. 13, 1851.

THOMAS CHASE, b. Aug. 2, 1799; m. (1) Mrs. Dolly (Green) Fuller; m. (2) Lucy Morrison Rowe.

JOHN, b. Dec. 1, 1801; m. (1) Sally Morrill; m. (2) Louisa H. Sargent; m. (3) Zilpha Clark.

Mary H., b. Oct. 7, 1803; m., Aug. 6, 1829, Edward Robie; d. in Franklin Aug. 7, 1844.

Emma C., b. Nov. 15, 1805; d. in Maine.

Almira, b. Jan. 1, 1809; d. March 5, 1809.

THOMAS CHASE, son of John and Joanna (Chase) HOBBS, was b. in Andover Aug. 2, 1799; d. in Andover March 1, 1888; m. (1) DOLLY (Green) FULLER; she d. March 13, 1836, a. 41y.; m. (2) Mrs. LUCY (Morrison) ROWE, dau. Samuel and Sally (French) MORRISON of Sanbornton, who d. Dec. 10, 1875, a. 72y. 7m.

Thomas G. C., b. July 11, 1834; m., June 13, 1880, Mrs. Mary Jane (Cilley) Peasley, dau. of Benjamin B. and Priscilla (Keniston) Peasley; she d. Oct. 3, 1903; no ch.

JOHN, son of John and Joanna (Chase) HOBBS, was b. in Andover Dec. 1, 1801; d. in Andover Dec. 8, 1873; m. (1) SALLY MORRILL of Candia; d. Oct. 17, 1831, a. 29y.; m. (2) LOUISA H. SARGENT; d. March 21, 1834, a. 22y.; m. (3) ZELPHA CLARK; d. Jan. 11, 1882, a. 78y.

Lydia,	b. ———.
Samuel M.,	b. ———.
Lucretia Caroline,	b. Nov. 4, 1837; m. Jonathan G. D. Tucker; d. March 20, 1860.
Infant (son),	d. 1837.
Sarah A.,	b. March 17, 1840; d. Dec. 5, 1840.
Infant (son),	d. 1841.

HOLT.

GEORGE W., son of Benjamin H. and Rhoda (Breed) HOLT, b. in Groton May 4, 1854; m. (1), Nov. 14, 1877, SARAH A. STRONG, b. Chester, Vt., July 22, 1860; d. June 13, 1887; m. (2), Dec. 19, 1888, GUSTIE J. LOVERIN of Sanbornton, b. March 18, 1868. Mr. Holt res. at East Andover near Dyer's crossing; is a noted mechanic and a well known local botanist.

Myrtie E.,	b. Sept. 19, 1878; m., July 7, 1896, Abram L. Bradley.
Grace I.,	b. July 15, 1881; d. May 1, 1882.
Quenton O.,	b. May 18, 1883; m., Oct. 2, 1901, Blanche A. Kincaid.
Rena B.,	b. Sept. 19, 1886; m., July 9, 1905, Arthur W. Taylor.

HOPKINS.

JOHN, son of Riley and Jane HOPKINS, b. in Washington, Vt., Feb. 9, 1854; d. Andover March 29, 1903; m., June 23, 1874, JENNIE, dau. of Eben and Jane HADLEY, b. Canaan, N. H., Dec. 9, 1856. Mr. Hopkins was the proprietor, for several years, of the Hotel Potter at Potter Place, now managed by his son, Harley.

Gertrude May,	b. Canaan, May 19, 1878; m., June 26, 1901, George T. Blackwood; one dau., Evelyn.
Harley,	b. Canaan, May 5, 1880; m., Nov. 10, 1904, Grace Mildred, dau. of Cyrus William and Lucia Ella (Pettingill) Adams; one son, Harley John.

HOWARD.

WATERMAN STANLEY, son of Capt. David and Betsey (True) HOWARD of Wells, Me., was b. April 18, 1833; m., July 4, 1861, MARY LOUISA,

dau. of Ebenezer and Clarinda (Heath) BENNETT; d. May 29, 1879. Mr. Howard is a farmer; came from Wells, Me., and settled in East Andover in 1861.

Mary Caroline,	b. May 1, 1864; m. Joseph Cullen and has one son, Joseph Bailey.
Eldora,	b. March 28, 1869; d. April 8, 1870.
Eldora Ora,	b. Nov. 4, 1872; d. June 10, 1888.
Hattie Bell,	b. June 28, 1875.

HOWE.

WILLIAM, son of William and Lucy (Whitman) HOWE of Henniker, b. Nov., 1803; m., March 11, 1830, MARY ANN, dau. of John and Rachel (Gage) ALLEN of Salem, N. H. Mr. Howe settled at Potter Place in 1866.

Benjamin Gage,	b. at Salem, N. H., May 3, 1832; m., May 3, 1857, Nancy A. Chase of Hopkinton; lived in St. Johnsbury, Vt., and Andover; 6 ch.

HOYT.

ABRAHAM, son of ——— and ——— HOYT, b. ———; d. in Andover Feb. 28, 1813; m. HANNAH ———. Mr. Hoyt lived on the road from Boston Hill schoolhouse to Salisbury and south of the road running up to the Ziba Severance farm.

Reuben,	b. July 21, 1800.
Nathaniel,	b. April 26, 1802.
Edmund,	b. Feb. 18, 1804.

HUBBARD OR HERBERT.

SANDERS, son of Jeremiah and Polly (Truell) HUBBARD or HERBERT, b. Oct. 10, 1802; d. in Hill June 11, 1880; res. in Andover, Bristol, New Hampton and Hill; m. (1), April 10, 1825, JUDITH, dau. of Dea. Sam and Elizabeth (Eastman) CILLEY of Andover, b. Feb. 14, 1800; d. Dec. 22, 1828; m. (2), Jan. 25, 1830, DOLLY, dau. of Nathaniel and Dolly (Cilley) ASH of Andover, b. May 10, 1805; d. Aug. 30, 1830; m. (3), March 3, 1831, BETSEY S., dau. of Joseph and Susan (Springer) CILLEY, b. Sept. 20, 1804; d. March 20, 1838; m. (4), July 4, 1839, MARY GORDON, dau. of Rev. David and Lydia (Morse) FISK, b. April 6, 1810; d. Nov. 3, 1873. Mr. Hubbard was a shoemaker.

Joseph Cilley,	b. Bristol May 2, 1827; m., Jan., 1853, Mary M. Johnson; res. Bristol and New Hampton, where he d. May 26, 1878; 1 ch.
Judith W.,	b. New Hampton March 2, 1832; d. in Bristol June 29, 1867.
Susan Cilley,	b. New Hampton Nov. 18, 1833; m. John Mowe Cilley.
Hiram S.,	b. New Hampton Nov. 13, 1835; d. June 1, 1837.
Hiram S.,	b. New Hampton Oct. 25, 1837; d. March 4, 1842.
Ebenezer Fisk,	b. New Hampton, 1840; d. Nov. 21, 1853.
Sarah Francis,	b. New Hampton Feb. 24, 1842; m., May 1, 1867, Sullivan Ingalls; res. Bristol; 2 ch.
Clara Jane,	b. New Hampton Sept. 9, 1845; d. Feb. 2, 1874.

HUNTOON.

PHILIP HUNTOON, probably the first of his name in New England, came to America when a boy. So far as now known there is no authentic account of his ancestry. One account relates that his family, Hunton, left France after the revocation of the Edict of Nantes and sought refuge in the island of Jersey, whence Philip came to this country. Another account, probably less authentic, claims that he was of English descent. Soon after his arrival in America he was employed by a man named Hall in Exeter, N. H. He m. (1) BETSEY HALL, the dau. of his employer in Exeter, where he res. several years. He moved to Kingston about 1703. He m. (2) HANNAH ———, who d. in Kingston Dec. 22, 1741. The date of Philip's death is unknown.

Samuel,	b. Exeter; wounded by Indians July 22, 1710; d. next day. His father was captured same day and was a prisoner in Canada nearly two years.
PHILIP,	b. Exeter; m. Ann Eastman.
JOHN,	b. Exeter; m. Mary Rundlett.
Sarah,	b. April 21, 1703; d. May 15, 1703.
Elizabeth,	b. Kingston; m., Dec. 2, 1725, Dea. Joseph, son of Gershom Elkins.
Sarah,	b. Kingston; m., Jan. 1, 1729, Darby Kelley.

PHILIP, son of Philip and Betsey (Hall) HUNTOON, b. Exeter ———; d. in Kingston "the Sunday after the dark day," or May 24, 1780; (the "dark day" in New England was Tuesday, May 19, 1780); m. (1), Dec. 22, 1720, ANN EASTMAN, b. May 22, 1700; d.

1750 (?); m. (2) ——— CALLIOTT. Mr. Huntoon res. on a farm near "Huntoon's," now "Spofford's" corner in Kingston. Between 1772 and 1775 he removed, with his son Benjamin, to Salisbury, N. H.

Hannah,	b. Jan. 19, 1721; m., April 21, 1742, Josiah Judkins.
Ruth,	b. Feb. 11, 1723; m., Aug. 12, 1741, Benjamin French.
Scribner,	b. Jan. 9, 1725; d. Aug. 27, 1730.
Samuel,	b. ———.
BENJAMIN,	b. Sept. 4, 1729; m. (1) Judith or Sarah (?) Clough; m. (2) Abigail Page; m. (3) Mrs. Mercy (Dearborn) Quimby; m. (4) Hannah James.
Scribner,	b. May 8, 1731; d. Sept. 19, 1744.
Philip,	b. May 8, 1737; d. Sept. 20, 1744.
Jonathan,	b. Oct. 2, 1740; d. Sept. 30, 1744.

BENJAMIN, son of Philip and Ann (Eastman) HUNTOON, b. Kingston Sept. 4, 1729; d. Salisbury, N. H., Dec. 12, 1815; moved from Kingston to Salisbury soon after 1772; m. (1), Feb. 7, 1750, JUDITH (or Sarah) (?) CLOUGH of Poplin; d. April 17, 1756; m. (2), Jan., 1757, ABIGAIL PAGE, who d. July 17, 1778; m. (3) Mrs. MERCY (DEARBORN) QUIMBY, b. Aug. 21, 1732; d. Oct. 23, 1791; m. (4), June 21, 1792, HANNAH (JAMES) DEARBORN of Kingston. Mr. Huntoon was a soldier in the Louisburg campaign, in the French and Indian wars, and served under Stark at Bennington. In 1776 "General Folsom was ordered to deliver to Mr. Benjamin Huntoon eleven pounds of powder for New Britton."

Philip,	b. Nov. 28, 1751; m. ——— Fellows; d. 1780; was a Revolutionary soldier; no ch.
Jonathan,	b. Jan. 4, 1754; m. Sarah Prescott (or Moody) (?); d. March 25, 1815; Revolutionary soldier.
Sarah,	b. March 17, 1757; m. Isaac Marston of Enfield; d. Aug. 28, 1814.
Nathaniel,	b. June 16, 1759; m., Sept. 10, 1783, Hannah Webster, b. 1756; d. Jan. 22, 1793.
Mary,	b. Dec. 15, 1761; m. Joseph Fellows of Andover.
Hannah,	b. Nov. 13, 1763; m. Jonathan Bartlett, Norwich, Vt.; d. March 7, 1858.
Benjamin,	b. April 6, 1765; m. (1) Mehitable Page; m. (2) Hannah Baker.
Anna,	b. Aug. 13, 1766.

Samuel,	b. May 10, 1768; m., June 4, 1801, Martha Tucker.
Rebecca,	b. Nov. 28, 1769; m. David Webster; d. May 28, 1836.
Elizabeth,	b. May 3, 1771; m. Jonathan Brown of Andover.
John,	b. July 15, 1773; m., Oct. 25, 1798, Rebecca, dau. Joseph Calef; he d. Andover, Ill., Oct. 26, 1818; she d. Sept. 17, 1836.
Mercy,	b. April 17, 1775; m., June 16, 1796, Daniel Chandler of Hanover; d. May, 1833.
Anna,	b. Aug. 13, 1776; m. Jonathan Bartlett of Norwich, Vt.; d. Dec. 16, 1838.

JOHN, son of Philip and Betsey (Hall) HUNTOON, b. Exeter; d. in Kingston Dec. 8, 1778; res. in Kingston; m. MARY RUNDLETT; 12 ch. Mr. Huntoon was a soldier in the Indian war; in Captain Ladd's company in 1724; was selectman in Kingston in 1724.

DANIEL, son of John and Mary (Rundlett) HUNTOON, bap. Kingston July 9, 1738; d. Kingston ———; m. (1), Oct. 21, 1762, MARTHA FIFIELD, who d. Oct. 16, 1802; m. (2) ——— CADY.

Mary,	b. ———; m. ——— Lowell.
DANIEL,	b. March 13, 1766; m. Sally Sweat.
PHINEAS,	b. April 22, 1768; m. Mehitable French.
Elizabeth,	b. 1774; m. ——— Lowell.
JOHN,	b. 1776; m. Susan Mills.
Charles,	b. ———.
Josiah,	b. ———; d. unm.
Dolly,	b. ———; m. John French; d. in Ohio.

The Jerry Roberts house was built by Dan'l Huntoon about 1823.

DANIEL, son of Daniel and Martha (Fifield) HUNTOON, was b. March 13, 1766; d. Feb. 26, 1838; m. SALLY SWEAT Aug. 25, 1789; she was b. March 17, 1772 and d. Nov. 1, 1852.

Joseph,	b. Nov. 15, 1789; d. Nov. 15, 1789.
Sally,	b. Jan. 22, 1791; m. (1), Nov., 1814, Jonathan Sanborn of Andover; res. S. Danbury; d. June 3, 1866; m. (2) Stephen Bohonan.
JOSEPH S.,	b. Dec. 2, 1792; m. (1) Abigail Eaton; m. (2) Sally Brown.
Hannah,	b. April 6, 1795; d. May 23, 1796.
John,	b. Nov. 17, 1797; m., Dec. 18, 1825, Betsey Hale of Salisbury; lived in Danbury; 2 ch.

Daniel,	b. Dec. 22, 1799; m. (1), 1824, Hannah Johnson of Andover, who d. Dec. 25, 1843; m. (2), 1846, Elmira Taylor; moved to Michigan; he d. May 6, 1858; 10 ch.
Hannah S.,	b. July 15, 1802; m., May 7, 1824, James Proctor of Andover.
Abigail,	b. July 7, 1804; m. (1), Sept., 1852, John Bean of Danbury, who d. Jan., 1867; m. (2), Dec., 1868, Nathan Leeds of Danbury.
Julia G.,	b. Oct. 2, 1806; d. June 19, 1853, at San Francisco; unm.
Dorothy,	b. Aug. 4, 1808; m., May 19, 1840, Joseph C. Herrick of New London.
Polly or Mary,	b. Jan. 28, 1811.
William H. H.,	b. March 31, 1813; m., March 31, 1839, Joanna S. Keniston; res. in Danbury; 8 ch.
Martha Jane,	b. Feb. 26, 1816; m., May 17, 1837, John S. Rand; res. in Danbury.

Col. JOSEPH S., son of Daniel and Sally (Sweat) HUNTOON, was b. in Andover Dec. 2, 1792; d. in Andover Nov. 23, 1833; m. (1), Dec. 24, 1816, ABIGAIL EATON, b. Sept. 2, 1791; d. Dec. 4, 1826; m. (2), June 21, 1827, SALLY, dau. of Moses and Abigail BROWN of Andover.

Joseph,	b. ———; d. Dec. 19, 1820.
Lucy,	b. May 6, 1821; m., 1840, Rowell C. Bryant.
Tryphenia,	b. Aug. 26, 1823; m., Aug. 4, 1844, Freeman S. Tenney.
Abigail,	b. Sept. 17, 1825; m., Nov. 11, 1846, Abram C. Paine.
Lucretia Ann,	b. June 4, 1828; m., May 11, 1853, William Wilson.
Joseph Warren,	b. Jan. 14, 1830; m., Sept. 9, 1862, Nancy J. Tucker of Hill; res. in Franklin.
Daniel True,	b. March 5, 1832; m., March 17, 1859, Marcia J. Messer of Danbury.
Thomas Brown,	b. Oct. 20, 1833; m., Dec. 5, 1855, Mary Carey of Everett, Mass.

PHINEAS, son of Daniel and Martha (Fifield) HUNTOON, was b. in Kingston, N. H., April 22, 1768; d. in Salisbury Dec. 7, 1836; m., May 3, 1789, MEHITABLE, dau. of Lieut. Joseph and Huldah (Clifford) FRENCH; b. June 13, 1769; d. in Salisbury April 21, 1840. He settled in Andover on Beech Hill on the farm now owned by Charles E. Currier. All his children were born on this farm.

WILLIAM,	b. April 22, 1789; m. Lydia Stevens.
Mehitable,	b. Oct. 14, 1791; m., Dec. 1817, James Morse of Salisbury; d. Nov. 11, 1826.
NATHANIEL,	b. Feb. 4, 1793; m. Betsey Colby; d. ———.
Joseph French,	b. May 17, 1795; m. (1) Ann Blaisdell; m. (2) Betsey Sleeper; m. (3) ———; went West.
Daniel,	b. Dec. 17, 1797; m. Melinda Norris.
PHINEAS,	b. Nov. 7, 1798; m. (1) Catherine Sleeper; m. (2) Julia Gookin; m. (3) Adeline Sleeper; d. June 4, 1877.
Abigail,	b. Aug. 7, 1800; m. Edward Doane.
Sarah,	b. Oct. 17, 1802; m. David Barnard; d. April 24, 1837.
Polly,	b. May 18, 1804; m. Charles Huntoon of Unity; d. March 12, 1843.
Aurelia,	b. March 16, 1806; m. David Barnard.
JOHN F.,	b. Nov. 19, 1808; m. (1) Emmeline A. Sanders; m. (2) Aphia K. Putney; d. May 10, 1881.
Lavinia,	b. Oct. 18, 1810; m. Philo Cilley.
Eliza,	b. May 11, 1814; d. March 26, 1836; unm.

WILLIAM, son of Phineas and Mehitable (French) HUNTOON, was b. in Andover April 22, 1789; m., Dec. 1, 1814, LYDIA, dau. of Dea. Hubbard and Lydia (Berry) STEVENS of Salisbury, b. Dec. 2, 1790; d. in Andover April 10, 1868. Mr. Huntoon lived on the farm where he was born until he moved to Andover Centre, where he d., soon after, March 18, 1867.

Sylvester,	b. Sept. 16, 1815; d. April 17, 1820.
WILLIAM HENRY,	b. Oct. 8, 1817; m. Martha C. Gookin.
Lydia A.,	b. Sept. 9, 1820; d. Aug. 26, 1843.
Sylvester,	b. Sept. 9, 1823; d. Sept. 7, 1824.
Sylvester Dana,	b. Sept. 29, 1825; m., Nov. 15, 1853, Martha B. Ordway; lived in Hopkinton; d. Sept. 9, 1860.
Sylvanus,	b. Sept. 7, 1828; d. Dec. 23, 1858.
Elizabeth M.,	b. Sept. 26, 1832; m. William L. Bennett; lived in Concord, then in Andover.
Annette R.,	b. May 20, 1837; m. David E. Clark of Andover.

WILLIAM HENRY, son of William and Lydia (Stevens) HUNTOON, was b. in Andover Oct. 8, 1817; d. in Newport June 19, 1875; m., Nov. 25, 1841, MARTHA C., dau. of David Carter and Abby (Wood) GOOKIN of Salisbury, b. July 3, 1820; d. Andover March 14, 1906.

Mr. Huntoon lived in Salisbury, Andover Centre and Newport. Mrs. Huntoon m. (2) Charles C. Davis of Andover.

Flora Jane,	b. Feb. 13, 1843; m., Sept. 7, 1864, John J. Hadley of Andover; 2 ch.
Lydia Ann,	b. Jan. 3, 1845; m., Nov. 15, 1871, William F. Simonds of Concord, N. H.; 1 ch.
Ella Nancy,	b. Sept. 18, 1852.

NATHANIEL, son of Phineas and Mehitable (French) HUNTOON, was b. in Andover Feb. 4, 1793; d. in Salisbury; m. BETSEY, dau. of Enoch and Hannah (Kendrick) COLBY of Salisbury; she d. in Salisbury. Mr. Huntoon lived for many years on the site of the house where Samuel Swett was b., just west of the dwelling-house of Charles Currier, in 1905.

John,	b. Aug. 19, 1817; d. Oct. 27, 1827.
Moses,	b. Jan. 23, 1819.
Betsey,	b. Nov. 14, 1820.
Daniel,	b. March 24, 1822; d. young.
Seth,	b. Jan. 11, 1824; d. May 10, 1855.
Enoch,	b. Oct. 29, 1825; d. June 27, 1848.
Woodman,	b. June 17, 1827.
Daniel,	b. June 14, 1829; m., Oct. 21, 1843, Mary J. Phoenix; 8 ch.
John,	b. Jan. 9, 1831; d. Aug. 17, 1861.
George W.,	b. Nov. 30, 1832; d. Oct. 27, 1834.
Sarah Ann,	b. July 3, 1834; d. Nov. 30, 1855.
George,	b. July 2, 1836.
Harriet,	b. July 24, 1837; d. May 20, 1859.
Martin,	b. Aug. 8, 1839; d. Sept. 17, 1859.
Read,	b. Oct. 14, 1841.
Charles,	b. Feb. 12, 1843.

PHINEAS, son of Phineas and Mehitable (French) HUNTOON, was b. in Andover Nov. 7, 1798; d. in Salisbury June 4, 1877; m. (1), 1830, CATHERINE SLEEPER, who d. 1834; m. (2), 1835, JULIA GOOKIN; d. about 1840; m. (3), 1841, ADALINE SLEEPER, b. Jan. 28, 1811; d. 1891.

Martha Ann,	b. Nov. 23, 1831; m. ——— Williams; d. in 1855.
Luther H.,	b. June 12, 1836; m. (1), March 20, 1861, Betsey Heath; m. (2), Oct. 22, 1905, Susie K. (Hayward) Curtis of Andover.
Cyrus,	b. March 13, 1837; m. Patience Rocket; d. Jan. 1, 1875.
Malvina,	b. ———; d. young.

Herrick C.,	b. Jan. 18, 1842; m., Aug. 18, 1869, Emma Hobbs.
Kate S.,	b. Dec. 5, 1844; m. Alfred Sanborn.
Levi S.,	b. Jan. 20, 1846; m. ———.
Alpheus B.,	b. March 11, 1847; m. (1), June 28, 1873, Isabella Morgan of Warner; m. (2) Marietta Ervins; d. Sept. 8, 1906.
Jennie N.,	b. June 17, 1849; m. George W. Childs, who d. at Lawrence July 13, 1887; 3 ch.
Nahum,	b. Nov. 4, 1850; d. in 1853.
Lizzie M.,	b. July 24, 1853.

JOHN F., son of Phineas and Mehitable (French) HUNTOON, b. Andover Nov. 19, 1808; d. Salisbury May 10, 1881; m. (1), Nov., 1837, EMMELINE A. SAUNDERS, b. 1815; d. March 26, 1847; m. (2), Sept. 10, 1848, APHIA K. PUTNEY of Hopkinton.

John F.,	b. 1838; d. 1838.
John F.,	b. April 5, 1839; d. Vicksburg, Miss., in 1864; a soldier; unm.
Emmeline,	b. 1841; d. 1841.
Henrietta E.,	b. Aug. 25, 1842; m. J. G. Colburn of Manchester.
Cora A.,	b. Nov. 24, 1845; m. A. B. Roberts; res. Manchester.
Warren,	b. Nov. 19, 1850; m. Nellie S. Morrill; res. Hopkinton.
Mary E.,	b. Dec. 7, 1851; d. May 10, 1868.
Cyrus P.,	b. May 12, 1853.
Caroline J.,	b. Feb. 11, 1855.
Selina S.,	b. April 29, 1857; d. Feb. 8, 1879.
Charles H.,	b. Nov. 19, 1860.

JOHN, son of Daniel and Martha (Fifield) HUNTOON, was b. in 1776; d. in Vermont Nov. 9, 1864; res. in Andover, Salisbury and in Shrewsbury, Vt.; moved to Vermont in 1819; m., 1795, SUSAN MILLS, who d. Feb. 18, 1869.

Martha,	b. in Andover July 7, 1799; m., July 7, 1829, ———; d. March 13, 1865.
John Kelly,	b. in Andover Sept. 4, 1803; m., March 16, 1822, Charlotte Stannard of West Haven, Vt.; 10 ch.
Joseph Osgood,	b. in Andover Nov. 16, 1805; m., Nov. 13, 1826, Olive Bartlett; 4 ch.
Benjamin Osgood,	b. in Andover Nov. 16, 1805; m. (1), 1832, Olive Webber; m. (2) Betsey Cook.

Daniel True,	b. in Andover July 25, 1807; m., April 12, 1832, ———; 8 ch.
James,	b. in Andover Jan. 8, 1810; m., Jan. 5, 1841, Eliza Ann Shaw of Rutland, Vt.; 4 ch.
Josiah,	b. in Andover Aug. 9, 1813; m., Nov. 12, 1839, Elizabeth Whitmore; res. Rutland, Vt.; 3 ch.
Hiram,	b. in Andover March 3, 1815; m., May 4, 1835, Elizabeth Sherman; 10 ch.

FRANCIS JOSEPH, son of Joseph and Nancy Jane (Tucker) HUNTOON of Hill, was b. in Hill April 4, 1867; m., May 10, 1893, MINNIE MOREY, b. in Wilmot Dec. 25, 1875. Mr. Huntoon is a blacksmith and came from Franklin to East Andover April 1, 1898. Was selectman in 1900.

Ralph Benjamin,	b. in Franklin April 1, 1894.
Hazel Ellen,	b. in Franklin May 16, 1895.
Erol Morey,	b. in Franklin Aug. 2, 1897.
Ruth,	b. in Andover Dec. 29, 1900.

JOHNSON.

WARREN, son of Elisha and Ruth (Elkins) JOHNSON, b. in Northwood, N. H., Feb. 5, 1800; d. in Concord Sept. 28, 1881; m. (1) MERCY, dau. of Jonathan and Betsey SANBORN of Springfield; m. (2), in Boscawen Sept. 1, 1841, SARAH ANN, dau. of Zachariah Hanaford and Hannah (Hoit) SARGENT of Concord, N. H., b. Concord Sept. 8, 1809; d. Middleboro, Mass., Jan. 31, 1891. Mr. Johnson came from Lawrence to Andover, where he lived from Feb., 1857, to Dec., 1859.

Jonathan S.,	b. Jan. 11, 1830; res. Lawrence, Mass.
Warren H.,	b. March 14, 1834.
Mercy Ann,	b. in Penacook March 14, 1834; m., 1861, William H. Jackman; 4 sons, one living in Brooklyn, N. Y., a dentist.
Martha Frances,	b. Penacook Aug. 15, 1843; d. Nov. 13, 1861.
MILLARD FILLMORE,	b. Springfield Oct. 27, 1850; m. Adaline Allen of Penacook; 3 ch.
Flora Cordelia,	b. Lawrence, Mass., 1854; m. Hiram A. Thurber; d. Aug. 25, 1888, Corinth, Vt.; 1 ch.

MILLARD FILLMORE, son of Warren and Sarah Ann (Sargent) JOHNSON, b. Springfield, N. H., Oct. 27, 1850; m. E. ADALINE ALLEN. Mr.

Johnson is a well known Baptist minister and pastor of the First Baptist church in Nashua.

Allen Montague,	b. Nov. 3, 1884; res. Pittsburg, Pa.
Warren Clifford,	b. Oct. 28, 1888.
Helen Martin,	b. Sept. 18, 1890.

DAVID, son of Ichabod S. and Lucy (Norris) JOHNSON, was b. in Grafton April 17, 1818; m. (1), Feb. 3, 1842, SARAH BEAN, who d. Nov. 15, 1860; m. (2), June, 1861, SARAH COLBY. Mr. Johnson was a carpenter and settled in Andover in 1864. Enlisted in 1861 in Company I, Fourth Regiment, New Hampshire Volunteers and served three years.

David W.,	b. March 28, 1843.
Sarah Josephine,	b. July 24, 1844.
Henry Gilbert,	b. June 2, 1847.
James Webster,	b. March 24, 1849.
Charles Alfonso,	b. April 19, 1850.
Alfred Eugene,	b. Oct. 6, 1854.
George Washington,	b. March 28, 1856.
Oscar Fowler,	b. April, 1868.

KENERSON.

JACOB FLANDERS, son of Nathaniel and Mary Ann (Flanders) KENERSON, was b. in Andover Aug. 8, 1813; d. in Danbury Feb. 15, 1901; m., Nov. 18, 1847, SUSAN JANE, dau. of Asa and Susan (Connor) BAKER of Pembroke, N. H.; she d. ———. A noted musician and a carriage and sign painter at Cilleyville.

Lucia Jane,	b. Feb. 27, 1850; m., Dec. 18, 1869, Oscar Irvine Eastman of Danbury.
Carrie Frances,	b. March 10, 1853; d. Aug. 29, 1855.

KENISTON.

In Newmarket, N. H., there were living, about 1760, WILLIAM KENISTON, VALENTINE KENISTON, THOMAS KENISTON, CYRUS KENISTON, JOHN KENISTON, JONATHAN KENISTON. The Newmarket records were burned, but the traditions of the town affirm that these six men were brothers.

WILLIAM, son of ——— and ——— (———) KENISTON, b. about 1726; d. May 8, 1803; m. ——— KENISTON of Durham. Mr. Keniston was in Sanbornton in 1768; soon after settled in Northfield; he was a Revolutionary soldier; was at the battle of Brandywine.

Lydia,	b. ———; m. David Dustin of Sanbornton.
Susan,	b. ———.

David,	b. ———; lived in Northfield.
WILLIAM,	b. Oct. 10, 1760; m. Sarah Morrison.
JONATHAN,	b. Feb. 12, 1765; m., June 10, 1788, Sarah Cilley and lived in Andover.
John,	b. ———; m., Aug. 16, 1793, Hannah Bartlett of Andover; res. in Andover.
Sally,	b. Dec. 13, 1768; m. Elisha Cilley of Andover (see).
Francis,	b. ———; lived in Northfield and Wilmot.
Priscilla,	b. ———; m., 1789, Philip Cilley of Andover (see).
Anna,	b. ———.

WILLIAM, son of William and ——— (Keniston) KENISTON, b. Oct. 10, 1760; d. in Sanbornton Oct. 30, 1853; m., Nov. 27, 1788, SARAH, dau. of Ebenezer MORRISON; she was b. Poplin March 28, 1771; d. Dec. 6, 1839. Mr. Keniston lived on home farm till his fifth child was b.; then moved to Sanbornton Bridge.

Sally,	b. Oct. 18, 1789; m., Dec. 6, 1808, Robert Smith; res. Campton.
William,	b. June 24, 1791; m., May 16, 1813, Lydia Glines of Northfield.
Agnes,	b. June 25, 1793; m., Feb. 25, 1812, Timothy Silver of Sanbornton; res. Craftsbury, Vt.
Ebenezer,	b. April 6, 1795; m. Harriet Crane; res. Boston, Campton, Hampton and Sanbornton; 9 ch.
John,	b. March 14, 1797.
Samuel,	b. Dec. 8, 1798; m., March 4, 1824, Elizabeth Baker of Campton.
David Dustin,	b. Feb. 20, 1801; lived in Rumney.
Lydia,	b. Oct. 15, 1804; m. Rev. Oliver Barron, a Baptist minister.
Abigail,	b. Oct. 5, 1806; m. William Moses of Campton.
Jacob Morrison,	b. June 28, 1808; m. Sylvia Ann Croney; res. Rumney.
George Washington,	b. Dec. 22, 1810.
Almira S.,	b. June 6, 1814; m., May 31, 1835, Samuel F. Jewell; d. Feb. 8, 1877; 3 ch.

JONATHAN, son of William and ——— (Keniston) KENISTON, was b. in Sanbornton Feb. 12, 1765; d. in Andover June 5, 1834; m., June 10, 1788, SARAH, dau. of Benjamin and Apphia (Keniston) CILLEY, b. in Poplin Aug. 25, 1771; d. in Andover May 16, 1857.

BENJAMIN,	b. Sept. 10, 1789; m. (1) Mary Ann Bachelder; m. (2) Hannah Bachelder.
Apphia,	b. April 15, 1791; d. April 15, 1791.
Sarah,	b. April 15, 1791; d. April 15, 1791.
Apphia,	b. April 9, 1793; m. (1) John L. Smith; m. (2) Nathan Woodbury.
Sarah,	b. Feb. 19, 1795; m., Oct. 23, 1826, Moses Tucker; lived in Canaan; d. Sept. 3, 1881.
JONATHAN,	b. April 3, 1797; m. Hannah Sceva.
WILLIAM,	b. Feb. 13, 1799; m. Betsey Sceva.
PHILIP,	b. April 10, 1801; m. (1) Sophronia Winter; m. (2) Asenath Taylor of Danbury.
Susanna,	b. April 8, 1803; d. April 8, 1803.
Rebecca,	b. March 4, 1804; m., May 4, 1837, John Rowe of Wilmot; d. Aug. 30, 1881.
ELISHA CILLEY,	b. Oct. 21, 1807; m. Hannah F. Morrill of Franklin.
Polly M.,	b. Dec. 21, 1809; d. Oct. 16, 1829.
Lydia Dustin,	b. June 18, 1812; m., Jan. 31, 1854, Rev. William Nason of Springfield; d. July 12, 1889.

BENJAMIN, son of Jonathan and Sarah (Cilley) KENISTON, was b. in Andover Sept. 10, 1789; d. in Wilmot Sept. 9, 1863; m. (1), Aug. 12, 1812, MIRIAM, dau. of Mark and Abigail (Rayno) BACHELDER, b. Nov., 1791; d. Nov. 12, 1821; m. (2), April 22, 1822, HANNAH, sister of first wife, b. June 27, 1789; d. Dec. 24, 1865.

Hannah,	b. Dec. 12, 1813; m., Oct. 16, 1844, Caleb T. Robie.
Sarah,	b. 1815; d. Aug. 8, 1845; unm.
Abigail,	b. 1817; d. July 5, 1836; unm.
Miriam,	b. 1820; m., 1842, William Butler; d. Feb. 4, 1848.
Eliza,	b. Nov. 17, 1822; d. July 15, 1842.
Rosena Ann,	b. June 17, 1824; m. May 19, 1843, William Farnum.
BENJAMIN C.,	b. Oct. 12, 1826; m. Lucy Buck; res. Wilmot.
Rebecca,	b. June 27, 1828; m. (1), Oct. 3, 1847, James M. Knowlton; m. (2), Sept. 14, 1854, Nathaniel C. Littlefield.

BENJAMIN C., son of Benjamin and Hannah (Bachelder) KENISTON, b. in Wilmot Oct. 12, 1826; res. Wilmot; m., Jan. 6, 1853, LUCY, dau. of James and Nancy (Dudley) BUCK of Andover; she d. ———.

Elzira Ann,	b. Feb. 15, 1854; m., March 22, 1879, Edwin D. Downes; res. Wilmot; 4 ch.
Luther Martin,	b. Aug. 21, 1856; m., May 28, 1879, Mary Alice Philbrick; 2 ch.; Mr. Keniston is a well-known minister.
Nancy Abby,	b. April 19, 1858; m., Dec. 10, 1881, Edward H. Walker; 1 ch.
Oren James,	b. June 11, 1873; d. Nov. 9, 1875.
Kate Florence,	b. July 3, 1878; m., March 5, 1902, Wesley S. Wells; 2 ch.

Dea. JONATHAN, son of Jonathan and Sarah (Cilley) KENISTON, was b. in Northfield April 3, 1797; d. in Andover Jan. 22, 1873; m., May 26, 1818, HANNAH, dau. of Henry and Joanna (Cilley) SCEVA; she was b. Jan. 25, 1798; d. in Andover Jan. 22, 1864.

Joanna S.,	b. June 30, 1819; m., March 31, 1839, William H. H. Huntoon.
JONATHAN,	b. Jan. 2, 1821, in Salisbury; m. Ann B. Tolbert.
Henry S.,	b. April 25, 1824; m., Sept. 18, 1849, Harriet N. Cilley; 1 ch., Edgar G.; d. Aug. 21, 1854, a. 2y.
JOHN W.,	b. July 27, 1826; m. Lucy P. Carr.
Martha Jane,	b. Aug. 4, 1828; m., Dec. 31, 1846, Daniel M. Greeley of Hudson, N. H.; d. May 23, 1905.
David,	b. March 12, 1832; d. April 21, 1832.
Hannah C.,	b. Feb. 23, 1836; m., Nov. 13, 1856, John C. Webster; d. April 2, 1858.
JAMES L.,	b. May 30, 1838 (see).

JONATHAN, son of Dea. Jonathan and Hannah (Sceva) KENISTON, b. in Salisbury Jan. 2, 1821; m. in Vermont Ann B. Tolbert.

Ann J.,	b. in Vermont, 1850.

JOHN W., son of Jonathan and Hannah (Sceva) KENISTON, was b. in Andover July 27, 1826; d. in Andover Oct. 28, 1884; m., Oct. 25, 1849, LUCY P. CARR of Wilmot, b. Dec. 25, 1832; d. in Andover Jan. 13, 1894.

Ellen E.,	b. Sept. 23, 1850; m. Warren S. Quimby (see).

JAMES L., son of Jonathan and Hannah (Sceva) KENISTON, b. in Andover May 30, 1838; d. in Andover Nov. 11, 1876; m. (1), Dec., 1860, CARRIE HANCOCK of Franklin, who d. July 8, 1870; m. (2),

Nov., 1871, NANCY E. HANCOCK of Franklin, who d. April 27, 1891.

Charles L., b. Oct. 27, 1867; d. May 8, 1881.

WILLIAM, son of Jonathan and Sarah (Cilley) KENISTON, was b. in Northfield Feb. 13, 1799; d. in Andover May 11, 1853; m. (1), April 5, 1825, BETSEY, dau. of Henry and Joanna (Cilley) SCEVA; she was b. in Andover Oct. 23, 1804; d. in Andover Sept. 1, 1839; m. (2) ———, b, 1798.

William Stillman, b. 1825; m. ———.

PHILIP, Dea., son of Jonathan and Sarah (Cilley) KENISTON, was b. in Andover April 10, 1801; d. April 5, 1880; m. (1), May 3, 1824, SOPHRONIA WINTER; she d. Dec. 21, 1825; m. (2), Nov. 27, 1829, ASENATH TAYLOR of Danbury; he lived in Hampden, Me.

Judson P., b. March 16, 1825; m. (1) Cordelia G. Knowlton; she d. Nov. 19, 1851; m. (2) Elizabeth Fletcher.

George B., b. March 5, 1830; m. Susan Chandler of Salem, Mass.

Alfred J., b. Oct. 15, 1831; m. Sarah Huse; was a soldier in Union army.

William B., b. Nov. 12, 1848; m. Mary R. Dorman.

Ruth G., b. Aug. 8, 1851; m. Ellom More.

ELISHA CILLEY, son of Jonathan and Sarah (Cilley) KENISTON, was b. in Andover Oct. 21, 1807; d. in Andover June 10, 1890; m., Dec. 25, 1832, HANNAH F., dau. of Abel and Jane (Jameson) MORRILL of Franklin, b. Dec. 24, 1810; d. Jan. 27, 1898. Soon after marriage Mr. Keniston moved to Beech Hill to the farm now occupied by John Brown. In the spring of 1844 he moved to the farm now occupied by John R. Farnum, where he died.

Elbridge M., b. Oct. 22, 1834; d. Sept. 13, 1851.

J. Frank, b. Feb. 23, 1837; m., June 13, 1861, Mary A. Marshall of Nashua; d. Jan. 17, 1891; Frank Elbridge, b. July 30, 1863; d. April 5, 1889; Mrs. Keniston m. (2) John R. Farnum; no ch.

Sarah Jane, b. March 5, 1839; m., April 9, 1863, Moses G. Woodward of Franklin; d. June, 1906; 3 ch.

MALVINA M., b. May 20, 1843; m. Alpheus P. Dunlap.

Walter E., b. Sept. 17, 1851; d. Jan. 15, 1863.

KENISTON-DUNLAP.

MALVINA M., dau. of Elisha C. and Hannah (Morrill) KENISTON, b. May 20, 1843; m., March 11, 1869, ALPHEUS P. DUNLAP of Salisbury; res. West Salisbury.

Mary K. Dunlap,	b. May 30, 1870; m., Nov. 4, 1895, Ichabod S. Williams of Grafton; 2 ch.
Walter E. Dunlap,	b. Oct. 4, 1873; m., Oct. 9, 1899, Nellie Pierce of Wilmot; 2 ch., ———. b. ———; Lloyd Walter, b. Nov. 2, 1905.
William B. Dunlap,	b. Feb. 7, 1875.
George A. Dunlap,	b. May 1, 1879.

KENISTON-WOODWARD.

SARAH JANE, dau. of Elisha C. and Hannah (Morrill) KENISTON, b. March 5, 1839; d. ———; m., April 4, 1863, MOSES G. WOODWARD of Franklin; d. June 14, 1895; res. Franklin.

James Walter,	b. May 27, 1865; d. Feb. 2, 1866.
Emma Maria,	b. June 30, 1867; m., March 25, 1895.
Charles Elisha,	b. July 8, 1870; d. Aug. 4, 1871.
Harvey Walter,	b. July 16, 1872; d. May 18, 1873.
Jennie Hannah,	b. April 22, 1874; m., Dec. 2, 1903.
Hattie Maybel,	b. July 15, 1877.
Leon Garfield,	b. July 30, 1882; d. April 21, 1883.

KENISTON.

JOHN, son of William Keniston of Sanbornton, b. ———; d. ———; m., Aug. 16, 1793, HANNAH, dau. of Nathan and Molly (Blaisdell) BARTLETT of Andover. Mr. Keniston lived on the place where Enos Sleeper, who m. Miriam, Mr. Keniston's dau., afterwards lived and died.

Nancy,	b. ———; m., Nov., 1824, Green Greeley (see).
Miriam,	b. ———; m., July 15, 1834, Enos Sleeper (see).
Polly,	b. ———; m., Nov. 21, 1836, David K. Cilley; no ch.
Priscilla,	b. ———; m., Sept. 23, 1837, Benjamin D. Cilley (see).

JOHN, son of ——— and ——— (———) KENISTON, b. ———; d. ———; m. LUELLA URAN, b. about 1773. Luella was a sister of Nancy, Betsey and Mehitable Uran of "Kearsarge Gore," now Wilmot.

Samuel, b. ———; m. Sally, dau. John and Nancy (Uran) Moody.

JOHN, b. about 1802; m. wid. of his brother, Samuel.

Francis W., b. ———; m. (1) ———; m. (2) Mary, dau. of John and Sally (Smith) Cole.

Eliza or Elizabeth, b. about 1816; m. (1) ——— Durgin; dau., Augusta, b. about 1839; m. (2) Jacob Tucker; res. on "the plains." She had a dau., Mary Johnson, b. about 1833.

JOHN, son of ——— and ——— (———) KENISTON, b. ———; d. Nov., 1888; m. Mrs. SALLIE (Moody) KENISTON, dau. of John and Nancy (Uran) MOODY; d. April 14, 1886. Mr. Keniston res. in Andover and Wilmot. From a marked impediment in his speech he was generally known as "stuttering John," but his ready wit made full amends for lack of facility in expression.

Betsey Ann, b. Nov. 14, 1829; m. Jonathan Trumbull; res. Andover.

Nancy Jane, b. March 13, 1833; m., Feb. 19, 1853, Elbridge G. Brown of Andover. He was killed at the battle of Cold Harbor; she m. (2) Hezekiah Messer; 3 ch.

Alden, b. March 10, 1835; m. (1), March 8, 1860, Betsey Trumbull; m. (2), Oct. 26, 1887, Etta M. Battis; 3 ch.

Mary, b. Jan. 10, 1838; m. Lyndon Woods; res. Boscawen; 2 ch.

Sarah and George R., children of Sallie Moody, were born before her marriage to John Keniston. Sarah m. John Richards of Lowell, Mass.; George R. m. Nancy G. Atwood and res. in Wilmot, Andover and Franklin (see).

GEORGE RICKERSON, son of Sallie Moody, widow of Samuel KENISTON, b. April 12, 1825; res. Wilmot, Andover and Franklin, N. H.; m., Jan. 11, 1849, NANCY GOVE, dau. of Augustus and Sally (Gove) ATWOOD of Wilmot, b. Wilmot Nov. 29, 1830.

Abbie F., b. Wilmot Jan. 10, 1850; m., May 27, 1871, Samuel Robie; res. East Andover.

Sarah E., b. Wilmot Aug. 22, 1852; m., July 4, 1871, Fillmore M. Libby; res. Franklin.

H. Estella, b. Andover Aug. 30, 1854; m., July 3, 1869, George A. Libby; res. Contoocook.

Charlotte A., b. Wilmot April 5, 1856; m., May 15, 1872, Frank S. Kimball; res. Franklin.

George William,	b. Andover June 24, 1858; m. Elmira Colby, deceased; he res. in Hill.
Nellie E.,	b. Andover Aug. 6, 1859; m. Rosto R. Emery (see).
Albert L.,	b. Andover Sept. 24, 1861; m. Louisa Tilton; res. East Andover.
James M.,	b. Andover May 2, 1863; m. Minnie Swallow; res. East Andover.
F. Henry,	b. Andover Sept. 2, 1865; m. Etta B. Thompson; res. East Andover.
Luvia E.,	b. Andover Oct. 2, 1867; m. Harry Colby; res. Franklin.
Benjamin A.,	b. Andover July 3, 1874; d. young.

GEORGE W., son of Francis W. and Mary (Cole) KENISTON, was b. in ———; came to Andover about 1866; m. (1), March, 1880, HENRIETTA, dau. of Augustus HAZELTON; m. (2), Nov. 10, 1889, MARY ABBIE WHITTEMORE of Salisbury. Mr. Keniston is a farmer and lives on the William Scribner place on "the plains."

Mabel,	b. Jan. 22, 1890; m. May 14, 1907, Budd H. Keyser.
Charles,	b. Aug. 13, 1891.
John,	b. April 28, 1894.
Rosa,	b. April 14, 1897.
Ella,	b. Aug. 13, 1900.
Infant,	b. Oct. 11, 1905.

HARRY G., son of Elbridge and Nellie (Farwell) KENISTON, b. in Northfield Nov. 12, 1872; res. in Andover; m., Aug. 30, 1890, LAURA, dau. of John Q., and Drusilla Jane (Stewart) SEAVEY of Andover.

A child,	b. June 23, 1891.
Leon,	b. June 17, 1893.
Ernest,	b. July 7, 1894.
Florence E.,	b. Nov. 15, 1897.
Elmer Guy,	b. Nov. 6, 1899.

KEYSER.

WILLIAM KEYSER and MERCY CLOUGH were m. in Salisbury, N. H., July, 1775; all their ch. were b. in Salisbury.

Betty,	b. May 21, 1776.
WILLIAM,	b. April 1, 1778; m., April 19, 1798, in Salisbury, Olive Scribner.
Sally,	b. Aug. 12, 1780.

Stewart,	b. April 15, 1782.
Hannah,	b. April 19, 1784.
Samuel,	b. July 11, 1786.
Sally,	b. June 10, 1788.
John,	b. July 5, 1790.

WILLIAM, son of William and ——— (———) KEYSER, b. ———————; m. OLIVE, dau. of Thomas and Sarah Colby SCRIBNER of Andover.

Joseph,	b. ———; m. ——— Kemp of Francestown.
William,	b. ———; m. Hannah Bray of Newburyport, Mass.
John,	b. ———; m. Abigail Hall of Rumney.
Samuel,	b. ———; m. (1) Esther Brown of Danbury; m. (2) Mary Jane Dorr of Bangor, Me.
Amos,	b. ———; d. unm., a. 19.
Sally,	b. ———; m. Joshua Harriman, Warner, N. H.
Clarissa,	b. ———; m. John Gage, Methuen, Mass.
Eliza,	b. ———; m. Joseph Johnson; res. few years in Andover.
Susan,	b. ———; m. (1) ——— Ladd from Vermont; m. (2) Rufus Abbott, West Concord, N. H.
Cynthia,	b. Oct. 6, 1819; m. Daniel M. Davis (see).

(The order of the above names save for the *first* two and the *last* two is uncertain.)

KILBURN.

ELIPHALET KILBURN, b. Rowley, Mass., Dec. 13, 1752; res. Boscawen, N. H., where he d. Dec. 11, 1844; m. MARY THORLA; ch. b. Boscawen. Mr. Kilburn was a Revolutionary soldier.

Eunice,	b. April 4, 1781.
George,	b. Jan. 17, 1784.
ENOCH,	b. Feb. 7, 1786; m. (1) Betsey Morse; m. (2) Elizabeth Coggswell.
Hannah,	b. Feb. 7, 1786.
Mary,	b. Dec. 9, 1787.
Susan,	b. Feb. 16, 1789.
Betsey,	b. Oct. 4, 1792.
Sally,	b. March 18, 1798.
Clarissa,	b. March 9, 1800.
Phebe,	b. Sept. 26, 1801.
Eliphalet,	b. March 16, 1804.

ENOCH, son of Dea. Eliphalet and Mary (Thorla) KILBURN, was b. in Boscawen Feb. 7, 1786; d. in Andover Feb. 25, 1875; m. (1) BETSEY MORSE of Boscawen; m. (2) ELIZABETH COGGSWELL of Derry; she d. Feb. 2, 1877, a. 78y. Mr. Kilburn was a farmer and a well known stock buyer and drover in New Hampshire and Vermont.

Mary P.,	b. 1813; m. D. F. Kimball of Boscawen; d. 1859.
Judith A.,	b. 1815; m. Moses Farnum of Concord; d. 1869.
GILBERT T.,	b. 1819; m. Abbie B. Scribner.
Enoch G.,	b. 1821; d. 1823.
Livonia C.,	b. 1823; d. 1845.
ENOCH GERRISH,	b. 1826; m. (1), March 31, 1857, Clara Fletcher; m. (2) Sybil V. Hoyt; d. Concord, 1870; 2 ch.
BENJAMIN FRANKLIN,	b. 1828; m. Jane E. Haley.
HENRY W.,	b. Sept. 26, 1837; m. Sophronia Hersey.
Joseph C.,	b. July 5, 1839; m. (1) Abbie Hawkins; m. (2) Elizabeth Barnes; res. Henniker; 1 ch.
Elizabeth S.,	b. 1842; d. July 17, 1883; unm.
John C.,	b. March 26, 1843; m. Nancy E. Buzzell; he d. Oct. 8, 1872; 1 ch., B. Frank, b. Oct. 17, 1871.

GILBERT T., son of Enoch and Betsey (Morse) KILBURN, b. 1819; res. Concord; m. ABBIE B., dau. of Benjamin F. and Abigail (Brown) SCRIBNER of Andover.

George T.,	b. ———.
Benjamin S.,	b. ———.

ENOCH GERRISH, son of Enoch and Betsey (Morse) KILBURN, b. 1826; res. Concord; d. in Concord 1870; m. (1) CLARA FLETCHER; m. (2) SYBIL V. HOYT.

Mary,	b. ———.
Gerrish,	b. ———.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, son of Enoch and Betsey (Morse) KILBURN, b. 1828; d. at Andover March 24, 1872; m. JANE E., dau. of Thomas and Eliza (Whitcher) HALEY of Andover.

William H.,	b. ———.
Ella M.,	b. ———.
Frederick J.,	b. ———; d. Feb. 28, 1893.

HENRY W., son of Enoch and Elizabeth (Coggswell) KILBURN, b. Sept. 26, 1837; m., May 14, 1861, SOPHRONIA HERSEY of Hill; she d. June 26, 1898. Mr. Kilburn is a farmer and resides on the farm formerly owned by his father.

Anson Henry,	b. March 26, 1866.
Sidney Gerrish,	b. Nov. 19, 1871; d. Aug. 26, 1901.

JAMES, Dea., son of Nathan and Sarah (Plummer) KILBURN, was b. at Newburyport, Mass., Nov. 17, 1783; d. in Salisbury, N. H., Nov. 11, 1869; m., Nov. 27, 1807, ELIZABETH THURSTON, b. in Newburyport Feb. 24, 1785; d. in Salisbury March 20, 1869. Mr. Kilburn moved from Boscawen to Andover in March, 1842, and from Andover to Salisbury in May, 1859.

Elizabeth,	b. Sept. 9, 1808; m., April 10, 1827, Dr. Peter Carleton; d. Oct. 21, 1839.
Judith Thurston,	b. March 24, 1810; d. April 7, 1831.
Edna Dole,	b. Jan. 18, 1812; d. Sept. 1, 1838.
NATHAN,	b. March 2, 1814; m. (1) Polly Danforth; m. (2) Harriet N. Huntoon.
Eunice,	b. July 13, 1816; m., Sept. 28, 1837, John Thurston Dole.
Judith Frances,	b. Sept. 28, 1832; m., Feb. 8, 1859, Oscar F. Lawrence; res. Elgin, Ill.

NATHAN, son of Dea. James and Elizabeth (Thurston) KILBURN, was b. in Boscawen March 2, 1814; d. in Salisbury Jan. 22, 1894; m. (1), Dec. 28, 1836, POLLY DANFORTH, who d. June 19, 1853; m. (2), Jan. 9, 1854, HARRIET N. HUNTOON, who d. Sept. 3, 1881. Mr. Kilburn came to Andover in March, 1842, and moved to Salisbury in 1857.

Albert,	b. Aug. 15, 1840; d. Dec. 4, 1874, in Vicksburg, Miss.
Sarah Climena,	b. June 25, 1842; m., Feb. 9, 1868, William Peter Warren; res. Woburn, Mass.
Angelia,	b. Sept. 22, 1847.
Marietta,	b. June 27, 1851; d. July 10, 1852.

KIMBALL.

RICHARD KIMBALL of Rattlesden parish, Suffolk County, Eng., came to America in the vessel *Elizabeth*, William Andrews master, in 1634. He settled first in Watertown, Mass.; was a freeman in 1635 and a proprietor in 1636–'37; later he moved to Ipswich, Mass., where he res. till his death June 22, 1675; he m. (1) at

Rattlesden, England, URSULA, dau. of Henry and Martha SCOTT of Rattlesden parish; m. (2) Margaret, wid. of Henry DOW of Hampton.

Abigail,	b. Rattlesden, Eng.; m. in England, John Severance; 11 ch.; she d. Salisbury, Mass., June 17, 1658; Mr. Severance m. (2) Susannah, wid. of Henry Ambrose.
HENRY,	bap. Rattlesden, Eng., Aug. 12, 1615; m. (1) Mary Wyatt; m. (2) Mrs. Elizabeth (Gilbert) Rayner.
Elizabeth,	b. Rattlesden, Eng., 1621.
Richard,	b. Rattlesden, Eng., 1623.
Mary,	b. Rattlesden, Eng., 1625; m. Robert Dutch of Gloucester and Ipswich, Mass.
Martha,	b. Rattlesden, Eng., 1629; m. Joseph Fowler; 4 ch.
John,	b. Rattlesden, Eng., 1631; d. May 6, 1698.
Thomas,	b. Rattlesden, Eng., 1633; d. May 3, 1676.
Sarah,	b. Watertown, Mass., 1635; m. Edward Allen; d. Jan. 12, 1690; 11 ch.
Benjamin,	b. Ipswich, Mass., 1637; d. June 11, 1695.
Caleb,	b. Ipswich, Mass., 1639; d. 1682.

HENRY, son of Richard and Ursula (Scott) KIMBALL, bap. Rattlesden, Eng., Aug. 12, 1615; d. in Wenham, Mass., in 1676; came to Massachusetts with his father; m. about 1640, MARY, dau. of John and Mary WYATT, who came from England on the *Elizabeth;* Mary d. in Wenham, Mass., Aug. 12, 1672; m. (2) ELIZABETH, dau. of Humphrey and Elizabeth GILBERT and wid. of William Rayner. Mr. Kimball settled in Watertown; after 1646 moved to Ipswich, thence to Wenham; 13 ch.

JOHN, son of Henry and Mary (Wyatt) KIMBALL, b. Watertown Dec. 25, 1645; d. Amesbury, Mass.; son John appointed administrator of his father's estate June 6, 1726; m., Oct., 1665, MARY, dau. of Francis and Jane JORDAN. Mr. Kimball res. in Ipswich, Newbury and Amesbury, Mass.; 7 ch.

JOHN, son of John and Mary (Jordan) KIMBALL, b. Newbury, Mass., Oct. 15, 1668; res. Amesbury, Mass., where he d.; m. HANNAH, dau. Nathaniel GOULD; 9 ch.

JONATHAN, son of John and Hannah (Gould) KIMBALL, b. Amesbury Nov. 23, 1703; d. ———; res. Amesbury and possibly for a short time in Hampton; m., May 6, 1724, LYDIA WEED of Amesbury; 5 ch.

SAMUEL, son of Jonathan and Lydia (Weed) KIMBALL, b. Amesbury Nov. 5, 1730; res. South Hampton and Newton, N. H.; d. ———; m., May 18, 1753, HANNAH ELIOT; 9 ch.

SAMUEL, son of Samuel and Hannah (Eliot) KIMBALL, b. in South Hampton April 9, 1755; d. ———; m. (1) ELIZABETH HOYT, who d. in Andover Feb. 27, 1815, a. 55y.; m. (2) Mrs. ELIZABETH (ROWE) FIFIELD, dau. of Lieut. John ROWE. Mr. Kimball enlisted in Capt. John Califfe's company in 1775; again in the company of Capt. David Quinn of Hawke, where he served five months. He enlisted again in 1778 in Capt. Clark's company of Newburyport, Mass., and served with General Sullivan in Rhode Island. Mr. Kimball res. in Salisbury, Mass., three years; in South Hampton, N. H., seven years, and in Andover from about 1792 to ———, when he moved to Plymouth. He was a Revolutionary war pensioner in 1836.

SAMUEL,	b. June 8, 1781; m. Betsey Hartford.
MICAH,	b. March 29, 1784; m. Martha ———.
Elizabeth,	b. June 28, 1786; m. Josiah Elkins.
Jonathan,	b. July 30, 1788.
Miriam,	b. July 30, 1788.
William,	b. ———.
Jacob,	b. ———.
Polly,	b. ———; d. 1828; unm.

SAMUEL, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Hoyt) KIMBALL, b. in Newton, N. H., June 8, 1781; d. in Elgin, Ill., Aug. 9, 1849; m., March 11, 1802, BETSEY or ELIZABETH, dau. of John and Polly (Sanders) HARTFORD of Andover; she was b. in 1787; d. in Elgin, Ill., July 17, 1850; he res. in Newton, Andover, Wilmot and Elgin, Ill. The first six children were b. in Andover, the others in Wilmot. After the birth of his children he moved to Elgin, Ill.

Thomas Jefferson,	b. Aug. 2, 1802; m. in Boston, Elizabeth Fairbanks; he d. in Burton, Ill., Nov., 1849.
Samuel,	b. Sept. 5, 1803; d. in Andover Jan. 1, 1831.
Betsey,	b. April 3, 1806; m. Joseph Brown; she d. in Wilmot.
Laura,	b. July 7, 1807; m. (1), April 4, 1831, Folsom Bean; m. (2), July 26, 1846, Jacob Lockwood of Elgin, Ill.
John Langdon,	b. Dec. 18, 1808; m. Lydia, dau. of Jonathan Kimball of Hopkinton; 3 ch.
Joseph Warren,	b. Sept. 20, 1811; d. in Wilmot in 1834.

Nathaniel Carr,	b. Oct. 20, 1813; m. (1) Rebecca Bryant; m. (2) Phebe Church; res. Elgin, Ill.
Algernon Sidney,	b. Dec. 17, 1814; m. Martha, dau. of Jonathan Kimball of Hopkinton.
William Plummer,	b. April 11, 1816; m., Aug. 8, 1838, Judith F., dau. of Jonathan Kimball of Hopkinton.
Mary Jane,	b. June 12, 1818; m. Charles Brooks Kimball, who d. in Eleota, Minn.
Benjamin Franklin,	b. Aug. 14, 1820; m. Elizabeth Church; res. Coldwater, Mich.
Nancy Gay,	b. March 30, 1822; m., April 6, 1848, John Kezer; she d. in Elgin, Ill.
Lafayette,	b. Oct. 10, 1823; m. Ellen Dabney; res. Kane Co., Ill.; 1 ch.
Charlotte,	b. July 20, 1825; m., April 15, 1849, George Dabney; res. in Dakota.
Jonathan,	b. April 9, 1827; m., March 22, 1847, Hannah Rautner; res. in Vermillion, South Dakota.
George Washington,	b. April 20, 1830; m. (1), Sept. 29, 1850, Margaret Fowler; m. (2) ——— Peacock; res. Burr Oak, Iowa.

Capt. MICAH, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Hoyt) KIMBALL, was b. March 29, 1784; m., May 31, 1812, MARTHA ———.

Martha Ann,	b. May 24, 1813; d. Sept. 11, 1815.

SETH GOODHUE, son of Samuel and Hannah (Goodhue) KIMBALL of Dunbarton, was b. in Dunbarton April 15, 1823; m. NANCY WELLS, dau. of Capt. Moses and Irene (Wells) EASTMAN of Danbury. Mr. Kimball came to Andover in 1867; a cabinet-maker.

Anna Edith,	b. April 6, 1864; d. Nov. 13, 1866.
Flora Ossa,	b. Feb. 28, 1868.

REUBEN, Rev., son of Jeremiah and Molly (Foote) KIMBALL, b. Warner April 29, 1803; d. in Conway, N. H., Nov. 18, 1871; m., May 21, 1829, JUDITH, dau. of John and Sarah (Flanders) COLBY of Warner, b. June 25, 1805; d. Oct. 11, 1883. Mr. Kimball preached in Andover two years (see sketch).

Molly Foote,	b. Warner 1830; d. 1833.
Marcia Aletta,	b. Warner Oct. 2, 1832; d. May, 1860.
Edward Payson,	b. Warner July 4, 1834; m., Sept. 13, 1864, Martha J. Thompson of Wilmot; 3 ch.

Anna Louise,	b. Warner June 25, 1836; m. (1), 1857, Dr. Charles M. Cross; m. (2), 1865, John R. Bates (see).
Reuben,	b. Gilmanton Dec. 24, 1839; m., Nov. 23, 1865, Ann Eliza Davis.
Jeremiah,	b. Kittery, Me., Aug. 17, 1841; m., May 1, 1868, Nancy Whittier Hazen; Mr. Kimball is a Congregational minister.
John Elliot,	b. Kittery, Me., July 17, 1843; d. Sept. 2, 1863.
Sarah Mehitable,	b. Kittery, Me., Nov. 23, 1845; m., Nov. 9, 1867, Edward P. Kimball of Ipswich, Mass.
Moses Colby,	b. Kittery, Me., July 10, 1848; d. Sept. 12, 1863.

FREEMAN, son of Richard and Betsey (Judkins) KIMBALL, b. Enfield April 9, 1794; d. Coral, Ill., March 3, 1874; m., Oct. 23, 1817, ANNA L., dau. of Caleb and Anna (Swett) BROWN, b. Andover Aug. 10, 1794; d. Geneva, Ill., March 14, 1865. Mr. Kimball res. Andover, Woodstock, Vt., Salisbury, N. H., Pomfret, Vt., and Franklin, N. H.

Samuel Swett,	b. Andover Jan. 27, 1821; m., April 5, 1843, Margaret A. C. Mitchell; d. Grantville, Kan., May 5, 1892.
Sylvester Edson,	b. Woodstock, Vt., Jan. 15, 1822; m., March 3, 1859, Emily L. Patterson; res. California; 1 ch.
Drusilla B.,	b. Salisbury Aug. 21, 1823; d. Lowell, Mass., July 21, 1839.
Eliza Ann,	b. Salisbury Feb. 27, 1826; m., April 10, 1856, John Burroughs; d. Dec. 5, 1859.
Betsey B.,	b. Salisbury 1829; m., Sept. 5, 1859, Dennis Burroughs; res. Illinois and Missouri; d. Sept. 25, 1869.
Hannah B.,	b. Pomfret, Vt., June 5, 1832; d. Nov. 6, 1832.
Don Alonzo,	b. Pomfret, Vt., Aug. 26, 1833; d. Jan., 1834.
Edwin B.,	b. Franklin, N. H., June 6, 1839; d. young.

KINGSBURY.

JOSEPH KINGSBURY settled at Dedham, Mass., as early as 1637. His wife, MILLICENT, "who appeared to ye church a tender-hearted soule, full of feares and temptations but truly breathing after Christ," was admitted to the Dedham church April 24, 1639. Mr. Kings-

bury was admitted to that church April 9, 1641; he d. previous to 1676, his wife surviving.

Sarah,	b. ———; m. Robert Crossman of Taunton.
Mary,	b. Sept. 1, 1637.
Elizabeth,	b. Sept. 14, 1638; m. Nath'l Brown of Roxbury; 1 ch.
Joseph,	b. Feb. 17, 1640–'41; m. (1) Mary ———; m. (2) Mary Donier; he d. Dec. 16, 1688.
John,	b. Aug. 15, 1643; m. Elizabeth, dau. Thomas Fuller; she m. (2) Michael Metcalf.
Eleazer,	b. May 17, 1645; m. Esther, dau. Samuel Judson; he d. Feb. 22, 1722–'23.
NATHANIEL,	b. March 26, 1650; m. Mary ———.

NATHANIEL, son of Joseph and Millicent KINGSBURY, b. Dedham, Mass., March 26, 1650; m. MARY ———; Nathaniel d. Oct. 14, 1694; 6 ch.

DANIEL, son of Nathaniel and Mary KINGSBURY, b. Nov. 11, 1688; d. Wrentham April 27, 1754; res. Wrentham; m., Dec. 29, 1713, ELIZABETH STEVENS of Dedham; she d. 1764; 4 ch.

DANIEL, son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Stevens) KINGSBURY, b. Wrentham, Mass., March 12, 1715; res. Wrentham; d. 1783; m. (1), Nov. 3, 1737, BERIAH, dau. of Theodore MANN; m. (2), Oct. 19, 1755, Mrs. ABIGAIL ADAMS; 13 ch.

JAMES, son of Daniel and Beriah (Mann) KINGSBURY, b. Wrentham, Mass., Jan. 3, 1748; res. Franklin, Mass.; d. May 18, 1821; m. MARY WALKER of Upton, Mass.

Rev. SAMUEL, son of James and Mary (Walker) KINGSBURY, b. Franklin, Mass., May 18, 1798; d. Tamworth, N. H., Nov. 8, 1867; m., Andover, Dec. 16, 1829, MARY, dau. of Rev. Josiah and Hannah (Tucker) BADCOCK of Andover. Mr. Kingsbury was pastor of the Congregational Church in Andover from Jan. 14, 1829, to Feb., 1831 (see Ministers).

Josiah,	b. July 31, 1831; d. March 23, 1832.
William Henry,	b. March 15, 1833; m., June 2, 1858, Eliza Whitlock of Wilton, Conn.; pastor; ordained Corinth, Vt., Jan. 5, 1859.
James Mills,	b. Dec. 31, 1834; d. in Union army, Helena, Ark., Aug. 12, 1863.
Mary S.,	b. ———.
Josiah Weare,	b. Underhill, Vt., Oct. 2, 1838; m., Oct. 2, 1865, Mary H. Jackson; pastor; d. Braintree, Mass., Jan. 14, 1900; 8 ch.

Harlan Page,	b. Oct. 14, 1840; a soldier; d. at Andersonville, Ga.
Edward Payson,	b. ———.

KNOWLES.

DAVID, son of John, Jr., and Mary (Lane) KNOWLES, b. in Chester May 14, 1764; d. in Andover July, 1804; m., May 8, 1794, SARAH STEVENS, b. Sept. 12, 1770; d. in Andover July 1, 1813. David Knowles was a Revolutionary soldier.

JOHN,	b. July 9, 1795; m. Susanna Cram.
EZEKIEL,	b. March 16, 1797; m. Polly Johnson.

JOHN, son of David and Sarah (Stevens) KNOWLES, b. July 9, 1795; d. in Wilmot Nov. 27, 1839; m. in Pittsfield, N. H., Nov. 13, 1816, SUSANNA, dau. of Ebenezer and Molly (Morris) CRAM.

Ebenezer Cram,	b. Aug. 20, 1820; m., Oct. 11, 1840, Lucinda Atwood.
Sarah Stevens,	b. June 25, 1825; m., Oct. 15, 1843, Charles F. Reynolds.

EZEKIEL, son of David and Sarah (Stevens) KNOWLES, b. March 16, 1797; d. in Andover Oct. 19, 1853; m., 1819, POLLY, dau. of Benjamin and Priscilla JOHNSON of Orange; she d. in Andover April 4, 1855. Mr. Knowles lived once where W. B. Durgin does; the house was burned.

Mary,	b. July 30, 1820; d. Sept. 11, 1839.
Abbie,	b. Oct. 6, 1828; m., July 22, 1855, Benjamin E. Swett.

KNOWLTON.

ACEL CHASE, son of Asa and Sally (Bartlett) KNOWLTON, b. June 22, 1815; d. in Andover Dec. 12, 1888; m., April, 1851, MARY D., dau. of Joseph and Polly (Davis) MOONEY. Mr. Knowlton was a farmer and came from Chichester to Andover in 1878.

John Harriman,	b. Jan. 9, 1841.
Elizabeth Ann,	b. Nov. 27, 1842; m. Ira Thompson, Jr.
Hosea Chase,	b. Oct. 9, 1844.
Edwin Burnham,	b. Oct. 15, 1846.
Frank Shaw,	b. Nov. 19, 1850; m. Abigail Buzzell; 2 ch.
Charles Thomas,	b. Sept. 16, 1857; m., July 30, 1878, Flora Alma Sanborn.

LADD.

DANIEL LADD, on March 24, 1633–'34, took the Oath of Supremacy and Allegiance, enabling him to take passage from London, England, for New England on the vessel *Mary and John*, Robert Sayres master. He was in Ipswich, Mass., Feb. 5, 1637; in Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 29, 1639, and was one of the first company of settlers in Haverhill, Mass.; he m. ANN ———; he d. in Haverhill July 27, 1693; Ann d. Feb. 9, 1694; 8 ch.

NATHANIEL, son of Daniel and Ann LADD, b. Haverhill, Mass., March 10, 1651; d. Aug. 11, 1691, from wounds received in a fight with Indians at Maquoit near Cape Elizabeth. When a young man he moved to Exeter, N. H.; m., July 12, 1678, ELIZABETH, dau. of Hon. John GILMAN of Exeter, N. H.; 7 ch.

NATHANIEL, son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Gilman) LADD, b. Exeter April 6, 1679; m. (1) CATHERINE, dau. of Edward GILMAN of Exeter; m. (2) RACHEL RAWLINS, who d. Stratham July 22, 1717; no ch.; m. (3) Mrs. MERCY, wid. of Dudley HILTON and dau. of Kingsley Hall of Exeter; 5 ch. by first wife and four by third wife.

EDWARD, son of Nathaniel and Catherine (Gilman) LADD, b. Exeter June 22, 1707; d. Belmont, N. H., July 5, 1787; res. Belmont, N. H.; m. CATHERINE, dau. of Samuel and Abigail (Gilman) THING, who d. Feb. 10, 1773.

Abigail,	b. Dec. 7, 1734; d. 1747.
EDWARD,	b. April 13, 1736; m. Hannah Shaw.
Thing,	b. July 5, 1738.
Nathaniel,	b. Dec. 25, 1740.
Samuel,	b. Feb. 21, 1744; m. Abigail Flanders.
John,	b. Sept. 19, 1746; d. April 11, 1770.
Abigail,	b. July 21, 1749; d. April 19, 1754.

EDWARD, son of Edward and Catherine (Thing) LADD, b. April 13, 1736; d. July 22, 1818; m. HANNAH, dau. of Caleb SHAW; she d. Dec., 1819, a. 77y. Mr. Ladd was the fourth settler in New Breton (see First Settlers).

THING,	b. Jan. 27, 1762; m. Elizabeth Jimson.
JOSEPH,	b. New Breton April 1, 1772; m. Polly Thing.
JOHN,	b. New Breton. The first white male child b. in New Breton; m. Sally Clough.
Hannah,	b. New Breton; m., Oct. 27, 1795, Ira Judd of Strafford.
Caleb,	b. New Breton.

Nabby,	b. New Breton; m., Jan. 7, 1799, James Rich of Strafford.
EDWARD,	b. New Breton; m. Miriam Avery.
Polly,	b. New Breton.
NATHANIEL,	b. New Breton; m. (1) Nabby ———; m. (2) Deborah ———.
Philip,	b. New Breton.

The proper order of the last nine names is uncertain.

THING, son of Edward and Hannah (Shaw) LADD, b. Jan. 27, 1762; d. in Peacham, Vt.; m. ELIZABETH JIMSON. Mr. Ladd res. at time of marriage in Salisbury, N. H. From there he moved to Cabot, Vt.; thence to Peacham, Vt.

Sally,	b. Salisbury, N. H.; m. John Ranlet.
Hannah,	b. Salisbury, N. H.; m. Abel Webster; 2 ch.
Moses,	b. Salisbury, N. H., June 27, 1791; m. Hannah Carr.
Samuel,	b. Salisbury, N. H.; d. Peacham, Vt.
Nancy,	b. Salisbury, N. H.; m. Joel Weeks.
Martha,	b. Salisbury, N. H.; m. Ephraim Goodnough.
John,	b. Salisbury, N. H.; m. Nabby Williams.
Shaw,	b. Salisbury, N. H.; m. Dorcas Norris.
Edward,	b. Salisbury, N. H.; m. Sophia Gookin.
Betsey,	b. Salisbury, N. H.; unm.
Joseph,	b. Salisbury, N. H., Jan. 27, 1800; m., Dec. 5, 1821, Betsey Hunt.
Polly,	b. Cabot, Vt.; m. Aaron Potter.
Louisa,	b. Cabot, Vt.; m. Justus Hunt.
Hollis,	b. Cabot, Vt.; m. Elvira Taylor.

JOSEPH, son of Edward and Hannah (Shaw) LADD, was b. in Andover April 1, 1772; d. in Glasford, Ill., Sept. 24, 1852; m. POLLY THING, b. Feb. 22, 1773; d. July 3, 1847. Mr. Ladd moved to Peoria, Ill., in 1838.

Joseph,	b. Feb. 23, 1801; d. June 24, 1802.
Anna T.,	b. Dec. 4, 1802; m., 1827, Amos Sargent; d. Aug. 19, 1860.
Hannah,	b. Dec. 2, 1804; d. March 5, 1805.
William L.,	b. Sept. 13, 1807; m., Dec. 1, 1850, Mary Taylor Ladd; d. Aug. 1, 1851; no ch.
DEBORAH T.,	b. Oct. 30, 1812; m. Hiram Daniels.
Joseph,	b. July 16, 1814; m. Oraline A. Barnes; d. Sept. 22, 1865.

LADD–DANIELS.

DEBORAH T., dau. of Joseph and Polly (Thing) LADD, b. Oct. 30, 1812; d. Aug. 25, 1850; m., Dec. 5, 1837, HIRAM DANIELS.

Deborah Daniels,	b. May 16, 1841; m. (1), Nov. 13, 1869, Watson Dickerson; m. (2) Elvin B. Merrill.
Arvill Daniels,	b. Dec. 5, 1843; m., Sept. 15, 1861, John W. Hussey of Campton; d. Jan. 2, 1900; 2 ch.
Edwin S. Daniels,	b. Feb. 5, 1846; m. Helen Harriman.
Mary E. Daniels,	b. June 15, 1849; m. Charles F. Noyes.

LADD.

JOHN, son of Edward and Hannah (Shaw) LADD, b. New Breton; m. SALLY CLOUGH; res. Tunbridge, Vt.

James,	b. July 20, 1796.
Deborah,	b. Nov. 5, 1797.
Hannah,	b. July 17, 1799; m. Benjamin Severns; 8 ch.
John Shaw,	b. Feb. 3, 1801; m. Mary Chamberlain.
Elijah Shaw,	b. 1802; m., June 6, 1828, Phila West.
Tyler,	b. ———; m. Alfa Rand.
Isaac,	b. Nov. 8, 1809; m. Mary ———.
Enoch,	b. Nov. 10, 1811; d. about 1833.
Roxana,	b. Oct., 1814; m. Charles Newton; 9 ch.

EDWARD, son of Edward and Hannah (Shaw) LADD, b. New Breton; d. ———; m., Dec. 19, 1809, MIRIAM AVERY.

Solomon,	b. Oct. 13, 1814; m., Sept. 16, 1847, Mary E. Caverly.

LADD.

NATHANIEL, son of Edward and Hannah (Shaw) LADD, b. New Breton; d. Worcester, Vt., Jan. 26, 1849; m. (1) NABBY ———; m. (2) DEBORAH ———.

Hannah,	b. Andover Feb. 21, 1808.
Mark,	b. Strafford, Vt.; d. June 13, 1811.
Polly,	b. Strafford, Vt., March 19, 1812.
Mark P.,	b. Strafford, Vt.; m. Lois Bruce.

LANGLEY.

ISAIAH, son of James and Charlotte (Emerson) LANGLEY, was b. in Durham Oct. 25, 1770; d. in Andover Aug. 1, 1852; m., Jan. 4, 1793,

SARAH, dau. of Andrew and Shuah (Thurstin) FREESE, b. in Deerfield May 23, 1774; d. in Andover Feb. 6, 1853. Mr. Langley was a cooper and farmer and settled on Beech Hill on the farm now owned by Henry M. Thompson. All of his children were born in Andover.

Lydia,	b. Oct., 1793; d. Dec. 2, 1799.
Andrew Freese,	b. Jan. 23, 1796; m. (1), Dec. 30, 1817, Mehitable Dow; m. (2), Nov., 1819, Nancy Dow; res. Wilmot and Danbury.
Samuel,	b. March 18, 1798; m., Dec., 1820, Dorothy, dau. of Edward Currier of Beech Hill; res. in Wilmot.
Shuah Freese,	b. March 18, 1800; m., Nov. 29, 1821, Eliphalet Griffin of Deerfield.
Lydia Chase,	b. April 3, 1802; m., March 28, 1836, Peter Evans Sweatt; res. in Andover and Wilmot.
JOHN,	b. March 21, 1804; m. (1) Ploma Fisk; m. (2) Hannah Thompson.
Sally Chase,	b. March 30, 1807; d. April 2, 1827.
DUDLEY FREESE,	b. April 25, 1809; m. Malvina S. Hayes.
Isaiah,	b. Oct. 15, 1811; d. April 9, 1835; he was active in the religious revivals of his time.
Nancy Ann,	b. Jan. 3, 1815; m. Royal F. Eastman.
Mary Ann,	b. Oct. 20, 1817; d. Sept. 19, 1821.
Jacob Freese,	b. July 9, 1820; d. ———.

JOHN, son of Isaiah and Sarah (Freese) LANGLEY, b. in Andover March 21, 1804; d. in Andover Dec. 24, 1837; m. (1), Feb. 5, 1833, PLOMA FISK; d. Sept. 17, 1834; m. (2) HANNAH THOMPSON. Hannah m. (2), Dec. 27, 1838, Isaac B. Youngman of Wilmot; she d. Dec. 31, 1900.

Daughter,	b. ———; d. Feb. 13, 1835.
Daughter,	b. ———; d. Feb. 15, 1837.

DUDLEY FREESE, son of Isaiah and Sarah (Freese) LANGLEY, was b. in Andover April 25, 1809; d. in Hastings, Minn.; m., Sept. 2, 1836, MALVINA S., dau. of John and Abigail (Adams) HAYES of New London; she was b. in New London May 17, 1817; d. in Montana. Mr. Langley lived in Andover until about 1855, when he went to Minnesota.

Francis Marion,	b. in Andover; m. Mary Gurr of Claremont, Minn.; 1 ch., Zoe.
Benton Hayes,	b. in Andover; m. Alice Chase of Rochester, Minn; he d. in California March 7, 1905; 1 son, Harry.

LEAVENWORTH.

MARK JESSE, son of Jesse and Martha (Morrill) LEAVENWORTH, was b. in Wheelock, Vt., Dec. 11, 1828; came to Andover in 1859; moved to Franklin in March, 1893, and d. in Franklin Feb. 8, 1896; was a soldier in Tenth New Hampshire Regiment.; m., July 15, 1848, LYDIA CILLEY, dau. of Isaac and Miriam (Cilley) DOWNES; she d. in Concord Aug. 28, 1904.

Byron Malines,	b. Aug. 5, 1849; m., May 13, 1876, Emma Caroline Young.
Stella Marcia,	b. Aug. 17, 1852; d. July 16, 1853.
Mark Henry,	b. Feb. 9, 1860; d. April 4, 1862.
Luella, adopted dau.,	b. March 13, 1869; m., March 11, 1893, Irvin Russell Hamilton.

LEAVITT.

Dea. SAMUEL LEAVITT was b. in Buxton, Me., Nov. 27, 1786; d. at East Andover Sept. 21, 1864; settled at East Andover in 1860; m. ELIZABETH BRACKETT of Lee, N. H., who d. at East Andover Jan. 3, 1861. Mr. Leavitt was a carpenter and carriage builder.

James Munroe,	b. Jan. 12, 1821; m. (1) Lovina Leavitt; m. (2) Elizabeth Moulton.
Benjamin Franklin,	b. Dec. 9, 1822; m. Abbie Anderson.
JOHN COOK,	b. Nov. 29, 1824; m. Abby Hobbs Tuttle.
Evaline,	b. Sept. 9, 1826; m. (1) Daniel De Merritt; m. (2) James Gordon.
Mary Ann,	b. July, 1829; d. April 6, 1830.
Mark,	b. June 30, 1833; m. Lucretia Carleton.
Almon,	b. Nov. 6, 1838.

JOHN COOK, son of Dea. Samuel and Elizabeth (Brackett) LEAVITT, was b. in Effingham Nov. 29, 1824; settled at East Andover in 1852; m., Feb. 1, 1848, ABBY HOBBS, dau. of Samuel and Nancy (Drake) TUTTLE of Effingham; she was b. March 18, 1825, and d. at East Andover Oct. 1, 1891. Mr. Leavitt was a carpenter.

Mary Emma,	b. Sept. 7, 1849; d. Aug. 31, 1858.
Alice Marilla,	b. June 22, 1853; m., Dec. 23, 1871, Willis Arthur Shaw of Bristol and lives at East Andover; Lill Ethel, b. Dec. 23, 1872; Gladys Abbie, b. Sept. 12, 1889.
Martha Abbie,	b. Jan. 4, 1857; m. Edwin F. Pervare of North Boscawen.
Nancy Estelle,	b. Oct. 13, 1861; d. Feb. 21, 1872.

LEEDS.

NATHAN, son of Nathan and Jerusha (Scoville) LEEDS, was b. in New London, Conn., Jan. 27, 1775; d. in Andover Nov. 17, 1832; m., Sept. 14, 1798, in Andover, MEHITABLE, dau. of Ebenezer and Mary (Cilley) TUCKER; she d. Jan. 3, 1860. Nathan, senior, was an officer in the American army when the British attacked New London, Conn., and was wounded there. Nathan, junior, came to East Andover about 1786.

Carey,	b. June 17, 1798; d. Sept. 3, 1802.
Sally,	b. Aug. 6, 1802; m. May 20, 1821, Nathaniel Jameson.
Sabrina,	b. April 15, 1804; m., Aug., 1824, Ebenezer Cilley; Mrs. Leeds d. about 1870; 7 ch.
Nathan,	b. Aug. 25, 1806; m. (1), July 16, 1831, Harriet Jane, dau. of James and Rachel (Hoyt) Smith of Danbury and lived there; d. Nov., 1882; m. (2) Mrs. John Bean.
Carey Ledyard Scoville,	b. Oct. 3, 1808; d. April 25, 1885; unm.
Harry,	b. Dec. 7, 1810.
Diana,	b. Feb. 12, 1813; d. Sept. 5, 1818.
Jerusha,	b. Nov. 25, 1815.
Anderson M.,	b. March 28, 1819; d. May 12, 1819.
Diana,	b. May 1, 1820; d. Oct. 11, 1824.
Caroline,	b. Sept. 6, 1822; d. Oct. 23, 1824.

LONG.

EBENEZER, son of ——— and ——— (———) LONG, res. in Sandown and after his children were born moved to Salisbury, N. H.; he m. HANNAH SANBORN.

Jonathan,	b. April 25, 1782.
Caleb,	b. April 4, 1784.
Betsey,	b. Aug. 5, 1787; m. William Clay (see).
Mary,	b. Jan. 20, 1791; m. ——— Colby; res. in Hill.
Ebenezer,	b. Jan. 3, 1796.
Reuben,	b. April 11, 1798.
Ira,	b. Dec. 12, 1801; res. in Andover for many years; d. in Grafton Co.
RUEL,	b. March 31, 1805; m. Sally Brown.

RUEL, son of Ebenezer and Hannah (Sanborn) LONG, b. in Sandown, N. H., March 31, 1805; d. in Andover July 13, 1860; Mr. Long res.

in Andover after his marriage; m., Nov. 10, 1835, SALLY, dau. of Reuben and Lydia (Simonds) BROWN; d. Ashland April 26, 1892.

Lydia,	b. June 17, 1838; m., Dec. 17, 1859, James L. Wilson; res. Ashland; no ch.
Charles B.,	b. July 13, 1840; d. Jan. 3, 1843.
Georgia H.,	b. June 25, 1850; m. Arthur S. Clark, b. Holderness April 16, 1851; he d. Ashland 1883; 6 ch., Ernest, b. Sept. 12, 1873; Willis, b. Aug. 28, 1875; Sherman, b. Nov. 3, 1877; Ednah, b. Jan. 29, 1878; Maud, b. July 17, 1880; Flora, b. Dec. 24, 1882.

LORDEN.

DANIEL, son of Michael and Elizabeth (Hurley) LORDEN, was b. in 1818 in County Cork, Ireland, and settled in Andover in 1873; m., Dec., 1840, NANCY HURLEY of County Cork, Ireland.

Michael,	b. Dec., 1842.
John,	b. June 22, 1848; m. Kate O'Neill; d. Dec. 4, 1877.
Ellen,	b. March, 1849.
Daniel,	b. Dec. 2, 1852.
Elizabeth,	b. April, 1858.
Mary Ann,	b. Sept. 20, 1864.

MICHAEL, son of Michael and Elizabeth (Hurley) LORDEN, was b. in 1812 in County Cork, Ireland, and settled in Andover in 1870; m., 1847, ELLEN, dau. of Jeremiah and Mary (Coughlan) CROWLEY, b. Ireland 1822.

John,	b. Feb. 1, 1849.
Elizabeth,	b. 1852; m. Thomas Boardman.
Michael,	b. 1853; m. Mary Murphy.
WILLIAM,	b. May 4, 1856; m. Elizabeth McCormick.

WILLIAM, son of Michael and Ellen (Crowley) LORDEN, b. in New London May 4, 1856; m. ELIZABETH, dau. Cornelius and Mary (Liddy) MCCORMICK, b. 1862.

Mary E.,	b. Brookline, Mass., July 17, 1886.
Annie E.,	b. Andover, N. H., Nov. 10, 1888.
William Joseph,	b. Andover, N. H., Sept. 14, 1890.
Cornelius Patrick,	b. Andover, N. H., Feb. 26, 1892.
John Edward,	b. Andover, N. H., Feb. 16, 1894.
Francis Michael,	b. Andover, N. H., April 2, 1896.
Eugene,	b. Andover, N. H., Feb. 12, 1899.

Veronica,	b. Andover, N. H., Feb. 12, 1899.
Agnes Teresa,	b. Andover, N. H., Dec. 23, 1901.

LOVERIN.

AUSTIN, son of Prescott and Betsey (Sawyer) LOVERIN, b. in Grafton Dec. 2, 1833; d. May 31, 1863; m., Nov. 23, 1856, ABBIE, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Rowe) DURGIN of Andover; d. April 15, 1906.

Edgar Elisha,	b. July 18, 1858; m., Nov. 10, 1888, Lora Folsom.

MARSTON.

Capt. WILLIAM, the immigrant ancestor of the Andover Marstons, was b. in England about 1592. It is claimed that he was in Salem, Mass., in 1633, and that he was one of the grantees of Hampton, N. H., in 1638. He was granted land in Hampton June 30, 1840. It is thought that he had a wife living in 1651, but that she died a few years later. He m. about 1662 SABINA PAGE, who survived him and was the executrix of his will. It is known that Sabina had one child, Tryphena, some accounts say four, but that is rather unlikely. Mr. Marston lived in Hampton near the site of the town house as it stood in 1890. Mr. Marston d. at Hampton June 30, 1672, a. about 80y.

THOMAS,	b. in England 1617; m. Mary Eastow.
William,	b. in England 1621; m. (1) Rebecca Page; m. (2) Ann Philbrick; d. Jan. 22, 1704.
John,	b. in England; m. Martha ———.
Prudence,	b. in England; m. (1) William Swaine; m. (2) Moses Coxe.
Tryphena,	b. in Hampton Dec. 28, 1663; m. Joseph Philbrick.

THOMAS, son of Capt. William MARSTON and his first wife, b. England 1617; d. Hampton Sept. 28, 1690; m., about 1647, MARY, dau. of William EASTON of Hampton; d. Dec. 13, 1708.

ISAAC,	b. 1647–'48; m. (1) Elizabeth Brown; m. (2) Jane Haines.
John,	b. 1650; m. Mary Wall.
Bethia,	b. ———; d. June 2, 1655.
Ephraim,	b. Oct. 8, 1655; m. Abial or Abigail Sanborn of Hampton; d. Oct. 10, 1742.
James,	b. Nov. 19, 1656; m. Dinah Sanborn of Hampton; d. Sept. 3, 1693.

Caleb,	b. April 23, 1659; d. Oct. 31, 1671.
Mary,	b. Sept. 9, 1661; m. William Sanborn of Hampton; d. Oct. 11, 1686.
Sarah,	b. Nov. 20, 1665; m. Simon Dow; d. March 8, 1698.

ISAAC, son of Thomas and Mary (Easton) MARSTON, b. in Hampton about 1648; was living in 1714; res. Hampton; m. (1), Dec. 23, 1669, ELIZABETH, dau. of John and Sarah (Walker) BROWN of Hampton; d. Oct. 5, 1689; m. (2), April 19, 1697, Mrs. JANE (BRACKETT) HAINES.

CALEB,	b. July 19, 1672; m. Anna Moulton.
Abigail,	b. Dec. 25, 1673; d. June 20, 1674.
Elizabeth,	b. April 30, 1675.
Mary,	b. April 18, 1677.
Thomas,	b. Dec. 21, 1678; m. Lydia Moulton.
Sarah,	b. Nov. 6, 1680.
Abigail,	b. May 7, 1682.
Bethia,	b. July 6, 1687.

CALEB, son of Isaac and Elizabeth (Brown) MARSTON, b. Hampton July 19, 1672; d. Hampton April 18, 1747; m., Nov. 12, 1695, ANNA, dau. of Lieut. John and Lydia (Taylor) MOULTON of Hampton, b. March 2, 1679. Lieut. John Moulton was sometimes called the "giant."

James,	b. May 18, 1697.
CALEB,	b. July 3, 1699; m. (1) Jerusha Smith; m. (2) Tabitha Page.
Lydia,	b. April 24, 1702.
Isaac,	b. Oct. 23, 1704.
Elizabeth,	b. Dec. 19, 1706; d. Jan. 28, 1718.
John,	b. March 10, 1709.
Mary,	b. Dec. 5, 1710.
Sarah,	b. Nov. 16, 1713; d. Oct. 7, 1767 (?).
David,	b. Dec. 31, 1716; m. Abigail Garland; d. Feb. 23, 1779.

CALEB, Cornet, son of Caleb and Anna (Moulton) MARSTON, b. Hampton July 3, 1699; d. Hampton Feb. 7, 1778; m. (1), May 10, 1737, JERUSHA, dau. of Capt. John and Abigail (Shaw) SMITH, who d. Nov. 13, 1738; m. (2), Oct. 5, 1740, TABITHA, dau. of Christopher and Abigail (Tilton) PAGE of Hampton, b. Aug. 21, 1711; d. May 30, 1792.

PAUL SMITH,	b. Oct. 24, 1738; m. Catherine Elkins.
Ann,	b. Feb. 25, 1743.
John,	b. April 30, 1745.

Shubael,	b. April 10, 1747.
Simeon,	b. Oct. 15, 1748; m. (1) Elizabeth Dearborn; m. (2) Abial Leavitt; 18 ch.
Abigail,	b. Jan. 12, 1751.
Lydia,	b. Nov. 16, 1753; m. Josiah Mason; d. Nov. 25, 1817.
Eliphalet,	b. Feb. 3, 1758; d. Aug. 22, 1760.

PAUL SMITH, son of Caleb and Jerusha (Smith) MARSTON, b. at Hampton Falls Oct. 24, 1738; d. in Andover Dec. 12, 1823; m. (1), Feb., 1763, CATHERINE, dau. of Henry and Catherine (Marston) ELKINS of Rye, b. June, 1741; m., (2), about 1772, ANNA TROW, who d. March 14, 1821, a. 85y. Mr. Marston was a corporal in Capt. Eben Webster's company at Bennington. Mr. Marston came to Andover about 1770, settling in the Flaghole district. Catherine, who m. Henry Elkins of Rye, was dau. of Samuel and Catherine (Carr) Marston.

Abigail,	b. April 29, 1764; m. Parker Cross; res. Northfield.
John,	b. Sept. 10, 1770; m., 1798, Mary Locke; d. 1814.
CALEB,	b. Feb. 5, 1773; m. (1) Ruth Hackett; m. (2) Dorothy Brown.
Catherine,	b. Sept. 29, 1774; m., Nov. 2, 1796, Samuel Scribner.
ISRAEL,	b. Dec. 8, 1776; m. Phebe Scribner.
JEREMIAH,	b. Oct. 6, 1780; m. Polly Blake.
JAMES,	b. Feb. 8, 1783; m. Polly Emery.

CALEB, son of Paul Smith and Anna (Trow) MARSTON, was b. in Andover Feb. 5, 1773, and d. in Andover Nov. 23, 1853; m. (1), June, 1803, RUTH HACKETT, b. July 2, 1784; d. June 20, 1809; m. (2), April 29, 1810, DOLLY BROWN, b. July 28, 1783; d. Jan. 11, 1856.

Nancy,	b. April 5, 1804; m., Nov. 18, 1830, William Babcock; d. April 8, 1870, at Kansas City, Mo.
Hannah Adams,	b. May 9, 1808; d. Oct. 8, 1814.
Caleb Towle,	b. Feb. 17, 1813; m., Jan. 2, 1840, Hannah R. Osgood; d. June 27, 1858; no ch.

ISRAEL, son of Paul Smith and Catherine (Elkins) MARSTON, was b. in Andover Dec. 8, 1776; d. in Andover Jan. 8, 1836; m., March 6, 1800, PHEBE, dau. of Josiah and ——— (Cross) SCRIBNER of Andover, b. Nov. 28, 1776; d. in Plymouth March 11, 1830. Mr. Marston lived in Andover until 1818, when he moved to Plymouth. Mr. and Mrs. Marston are buried in Green Grove Cemetery, Ashland.

Smith,	b. June 1, 1800, in Andover; d. in Andover June 16, 1816.
Josiah,	b. Dec. 11, 1802, in Andover; m., Feb. 3, 1830, Sarah H. Garland; d. at Bristol Aug. 18, 1878; she d. April 24, 1899.
John,	b. Oct. 22, 1805, in Bridgewater; d. of yellow fever in Alabama Sept., 1840.
Phebe,	b. July 28, 1809, in Andover; m., Dec. 14, 1836, Samuel Morrison of Bridgewater; d. Jan. 16, 1907; 3 ch.
Hiram,	b. Oct. 18, 1811, in Andover; m. Elizabeth H. Perry, b. April 28, 1805, in Stoneham, Mass.; 2 ch.
Arethusa S.,	b. March 20, 1815, in Andover; m., Oct. 31, 1836, Jesse Ladd of Ashland; 10 ch.
Israel,	b. March 20, 1815, in Andover; d. March 23, 1815.
Smith,	b. Sept. 29, 1818, in Andover; m. (1), Nov. 26, 1843, Lucy A. Flanders of Enfield, b. Feb. 28, 1822; d. Oct. 15, 1860; he d. in Enfield May 10, 1885; 3 ch.; m. (2), Dec. 25, 1862, Mrs. Lucy (Houston) Johnson, b. April 25, 1818; d. Feb. 3, 1884.

JEREMIAH, son of Paul Smith and Anna (Trow) MARSTON, was b. in Andover Oct. 6, 1780; d. in Bridgewater March 26, 1873; m., Oct. 27, 1804, POLLY, dau. of William and Molly (Baird) BLAKE, b. Oct. 10, 1780; d. June 7, 1847. Mr. Marston res. in Bridgewater.

Polly B.,	b. Feb. 9, 1810; m. Enoch Garland.
John Blake,	b. Jan. 17, 1812; m., Jan. 2, 1840, Eliza Ann Dow of New Hampton; res. Bridgewater and Bristol; he d. Aug. 8, 1879; 6 ch.
Benjamin Tyler,	b. in Andover July 22, 1822; m. Laura Boardman; he d. in Bridgewater Nov. 1, 1880; 1 ch.

JAMES, son of Paul Smith and Anna (Trow) MARSTON, was b. in Andover Feb. 8, 1783; d. April 26, 1869; m., Dec. 4, 1806, POLLY, dau. of William and Joanna (Elkins) EMERY of Andover, b. April 29, 1782; d. Feb. 4, 1872.

JAMES,	b. Aug. 25, 1810; m. Betsey Tucker of Hill.
WILLIAM SMITH,	b. Dec. 8, 1819; m. Mrs. Virena S. (Tuttle) Cotton of Effingham.

JAMES, son of James and Polly (Emery) MARSTON, was b. in Andover Aug. 25, 1810; d. in Andover May 11, 1883; m., May 27, 1832,

BETSEY, dau. of Ebenezer TUCKER of Andover, b. Oct. 23, 1815; d. in Andover Jan. 1, 1892.

Mary Elizabeth,	b. May 9, 1833.
Caroline Tucker,	b. June 4, 1838; d. Aug. 26, 1856.
Arvilla,	b. Aug. 6, 1844; m. Feb. 24, 1860, Samuel Albert Tuttle; d. Jan. 13, 1871; Carrie Elizabeth, b. April 8, 1861; infant, b. July 18, 1863; d. July 23, 1863; James Marshall, b. March 18, 1866; Bessie Cora, b. Oct. 23, 1868; d. May 26, 1871.

WILLIAM SMITH, son of James and Polly (Emery) MARSTON, was b. Dec. 8, 1819; m., April 3, 1858, Mrs. VIRENA S. (TUTTLE) COTTON, dau. of Samuel and Nancy (Drake) TUTTLE of Effingham, b. Dec. 7, 1833; d. Nov. 21, 1884; no ch.; he d. Jan. 10, 1893.

Adopted children:

William Everett,	b. July 6, 1865; m., Dec. 14, 1889, Amanda Belle Bryant.
Mary Anna,	b. March 25, 1867.

MARTIN.

RUFUS L., son of ——— and ——— (———) MARTIN, b. ———; d. in Andover Nov. 27, 1864; m. MAHALA J., dau. of John and Eliza (Shaw) SANBORN of Salisbury, b. Oct. 16, 1828; d. in Andover March 20, 1870.

Hattie A.,	b. Oct. 8, 1847.
Lizzie S.,	b. Oct. 27, 1849.
John R.,	b. June 17, 1851; d. April 1, 1875.
Nettie A.,	b. April 30, 1853; m. (1) Moses T. Norris of Danbury; m. (2), March 14, 1891, Alfred P. Harriman of Plymouth; 3 ch.
Frank H.,	b. Oct. 14, 1855.
Eva S.,	b. Feb. 26, 1859; d. Feb. 4, 1875.
Ada L.,	b. July 23, 1861.

JONATHAN MARTIN, b. in Haverhill, Mass., Nov. 28, 1785; d. at East Milton, Mass., May 1, 1875; m., 1806, MEHITABLE BLAKE of Hawke, N. H., b. Oct. 6, 1784; d. at East Milton, Mass., Feb. 6, 1865.

Alva,	b. in Hawke Sept. 26, 1806; m., 1834; d. Jan. 5, 1880, in Gill, Mass.
Hezekiah Blake,	b. in Hawke Aug. 11, 1808; m., 1834; d. Sept. 3, 1854, in Knoxville, Tenn.
Hannah Blake,	b. in Hawke Feb. 22, 1812; d. Oct., 1833, at East Milton, Mass.

Abigail Merrick,	b. in Hawke March 11, 1814; d. April, 1833, at Boston, Mass.
James Dennis,	b. in Franklin May 25, 1816; d. Aug. 19, 1818, at Franklin, N. H.
Mary Ann,	b. in Franklin Sept. 26, 1818; m., 1835.
Caroline M. Thayer,	b. in Franklin Dec. 28, 1820; d. Oct. 28, 1833, at East Milton, Mass.
John Wesley,	b. in Franklin Nov. 3, 1822; m., 1848.
Laura Cass,	b. in East Andover April 11, 1825; d. Oct. 10, 1829, at East Andover.
Jonathan Adams,	b. in East Andover June 3, 1829; m., 1862; d. Feb. 16, 1886, at Salem, N. H.

MATTHEWS.

FRANK HARRISON, son of William and Elvira (Russell) MATTHEWS, was b. in New Ipswich Dec. 5, 1843; was a soldier in the Fourth New Hampshire Regiment; moved to Andover in 1873; m., July 6, 1869, ANN ISADORE, dau. of Carleton F. and Rosetta M. (Carroll) HALL, b. Dec. 2, 1852.

Cora Ann,	b. Dec. 21, 1869; d. April 24, 1895.
William H.,	b. Sept. 5, 1871.

JOHN, son of Jacob and Mary (Locke) MATTHEWS of Wilmot, b. ———; m., May 4, 1845, DOLLY MOWE, dau. of Richard and Nancy (Simonds) PEVEARE of Andover.

Emma,	b. ———; m. Edwin N. Morey; res. East Andover.
James N.,	b. ———; m. Emma, dau. of Frank Morey; res. Franklin.

MAYO.

Rev. JOHN MAYO came from England about 1638 or '39 and settled at Barnstable, Mass. Was assistant or teacher in the church in that place from its organization till about 1646, when he removed to Nausett, now Eastham, and was pastor of the church at Nausett till 1654. He then removed to Boston and was ordained the first pastor of the Second church in Boston, Nov. 9, 1655. He continued there till the spring of 1673, when he with his own consent, was dismissed on account of old age. He removed to Yarmouth, residing with his daughter, Elizabeth, wife of Joseph Howes, until his death, May, 1676. His widow, THOMASINE, d. at Yarmouth Feb. 26, 1682–'83. He was

succeeded as pastor of the Second church by Increase Mather, who had been the assistant or teacher during Mr. Mayo's term of service.

Hannah,	b. in England; m., Dec. 4, 1642, Nathaniel Bacon.
Elizabeth,	b. in England; m. Joseph, son of Thomas Howes.
SAMUEL,	b. in England; m. Tamson Lumpkin.
John,	b. in England; m., Jan. 1, 1651, Hannah Reycraft; d. 1706.
Nathaniel,	b. in England; m., Feb. 13, 1650, Hannah Prince; d. 1662.

SAMUEL, son of Rev. John and Thomasine (———) MAYO; b. in England; d. in Boston in 1663; m., about 1645, TAMSEN, dau. of William and Tamsen LUMPKIN of Yarmouth; 8 ch. His widow m. (2) John Sunderland of Eastham and d. June 16, 1709. Mr. Mayo res. first at Barnstable, Mass.; removed to Oyster Bay in 1654; thence to Boston in 1658. Mr. Mayo was a master mariner.

JOHN, sixth ch. of Samuel and TAMSEN (Lumpkin) MAYO, b. Oyster Bay 1656; d. in Brewster, Mass. ————; m., April 14, 1681, HANNAH, dau. of Major John FREEMAN and granddau. of Gov. Thomas Prince. He res. at Hingham, Mass., until 1705, when he removed to Brewster, Mass. Some of his ch. were b. in Hingham. He was the first rep. to the General Court after the incorporation of Harwich, now Brewster; 6 ch.

JOSEPH, youngest ch. of John and Hannah (Freeman) MAYO, b. Hingham Dec. 22, 1696; d. about 1774 in Brewster; m., Feb. 20, 1718, ABIGAIL, dau. of Benjamin MYRICK; res. in Brewster, Mass.; was elected deacon March 9, 1739; held the position for many years; 10 ch.

THOMAS, fourth ch. of Dea. Joseph and Abigail (Myrick) MAYO; b. Brewster April 1, 1725; m., Oct. 5, 1752, ELIZABETH, dau. of Elnathan and Hannah WING, b. Feb. 28, 1729; res. Brewster, Mass.; 9 ch. Mr. Mayo was a seaman on a privateer in the Revolutionary War; was captured and confined on the prison ship *Jersey* in New York until he was so exhausted that on his release in 1778 he d. at Newport, R. I., on his way home.

ASA, second son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Wing) MAYO, b. Brewster, Mass., Feb. 7, 1755; d. Brewster, Mass., Dec. 4, 1823; m., Aug. 23, 1778, SARAH SEABURY of Brewster. Mr. Mayo was a blacksmith and res. at Brewster, Mass.; 14 ch.

JOHN, son of Asa and Sarah (Seabury) MAYO; b. Brewster, Mass., May 29, 1779; d. Syracuse, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1852; m., Aug. 15, 1802, LYDIA, dau. of James and Lydia LAHA, b. May 28, 1780; d. in Syracuse, N. Y. Mr. Mayo was a sailor and a farmer. He had been a "master mariner," or sea captain, for several years and he came to Andover in 1812. He owned the farm owned in 1900 by William L. Perkins, in the southwestern part of the town. In 1839 he moved from Andover to Syracuse, N. Y., where he engaged in the manufacture of salt.

JAMES LAHA,	b. Brewster, Mass., May 27, 1803; m. Laura Ann Snow.
John,	b. Brewster, Mass., Nov. 21, 1804; d. Jan. 6, 1821.
CHARLES,	b. Brewster, Mass., Feb. 10, 1809; m. (1) Lucinda Ware; m. (2) Harriet W. Ball.
Catherine,	b. Brewster, Mass., Jan. 10, 1812; d. April 2, 1816.
Sophronia,	b. Andover Jan. 1, 1814; m. Royal F. Eastman (see).
Sarah,	b. Andover March 14, 1816; m., June 10, 1844, James H. Smith; res. Cattaugus Co., N. Y.
Asa,	b. Andover April 16, 1818; m., April 25, 1847, Clarissa M. Pond; d. July 3, 1890; 3 ch.; all d. unm.
Josiah,	b. Andover Feb. 20, 1820; d. April 28, 1820.
John,	b. Andover Dec. 31, 1821; d. Aug. 4, 1895; unm.
Josiah,	b. Andover June 18, 1824; d. Dec. 23, 1843; unm.

JAMES LAHA, son of John and Lydia (Laha) MAYO; b. in Brewster, Mass., May 27, 1803; d. Syracuse, N. Y., June 26, 1843; m., June 27, 1830, LAURA ANN, dau. of Levi SNOW of Brewster, Mass. Mr. Mayo was a school teacher and physician; res. Syracuse, N. Y. He studied medicine at Dartmouth Med. School; finally graduated at medical school of Bowdoin College.

Sarah Catherine,	b. May 17, 1831; m., Nov. 3, 1849, William Elliott; d. Sept., 1869.
Sophronia Temperance,	b. Nov. 12, 1832; d. June 17, 1852.
James Henry,	b. Dec. 3, 1834; m., Sept. 8, 1862, Harriet E. Ingraham; 3 daus.
Levi Snow,	b. Aug. 10, 1838; d. Dec. 31, 1857.

CHARLES, son of John and Lydia (Laha) MAYO, b. Brewster, Mass., Feb. 10, 1829; d. Olathe, Kansas, Jan. 2, 1859; m. (1), Aug. 21, 1834, LUCINDA, dau. of David WARE; m. (2), June 6, 1844, HARRIET W., dau. of Stephen BALL. Mr. Mayo was a lawyer in Boston, Mass., and in Olathe, Kan. For several years he was a law partner of Hon. B. F. Hallett in Boston.

Ellen Augusta,	b. June 2, 1835; d. May 25, 1858.
Charles Lincoln,	b. Oct. 2, 1845; d. Aug. 27, 1879; he was a soldier in the Twentieth Massachusetts Regiment.
Josephine Virginia,	b. Dec. 15, 1847; d. Jan. 11, 1854.
Walter Ball,	b. July 25, 1849; m., Jan. 20, 1880; Mrs. Elizabeth Graham; res. Northboro, Mass.; no ch.

MELENDY.

WILLIAM EMERY, son of Sibley and Rhoda (Emery) MELENDY, was b. in Croydon Jan. 2, 1819; d. in Andover Jan. 2, 1889; m., May 18, 1851, MARTHA PERKINS, dau. of Ziba and Lucinda (Smart) COOPER of Croydon; d. Feb. 22, 1889, a. 76y. and 5m. Mr. Melendy came from Springfield to West Andover in 1863, where he was a storekeeper.

MERRILL.

EPHRAIM, son of Jonathan and Martha (Stuart) MERRILL, was b. Oct. 17, 1818; m., March 23, 1840, JERUSHA BACHELDER of Sanbornton. Mr. Merrill came from Hill to Andover in 1877.

ELVIN BOYD,	b. in Wentworth Jan. 22, 1841; m. (1) Emma Frances Shattuck; m. (2) Mrs. Deborah (Daniels) Dickerson.
Newton M.,	b. in Orford Aug. 31, 1843; m. Etta M. Kelley; lives in Boston.
Mary Belinda,	b. in Wentworth Sept. 30, 1848; m. Frank Simpson; lives at Laramie, Wyo.; 1 ch.

ELVIN BOYD, son of Ephraim and Jerusha (Bachelder) MERRILL, was b. in Wentworth Jan. 22, 1841; m. (1), June 14, 1868, EMMA FRANCES SHATTUCK; she d. Oct 22, 1872; (2), Nov. 9, 1876, MRS. DEBORAH (DANIELS) DICKERSON. Mr. Merrill came from New Boston to E. Andover in 1876; no ch. Mrs. Merrill had one son by first marriage.

Capt. ENOCH MERRILL, b. in Methuen, Mass., Jan. 18, 1793; d. in Andover Sept. 29, 1861; m. (1), March 16, 1818, ABIGAIL WEARE; she d. Nov. 25, 1838; m. (2), Dec. 2, 1839, SUSAN PLUMMER (?) Dec. 2, 1839; m. (3) HARRIET DAVIS BODWELL of Methuen, Mass.

John W.,	b. ———; d. in California Sept. 25, 1849.
Milton,	b. ———; d. Sept. 9, 1843.

SILAS MERRILL, Dr., was b. Jan. 16, 1784, at Salem, N. H.; m., Nov. 16, 1814, ELIZABETH HASELTINE, b. Jan. 16, 1791; d. Aug. 21, 1864. Dr. Merrill settled in Andover in 1812, where he practised his profession until 1837, when he moved to Peoria Co., Ill., and became a druggist. He died in Peoria Co. Dec. 13, 1868.

Joseph Harvey,	b. Jan. 21, 1816; d. Aug. 18, 1818.
Harvey,	b. Jan. 23, 1818; m., June 6, 1837, Mary R. Connor; she d. Dec. 29, 1855; he lived in Chicago.
Ann M.,	b. May 2, 1823; m., April 8, 1841, Gaines Jenkins. Mr. Jenkins was killed during the border troubles in Kansas by Jim Lane; 4 ch.
Frances E.,	b. Jan. 14, 1829; m., July 3, 1851, Rev. Boyd Lowe at Lockport, Ill.; 8 ch.

DAVID, son of John and Margaret (Davidson) MERRILL of Deerfield, was b. in Washington, N. H., Nov. 1, 1807; m., 1833, MARY, dau. of Benjamin and Alice (Atkins) SMITH of Washington, N. H. She d. in Andover May 19, 1879. Mr. Merrill was a blacksmith and came to Andover in 1842. He d. in Andover June 23, 1891.

Mary Jane,	b. Hillsborough Feb. 19, 1834; m. Reuben Keyser; d. 1861; 2 ch.; Reuben Keyser d. Franklin July 3, 1882.
CHARLES HENRY,	b. Oct. 12, 1837; m. Clara Amanda Sanborn.
Martha Emily,	b. Feb. 11, 1842; m., 1861, Simeon S. Moulton; d. 1863; 1 ch.

CHARLES HENRY, son of David and Mary (Smith) MERRILL, was b. in Windsor Oct. 12, 1837; m., Jan. 28, 1864, CLARA AMANDA, dau. of John Mooney and Abigail C. (Cilley) SANBORN of East Andover. She was b. March 26, 1850. Mr. Merrill is a farmer on Beech Hill.

JOHN HENRY,	b. Oct. 24, 1864; m. (1) Mary H. Foss; m. (2) Maria Jane Foster; m. (3) Agnes J. McCallum.

Mary Abbie,	b. Feb. 1, 1872; m., April 30, 1890, Ernest Granville Carr.
Alice Florence,	b. Aug. 4, 1873; m., Sept. 5, 1900, Henry C. Thompson; b. Oct. 17, 1901.
Maurice David,	b. July 5, 1888.

JOHN HENRY, son of Charles Henry and Clara Amanda (Sanborn) MERRILL, was b. in Andover Oct. 24, 1864; m. (1), Oct. 15, 1891, MARY H. FOSS, who d. Nov. 2, 1893; m. (2), Oct. 22, 1895, MARIA JANE FOSTER, who d. May 11, 1899; m. (3), Nov. 14, 1901, AGNES J. MCCALLUM.

Florence Emily,	b. Oct. 29, 1892.
May Frances,	b. Oct. 26, 1893.

JAMES MERRILL, a descendant of an Amesbury, Mass., family, was b. in Bow, N. H., June 3, 1793; d. June 13, 1845. He m., April, 1816, SUSAN, dau. of ——— and Mehitable SILVER, b. in Bow Jan. 10, 1801; d. in North Sutton, N. H., Oct. 4, 1894.

Moores Calley,	b. in Bow Aug. 19, 1818; m., Dec. 25, 1844, Mary J. C. Tucker; lived in North Sutton; d. Sept. 25, 1873; Mrs. Merrill d. Feb. 1, 1894 a. 76y., 11m., 25d.; 1 ch.
Elilfu Calley,	b. in Bow July 22, 1820; m., Nov. 1, 1849, Mrs. Harriet N. (Woodman) Bachelder; lived in Andover; d. Feb. 25, 1897; Mrs. Merrill d. Feb. 4, 1901, in Salisbury, a. 80y.; no ch.
Willard,	b. in Bow Dec. 2, 1822; d. in 1823.
Lydia,	b. in Wentworth Aug. 7, 1824; m., April 4, 1847, Benjamin Pettingill Fifield.
Judith,	b. in Wentworth May 15, 1827; m., April 8, 1847, Martin Luther Walker; lived in Sutton; d. ———; 5 ch.
Mehitable,	b. in Wentworth May 2, 1829; m., Dec. 25, 1846, Eliphalet Bursiel; lived on Beech Hill in Andover for several years, afterwards in Bedford, N. H.; no ch.
BENJAMIN,	b. in Wilmot May 11, 1831; m. Abigail Caroline Swett.
A dau.,	b. ———; d. in infancy.
JAMES HARVEY,	b. in Salisbury July 10, 1837; m. Eliza Jane Sleeper.

BENJAMIN, son of James and Susan (Silver) MERRILL, was b. in Wilmot May 11, 1831; m., Jan. 20, 1856, ABIGAIL CAROLINE, dau. of Timothy K. and Susan R. (Hazelton) SWETT. Mr. Merrill was a

soldier in the Ninth New Hampshire Regiment from July 17, 1862, to May 15, 1865; res. in New London.

Frank B.,	b. Dec. 9, 1857; m. (1) B. Josie Baker; m. (2) Mary A. Ellis.
Harriet A.,	b. Aug. 29, 1859; d. Oct. 23, 1860.
Emogene,	b. March 17, 1862; m. C. Emerson of Salisbury.
George C.,	b. March 31, 1866; m. Carrie M. Chute of Lynn, Mass.; res. Lynn.
Lydia T.,	b. March 5, 1868; m. George H. Cross; res. Springfield.
Jane S.,	b. Sept. 2, 1872; m., Jan. 31, 1897, Edwin F. Goings; res. New London.
Cora Belle,	b. May 18, 1875.

JAMES HARVEY, son of James and Susan (Silver) MERRILL, was b. in Salisbury July 10, 1837; m., April 24, 1859, ELIZA JANE, dau. of Enos and Miriam (Keniston) SLEEPER of Andover. Mr. Merrill was a carpenter and farmer and res. in North Sutton where he d. June 2, 1903.

John H.,	b. in Andover Feb. 28, 1860; d. March 27, 1862.
Frank W.,	b. in Andover Oct. 28, 1861; m., Oct. 29, 1887, Nettie A. Bickford.
Addison W.,	b. in Andover Jan. 2, 1865; m., July 30, 1891, Linnie E. Bixby.
Mary Ellen,	b. in Sutton Sept. 10, 1867; m., May 10, 1885, Lawrence E. Bailey.
Effie Jane,	b. in Sutton Nov. 22, 1869; m., Nov. 22, 1892, William H. Chadwick.
Lydia M.,	b. in Sutton July 25, 1876.
Lucy A.,	b. in Sutton May 21, 1880.
Arthur G.,	b. in Sutton Oct. 8, 1882.

MESSER.

GEORGE WENDELL, son of Isaac MESSER of New London, was b. May 20, 1806; d. Aug. 12, 1884; m., May 28, 1831, NANCY, dau. of Elijah CAPEN of Sharon Mass.; d. Oct. 9, 1884. Mr. Messer came from Springfield and settled in East Andover in 1869.

George Capen,	b. June 5, 1832; m., April 10, 1853, Julia Winship of Sharon, Mass.; d. Aug. 29, 1860.
Olive Nancy,	b. April 7, 1834; m., Nov. 17, 1858, Richard Morgan of New London.

Elijah Capen,	b. Aug. 21, 1835; m. Hannah Ellsworth of Ohio.
Eliza,	b. Aug. 21, 1835; d. Aug. 12, 1853.
Narcissa Bowman,	b. Dec. 2, 1836; m. Rev. J. H. Goodell.
Hannah Morse,	b. Feb. 28, 1838.
Richard Baxter,	b. Jan. 15, 1840; m., April 10, 1870, Lydia Sargent of Roxbury, Mass.
Mary Amanda,	b. April 12, 1841; m. (1) Geo. E. Dickey; m. (2) Bela W. Gordon.
Henry William,	b. Nov. 1, 1843; m. Angie Clark of Bangor, Me.
Miranda Winship,	b. Oct. 6, 1845; m., May 6, 1871, William M. Smith of Florence, Mass.

RUFUS N., son of Thomas and Sarah (Barrett) MESSER of Wilmot, was b. in Wilmot April 7, 1842; m. MELINDA, dau. of Joseph and Jane (Martin) BAILEY, b. May 20, 1842, in Compton, P. Q. Mr. Messer is a wholesale whip dealer; came from Lawrence, Mass., to West Andover in 1873.

Grace Berdilla,	b. Nov. 17, 1872, at South Weymouth, Mass.

ELI DAVIS, son of Nathaniel and Eunice M. (Davis) MESSER, b. New London Aug. 6, 1860; m. ANNIE, dau. of William L. PERKINS of Andover; res. Andover.

Willie N.,	b. Andover March 29, 1894.

MINARD.

JAMES TAYLOR, son of Sampson and Mary (Taylor) MINARD, was b. in Deerfield April 23, 1835; m., Nov. 28, 1867, SARAH ROXANA, dau. of Pierce and Polly (Saunders) FELLOWS of Salisbury, b. March 2, 1840. Mr. Minard was a soldier in the Twelfth New Hampshire Regiment for nearly three years; settled in Andover in 1873.

Alice,	b. Aug. 27, 1868.
Herbert Fellows,	b. May 7, 1876.

MITCHELL.

PHILIP, son of Ebenezer MITCHELL, was b. June 22, 1750, in Haverhill, Mass., and came from that town to Andover about 1783; m. POLLY CROSS, sister of Thomas Cross, who settled in Wilmot. Mr. Mitchell d. Jan. 30, 1824.

Ebenezer,	b. in Haverhill, Mass.; m. Sally Eastman.
Esther,	b. in Haverhill, Mass.; m. John Underhill of Grantham; 3 ch.

James,	b. in Andover, N. H.; m. Deborah, dau. of John Dudley; d. in Andover; no ch.
Philip,	b. in Andover, N. H.; m. Nancy Q., dau. of John Tirrell; he d. Oct. 4, 1811.
Abigail,	b. in Andover, N. H.; m., May 1, 1805, Eliphalet Rollins; moved to Grafton; 7 ch.
Sally,	b. in Andover, N. H., July 23, 1784; m. Peter Carr of Grantham; 8 ch.
DANIEL,	b. in Andover May 23, 1790; m. (1) Hannah Cross; m. (2) Betsey Parkinson.

DANIEL, son of Philip and Polly (Cross) MITCHELL, was b. in Andover May 23, 1790; d. in Andover Dec. 12, 1863; m. (1), Dec. 21, 1808, HANNAH, dau. of Stephen and Hannah (Marsh) CROSS; d. Aug. 30, 1827; m. (2), March 19, 1828, BETSEY, dau. of Henry and Jennette (McCurdy) PARKINSON of Canterbury; d. Dec. 18, 1863.

JAMES MADISON,	b. March 18, 1809; m. Aug., 1830, Sally Keniston.
Electa,	b. Sept. 23, 1810; d. June 7, 1874.
Philip,	b. April 8, 1813; d. Jan. 23, 1816.
Betsey Merrill,	b. June 6, 1815; m., Jan. 2, 1839, Galen Parkhurst; d. Sept. 21, 1882; 1 ch.
Hannah,	b. April 9, 1818; d. Jan. 27, 1821.
Polly Weare,	b. Oct. 10, 1820; m., Feb. 13, 1843, Oliver Ticknor; d. Feb. 23, 1892; 1 ch.
Clarissa H.,	b. Dec. 1, 1822; m., Jan. 15, 1846, William Heath; d. March 26, 1867; 5 ch.
Philip,	b. April 27, 1825; m., Dec. 10, 1850, Jane E. Matthews; d. March 19, 1900; 4 ch.
Hannah Carr,	b. July 23, 1827; d. Nov. 7, 1845.
Henry Parkinson,	b. March 19, 1829; d. Jan. 15, 1835.
Daniel,	b. May 8, 1831; m., Sept. 10, 1867, Lucia Elkins; d. Aug. 30, 1896; no ch.
Jane,	b. March 18, 1833.
Ann Minerva,	b. Aug. 10, 1837; m., June 3, 1868, Elias F. Varney.

JAMES MADISON, son of Daniel and Hannah (Cross) MITCHELL, was b. in Andover March 18, 1809; d. in Andover April 8, 1885; m., Aug., 1830, SALLY, dau. of Nathaniel KENISTON of Gilmanton.

Eliza Jane,	b. 1822; m., Dec. 26, 1851, Isaac P. Durgin of Boscawen.
GEORGE WASHINGTON,	b. July 9, 1832; m. (1) Lydia Coggswell; m. (2) Mrs. Amelia Nichols.

GEORGE WASHINGTON, son of James Madison and Sally (Keniston) MITCHELL, was b. in Andover July 9, 1832; m. (1), July 7,

1853, LYDIA BAKER COGGSWELL of Boscawen; she d. Sept. 1, 1861; m. (2), Dec. 20, 1872, Mrs. AMELIA NEAL NICHOLS of Hallowell, Me.; Mr. Mitchell d. July 16, 1901.

George Edgar,	b. Aug. 23, 1854; m. Emma, dau. of Oliver Rowe of Wilmot.
Sophia Elizabeth,	b. Nov. 11, 1856.
Francis Coggswell,	b. June 19, 1858; m., Sept. 20, 1883, Belle Johnson.
Charles Percival,	b. Aug. 3, 1860; d. Oct. 29, 1872.
Lydia Bell,	b. Sept. 20, 1875.
Gladys Maud,	b. July, 1893; d. Nov. 1, 1893.

MOODY.

Rev. HOWARD MOODY, b. May 4, 1808, in York, Me.; d. April 20, 1885, at East Andover; m. (1), July 20, 1843, MARTHA MARIA GARLAND of South Berwick, Me., b. March 20, 1820; m. (2), June 27, 1860, CORNELIA A. CLOUGH of Canterbury, b. June 26, 1834. Mr. Moody came to East Andover in 1869; children, all but the last, born in Canterbury.

JOHN HOWARD,	b. May 2, 1844; m., Aug. 1, 1865, Mary Ann Davelin.
Martha Ellen,	b. July 12, 1851; d. July 25, 1883.
Annie Maria,	b. April 24, 1861; d. at Canterbury March 28, 1863.
George Herbert,	b. Dec. 28, 1863.
Charles Edward,	b. Oct. 29, 1865.
Horace Augustine,	b. Feb. 25, 1868.
Susan Merrill,	b. Sept. 20, 1871; d. July 2, 1872.

JOHN HOWARD, son of Rev. Howard and Martha Maria (Garland) MOODY, was b. in Canterbury May 2, 1844; m., Aug. 1, 1865, MARY ANN, dau. of James and Mary Ann (Niel) DAVELIN. Mr. Moody was a soldier in the Second Regiment, U. S. Sharpshooters, 1861 to 1865, and came to Andover in 1876.

John Cheever,	b. May 5, 1866.
James Howard,	b. Jan. 5, 1871.
William Norman,	b. Dec. 10, 1874.
Joseph Henry,	b. March 10, 1876.
Charles Emery,	b. June 10, 1877.

MOSES, son of ——— and ——— (———) MOODY, b. ———; d. May 5, 1833; res. in Haverhill, Mass.; m., Sept. 10, 1785, ELIZABETH BUCKMASTER of Haverhill, Mass.

James,	b. in Haverhill Nov. 6, 1785.
Betsey,	b. in Haverhill July 13, 1787.

John,	b. in Haverhill March 31, 1789.
Abigail Peaslee,	b. in Haverhill Feb. 9, 1791.
Lucy Parker,	b. in Haverhill Nov. 22, 1792.
Sally,	b. in Haverhill Jan. 18, 1796.
Moses,	b. in Haverhill June 30, 1798.
WILLIAM,	b. in Haverhill July 3, 1800; m. (1) Mary Jane Gilman; m. (2) Abigail Morrill.
Elmira,	b. in Haverhill July, 1802.

WILLIAM, son of Moses and Elizabeth (Buckmaster) MOODY, b. in Haverhill, Mass., July 3, 1800; d. in Springfield, N. H., May 14, 1844; res. in Haverhill and Springfield; m. (1), Dec. 3, 1826, in Haverhill, Mass., MARY JANE GILMAN; m. (2), April 5, 1836, ABIGAIL, dau. of Abel and Jennie (Jameson) MORRILL of Franklin. After 1844 Mrs. Moody lived where George H. Scribner now lives; d. in Andover July 18, 1881.

William,	b. ———.
Abbie,	b. ———.
Moses F.,	b. ———.
Lucy,	b. May 24, 1844.

EDWIN, son of ——— and ——— (———) MOODY, b. Dec. 11, 1804; m., May 6, 1831, MAHALA SANBORN, b. Oct. 16, 1807. Mr. Moody was town clerk for several years. He was a skillful cabinet maker.

Dearborn S.,	b. July 14, 1832.
Abigail S.,	b. May 18, 1835; m. ———.
Matrassa L.,	b. June 19, 1836.

JOHN, son of ——— and ——— (———) MOODY, b. ———; d. ———; m. (1), May 2, 1793, ——— URAN. (Badcock records her name as BETSEY; her grandchildren say it was NANCY.) M. (2) ——— Currier of Andover "Plains." All of the ch. b. in Wilmot, but many of the family lived in Andover.

Sallie,	b. ———; m. (1) Samuel Keniston; m. (2) John Keniston, bro. of Samuel.
John,	b. ———; m. Betsey Kinsman; res. Mechanicsburg, Ohio.
James,	b. ———; m. (1) Mrs. Phebe (Dole) Cass; m. (2) Mrs. Dolly (Dole) Woodward.
Nancy,	b. ———; m. Jefferson Parker; res. Amherst; 3 ch.
Betsey,	b. ———; m. Jacob Morey.
Daniel,	b. ———; d. in Lowell, Mass.; unm.
Samuel,	b. ———; m., Sept. 26, 1833, Cyrena, dau. of John Durgin; Mr. Moody was killed by a falling tree March 28, 1862, a. 57y.

Mary,	b. July 3, 1811; m., July 11, 1830, John Durgin, Jr. (see); she d. Wilmot May 13, 1891; 8 ch.
Moses,	b. ———; m. Eliza Mastin; 4 ch.
Mehitable,	b. ———; d. unm.
Darius,	b. ———; went to Ohio with his brother John.

JAMES, son of John and Nancy (Uran) MOODY, b. in Wilmot May 17, 1800; d. Andover Nov. 19, 1888; m. (1), Dec. 28, 1833, Mrs. PHEBE (DOLE) CASS, dau. of John Dole; d. 1849; m. (2) NANCY TEWKSBURY of Sandwich. Mr. Moody moved from New London to Potter Place in 1870. The first wife mother of all the children.

Fidelia,	b. ———.
Julia Frances,	b. ———.
Charles Wesley,	b. ———.
Eliza,	b. ———.

MOORE.

Dr. JACOB BAILEY, son of Dr. Coffin and Comfort (Weeks) MOORE, was b. at Georgetown, Me., Sept. 5, 1772; m. MARY, dau. of Ephraim and Sarah (Stevens) EATON of Candia. Dr. Moore began the practice of medicine in Andover in 1796. He lived where Ruel Long lived in 1850. He d. Jan. 10, 1813.

JACOB BAILEY,	b. Oct. 1, 1797; m. Mary Adams Hill.
Polly,	b. April 25, 1799; m. Thomas Brown, M. D.; d. Nov. 8, 1871.
Infant,	b. ———; d. Jan. 6, 1801.
Twins,	b. ———; d. Jan. 13, 1802.
Henry Eaton,	b. July 21, 1803; m. Susan Dearborn Farnham of Concord; d. Oct. 23, 1841.
John Weeks,	b. April 11, 1807; m. Emily Jane Eastman.

JACOB BAILEY, son of Dr. Jacob Bailey and Mary (Eaton) MOORE, b. in Andover Oct. 1, 1799; d. Sept. 1, 1853; m., Aug. 26, 1820, MARY ADAMS, dau. of Isaac and Hannah (Russell) Hill of Ashburnham, Mass., and a sister of Gov. Isaac Hill of Concord, b. July 10, 1800; d. Feb. 13, 1886; ch. all b. in Concord, N. H.

Lucretia,	b. ———; m. Warren Osborn.
George Henry,	b. ———; m., 1850, Mary Richards.
Charles Carroll,	b. ———; m. Maria Coddington.
Frank,	b. ———; m. Laura Bailey.
Jacob Bailey,	b. ———.
Mary,	b. ———; m. Edward Jones; d. in California.

MOREY.

WILLIAM, son of ——— and ——— (———) MOREY, b. ———; d. in Wilmot Oct. 30, 1804; m., in Kingston, N. H., Sept. 11, 1746, DORCAS SCYLLA. Mr. Morey was the *third* settler in New Breton, arriving from Kingston between 1761 and 1765. He lived first in the Flaghole district and afterwards on Boston Hill, near the present Cilley place. He finally moved to Wilmot, the section now known as "Morey Hill." Mr. Morey was a soldier in the Louisburg campaign, enlisting at about the age of 20. His descendants claim that he was a soldier at Bunker Hill, but the name does not appear in the N. H. records. He was a soldier in Capt. Ebenezer Webster's Co., Col. Stickney's Regiment, Stark's Brigade at Bennington and Stillwater. Mr. Morey's name appears in Andover records in 1779 and 1782 and as a resident on Boston Hill in 1788 and '89; also in 1799 and 1800. He was a shoemaker and farmer. His wife d. Dec. 21, 1806.

Joseph,	baptized in Kingston Oct. 25, 1747; d. Oct. 15, 1750.
Betty,	baptized in Kingston June 4, 1749; m. Simeon Connor.
Joseph,	baptized in Kingston Aug. 11, 1751; d. Aug. 29, 1751.
Eleanor,	baptized in Kingston Jan. 28, 1753; m. Jesse Flanders, b. Boscawen Aug. 13, 1755; 3 ch.
Sarah,	baptized in Kingston June 15, 1755.
WILLIAM,	baptized in Kingston Nov. 5, 1758; m. Susanna Rowe.
Judith,	baptized in Kingston April 19, 1761.

WILLIAM, son of William and Dorcas (Scylla) MOREY, b. in Kingston Oct. 1, 1758; d. in Wilmot Feb. 9, 1838; m. (1) SUSANNA, dau. of Nathan and Lydia (Page) ROWE, who d. Sept. 10, 1815, a. 52; m. (2) CATHERINE BUNTING, who d. Sept. 29, 1836, a. 57. Mr. Morey was a blacksmith and farmer; res. in Wilmot, where Andrew Downes lived in 1906.

Elsie,	b. 1782; m. John Rowe; res. Andover and Wilmot; she d. July 9, 1836.
JOHN,	b. ———; m. Elizabeth, dau. of Gershom and ——— (Clark) Durgin of Andover.
JOSEPH,	b. ———; m. (1) Sarah Cilley; m. (2) Polly Woodbury; m. (3) Widow Buzzell.
WILLIAM,	b. ———; m. Mary M. Fifield.
Nathan,	b. Dec. 14, 1790; m., July 5, 1812, Lydia, sister of Noyes Carr; Nathan d. April 27, 1871; 11 ch.

Susan,	b. ———; m., Dec. 25, 1817, Benaiah Bean.
JONATHAN,	b. April 20, 1795; m. (1) Sarah Cilley; m. (2) Amanda (Towle) Carr.
LEVI,	b. June 20, 1799; m. (1) Eliza Dole; m. (2) Sally T. (Proctor) Cilley.
Jeremiah,	b. ———; m. Rebecca Lovejoy; 1 ch.; res. in Mass. and also at Potter Place.
Betsey C.,	b. Dec. 14, 1818; m., Jan. 1, 1845, Whittier P. Marston of Sutton; he d. Nov. 25, 1891; 1 ch., Angelette.

(Betsey C. was dau. of 2d wife.)

JOHN, son of William and Susanna (Rowe) MOREY, b. in Andover; d. in Wilmot; m. ELIZABETH, dau. of Gershom and ——— (Clark) DURGIN of Andover.

JOHN,	b. April 14, 1808; m. Martha Woodward.
Mary,	b. ———; m. Samuel Brooks of Boston; 5 or more ch.
Jacob,	b. ———; m. Betsey Moody; 8 ch.
Solomon,	b. ———; d. in New York.
Susan,	b. March —, 1816; m. Col. John Hardy of Wilmot; d. Oct. 3, 1891; 4 ch.
William,	b. ———; m. Keziah Dole; res. Wilmot and Andover; d. Andover; 2 sons, Alfred and Carl.
Mercy,	b. ———; m. William Morey, son of Joseph.
Dorcas Ann,	b. Nov. 14, 1824; m. (1), 1845, Willard Peaslee; 3 ch.; (2) Joseph H. Walker; 3 ch.

(The order of the above names is doubtful.)

JOHN, son of John and Elizabeth (Durgin) MOREY, b. Wilmot April 14, 1808; d. Sutton Sept. 30, 1887; m., Nov. 13, 1833, MARTHA, dau. of Capt. Joseph and Polly (Dole) WOODWARD, b. New London July 28, 1812. Mr. Morey res. a short time in Andover, but most of his life in Wilmot. He was a noted hunter.

Sylvia W.,	b. ———; m. Daniel Moody.
Horace,	b. ———; m. ———.
Mark,	b. ———.
Frank,	b. ———.
Anna P.,	b. ———.
WALTER C.,	b. April 12, 1857; m. Viletta L. Martin.

WALTER CARSON, son of John and Martha (Woodward) MOREY, b. April 12, 1857; m., Feb. 22, 1882, VILETTA L., dau. Rev. A. H. MARTIN, b. Marlow Feb. 22, 1862; res. Andover.

Bernard E.,	b. April 10, 1883; m., Feb. 11, 1905, Nellie M. George.
Leon H.,	b. June 10, 1884; d. March 10, 1903.
Maurice G.,	b. July 29, 1886; d. Feb. 22, 1887.
John,	b. March 15, 1888; d. Nov. 13, 1889.
Isabella M.,	b. July 16, 1889.
Roger M.,	b. May 6, 1891.
Walter C.,	b. Dec. 11, 1892.
Dorothy,	b. Aug. 27, 1894.
Cedric W.,	b. March 29, 1896; d. Sept. 26, 1900.
Florence G.,	b. April 29, 1898.
Emmeline,	b. Aug. 15, 1899.
Freda,	b. March 31, 1903.

JOSEPH, son of William and Susanna (Rowe) MOREY, b. ———; d. April 22, 1858; m. (1) SARAH, dau. of Dea. Samuel and Betsey (Springer) CILLEY of Salisbury; m. (2) POLLY, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Sanborn) WOODBURY, b. Brentwood; d. in Andover March 19, 1842, a. 58; m. (3) Mrs. BUZZELL. Mr. Morey first settled near Wilmot Flat, where David and Clark Heath now live; afterward moved to Andover, below Potter Place, where Charles Baker now lives. The hill in road opposite this house was long known as "Joe Morey" hill.

SAMUEL CILLEY,	b. Wilmot; m. (1) Cynthia ———; (2) Clarissa T. Alden.
WILLIAM,	b. Wilmot; m. Mercy Morey; he d. Feb. 10, 1872, a. 58.
Sarah,	b. Wilmot Sept. 10, 1807; m., Nov. 28, 1831, Abraham Beckford; res. Lowell and in Epsom; 5 ch.; youngest dau., Jennie H., m. Freeman J. Rowe of Wilmot.
Elizabeth,	b. Wilmot May 28, 1814; m., Aug. 11, 1844, Philip Palmer.
Nancy A.,	b. ———; m., about 1836, William B. Courser; res. Warner; d. Feb. 25, 1839, a. 24; 2 ch., Thomas J. and Nancy M.
Joseph Sanborn,	b. ———; m. Mary Ann Marks; he d. in New York Aug. 5, 1851, a. 35y., 10m.; no children.
JOHN WOODBURY,	b. Andover Sept. 6, 1818; m. (1) Daphne C. Barker; (2) Amanda Bruce; (3) Caroline Berry.
Adaline,	b. Andover; d. young.
Cornelia P.,	b. Andover; d. young.
Monroe,	b. Andover; d. young.

Adaline B., b. Andover Jan. 18, 1831; m. (1) Edwin J. Osgood; (2) John Berry. Charles E. Osgood, b. East Boston Oct. 4, 1857; m. Mary E. McLaren; 3 ch. Leander G. Osgood, b. San Francisco March 21, 1870.

(The order of the above names is doubtful.)

SAMUEL CILLEY, son of Joseph and Sarah (Cilley) MOREY, b. Wilmot ———; d. Lowell, Mass., Dec. 28, 1853; m. (1) CYNTHIA C. SANDERSON; (2), at Providence, R. I., Aug. 29, 1844, CLARISSA T. ALDEN of Barnet, Vt.; b. May 17, 1814; d. Somerville, Mass., Aug. 25, 1887.

Samuel Solomon, b. Lowell 1823; m. Mary A. Stearns; d. Hudson, N. H., Feb. 11, 1891; no ch.

Cynthia E., b. Lowell; m. John Morse; d. Sept. 28, 1880, a. 51; res. Lynn, Mass.; 1 son.

Frank A., b. Lowell; m. Mary E. Cheswell; d. South America; no ch.

Olive, b. Lowell; went to a Shaker community in N. H. and d. there.

JULIAN ABBOTT, b. Lowell June 17, 1838; m. (1) Belle Brown; (2) Mary A. Morrison.

Martha A. M., b. Lowell Feb., 1846; m. (1) Charles E. Pike; (2) Charles P. Hobbs; (3) Horace N. Burroughs.

George, b. Lowell; d. young.

George E., b. Lowell Sept. 13, 1848; m., May 23, 1876, Ellen L. Wilton; no ch.

JULIAN ABBOTT, son of Samuel and Cynthia C. (Sanderson) MOREY, b. in Lowell, Mass., June 17, 1838; d. Andover Feb. 9, 1889; m. (1) BELLE BROWN of Lowell; m. (2), Dec. 27, 1875, MARY A., dau. of Ira W. and Elvira (Dudley) MORRISON, b. May 12, 1847. Mr. Morey was a soldier 3 years in Co. I, 4th N. H. Regt.

Several ch. d young.

Julia Ann, b. Oct. 17, 1876; m. (1) Allie E. Wheeler; (2) Perley C. Keniston.

Hervey N., b. June 2, 1881; d. Nov. 7, 1892.

WILLIAM, son of Joseph and Sarah (Cilley) MOREY, b. Wilmot; d. Wilmot Feb. 10, 1872; res. near his father in Wilmot; m. MERCY, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Durgin) MOREY, b. Wilmot; d. Wilmot about 1864. Mr. Morey was often called "Ned" to distinguish him from other Moreys, named William.

Marcus M., b. Wilmot; m. dau. of Col. John Hardy.

Charles, b. Wilmot Oct. 3, 1831; m. Julia, dau. Jasiel and Catherine (Giles) Harriman; res. Newport; 5 ch.

Amanda,	b. Wilmot; d. unm.
Diana,	b. Wilmot; d. young.
Nancy D.,	b. Wilmot Sept. 14, 1846; m. George W. Collins; d. Manchester June 12, 1905; 3 ch.

JOHN WOODBURY, son of Joseph and Polly (Woodbury) MOREY, b. Andover Sept. 6, 1818; d. Boston, Mass., Aug. 22, 1885; m. (1), Oct. 11, 1840, DAPHNE C. BARKER, Nelson, N. H.; d. June 25, 1845; 2 ch.; m. (2), Sept. 13, 1846, AMANDA BRUCE, Windsor, Me.; d. Nov. 28, 1847; 1 ch.; m. (3), Oct. 7, 1848, CAROLINE BERRY, Augusta, Me.; d. Feb. 17, 1899; 7 ch. Mr. Morey was often called "Boston John," on account of his place of residence and also to distinguish him from other John Moreys. "He was appointed in 1849 a member of the old Boston 'Watch,' afterwards the police department, and served with credit for 35 years, the last few years on duty in city hall."

Daphne H.,	b. July 11, 1841; d. Nelson, N. H., Jan. 12, 1859.
John W.,	b. June 24, 1843; d. Aug. 1, 1844.
John W.,	b. Nov. 6, 1847; d. Nov. 6, 1847.
Bertha H.,	b. Sept. 25, 1849; m., Oct. 5, 1869, Charles S. Palmer; 10 ch.
Carrie W.,	b. Oct. 15, 1851; m., April 15, 1874, Samuel N. Burbank; res. Dorchester, Mass.; 2 ch.
Henry H. B.,	b. Aug. 18, 1853; m., July, 1875, Rosie McGovern; res. Menlo Park, Cal.; 7 ch.
Tisdale D.,	b. July 30, 1855; d. Aug. 13, 1855.
Warren W.,	b. Aug. 30, 1856; m. ———; res. San Francisco, Cal.; no ch.
George R.,	b. April 2, 1864; m. ———; res. San Francisco, Cal.; 2 ch.
John W.,	b. Dec. 21, 1865; d. Aug. 6, 1866.

WILLIAM, son of William and Susanna (Rowe) MOREY, was b. ———; d. in Wilmot; m. MARY M., dau. of Sherburn and Alice (Barnard) FIFIELD, who d. April 6, 1850, a. 61 y. 4m.; res. in Wilmot. Mr. Morey was the most noted fifer in this section of N. H. To distinguish him from other William Moreys he was known as "Fifer Bill."

Alice,	b. ———; m. George Carr; res. Lawrence, Mass.
Jacob,	b. ———; m. Helen Lovejoy; res. Wilmot Flat; 2 ch.
Rowena,	b. ———; m. ——— Sampson.

James,	b. ———; m. (1) Nancy Heath; m. (2) ———; res. in Mass.
Stephen,	b. ———; m. ———.
Eliza,	b. ———; m. ——— Childs.
Mary,	b. ———; m. ——— Parker.
Sherburn Fifield,	b. Sept. 26, 1816; m., Oct. 19, 1837, Lucy M. Jewett; 10 ch.

(Order of these names uncertain.)

JONATHAN, son of William and Susanna (Rowe) MOREY, b. Wilmot April 20, 1795; d. in Wilmot Sept. 10, 1861; m. (1) SARAH, dau. of Benjamin and Sarah (Uran) CILLEY; m. (2), May 20, 1838, Mrs. AMANDA TOWLE, widow of Noyes Carr.

Mary C.,	b. March 11, 1818; m. John L. Eastman (see).
Thomas J.,	b. ———; m. Lucy Ann Ward; res. Medford and West Brookfield, Mass.; 5 ch.
Hiram,	b. ———; res. in Wisconsin.
Sarah J.,	b. ———; m., Nov. 4, 1852, Insley G. Jones; 1 ch.; Emma F.
George,	b. ———; res. in the West.
James,	b. ———; m. (1) Lavina Emery; m. (2) Mrs. Hannah (Muzzey) Cheney; 1 ch.
Almena,	b. ———.
Oneida,	b. ———; d. in Wilmot.
Miranda,	b. ———; m. William Sanborn.
Ella,	b. ———; m. Samuel Berry.
Ann,	b. ———.
Jonathan,	b. ———; m. Mary, dau. Philip and Elizabeth (Morey) Palmer; 1 ch.

LEVI, son of William and Susanna (Rowe) MOREY, was b. in ——— June 20, 1799; d. in Andover Jan. 13, 1875; m. (1) ELIZA, dau. of ——— DOLE; m. (2), July 16, 1840, Mrs. SALLY TIRRILL (PROCTOR) CILLEY, dau. of William Proctor; b. March 25, 1806; d. Jan. 16, 1892.

Emmeline,	b. July 9, 1825; m., Oct. 12, 1849, Amos Hervey Proctor.
Rosaline Woodward,	b. Sept. 13, 1827; m. Charles Clarence Cole of Manchester; 1 ch. d. young.
Martha Ann,	b. ———; d. ———.
Eliza Ann,	b. Sept. 13, 1843; d. April 13, 1849.

MORGAN.

GERRY, son of Ephraim, Jr., and ——— (Dorman) MORGAN, b. Francestown, N. H., Aug. 10, 1828; res. in California 1849 to 1866; m., in San Francisco April 18, 1861, MARY, dau. of Dea. George and Sophia STRONG. Mr. Morgan res. in Francestown, Newport, Andover and in Fryeburg, Me., where he died.

Minnie Theresa,	b. Sacramento, Cal., March 14, 1862; m. Dr. George W. Weymouth.
Alice Evelyn,	b. Sacramento, Cal., Aug. 11, 1863; m., Fryeburg, Me., Aug. 22, 1891, Prof. LeRoy Bliss Peckham of Philadelphia.
Mabel Augusta,	b. Nevada, Cal., Nov. 12, 1864.
William Gerry,	b. Newport, N. H., May 2, 1868; m., Montclair, N. J., Cora May, dau. of John and Almira Boyd of Washington, D. C. Mr. Morgan grad. Dartmouth Coll. 1890; Med. Dept. University of Pennsylvania 1893; practice of med. Washington, D. C.

MORRILL.

ABEL MORRILL, b. in 1743; m., March 1, 1759, Hannah FRENCH, b. in 1737. He was a blacksmith in Brentwood. He came to that part of Salisbury now Franklin in 1785. He is reported to have served seven years in the Revolutionary War; d. 1808. Mrs. Morrill d. Dec. 29, 1819.

ABEL, son of Abel and Hannah (French) MORRILL, b. Aug. 2, 1768; d. in Andover Aug. 19, 1845; m., Dec. 27, 1794, JENNIE, dau. of John JAMESON of Salisbury; b. Sept. 10, 1768; d. in Andover March 21, 1847. Mr. Morrill succeeded his father as a blacksmith at Franklin and also owned a brickyard in Franklin.

Joseph,	b. Oct. 25, 1795; m., June 11, 1818, Hannah Tandy; he d. Oct. 13, 1872; she d. Jan. 30, 1876.
Abel,	b. May 14, 1797; m., March 25, 1819, Abigail Clay; he d. May 20, 1873.
Dorothy,	b. Oct. 12, 1799; m. James Farnum; she d. May, 1874; he d. Jan. 30, 1863; no ch.
Sarah,	b. June 4, 1802; d. May 14, 1854; unm.
Abigail,	b. April 25, 1804; m. William Moody (see).
Hannah,	b. Dec. 18, 1806; d. June 4, 1810.
HIRAM,	b. Oct. 7, 1808; m. Mary M. Stewart.
Hannah F.,	b. Dec. 24, 1810; m. Elisha C. Keniston (see).
Mary J.,	b. Sept. 20, 1813; m. Alfred Weare (see).

HIRAM, son of Abel and Jane (Jameson) MORRILL, was b. in Franklin Oct. 7, 1808; d. in Andover Jan. 13, 1864; m., Dec. 25, 1833, MARY MCCLURE, dau. of Thomas STEWART of Warner, b. April 15, 1809; d. in Andover April 12, 1895. Mr. Morrill was a farmer and settled in Andover in 1842.

CHARLES HIRAM,	b. in Franklin March 2, 1838; m. (1) Sabra Morrill Cheney; (2) Emma Ann Adams.
GEORGE HARRIMAN,	b. in Franklin Jan. 2, 1842; m. Jane Betsy Chase.

CHARLES HIRAM, son of Hiram and Mary McClure (Stewart) MORRILL, was b. in Franklin March 2, 1838; m. (1), Jan. 25, 1862, SABRA MORRILL CHENEY of Wilmot, b. June 22, 1842; d. March 24, 1872; m. (2), Nov. 26, 1874, EMMA ANN, dau. of Charles Pinckney and Sarah Ann (Tracy) ADAMS of Salisbury; d. July 13, 1895. Mr. Morrill was a soldier in the 10th N. H. Regt.; d. in Franklin March 29, 1904.

Charles,	b. March 12, 1863; d. May 2, 1863.
Bertha Anna,	b. March 22, 1865; m., Nov. 1, 1886, Sidney F. Hoyt of Franklin Falls.
Nettie Evelyn,	b. Aug. 8, 1866; m., March 2, 1886, Charles H. Blackburn of Franklin Falls.

GEORGE HARRIMAN, son of Hiram and Mary McClure (Stewart) MORRILL, was b. in Franklin Jan. 2, 1842; d. in Andover Feb. 8, 1880; m., Feb. 21, 1864, JANE BETSEY, dau. of Joseph and Harriet (Phelps) CHASE of Wilmot, b. Jan. 30, 1843; was a soldier in the 1st R. I. Cavalry and the 10th Regt. Infantry.

Helen Augusta,	b. Aug. 27, 1865; m., May 20, 1886, John R. Morrison.
George Chase,	b. Jan. 29, 1875; m., June 8, 1903, Crissie M. Goodwin of Andover.

SAMUEL, son of Israel and Rosanna (McPherson) MORRILL, was b. in Warner April 14, 1805; d. in Andover April 25, 1883; res. first at Cilleyville, later at foot of Taunton Hill. Mr. Morrill was grandson of William Morrill, a pioneer settler of Warner, who was a sergeant in Capt. Stillson's company in Revolutionary War. See N. H. State Papers, Vol. XIV, p. 313. M. (1), Nov. 13, 1827, MIRIAM, dau. of Aaron and Lydia (Currier) CILLEY, b. Oct. 2, 1808; d. May 11, 1842; m. (2), June 18, 1843, Mrs. HARRIET NEWELL (SEVERANCE) TUCKER, dau. of Dea. James Severance, b. Aug. 16, 1816; d. Feb. 21, 1853; m. (3), Dec. 13, 1854, LUCY, dau. of Nicodemus and Prudence (Morrill) WATSON, b. Aug. 24, 1816; d. Oct. 6, 1900.

Elbridge Gerry,	b. Feb. 22, 1828; d. July 26, 1832.
Charlotte Sleeper,	b. June 30, 1832; d. Nov. 30, 1855; unm.
Minerva Hoyt,	b. Dec. 19, 1833; d. Sept. 14, 1855; unm.
JAMES HERBERT,	b. June 13, 1836; m. Merciline George.
Adaline Cilley,	b. Dec. 14, 1838; m., May 5, 1863, Walter Sargent of Warner; d. Sept. 26, 1873. Frank K., b. Dec. 8, 1864, in Andover. George H., b. May 5, 1867.
Caroline C.,	b. March 16, 1842; d. Nov. 18, 1862.
Nancy Jane,	b. Aug. 19, 1844; m. John C. Heath of Salisbury; 3 ch.
Amelia T.,	b. Feb. 12, 1846; d. Jan. 4, 1848.
WILLIAM,	b. Oct. 2, 1848; m. Marcelia M. Downes.
Amelia Severance,	b. Dec. 30, 1849; m. Rev. Milton D. Bevan.
Nellie Susan,	b. July 20, 1851; m. Joseph Warren Huntoon; res. in Hopkinton; 1 ch.

JAMES HERBERT, son of Samuel and Harriet Newell (Severance) Tucker MORRILL, was b. in Andover June 13, 1836; d. in ——— Nov. 18, 1864; m., Jan. 21, 1860, MERCILINE M. GEORGE of Canaan, N. H., b. Dec. 19, 1841.

Eugene F.,	b. March 16, 1861; m., Sept. 2, 1885, Ella J. Trenholm, b. May 5, 1866.

WILLIAM, son of Samuel and Harriet Newell (Severance) Tucker MORRILL, was b. in Andover Oct. 2, 1848; d. in Andover May 27, 1905; m., Aug. 4, 1880, MARCELINE MARIA, dau. of Daniel and Nancy Jane (Keniston) DOWNES.

Harriet Lucy,	b. July 19, 1882; m., Aug. 18, 1901, Walter W. Rand of Salisbury.
Minerva Jane,	b. April 19, 1885; m., Nov. 21, 1904, George S. Whitney of Andover.
Edith Ardine,	b. Jan. 10, 1890.

MORRISON.

JOHN R., son of Nehemiah and Matilda J. (Minard) MORRISON, b. in Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 4, 1862; res. in Andover; m., May 20, 1886, HELEN AUGUSTA, dau. of George H. and Jane Betsey (Chase) MORRILL, b. in Andover Aug. 27, 1865.

Eddie Stewart,	b. Aug. 3, 1890.
Florence May,	b. April 25, 1900.
Bessie Ellen,	b. July 5, 1901.

Rev. ASA C., son of Bradbury and Anna (Sanborn) MORRISON, b. Sanbornton July 9, 1797; d. Ogden, N. Y., May 1, 1848; m. (1) NANCY, dau. of Elijah and Nancy (Cilley) HILTON, who d. Rochester, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1842; m. (2) MARTHA BICKFORD, b. New London, N. H., Jan. 15, 1813. Mr. Morrison res. with his wife's parents in Andover; in Franklin and in several towns in N. Y.

Harriet H.,	b. Franklin Sept. 22, 1829; m., May 13, 1851, Rev. Chester Covell of Ogden, N. Y.; res. Buda, Ill.; she d. Dec. 30, 1900; no ch.
Laura Clifford,	b. Franklin Oct. 18, 1833; m. (1), Feb. 20, 1854, Joel G. Childs; res. Niagara, N. Y., and Buda, Ill.; he d. in army; m. (2) Rufus Ford; she d. at Buda, Ill., Feb. 12, 1905; 4 ch.
Nancy E.,	b. Ogden, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1836; m., July 8, 1858, Peleg S. Perley; was a lawyer at Phenix, Arizona; he d. in Phenix March 3, 1898; she d. Dec. 25, 1900; 5 ch.

IRA W., son of ——— and ——— (———) MORRISON, was b. in Bow ———; m., Nov. 25, 1841, ELVIRA, dau. of Stephen and Abigail (Tilton) DUDLEY of Andover, b. July, 1818; d. in ———.

John,	b. Feb. 11, 1843; m. ———; res. Danbury.
Ira W.,	b. April 1, 1845; m. ———; rês. Wilmot.
Mary A.,	b. May 12, 1847.
George,	b. Feb., 1849; d. Oct. 3, 1851.
Emily,	b. 1851; d. Sept., 1851.
Aaron,	b. May 4, 1853; m. ———; res. Franklin.
Albert,	b. May 4, 1853; d. March, 1862.
Amanda,	b. March, 1855; d. about 1893.
Charles,	b. March, 1857; d. March, 1862.

MORTON.

Rev. JAMES FERDINAND MORTON was b. Jan. 24, 1844, in Wilmot, Annapolis Co., Nova Scotia; m., Nov. 2, 1869, CAROLINE EDWARDS, dau. of Samuel Francis and Mary (White) SMITH of Newton Centre, Mass. She was b. Aug. 19, 1843. Mr. Morton came to Andover as principal of Proctor Academy in 1891.

James Ferdinand,	b. in Littleton, Mass., Oct. 18, 1870.
Mary White,	b. in Littleton, Mass., Aug. 2, 1872; m., June 5, 1905, John Sherman Ziegler of Cleveland, Ohio.

Samuel Francis Smith, b. in Neponset, Mass., Dec. 23, 1874; m., Sept. 7, 1905, Evangeline Gertrude Benson.

Nelson Glazier, b. in Newton Centre, Mass., Jan. 6, 1881; m., June 26, 1904, Nellie Maria Benson.

Arthur Train, b. in Newton Centre, Mass., Jan. 5, 1886; d. in Andover May 5, 1893.

MOULTON.

JOHN MOULTON was born in England about 1599; married ANNE ———. They came to New England in the spring of 1637 from Ormsby, Norfolk Co., England. They brought five children, one son and four daughters. Another son was born and baptized in Newbury, Mass., and a daughter was born and baptized after they settled in Hampton. Mr. Moulton settled in Winnacunnet in 1638 and was made a freeman May 22, 1639. He was the first representative of the town to the General Court at Boston, Sept., 1639. He died between Jan. 23, 1649, the date of his will, and Oct. 1, 1650, when the will was proved. Anne, his widow, died April 12, 1668, a. 68.

HENRY, b. England about 1623; m. Sobriety Hilton.

Mary, b. England ———; m. William Sanborn; d. Oct. 11, 1686.

Anne, b. England ———; prob. unm. at date of fathers' will.

Jane, b. England about 1634; d. March 19, 1699; unm.

Bridget, b. England about 1634; d. March 19, 1699; unm.

John, b. Newbury, Mass., 1638; m. Lydia Taylor; d. 1705.

Ruth, b. Hampton March 7, 1641; m. Peter Johnson; d. Sept. 7, 1718.

HENRY, son of John and Anne (———) MOULTON, b. England about 1623; d. Hampton Sept. 8, 1701; m., Nov. 20, 1651, SOBRIETY, dau. of Edward HILTON of Dover, who d. Jan. 31, 1718, aged 85. They had six ch.

JOSIAH, the fourth child of Henry and Sobriety (Hilton) MOULTON, b. Hampton April 26, 1662; d. Hampton; m. (1) LUCY ———, who d. March, 1688; m. (2), April 25, 1689, ELIZABETH WORTHINGTON. They had nine ch.

HENRY, the fifth child of Josiah and Elizabeth (Worthington) MOULTON, b. Hampton, March 1, 1698; d. Sandown; m., Nov. 20, 1722,

MARY, dau. of Peter GARLAND. Mr. Moulton was a potter; settled first at Hampton, but removed to Sandown. They had nine ch.

HENRY, the sixth child of Henry and Mary (Garland) MOULTON, bap. Sandown April 27, 1735; d. Concord 1817; m. BETSEY, dau. of Richard MACE; d. 1818. Betsey was b. at Isle of Shoals but was living at Hampton Falls at time of marriage. They had eight ch.

HENRY, the sixth child of Henry and Betsey (Mace) MOULTON, b. in Concord Feb. 8, 1774; d. in Andover Dec. 13, 1846; m., Concord, Nov. 12, 1795, SUSAN K. STEVENS of Hooksett, b. Aug. 4, 1776; d. Andover June 1, 1848.

MACE,	b. Concord May 2, 1796; m. Dolly G. Stearns.
Henry,	b. Hooksett March 2, 1799; m., Concord, Maria Page of Hooksett; he d. April 10, 1844.
SIMEON STEVENS,	b. Hooksett May 14, 1810; m. Mary Howard Ela.

MACE, son of Henry and Susan K. (Stevens) MOULTON, b. Concord May 2, 1796; d. March 5, 1867; m., at Goffstown, Sept. 4, 1822, DOLLY G. STEARNS of Goffstown; d. Sept. 21, 1879. Mr. Moulton res. Bedford, but he and his wife were interested in Andover. Mr. Moulton was elected a member of Congress in 1844 and served one term. (See Willey's Semi-Centennial Book of Manchester, p. 26.)

Eliza Jane,	b. Bedford Feb. 22, 1824; d. Oct. 22, 1895.
Henry DeWitt,	b. Bedford Nov. 14, 1828; d. Dec. 21, 1893.
Charles Lucian,	b. Bedford; d. March 10, 1858.

SIMEON STEVENS, son of Henry and Susan K. (Stevens) MOULTON, was b. in Hooksett May 14, 1810; d. in Andover March 19, 1868; m. MARY HOWARD ELA of Hooksett, b. Oct. 23, 1810; d. Nov. 18, 1888.

William Henry,	b. Dec. 2, 1832; m. (1) Mary Elizabeth Thompson; (2) Linda Fibler Libby; d. in Nashua June 25, 1890.
Susan Stevens,	b. April 18, 1834; m. Chas. Sargent Bussell of Andover; res. in Nashua; no ch.
Mary Elizabeth,	b. May 1, 1836; m. J. Woodbury Hastings of New London; d. Jan. 19, 1895; 1 ch.
Simeon Stevens,	b. June 28, 1838; m., Emily, dau. of David Merrill of Andover.

Sarah Ela,	b. Dec. 12, 1840; m. Ephraim D. Morgan of Springfield; d. Sept. 7, 1891.
Jonathan Kendrick,	b. Nov. 10, 1843; m. Ianthe Hitchings of Canterbury; d. Aug. 15, 1897.
DeWitt Clinton,	b. Feb. 17, 1846; d. Aug. 2, 1847.
Charles Clinton,	b. Dec. 17, 1847; m., July 11, 1868, Emma Samantha Crosby; she d. Jan. 26, 1906; no ch.
Ella E.,	b. May 18, 1851; d. Sept. 26, 1890.
Edwin A.,	b. Jan. 18, 1854; d. May 6, 1854.

(William, Simeon and Jonathan were soldiers in the Union Army.)

MOWE.

The Andover branch of the family claim descent from ROBERT MOWE, an early resident of Plymouth, Mass., who m. PHEBE, dau. of Robert HAYDEN, who came to the Plymouth colony in the ship *Fortune*.

In 1753 Peter and John Mowe were taxed in Barrington, N. H.

ROBERT, probably son of John and ——— (———) MOWE, was b. in Barrington Oct. 13, 1759; d. in Andover March 24, 1815; m., at Barrington, March 18, 1784, MOLLY BAMFORD, b. Barrington June 1, 1761; d. in Manchester Oct. 6, 1846. Mr. Mowe's descendants claim that he was a merchant and lived in Allenstown and Pembroke. He was in Pembroke in 1790 and soon after 1800 he was in Salisbury; before 1805 moved from Salisbury to Andover.

John,	b. Feb. 22, 1785; d. in New Garden, Wayne Co., Indiana; unm.
JAMES,	b. May 23, 1786; m. (1) Dolly Simonds; m. (2) Mrs. Keziah (Simonds) Gove.
ROBERT,	b. Jan. 20, 1788; m. Mehitable Lincoln.
Samuel,	b. Jan. 20, 1788; m., April 24, 1809, Abigail Chapman; d. in Bath, Vt.
DANIEL,	b. Feb. 7, 1790; m., Jan., 1826, Elizabeth H. Whittemore.
ASA,	b. April 22, 1792; m. Polly Fuller.
Betsey,	b. May 18, 1794; m. (1) Charles Cilley; res. Hill; m. (2) Jacob Heath of Hill; d. Feb. 28, 1858, in Manchester; 3 ch.
Sally,	b. Jan. 29, 1797; m. Hezekiah Collins; d. July 29, 1869, in Hampstead; 7 ch.
Mary,	b. March 22, 1799; m. Samuel Graves; d. May 20, 1830, in Winchester, N. H.; 2 ch.
Ezra,	b. March 7, 1801; d. Oct. 3, 1802.

Ezra, b. April 17, 1803; m., Lowell, Mass., May 27, 1837, Sarah R. Holbrook; res. Dover, Me., Lowell, Mass., and Duxbury, Vt.; 8 ch.

Jane, b. June 11, 1805; m., Nov. 29, 1827, Nathaniel Herrick 3d; res. Franklin, Rochester and Manchester; 6 ch.

JAMES, son of Robert and Molly (Bamford) MOWE, b. May 23, 1786; d. in Hill April 11, 1867; m. (1), March 18, 1810, DOLLY, dau. James and Lydia (Morrison) SIMONDS, b. Andover March 17, 1791; d. Andover March 17, 1819; 2 ch.; m. (2), Aug. 19, 1819, Mrs. KEZIAH (SIMONDS) GOVE, sister of first wife, b. Sanbornton April 27, 1784; d. Hill Sept. 22, 1852. Mr. Mowe was a blacksmith; res. first on "River Road," later on the Emery Road, where John Dolloff res. in 1906; moved to Hill in 1850.

Lydia S., b. Andover May 30, 1815; d. Hill Feb. 6, 1891; unm.

Daniel, b. Andover Oct. 26, 1818; m. (1) Mary A., dau. Cutting S. Greeley; m. (2) Marilla M. Tucker, b. Hill May 4, 1826.

Dolly, b. Andover June 27, 1820; d. unm.

James S., b. Andover July 10, 1822; m. Loraine Collins Vaughan of Jericho, Vt.; 7 ch.

Keziah, b. Andover May 7, 1824; m. Dr. L. F. Simpson; res. Hopkinton, N. H.; no ch.

David G., b. Andover Feb. 15, 1826; m. Nancy Elizabeth Currier of Hill; 3 ch.

Dr. ROBERT, son of Robert and Molly (Bamford) MOWE, b. Jan. 20, 1788; d. Eastport, Me., Feb. 20, 1866; m., June 5, 1816, MEHITABLE, dau. of Moses and Sally (Wilden) LINCOLN, b. Perry, Me., Sept. 11, 1796; d. Oakland, Cal., Dec. 4, 1883. Dr. Mowe was a successful practitioner at Eastport for many years. Ch. all b. in Eastport.

Robert, b. May 3, 1818; m. Phebe Ann Peavey; he d. Baltimore, Md., Jan. 1, 1885; she d. Chicago, Ill., Jan. 9, 1904; 4 ch.

Charles, b. Aug. 4, 1820; d. Aug., 1854; unm.

George, b. May 21, 1822; m. Harriet Robinson of St. George, N. B.; res. San Francisco; he d. Oct. 28, 1872; 3 ch.; all have died.

William, b. June 1, 1825; d. Oct. 13, 1826.

Lincoln, b. Oct. 31, 1828.

Mary, b. May 27, 1833; m. William Brooks; res. Seattle, Washington.

Anne, b. Feb. 8, 1836; m. Fred A. Poor; res. Oakland, Cal.

Dr. DANIEL, son of Robert and Molly (Bamford) MOWE, b. Feb. 4, 1790; d. Lowell, Mass., Oct. 3, 1860; m., Jan., 1826, ELIZABETH H., dau. of Anthony and Priscilla (Chase) WHITTEMORE of Salisbury. Dr. Mowe was a noted compounder of patent medicines.

George S., b. ———; m. ———; res. Lowell, Mass.

ASA, son of Robert and Molly (Bamford) MOWE, b. April 22, 1792; d. at Bradford, Vt., Feb. 1, 1870; m., Jan. 21, 1813, POLLY, dau. of James and Mary (Clough) FULLER, b. Andover May 13, 1790; d. Tunbridge, Vt., Nov. 18, 1835; res. first near head of Webster Lake; removed to Tunbridge, Vt., about 1831; ch. b. Andover.

Mary Clough, b. May 30, 1813; m., Sept. 13, 1837, Abel Fuller Sargent.

Susan Fuller, b. May 14, 1815; m. Amasa Jones; no ch.

Abigail E., b. Nov. 17, 1817; m., 1835, Amos Minard; 5 ch.

Asa Morrison, b. March 9, 1820; m. (1) ——— Fagan; m. (2) Cynthia L. Buswell. Mr. Mowe was a dentist and res. at Bradford, Vt., and Lebanon, N. H.

Daniel, b. ———; d. young.

James Fuller, b. Jan. 17, 1824; m., Dec. 7, 1853, Sarah Rebecca Nichols. Mr. Fuller was a physician and practised in Ocala, Fla., and Lawrenceville, Ga.; 4 ch.

Rolalana, b. March 10, 1826; m., 1843, John H. Minard; res. Waterbury, Bradford and West Newbury, Vt.; 5 ch.

Sarah Jane, b. Aug. 7, 1828; m., 1851, Corydon N. King; res. West Topsham, Vt., and Bradgate, Iowa; no ch.

Elizabeth M., b. Jan. 2, 1831; m. William Bradbury; res. New Haven, Conn.; 3 ch.

MUNSEY.

Rev. JOHN GILMAN, son of George W. and Hannah S. (Gilman) MUNSEY, b. in Gilford June 6, 1836; m., July 7, 1857, OLIVE, dau. of Jeremiah B. and Olive N. (Wentworth) MOODY of Gilford. She was b. in Alton March 23, 1832. Mr. Munsey settled at East Andover in 1880.

Nettie, b. Aug. 16, 1860; m., Jan. 5, 1879, Frank John French.

George Burnham, b. Oct. 9, 1861.

NORRIS.

AUGUSTUS WELLINGTON, son of William C. and Sarah Carter (Elliott) NORRIS, came from Grafton in 1877 and settled at Cilleyville; m. (1), Oct. 30, 1839, SARAH BARBER of Grafton; m. (2), March 11, 1849, ANGELETTE FARNUM of Pittsfield, Me.

Helen,	b. Feb. 12, 1842; m. Charles Burrill; res. Marlborough, Mass.
Frank Augustus,	b. Dec. 25, 1853; res. Lawrence, Mass.
Nettie,	b. Dec. 25, 1855; m. Benjamin Thomas; res. Waltham, Mass.

NOYES.

Dea. NICHOLAS, son of Rev. William and Ann (Stevens) NOYES, came to America in 1634. Rev. William Noyes was rector of the parish of Choulterton, Wiltshire, England. Dea. Nicholas m. MARY, dau. of Capt. John CUTTING, a shipmaster of London, Eng.; 13 ch.

Lieut. Col. JAMES, son of Dea. Nicholas and Mary (Cutting) NOYES, b. May 11, 16—; m. HANNAH KNIGHT.

JOSEPH, the second ch. of Lieut. Col. James and Hannah (Knight) NOYES, b. Sept. 20, 1686; m. MARTHA CLARK; lived and died in Atkinson, where his four sons settled.

JOSEPH, youngest son of Joseph and Martha (Clark) NOYES, b. in Newbury, Mass., Nov. 1, 1732; d. July 11, 1807; moved to Atkinson, then Plaistow, in 1741, where he remained (save when absent in the French and Indian War) till March 26, 1762, when he m. MARY, dau. of Edward FLINT of Hampton. He afterward moved to Hampstead, where his ch. were born. He also served in the Revolutionary War and was in the battle at Bunker Hill. While away from home on a business trip he was found dead in the woods at Henniker.

Molly,	b. Oct. 16, 1762.
JOSEPH,	b. Oct. 16, 1764.
James,	b. Oct. 31, 1767.
Lucy,	b. Oct. 20, 1772.
Edward,	b. Feb. 19, 1776.

JOSEPH, son of Joseph and Mary (Flint) NOYES, b. Hampstead Oct. 16, 1764; d. Andover Dec. 23, 1818; m. ——— ——— ———. Mr. Noyes was the founder of the "Noyes School," which was so successful under the management of Benjamin M. Tyler.

Thomas Jefferson,	b. Salisbury Nov. 20, 1805; d. young.
Joseph,	b. Salisbury Jan. 10, 1807; m., Oct. 26, 1829, Susan W. Tucker.
James,	b. Salisbury Oct. 19, 1808.
Lucy R.,	b. Salisbury Oct. 9, 1811.

ODLIN.

JOSEPH, son of John W., and Fannie (Goss) ODLIN, b. Sept. 21, 1878; m., Jan. 20, 1900, EMILY A., dau. of Walter S. and Maria E. (Thompson) CARR of Andover, b. Oct. 16, 1876.

Dorothy,	b. Andover Feb. 11, 1904.
Walter C.	b. Andover April 18, 1908.

OSGOOD.

WILLIAM, the youngest of three immigrant Osgoods, Christopher, John and William, was b. in England in 1609; came to this country with the family of John in the *Confidence*, which sailed from Southampton April 11, 1638. John was accompanied by his wife and 4 children. William was in Salisbury, Mass., in 1640. He was a millwright and built the first mills in Salisbury, where he remained until his death. He m. ELIZABETH ————; 8 ch.

JOHN, son of William and Elizabeth OSGOOD, b. Salisbury, Mass., Aug. 8, 1647; res. Salisbury, Mass., where he d. Nov. 7, 1683; m., Nov. 5, 1668, MARY STEVENS of Salisbury, Mass.; 5 ch.; she m. (2), Aug. 26, 1685, Nathaniel Whittier.

WILLIAM, son of John and Mary (Stevens) OSGOOD, b. Salisbury, Mass., July 30, 1673; res. Salisbury, Mass., where he d. 1752; m. HANNAH COLBY; 9 ch.

TIMOTHY, son of William and Hannah (Colby) OSGOOD, b. Salisbury, Mass., Nov. 17, 1694; d. Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 2, 1731; m., Oct. 1, 1715, MEHITABLE, dau. of Daniel and Martha (Kimball) CHASE of Newbury, Mass., b. Jan. 19, 1695; 5 ch.

CHASE, only son and youngest ch. of Timothy and Mehitable (Chase) OSGOOD, b. Salisbury, Mass., May 13, 1729; res. Epping and Loudon, N. H.; d. March 10, 1817; m. (1) MARTHA TUCKER of Salisbury, Mass., who d. 1767; m. (2), SHUAH, sister of Ebenezer EASTMAN, who d. 1776; m. (3) PHEBE STEVENS of Exeter, who survived him.

Timothy,	b. 1752; d. 1835.
James,	b. Feb. 10, 1753 (?).

Ebenezer,	b. Jan. 17, 1756; d. Dec. 4, 1815.
Enoch,	b. April 18, 1759; d. May 18, 1820.
John,	b. March 26, 1761; d. April 22, 1848.
CHASE,	b. Oct. 14, 1767; m. Lucy Fogg.
Samuel,	b. Jan. 17, 1769; d. Feb. 3, 1812.
Martha,	b. Jan. 17, 1769; m. Daniel Roby of Raymond.
Shuah,	b. June 26, 1771; m. Capt. Joseph Blake of Epping.
Apphia,	b. April 9, 1774; m. Sherburne Blake, bro. of Joseph (above); res. Raymond and Exeter.
Sarah,	b. ———; m. Charles Sargent of Loudon.
Hannah,	b. March 18, 1781; m. Jonathan Edgerly of Epping.
Olive,	b. 1784; d. Nov. 18, 1805; unm.
Edward,	b. 1785; d. 1841.
Betsey,	b. 1788; m. Josiah Emery; d. in London; 9 ch.

CHASE, son of Chase and Martha (Tucker) OSGOOD, b. Epping Oct. 14, 1767; d. ———; m., Dec., 1793, LUCY FOGG.

CHASE, son of Chase and Lucy (Fogg) OSGOOD, b. Epping Nov. 29, 1805; d. Andover June 17, 1847; was a farmer in New Hampton, whence he moved to Andover about 1836; m. (1), 1830, CAROLINE, dau. of Ebenezer and Mary TUCKER of Hill, who d. May 22, 1834; m. (2), Dec. 12, 1857, HARRIET B., dau. Samuel and Mary (Blaisdell) CILLEY of Andover; she m. (2), May 20, 1848, George W. Sargent of Hill.

Ebenezer T.,	b. New Hampton Nov. 4, 1832; res. Peabody, Mass.
Eveline Fogg,	b. Andover Dec. 16, 1838; m., Feb. 4, 1855, William Gould of Danbury.
Frederick Fifield,	b. Andover Dec. 23, 1842; m., Sept. 22, 1862, Mary Jane Dyer of Sanbornton.

By second marriage Mrs. Osgood had:

Nancy E. Sargent,	b. Hill March 10, 1849; m. Mayhew Sanborn of Andover.
Harriet Amanda Sargent,	b. Hill Feb. 9, 1855; m. William Flanders of Franklin.
Herbert W. Sargent,	b. Hill May 23, 1856.
Samuel Eddie Sargent,	b. Hill March 1, 1862; d. young.

JOSEPH, son of William and Hannah (Colby) OSGOOD, b. Salisbury, Mass., June 28, 1698; d. Dec. 24, 1781; m., Sept. 15, 1719, APPHIA, dau. of William, Jr., and Mary (Kenney) PILLSBURY of Newbury, Mass., b. May 8, 1700; d. July 8, 1774.

Mary,	b. June 6, 1720.
Henry,	b. 1722; d. Feb. 21, 1768.
HANNAH,	b. Oct. 3, 1724; m., Salisbury, Mass., Nov. 30, 1743, Abraham Brown (see).
Reuben,	b. Nov. 21, 1726; d. Jan. 30, 1795.
Joseph,	b. Oct. 3, 1729; d. young.
BENJAMIN,	b. Oct. 3, 1729; m. Hannah Rowell.
Joseph,	b. Oct. 3, 1731; d. Dec. 28, 1735.
Apphia,	b. March 17, 1733; d. April 7, 1740.
Ruth,	b. April 25, 1735; m., Jan., 1753, Lemuel Stevens.
Apphia,	b. Dec. 24, 1739.
Joseph,	b. Dec. 24, 1739; d. March 11, 1808.
Oliver,	b. Nov. 27, 1741; d. May 23, 1833.

BENJAMIN, son of Joseph and Apphia (Pillsbury) OSGOOD, b. Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 3, 1729; d. Salisbury, N. H., Aug. 28, 1805; m., March 7, 1754, HANNAH ROWELL of Amesbury, Mass., who d. July 16, 1792. Mr. Osgood came to Salisbury, N. H., with his son, Enoch, in 1791.

Ruth,	b. July, 1755; m., Dec. 15, 1773, Joseph Hackett of Salisbury, Mass.; d. June 30, 1803; 3 ch.
Apphia,	b. Nov. 18, 1757; m., Nov. 7, 1780, Robert Morrill of Salisbury, Mass.; d. Oct. 18, 1790; 3 ch.
Hannah,	b. Nov. 24, 1760; m., Jan. 4, 1781, Archelaus Adams of Salisbury, Mass.; d. Jan. 8, 1814.
James,	b. March 1, 1763; d. April 4, 1802.
Aaron,	b. Sept. 8, 1766; d. in Warner June 23, 1788; killed while felling trees.
Anna,	b. Jan. 14, 1769; m. Amos Morrill of Salisbury; d. Jan. 2, 1805; 5 ch.
ENOCH,	b. Feb. 23,* 1773; m. Dorcas Brown of Northfield.

*Three dates are given for this event; one is as above, one June 13 and one July 23.

OSGOOD–ROWELL.

There is a tradition in the OSGOOD family that HANNAH ROWELL, who m. BENJAMIN OSGOOD March 7, 1754, was the dau. of MARY BARKER. The tradition runs that Mary Barker and her brother were born in Ireland. Her brother decided to come to America but Mary would not consent to leave her friends and country to come with him. She did, however, decide to stay on the ship with her brother the last night before sailing. In the morning the vessel was well out to sea and there was no money to pay her fare. On reaching Massachusetts she was sold to raise money to pay her passage. A young man named Rowell, whom she met on the ship, became interested in her, and, after several years' labor to get money to satisfy the claim, he married her.

So far no verification of this story has been found.

ENOCH, son of Benjamin and Hannah (Rowell) OSGOOD, was b. in Salisbury, Mass., July 23, 1773; settled on the "North Road" in Salisbury, N. H., in 1790; d. in Salisbury, N. H., June 19, 1833; m., June 22, 1807, DORCAS, dau. of Abraham and Molly (Butler) BROWN, b. in Nottingham April 5, 1785. She, with her son, Joseph, settled at E. Andover in 1835; d. at E. Andover Nov. 9, 1861.

Benjamin,	b. Aug. 6, 1809; d. Sept., 1811.
Benjamin,	b. Sept. 21, 1811; d. at Franklin Sept. 12, 1839; was a cabinet maker.
JOSEPH,	b. May 8, 1813; m. (1) Sabra M. Kenerson; m. (2) Jeanette Pike.
Enoch Merrill,	b. Dec. 1, 1815; d. in Oakland, Cal., 1854.
Hannah Rowell,	b. Dec. 17, 1817; m. (1) Caleb Towle Marston; (2) John Fellows; d. Feb. 1, 1898.
Mary Butler,	b. May 27, 1820; d. Nov. 5, 1848.
Dorcas B.,	b. March 5, 1823; d. Sept., 1826.

JOSEPH, son of Enoch and Dorcas (Brown) OSGOOD, was b. in Salisbury May 8, 1813, and came with his mother to E. Andover in 1836; m. (1), Aug. 19, 1852, SABRA M., dau. of Joseph and Nancy (Martin) KENERSON of Canterbury; she d. May 29, 1863; m. (2), July 25, 1865, JEANETTE, dau. of Hezekiah and Anna J. (Crafts) PIKE; she was b. in Paris, Me., May 24, 1829. Joseph d. Nov. 1, 1872. Mrs. Osgood d. Aug. 20, 1885.

An adopted child, Anna F. Ladd,	b. in Gilmanton April 1, 1850; m., Sept. 8, 1881, George Dyer Cummings; one dau., Alice Josephine, b. at Medford, Mass., June 27, 1882.

PAGE.

It has been very difficult to trace the connections in the Page family of which there have been several representatives in the town. From town records it is known that PHINEAS Page lived, in 1800, in the vicinity of the Dea. Sam Cilley hill.

At the same time JOSHUA Page, ORLANDO Page and JOSEPH Page, all voters, lived in the Flaghole school district. From Mr. Badcock's record it is found that "Mr. Page" d. Feb. 20, 1812, and on March 2, 1802, "Mr. Joshua Page lost his wife."

It is highly probable, but not absolutely certain, that these last two records refer to JOSHUA Page and his wife and that they were the parents of the following seven children.

Orlando,	b. Nov. 28, 1769; d. in Plymouth April 2, 1841.
JOHN,	b. June 10, 1773; m. Hannah Bachelder.
Samuel,	b. ———; went to Maine when young; no further record.
Joseph,	b. Aug. 17, 1776; d. W. Campton.
Dorothy,	b. Feb. 28, 1778; d. Danbury, 1844; m. as 3d wife, Dec. 10, 1797, Aquilla Pingrey, son of Stephen and Ann (Jewett) Pingrey, b. Rowley, Mass., July 3, 1761; d. Danbury, 1845; res. Salisbury till 1814 and then in Danbury; 3 ch.
ROBERT,	b. June 8, 1780; m. Jane Danforth.
Esther,	b. Aug. 15, 1782; d. June 5, 1841; m. (1) John Stevens, bro. of Geo. W. Stevens; m. (2) William Sanborn.

Orlando and Joseph Page lived for many years with their sister Esther, Mrs. Sanborn.

JOHN, son of Joshua[1] and ——— (———) PAGE, b. Andover June 10, 1773; d. Sanbornton June 9, 1852; m., Jan. 24, 1799, HANNAH, dau. of Carter and Huldah (Moulton) BACHELDER, b. Hampton June 28, 1772; d. Sanbornton Sept. 6, 1863. Mr. Page moved to Washington, Vt., where his ch. were b.; thence to Sanbornton where he d.

James,	b. Jan. 15, 1800; m. Elmira Greenleaf of Groton.
Nancy,	b. Oct. 11, 1802; m. Isaac P. Greenleaf of Groton.
Calvin,	b. Jan. 1, 1806; m. (1) Lucy Coleman; m. (2) Abigail S. Coleman.

[1]The record is Goshua.

John,	b. Oct. 29, 1808; d. Tilton, unm.
Hannah,	b. Oct. 2, 1814; d. unm., 1903.
William,	b. July 14, 1818; d. July 22, 1820.

ROBERT, son of Joshua and ——— (———) PAGE, b. June 8, 1780; res. Andover, now Franklin; d. in Franklin about 1835–'36; m. JANE, dau. of Henry and Betsey (Hancock) DANFORTH, who d. in Franklin Jan., 1850.

John Stevens,	b. Nov. 14, 1810; m.; res. Lynn, Mass.; ——— ch.
Esther Stevens,	b. Dec. 4, 1812; m. Col. J. S. Johnson; res. Danbury; no ch.
Benjamin F.,	b. April 11, 1815; m., Dec. 27, 1835, Lydia, dau. of Samuel and Sally (Williams) Smith of Sanbornton; res. Sanbornton; 8 ch.
Betsey Danforth,	b. Aug. 25, 1817; d. Feb. 11, 1818.
Betsey Danforth,	b. Jan. 4, 1819; m. John Edwards; res. Laconia; 6 ch.
Joshua F.,	b. July 6, 1821; went West when quite young; nothing further known.
Caroline D.,	b. July 6, 1821; m. Charles P. Blanchard; res. Concord; no ch.
Henry D.,	b. Sept. 4, 1823; m. Elizabeth Tyler; res. Contoocook; ——— ch.
William Sanborn,	b. March 7, 1826; m. ———; went West; d. in Michigan; ——— ch.
Hiram Fifield,	b. Oct. 30, 1828; m. Mary Farrell; res. Providence, R. I.; ——— ch.
Mary Jane,	b. Feb. 7, 1831; m. ——— Tilton; res. Laconia; ——— ch.; d. 1896.
George W.,	b. Oct. 8, 1833; m. Eudora ———; d. Berlin, N. H., March 9, 1905; ——— ch.

ISAAC PAGE was b. in Andover, 1786; d. in Bristol July 9, 1865, a. 79 y. 6 mo. In Andover he resided on Cilley hill and cared for his aged father and mother, who were buried in the Cilley hill cemetery, but with nothing to mark their graves. Isaac was probably the son of Phineas. Isaac m., Oct. 28, 1813, Mrs. DOROTHY (Cilley) ASH, wid. of Nathaniel Ash, who d. Andover Aug. 19, 1856.

SAMUEL,	b. Andover June 16, 1816; m. (1) Mary Wells; m. (2) Abby E. Moulton.

SAMUEL, son of Isaac and Dorothy (Cilley) (Ash) PAGE, b. in Andover June 16, 1816; d. in Bristol Dec. 22, 1879; moved to Bristol in 1847; m. (1), Mary Wells, who d. in Bristol Jan. 15, 1859, a.

39; m. (2), Aug. 23, 1858, Abby E. Moulton, b. Emden, Me., Dec. 25, 1833.

Mamie E.,	b. Bristol Aug. 23, 1860; d. Nov. 7, 1862.
John Wadleigh,	b. Bristol, Jan. 23, 1862; m., July 28, 1894, May Florence Witham of Rockport, Mass.

PALMER.

DANIEL PALMER came to Andover from Leominster, Mass., in 1879; d. Andover May 18, 1885, a. 64; m. (1) ASENATH PLUMMER; m. (2), November 30, 1876, ELIZA VERNERA (SPENCER) STEVENSON of Southbridge, Mass.; she d. Andover May 31, 1907.

Charles,	b. ———; ch. of first wife.
Edwin L.,	b. ———; ch. of first wife.
Ella Maria (Stevenson),	b. Jan. 3, 1848 (dau. of Mrs. P. by first mar.); m. Marcellus Adelbert Hayes.

PHILIP, son of Timothy and Judith (Hardy) PALMER, b. at Topsham, Vt., Feb. 9, 1815; d. Andover July 1, 1875; m., Aug. 11, 1844, ELIZABETH S., dau. of Joseph and Polly (Woodbury) MOREY; she d. at Tilton March 4, 1895.

Mary E.,	b. Wilmot June 9, 1845; m., March 1, 1864, Jonathan Morey; 1 ch., who was drowned; m. (2) Walter J. Heath.
Joseph E.,	b. Andover July 24, 1847; m. (1) Marilla Magoon; 4 ch.; m. (2) Lizzie A. (Tibbetts) Hall; 5 ch.
Elzina,	b. Andover Sept. 30, 1849; d. March 16, 1860.
Sarah,	b. Wilmot Jan. 7, 1852; m., June 1, 1870, Alonzo S. Harriman; 1 ch.
Nancy,	b. Wilmot June 13, 1854; m., Oct. 8, 1879, Charles C. Parsons; res. Arlington, Mass.

PARKER.

JAMES, son of James and Sally (Dearborn) PARKER, was b. March 7, 1830; d. ———; came to Andover in 1852; m., Aug. 14, 1852, ISABEL JANE, dau. of Thomas and Joanna (Scribner) SAWYER of Hill; she was b. May 6, 1833; d. Feb. 22, 1886.

Sarah Ellen,	b. Aug. 27, 1854; m., 1875, Frank Pierce Meserve.
Clarence Dickerson,	b. Jan. 2, 1861.
Mary Althea,	b. March 3, 1864.

Ferdinand LeRoy, b. Aug. 14, 1866.
Adelaide Augusta Winnifred, b. July 16, 1872.

PARKS.

CHARLES EDWARD, son of Charles W. and Elizabeth Betsey (Kelty) PARKS, b. Alstead May 21, 1866; m., Nov. 28, 1887, ADA F. A., dau. of Daniel M. and Mary Jane (Page) ANNIS, b. July 24, 1862.

Fred Edward, b. April 19, 1904; d. Sept. 25, 1906.
Frank Malcolm, b. July 13, 1906.

PEARSON.

JOHN H., son of Thomas and Abigail (Ambrose) PEARSON, b. in Sutton March 7, 1818; d. in Concord Oct. 3, 1899; m. (1) in Warner, in 1839, MARY ANN, dau. of Hon. Samuel and Nancy M. (Vose) BUTTERFIELD of Andover; m. (2) in Concord, Dec. 12, 1889, JESSIE R. GOVE. Mr. Pearson was in business at Potter Place for several years; moved from there to Franklin and thence to Boston, where his business proved very successful. For many years he was a successful business man in Concord.

Charles C., b. in Andover Feb. 28, 1841; m. ———; d. in New York, March 13, 1883.

PEASLEY.

ISAAC PEASLEY came from Wilmot and settled at West Andover in 1847; m., Jan. 15, 1844, LUCY ANN LOCKE of Andover.

BETHUEL LOCKE, b. in Wilmot Jan. 26, 1845; m. Mary Jane Putney of Andover.

BETHUEL LOCKE, son of Isaac and Lucy Ann (Locke) PEASLEY, was b. in Wilmot Jan. 26, 1845; m. (1) MARY JANE CILLEY; m. (2) MARY JANE, dau. of Thomas and Betsey (Blake) PUTNEY of Andover.

Fred Eugene, b. ———; m., Jan. 31, 1894, Fannie M. Brown.
Gertrude Mabel, b. ———; m., Dec. 25, 1889, William R. Simonds of Boscawen.

PERKINS.

WILLIAM LYMAN, son of William and Nancy (Andrews) PERKINS, b. Springfield, N. H., Aug. 15, 1827; m. (1), 1852, POLLY CROSBY, b. Springfield Sept. 12, 1831; 1 ch. m. (2) ADELIA ANN, dau. of Joseph and Harriet (Phelps) CHASE of Wilmot, b. Wilmot Aug. 7, 1837. Mr. Perkins was a carriage manufacturer; res. Concord, Wilmot and Andover; came to Cilleyville in 1863; res. on the Capt. Mayo farm south of Cilleyville.

EVERAND CROSBY,	b. Concord, April 5, 1855; m. (1) Clara Lear; m. (2) Hortense Estelle Field.
Byron E.,	b. Concord Feb. 24, 1859.
Annie S.,	b. Wilmot April 24, 1863; m. Eli Messer.
Vira L.,	b. Andover Jan. 27, 1866; d. April 30, 1868.

EVERAND CROSBY, son of William Lyman and Polly (Crosby) PERKINS, b. Concord April 5, 1855; res. Andover Center; m. (1) CLARA LEAR; m. (2), August 24, 1888, HORTENSE ESTELLE, dau. of Frederick and Susan (Fletcher) FIELD of Newport.

Blanche,	b. Jan. 18, 1878; m. Fred Clinton Smith; 3 ch.; res. Andover.

PETTINGILL.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, son of Thomas Hale and Apphia (Morse) PETTINGILL of Salisbury was b. in Canaan, N. H., Oct. 18, 1810. Apphia Morse was of Cornish, N. H., and was a cousin of Hon. Salmon P. Chase; m. MARY PAGE, dau. of Amasa and Sally (Page) EATON of Pittsfield, N. H.. She was b. Aug. 7, 1813; d. May 11, 1884. Mr. Pettingill was a school teacher and farmer and d. April 18, 1888.

Kate Page,	b. June 16, 1837; m., Oct. 19, 1863, Charles Andrew Jackson Shaw of Salisbury.
Franklin Hale,	b. Feb. 24, 1839.
Ellen Maria,	b. July 11, 1841; d. May 28, 1845.
Ellen Maria,	b. Feb. 29, 1844; m., June 3, 1865, Hale Pettingill Shaw of Salisbury; 6 ch.
Sarah Apphia,	b. Feb. 13, 1848; m., March 13, 1879, Otis Reed Connor.
Mary Arvilla,	b. March 3, 1851; d. Nov. 17, 1869.
Lucia Ella,	b. June 16, 1857; m., March 16, 1882, Cyrus William Adams; 3 ch.

PERVERE.

PHILIP PERVERE probably came from Guernsey and reached America about 1720, in company with his brother, Edward, who settled at Boston. There is a tradition that the name was originally La Pervear. Philip settled at Hampton Falls, N. H., and m., Dec. 31, 1722, MARTHA, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Webster) Swain EMMONS of Hampton Falls. She was b. March 29, 1696; d. at Hampton Falls about 1753. Philip d. at Hampton Falls about 1749.

John,	bap. Nov. 1, 1724; d. young.
JOSEPH,	bap. Jan. 15, 1727; m. Lydia Noyes.
Nathaniel,	bap. Dec. 29, 1728.
John	bap. Feb. 21, 1731; d. young.
Daniel,	bap. Oct. 15, 1732; d. young.
Elizabeth,	bap. Dec. 1, 1734.
Susanna,	bap. Dec. 28, 1735.
Mary,	bap. Jan. 15, 1738.
John,	bap. Feb. 23, 1740.
Daniel,	bap. Aug. 22, 1742.
Samuel,	bap. ———.

JOSEPH, son of Philip and Martha (Emmons) PERVERE, b. in Hampton Falls; bap. Hampton Falls Jan. 15, 1727; m., at Hampton Falls, Dec. 20, 1748, LYDIA, dau. of Dea. James and Sarah (Coffin) NOYES of Hampton Falls. Mr. Pervere res. Hampton Falls.

Josiah,	b. Aug. 29, 1749; res. Hampton Falls; was a Revolutionary soldier.
JAMES NOYES,	b. June 20, 1751; m. Lucy Burnham.
Joseph,	b. Sept. 16, 1757; d. Kensington June 25, 1831.
NATHANIEL,	b. Feb. 8, 1766; m. Jane Shaw.
David,	b. April 27, 1769; d. Hampton Falls April 21, 1836.
Benjamin,	b. ———; d. Salisbury, N. H., Feb. 25, 1830.
Elizabeth,	b. ———.
Susan,	b. ———; d. Nov. 24, 1806.
William,	b. ———.
Deborah,	b. ———.

The order of most of the above names is uncertain.

JAMES NOYES, son of Joseph and Lydia (Noyes) PERVERE, was b. in Hampton Falls June 20, 1751; d. in Andover Oct. 1, 1833; m., at Seabrook, N. H., Jan. 14, 1770, LUCY BURNHAM of Chelsea. She d. in Andover March 6, 1833. Mr. Pervere was a Revolutionary soldier from Hampton Falls.

LUCY,	b. Kensington ———; m. Richard Carr, Jr.
JANE,	b, Kensington ———; m. Nathaniel Dole.
Phebe,	b. Kensington Aug., 1778; m. Oliver Rowe of Wilmot.
RICHARD,	b. Hampton Falls Feb. 18, 1785; m. Nancy Simonds.

PEVEARE-CARR.

LUCY, dau. of James Noyes and Lucy (Burnham) PEVEARE, m. (Int's pub.) Jan. 17, 1794, RICHARD CARR, Jr., b. Salisbury, Mass., Feb. 2, 1759. He was drowned. Lucy Carr d. in Wilmot in 1867 or 8.

Lydia Carr,	b. March 20, 1795; m. Nathan Morey.
Burnham Carr,	b. ———.
Samuel Carr,	b. ———; m. Nancy Emerson.
Noyes Carr,	b. ———; m. Amanda Towle.
Betsey Carr,	b. ———; m. James Cilley.

PEVEARE-DOLE.

JANE, dau. of James Noyes and Lucy (Burnham) PEVEARE; m. (Int's pub.) at Salisbury Dec. 4, 1794, NATHANIEL DOLE; res. Andover and New London.

Daniel Dole,	b. ———; m. Cynthia Allen; res. New London.
Lucy Dole,	b. ———; m., as 2d wife, Aug. 30, 1819, Caleb Harriman.
Jane Dole,	b. ———; m., March 11, 1825, Ezra Emery; res. Wilmot and Danbury.
Sally Dole,	b. ———; d. unm., Wilmot.
Jacob Dole,	b. ———; d. unm., Wilmot.
Nathaniel Dole,	b. ———; d. unm., No. Boscawen.
Noyes Dole,	b. ———; m. Sarepta Davis of Pomfret, Vt.

In Andover and adjoining towns the above name is spelled in several ways. In the town and family records in Andover are found Pervere, Pervier, Pevear, Pevair and Peveare. As the latter spelling seems to be most frequently used, it has been adopted for the families connected with the history of this town. In other cases the spelling as found has been followed.

RICHARD, son of James Noyes and Lucy (Burnham) PEVEARE, was b. at Hampton Falls Feb. 18, 1785; d. Wilmot June 30, 1856; m., March 22, 1804, NANCY, dau. of James and Lydia (Morrison)

SIMONDS, b. Northfield Nov. 18, 1782; d. Andover May 15, 1842. Mr. Peveare res. in Andover till near time of his death.

JAMES NOYES,	b. Sept. 22, 1804; m. Eliza Swett.
Lucy Burnham,	b. Aug. 2, 1805; m., 1830, Benjamin Franklin Gale of Salisbury; d. Dec. 15, 1849.
John Simonds,	b. Aug., 1807; m. Mary Ann Bachelder of Plymouth; she m. (2) Thomas Bartlett.
Lydia,	b. ———; d. young.
Dolly,	b. ———; d. young.
RICHARD,	b. Nov. 6, 1815; m. Emily (Baily) Gale.
Lydia Simonds,	b. Andover April 16, 1818; m. at Andover April 13, 1843, John Rogers Walker; 3 ch.
Dolly Mowe,	b. Andover Feb. 19, 1820; m. John Matthews of Franklin; 5 ch.
David Simonds,	b. ———; d. young.

JAMES NOYES, son of Richard and Nancy (Simonds) PEVEARE, b. Sept. 22, 1804; d. in Sutton Sept. 28, 1839; m., 1835, ELIZA, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Evans) SWETT of Andover. She m. (2), about 1847, Capt. Levi Gile of Sutton and d. in Sutton May 11, 1872.

David Wiggin,	b. Sutton ———; d. Mattoon, Ill., Aug. 14, 1863.

RICHARD, son of Richard and Nancy (Simonds) PEVEARE, b. in Andover Nov. 6, 1815; d. North Boscawen Sept. 10, 1894; m., Salisbury, N. H., Oct. 15, 1840, Mrs. EMILY (BAILEY) GALE, wid. of John Collins Gale, b. Fletcher, Vt., June 29, 1812; d. No. Boscawen April 2, 1892. Mr. Peveare res. Salisbury and No. Boscawen.

Ellen Sylvania,	b. Salisbury July 25, 1841; m. Henry Marcus Putney (see).
CARLOS GALE,	b. Salisbury Aug. 17, 1843; m. Mary Ellen Edmunds; he d. July 15, 1891.
EDWIN FRANCIS,	b. Salisbury July 22, 1846; m. Martha Abby Leavitt of East Andover.
Fillmore Nathan,	b. Salisbury Oct. 23, 1848; m., Nov. 8, 1880, Mary Ann Flint; no ch.
Sarah Adelaide,	b. Salisbury, March 11, 1851; d. March 31, 1899.

Mrs. Peveare's children by 1st marriage were:

Francis Gale,	b. July 13, 1837; d. Feb. 14, 1838.
Maria Rebecca Gale,	b. Feb. 3, 1839; m. Thomas B. Clough; res. Franklin Falls; 3 ch.

CARLOS GALE, son of Richard and Emily (Bailey) Gale PEVEARE, b. Salisbury Aug. 17, 1843; d. Andover July 15, 1891; m., May 25,

1870, MARY ELLEN, dau. of William H. and Sarah (Tucker) EDMUNDS of Andover. Mrs. Peveare m. (2), May 21, 1905, George A. Hewett.

Charles Richard,	b. Andover April 10, 1871; d. April 23, 1894.
Alexis William,	b. Andover Aug. 1, 1875.

EDWIN FRANCIS, son of Richard and Emily (Bailey) Gale PEVEARE, b. Salisbury July 22, 1846; m., Manchester, Sept. 30, 1881, MARTHA ABBY, dau. of John C. and Abby Tuttle LEAVITT, b. at East Andover Jan. 4, 1857.

John Francis,	b. Boscawen March 31, 1885.
Emily Leavitt,	b. Boscawen May 26, 1890.

NATHANIEL, son of Joseph and Lydia (Noyes) PEVEARE, b. Hampton Falls Feb. 8, 1766; d. in Wilmot Nov. 8, 1844; m. (Int's pub.), Chichester, N. H., Dec. 19, 1789, JANE SHAW, b. Oct. 1763; d. Wilmot May 11 or 14, 1846. Both d. at the res. of their son, Joseph, at East Wilmot, and were buried in the Sawyer cemetery in Andover.

Nathaniel,	b. in Andover ———; d. young.
JOSEPH,	b. in Andover Aug. 24, 1791; m. Sally Lane.
Hannah,	b. in Andover April 20, 1798; m. Richard Sanborn.
Nathaniel,	b. in Andover.
Hilliard,	b. in Andover.
JOHN SHAW,	b. in Andover May 30, 1804; m. (1) Jane Glines; m. (2) Harriet Fisher.
Moses,	b. in Andover July 8, 1806.
David,	b. ———.

JOSEPH, son of Nathaniel and Jane (Shaw) PEVEARE, b. in Andover Aug. 24, 1791; d. Mineral, Ill., June 13, 1892; m., May 1, 1816, SALLY, dau. of Asa and Sarah (James) LANE, b. Chichester Feb. 29, 1792; d. March 14, 1850. Mr. Peveare res. in Andover, Hill, Wilmot and Franklin.

Sylvester Lane,	b. Sept. 16, 1816.
Sarah Jane,	b. March 29, 1818; m. (1) about 1838, ——— Ladd; m. (2) William T. Randall.
Lydia Ann,	b. July 18, 1819; m. John Ladd.
Joseph Noyes,	b. Dec. 20, 1821.
Asa Lane,	b. Oct. 9, 1823; m., March 9, 1848, Ann Hale of Salisbury, who m. (2) Moses Farnum of Concord.
Harriet Newell,	b. Nov. 24, 1825.
Elnora,	b. Feb. 8, 1828; d. 1832.

FRANCES ELNORAH, b. Oct. 9, 1829; m. at Londonderry April, 1853, Josiah Hobart Pillsbury; d. Manhattan, Kan., July 15, 1868.

Elnora, b. about 1835.

JOHN SHAW, son of Nathaniel and Jane (Shaw) PEVEARE, b. Andover May 30, 1804; d. Franklin July 21, 1877; m. (1), at Andover, March 3, 1826, JANE M., dau. of William and Elizabeth (Williams) GLINES, b. Andover Jan. 25, 1801; d. Franklin July 3, 1861; m. (2), at Nashua, Oct. 8, 1862, HARRIET, dau. of Moses and Fanny (Fuller) FISHER, b. Francestown Sept. 13, 1824; d. Franklin Jan. 24, 1889. Mr. Peveare was often called "Pond John" or "Big John" to distinguish him from others of the same name. He lived near the "head" or west end of Webster Lake.

Harriet Louisa, b. Franklin April 1, 1865; was a graduate of Boston College of Physicians and Surgeons and a successful teacher many years; m., Dec. 1, 1891, Dr. Everett D. Hooper, also a graduate of Boston College of Physicians and Surgeons.

PEVEARE-PILLSBURY.

FRANCES ELNORAH, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Lane) PEVEARE of Andover, m., April, 1853, JOSIAH H., son of Rev. Stephen and Lavinia (Hobart) PILLSBURY, b. Hebron Aug. 15, 1821. She d. July 15, 1868. Mr. Pillsbury was an enthusiastic anti-slavery agitator, friend of Garrison and Greeley, a Kansas pioneer, editor, postmaster, deputy collector internal revenue, farmer and civil engineer; d. Manhattan, Kan., Nov. 5, 1879; 8 ch.; 4 d. in infancy.

Anthony, b. Londonderry, N. H., Jan. 31, 1854.
Annie, b. Ziondale, Kan., Jan. 25, 1858.
Allen B., b. Ziondale, Kan., March 5, 1860.
Mary A., b. Ziondale, Kan., Oct. 7, 1862.

PHELPS.

JOHN PHELPS, b. Salem, Mass., March 9, 1777; m., Nov. 28, 1799, SARAH WHEELER of Amherst, N. H., b. April 6, 1781.

ISAIAH, son of John and Sarah (Wheeler) PHELPS, b. Wilmot Sept. 14, 1814; d. E. Andover Feb. 23, 1867; m. (1), Dec. 31, 1834, HARRIET M. KENISTON of Wilmot; d. Feb. 3, 1851; m. (2), May 3,

1851, MARY ROBERTS, b. Andover Feb. 22, 1817; d. June 26, 1860; m. (3), May 28, 1861, SUSAN DELIGHT CILLEY of E. Andover, b. Feb. 1, 1831.

Peter F.,	b. Andover Dec. 18, 1836; m. ———.
Clark S.,	b. Andover Aug. 3, 1840; d. Nov. 3, 1841.
Lydia F.,	b. Andover Sept. 4, 1842; m. Solon Cooper.
Abbie J.,	b. Andover Nov. 7, 1847; d. Oct. 19, 1851.
George S.,	b. Andover March 31, 1850; d. Aug. 28, 1850.

PHILBRICK.

JOSEPH, son of Jedediah and Mary (Taylor) PHILBRICK, was b. in Kingston, N. H., Nov. 15, 1749; d. at Andover Aug. 10, 1827; m., 1774, MEHITABLE, dau. of Jeremiah and Mary (Stevens) PHILBRICK, who was b. April 12, 1751; d. Feb. 10, 1838; all ch. but the first two were b. in Andover (see sketch).

Thomas,	b. July 14, 1775; d. Aug. 5, 1779.
Stephen,	b. Nov. 23, 1777; d. Oct. 5, 1778.
SAMUEL,	b. May 6, 1779; m. Mary Page Gove of Deerfield, N. H.
John,	b. April 2, 1781; m. Elizabeth Wells, b. April 2, 1784; settled on Raccoon Hill in Salisbury; d. in Franklin May 9, 1834; 4 ch.
Josiah,	b. April 12, 1783; m. Polly Hancock of Northfield; he d. in Sanbornton June 16, 1859; she d. in 1861; 3 ch.
JOSEPH,	b. Feb. 16, 1785; m. Nancy B. Runnels of New Durham.
JEDEDIAH,	b. Dec. 19, 1786; m. Mrs. Betsey (Blake) Williams.
Peter,	b. Dec. 9, 1788; d. Dec. 21, 1788.
Polly,	b. March 17, 1790; m. Rev. David P. Smith; she d. Feb. 13, 1827, after the birth of twins, who d. young.
JAMES,	b. June 10, 1792; m. Susan Demerit of New Durham.
Betsey,	b. April 24, 1794; d. July 28, 1823.

SAMUEL, son of Joseph and Mehitable (Philbrick) PHILBRICK, was b. in Andover May 6, 1779; d. in Andover Oct. 1, 1849; m., March 12, 1800, MARY PAGE, dau. of Nathan GOVE of Deerfield, N. H. Mr. Philbrick settled on a farm on Beech Hill in Andover.

Abigail,	b. Oct. 10, 1800; m., Dec. 16, 1824, Jonathan Brown; d. Jan. 22, 1872.

Polly,	b. July 11, 1802; m., March 7, 1834, Levi Cole of Andover and settled in Danbury; d. Nov. 2, 1874; no ch.
Joseph,	b. March 12, 1804; d. April 1, 1804.
Samuel S.,	b. March 13, 1805; m., Nov. 4, 1840, Louisa C., dau. of Dea. Isaac Smith of Hopkinton; 2 ch. d. young.
Lucinda,	b. Feb. 23, 1807; m. March 30, 1829, Rev. Samuel Robbins.
Eliza Jane,	b. March 2, 1809; m. Aug. 12, 1833, Rev. Joseph Blackmar; d. in Boston Nov. 21, 1876; 6 ch.
Sarah W.,	b. Oct. 18, 1811; m. (1) Sept. 15, 1842, Moses Bachelder; m. (2) Dea. David N. Patterson of Contoocook; she d. June 14, 1890; no ch.
Tryphena P.,	b. Feb. 4, 1813; m., July 1, 1841, Thomas Hornbrook of Wheeling, W. Va.; 2 ch.
Obadiah,	b. May 16, 1815; m., May 6, 1840, Margaret McElwee; d. in Ripley, Miss., Aug. 10, 1867; 2 ch.
Martha Loretta,	b. Aug. 10, 1817; d. Feb. 20, 1861.

JOSEPH, son of Joseph and Mehitable (Philbrick) PHILBRICK, was b. in Andover Feb. 16, 1785; d. at E. Andover Dec. 20, 1826; m., Jan. 9, 1820, NANCY B., dau. of Rev. Samuel RUNNELS of New Durham, b. March 23, 1797; d. in Salisbury, N. H., Aug. 7, 1865. Mrs. Philbrick m. (2) David Sleeper; (3) John Shaw of Salisbury.

Deborah Sophronia,	b. in Andover Oct. 22, 1820.
Samuel Runnels,	b. in Andover Dec. 22, 1822; m., 1850, Almira T. Gilman of Boston; d. in Portland, Me., Nov. 23, 1859; he was a doctor.
Elizabeth Ann,	b. in Andover June 24, 1824; m., Oct. 19, 1852, Asa Cheney Partridge; d. in Oakland, Cal., June 8, 1881.

JEDEDIAH, son of Joseph and Mehitable (Philbrick) PHILBRICK, was b. in Andover Dec. 19, 1786; d. in E. Andover Jan. 7, 1842; m. Mrs. Betsey (Blake) WILLIAMS. Mr. Philbrick lived at one time on Taunton Hill, south of the J. D. Philbrick house.

Mary Mehitable,	b. ———.
Harriet Adaline,	b. ———.
Susan,	b. ———.

JAMES, son of Joseph and Mehitable (Philbrick) PHILBRICK, was b. June 10, 1792, in Andover; d. in Andover May 15, 1870; m., Feb. 22,

1827, SUSAN DEMERITT, b. in New Durham Dec. 22, 1798; d. in Andover Jan. 10, 1873.

JOSEPH DEMERITT,	b. June 28, 1829; m., April 29, 1857, Caroline Lawrence Philbrick.
James William,	b. May 3, 1837; d. in the West Indies March 14, 1859.

JOSEPH DEMERITT, son of James and Susan (Demeritt) PHILBRICK, was b. in Andover June 28, 1829; d. in Andover Aug. 29, 1899; m., April 29, 1857, CAROLINE LAWRENCE, dau. of Josiah Hancock and Mary (Smith) PHILBRICK, b. in Tilton Dec. 24, 1837.

Mary Alice,	b. Sept. 8, 1858; m., May 28, 1879, Rev. Luther Martin Keniston; 2 ch.
Lill Edna,	b. Jan. 22, 1860; m., Jan. 1, 1895, John T. Fifield, who d. July 24, 1897. Mrs. Fifield d. Aug. 30, 1904.

PILLSBURY.

Rev. STEPHEN, son of Micajah and Sarah (Sargent) PILLSBURY, b. Amesbury, Mass., Oct. 30, 1781; d. Jan. 22, 1851, at Londonderry; m., March 3, 1816, LAVINIA, dau. of Dea. Josiah HOBART of Hebron, N. H., b. Oct. 31, 1795; d. at Concord, N. H., Oct. 29, 1871.

Mary Bartlett,	b. Jan. 5, 1817; m. Valentine W. Weston, merchant, New York; 2 ch.
Lavinia Hobart,	b. Nov. 8, 1818; m., June 6, 1852, Samuel Andrews of Sutton; 2 ch.
Josiah Hobart,	b. Aug. 15, 1821; m., April, 1853, Frances Elnorah Peveare, who d. July 15, 1868; he d. Nov. 17, 1879.
STEPHEN,	b. Jan. 25, 1824; m., March 7, 1852, Sarah Ann Bailey of Andover.
Edwin,	b. March 26, 1826; m., Feb. 7, 1847, Mary Ann Reed of New Bedford; res. Kansas.
Ann Judson,	b. July 1, 1828; m., Feb. 26, 1855, William B. Marshall of Weare; res. Kansas where she d. Feb. 28, 1856.
Adoniram Judson,	b. June 11, 1830; d. Sept. 18, 1851.
William Staughton,	b. Sutton March 16, 1833; m. (1), May 8, 1854, Sarah A. Crowell of Londonderry; m. (2), April 15, 1856, Martha Silver Crowell of Londonderry.

Leonard Hobart, b. Dec. 25, 1835; m., Aug. 23, 1862, Evelyn F. Sanborn.

Of the above children Stephen, William S. and Leonard H. lived for a time in Andover. William S. was employed by his brother, Stephen at Potter Place and Leonard H. was a student at Andover Academy.

Rev. STEPHEN, son of Rev. Stephen and Lavinia (Hobart) PILLSBURY, b. in Hebron Jan., 1824; m., March 7, 1852, SARAH A., dau. of James and Sarah (Davis) BAILEY of East Andover. Mr. Pillsbury began manufacturing shoes at Cilleyville about 1852. In 1853 he moved his shoe business to Potter Place, operating it in connection with a general store.

Frederick, b. 1853; d. 1874.

POTTER.

RICHARD POTTER, the son of Sir CHARLES HENRY FRANKLAND and a colored serving woman, lived with his father at Hopkinton, Mass., several years. He moved to Andover after his marriage, where he d. Sept. 30, 1835, a. 52. He m. SALLY ———, who d. in Andover Oct. 24, 1836, a. 49. Mr. Potter was a celebrated ventriloquist and prestidigitator. (See sketch.)

Richard, b. ———.
Jeanette, b. ———; d. 1831.
Henry, b. ———; d. Oct. 5, 1816.

Mrs. Sarah Marion Osgood, who lived with her father, Jonathan Stewart, when he kept the tavern at the Potter Place from 1836 to 1850, says that Richard Potter, Jr., lived several years in the house built by his father, then sold the place and came to her father's tavern to board. She thinks he must have been at that time from 25 to 30 years old. He had acquired much of the skill of his father and gave similar exhibitions in this section of the country. He afterwards lived in Lansingburg and near Troy, N. Y. Richard Potter, Jr., was last taxed in 1840.

CROMWELL POTTER, son of Sir Charles Henry Frankland and a colored servant, b. in Hopkinton, Mass., 1795; d. in Andover; m. PHEBE ———. b. 1785; d. in Andover; no ch.

PROCTOR.

JAMES, son of James and Judith (Nichols) PROCTOR, was b. in Woburn, Mass., June 18, 1722; m., 1743, ABIGAIL WHITMORE, b. June 7, 1722; d. in Andover May 3, 1812. Mr. Proctor was a Revolu-

tionary soldier and d. Nov. 11, 1776, on his way home from the army.

James,	b. June 10, 1744; m. Lydia Mirick; he d. Jan. 31, 1772.
John,	b. June 1, 1746; d. Aug. 11, 1764.
Thomas,	b. July 28, 1748; m., May 21, 1776, Fanny Kimball; lived in Loudon where he d. March 28, 1836.
Jonathan,	b. Oct. 1, 1751; m. Martha Graves; lived in Unity, N. H., and d. there Aug. 5, 1820.
Elizabeth,	b. Sept. 3, 1753; d. in Andover Nov. 5, 1819; unm.
Ebenezer,	b. March 1, 1756; d. April 10, 1756.
Ebenezer,	b. March 5, 1757; m. Sally George; lived in Hawke and d. there May 2, 1813.
Judith,	b. Jan. 2, 1760; m. Ebenezer Griffin; lived in Georgetown, Me.
Esther,	b. June 13, 1762; m. John Nichols; lived in Maine.
Mehitable,	b. June 13, 1762; m. Richard Bachelder; lived in Bridgewater, N. H., and d. there.
John,	b. April 7, 1767; d. Aug. 3, 1795; unm.
WILLIAM,	b. April 8, 1767; m. Rhoda Bagley.

WILLIAM, son of James and Abigail (Whitmore) PROCTOR, was b. in Kingston, N. H., April 8, 1767; d. in Andover Oct. 29, 1848; m., Jan., 1793, RHODA BAGLEY of Salisbury, Mass.; she was b. May 18, 1774; d. in Andover July 29, 1851. Mr. Proctor came from Kingston to East Andover about 1796 and moved to Andover Center in 1805. His sons, William and James, were born in Salisbury, Mass.; the other children were born in Andover.

WILLIAM,	b. Aug. 21, 1793; m. (1), March 10, 1816, Betsey Thompson of Andover; m. (2) Celia Keach.
JAMES,	b. Feb. 10, 1795; m. Hannah Huntoon.
John,	b. April 21, 1796; d. Jan. 8, 1803.
Thomas,	b. Feb. 5, 1798; d. Sept. 23, 1802.
Amos,	b. Jan. 23, 1800; d. July 19, 1800.
Rhoda,	b. May 16, 1801; d. July 1, 1801.
AMOS BAGLEY,	b. May 10, 1802; m. Lydia Edwards.
JOHN,	b. Aug. 13, 1804; m., Sept. 19, 1830, Elizabeth Conant of Townsend, Mass.; no ch.; he d. Dec. 30, 1883; she d. Dec. 25, 1883.
Sally Tirrell,	b. March 25, 1806; m. (1) Thomas J. Cilley; m. (2) Levi Morey; d. Jan. 16, 1892.

Rhoda Bagley, b. Aug. 16, 1807; m., Feb. 2, 1834, Timothy Dane; lived in Andover and Nashua; d. Jan. 4, 1895; ch.

Sylvia W., b. March 31, 1809; d. Sept. 13, 1830.

THOMAS, b. Jan. 14, 1811; m., April 21, 1841, Zeolyde A. H. Braman; d. ———; 3 ch.

Jonathan, b. Jan. 10, 1813; d. March 1, 1817.

WILLIAM, son of William and Rhoda (Bagley) PROCTOR, was b. in Salisbury, Mass., Aug. 21, 1793; d. in Exeter, R. I., Dec. 8, 1865; m. (1), March 10, 1816, BETSEY, dau. of Benjamin and Miriam (Brown) THOMPSON of Andover; she d. at Seekonk, R. I., Aug. 10, 1823; m. (2), Sept. 3, 1829, Celia Keach of Providence, R. I.; d. Feb. 19, 1874.

Clarence M., b. in Andover Oct. 23, 1816; m. (1) Mary Dexter; m. (2) Arminia Abby Proctor of Franklin.

AMOS HERVEY, b. in Andover Aug. 16, 1818; m. (1) Caroline Cooper; (2) Emmeline Morey.

James O., b. in Andover, Dec. 17, 1820; m. Sept. 12, 1850, Mrs. Mary A. Pease; res. in New York and Pennsylvania.

George W., b. in Seekonk, R. I., May 5, 1823; m. (1), April 28, 1844, Elvira Cooper of Washington, N. H.; m. (2), April 25, 1850, Lucinda Norris of Sanbornton; res. in California; 8 ch.

Rhoda A., b. in Newport, R. I., June 16, 1839; m., Sept. 29, 1854, Moses Essex; d. March 18, 1869.

Thomas B., b. Jan. 4, 1841.

Albert, b. July 22, 1843; m., July 9, 1865, Mary E. Briggs of Exeter, R. I.

AMOS HERVEY, son of William and Betsey (Thompson) PROCTOR, was b. in Andover Aug. 16, 1818; d. in Andover Jan. 22, 1891; m. (1), in 1845, CAROLINE, dau. of David and Sarah COOPER; d. Sept. 25, 1846; m. (2), Oct. 11, 1848, EMELINE, dau. of Levi and Eliza (Dole) MOREY of Wilmot, b. July 9, 1825. Mr. Proctor was a skilful blacksmith and machinist; lived in Vermont for several years and finally returned to Andover and became a farmer.

Frank W., b. in Northfield, Vt., Feb. 8, 1851; is a lawyer; practised in Andover and Boston.

Carrie E., b. in Northfield, Vt., April 9, 1855; m. Clarence Edgar Carr of Andover.

JAMES, son of William and Rhoda (Bagley) PROCTOR, was b. in Salisbury, Mass., Feb. 10, 1795; d. in Andover June 9, 1874; m., May 7, 1824, HANNAH S., dau. of Daniel and Sally (Sweat) HUNTOON, b. July 15, 1802; d. in Andover Sept. 8, 1858.

Betsey T.,	b. May 4, 1826; m., July 28, 1850, James Scales of Andover.

AMOS BAGLEY, son of William and Rhoda (Bagley) PROCTOR, was b. at East Andover May 20, 1802; d. at Andover March 11, 1883; m. Nov. 15, 1832, LYDIA, dau. of Josiah and Betsey (Colby) EDWARDS, b. April 2, 1811; d. in Andover Sept. 11, 1867.

Sylvia Wetmore,	b. Jan. 21, 1834; m. Andrew Chauncey Fifield of Enfield.
Louisa Ann,	b. Dec. 6, 1835; d. Feb. 23, 1841.
Charles Hall,	b. April 9, 1838; m. (1) Abby Mead of Meredith; 3 ch.; m. (2) Abby Rice of Bristol; lives in Bristol; no ch.
Sarah Elizabeth,	b. Nov. 29, 1840.
Emily Ann,	b. June 23, 1843; m., Dec. 4, 1865, Robert C. Carr of Enfield.
William John,	b. Aug. 19, 1847; d. in Andover Oct. 4, 1867.
Lydia Jane,	b. Aug. 19, 1847; m., Aug. 15, 1868, Alfred W. Bridgman.

JOHN, son of William and Rhoda (Bagley) PROCTOR, was b. at East Andover Aug. 13, 1804; d. at Andover Dec. 30, 1883; m., Sept. 19, 1830, ELIZABETH, dau. of ——— CONANT of Townsend, Mass.; b. March 26, 1810; d. in Andover Dec. 25, 1883; no ch.

THOMAS, son of William and Rhoda (Bagley) PROCTOR, was b. in Andover Jan. 14, 1811; d. in Wrentham, Mass., March 21, 1885; m., April 21, 1841, ZEOLYDE A. H., dau. of Andrew and Nancy (Hanes) BRAMAN of Wrentham, Mass.; she d. in Wrentham, Mass., Feb. 10, 1887. Mr. Proctor went from Andover to Seekonk, R. I., thence to Providence, where he was associated with his brother John in the Eagle, afterwards the American Screw Co. He remained in Providence about 20 years and moved to Wrentham, Mass.

Ellen Isabella,	b. April 14, 1842; m., June 7, 1865, George W. Miller; 7 ch.
Emma Amelia,	b. Jan. 13, 1844; m. June 24, 1868, Henry K. Fisher; 6 ch.
William Melville,	b. Nov. 7, 1849; m., May, 1875, Alice P. Ware; 6 ch.

Capt. JOHN, son of Lieut. John and Hannah (Cogswell) PROCTOR, was b. in Manchester, Mass., July 7, 1788; d. in Henniker Dec. 8, 1836. His first wife d. Sept. 21, 1825; m. (2), 1826, MARY CROCKER of Derry; she d. April 15, 1827; m. (3), Dec. 31, 1827, LUCINDA, dau. of Elias and Sally GOULD of Henniker. Mrs. Proctor m. (2) Joseph C. Thompson of Andover.

Isaac D.,	b. July 26, 1812; a physician; d. in Mississippi in 1842.
Hannah,	b. June 30, 1814; d. April 17, 1837.
Israel F.,	b. July 31, 1817; m. Lovilla Dearborn; res. Peoria, Ill.
Ezekiel A.,	b. Oct. 5, 1819; res. Peoria, Ill.
John C.,	b. Oct. 11, 1822; res. Peoria, Ill.
Edna Dean,	b. April 15, 1827; d. April 15, 1827.
Edna Dean,	b. Sept. 1, 1829.
Mary C.,	b. ——— 1831; d. March 3, 1838.
David Choate,	b. ——— 1833; m. Sarah Storrs of Brooklyn, N. Y.; res. Peoria, Ill.
Charles S.,	b. ———.
Judith,	b. ———.
Lucinda G.,	b. ——— 1835; m. C. W. Coolidge; res. Framingham, Mass.

JOHN PROCTOR, b. about 1632; m. ELISABETH THORNDIKE; came to Salem, Mass., about 1664; was executed for witchcraft Aug. 19, 1692.

THORNDIKE, son of John and Elisabeth (Thorndike) PROCTOR, b. Salem, Mass., July 15, 1672; m., Dec. 16, 1697, Mrs. HANNAH (FELTON) ENDICOTT.

JONATHAN, son of Thorndike and Hannah (Felton) Endicott PROCTOR, b. Aug. 21, 1705; m. about 1736 DESIRE JACOBS.

THORNDIKE, son of Jonathan and Desire (Jacobs) PROCTOR; rem. to Salisbury, N. H.; m. (pub. Dec. 23, 1797) HANNAH, dau. of Thomas and Ruth (Rowell) WELLS, b. Oct. 23, 1772.

THORNDIKE, son of Thorndike and Hannah (Wells) PROCTOR, b. Salisbury Sept. 23, 1802; d. Penacook April 4, 1864; m., April, 1833, MARY ANN WILLEY of Gilford. Mr. Proctor res. in Andover near the fork of the roads leading to Beech Hill for several years between 1840 and 1850.

Charles,	b. Andover June 22, 1843; res. Penacook.
Lafayette,	b. Andover May 7, 1845; d. Aug. 23, 1869.
Sarah F.,	b. Andover May 7, 1847; d. June 13, 1878.

PUTNEY.

HENRY, son of David and Rebecca PUTNEY, was b. in Dunbarton June 11, 1807; d. in Dunbarton Nov. 19, 1867; m. ABBIE MOORE, dau. of William and Nabby ALEXANDER, b. Aug. 29, 1814; d. Feb. 16, 1886, in Andover. Lived in Dunbarton.

HENRY MARCUS,	b. March 22, 1840; m., Nov., 1865, Ellen S. Peveare of Salisbury.
Frank Alpheus,	b. June 27, 1843.
William Alexander,	b. July 13, 1845; m. Mary Fuller of Manchester; d. Nov., 1886.
Mark Herbert,	b. May 31, 1847; m. Mary Emma Lewis.
Mary Frances,	b. April 12, 1850; d. Sept. 10, 1852.
Harvey Wilbur,	b. March 20, 1854.
Mary Abbie,	b. Oct. 11, 1856; m., June 30, 1887, Nahum J. Bachelder.
Fred Ellsworth,	b. March 12, 1861; m. (1), Dec. 3, 1895, Lucy L. Cheney; m. (2), June 1, 1907, Anna M. Severance.

HENRY MARCUS, son of Henry and Nabby (Alexander) PUTNEY, was b. in Dunbarton March 22, 1840; m., Nov., 1865, ELLEN S., dau. of Richard and Emily (Bailey) PEVEARE of Salisbury. Mr. Putney lived at East Andover from 1867 to 1876, when he moved to Manchester.

Minnie E.,	b. in Andover March 17, 1867.
Mabel E.,	b. in Andover Sept. 13, 1869.

THOMAS, son of Thomas and Nancy (Collins) PUTNEY of Weare, N. H., was b. in Weare; d. in Andover Aug. 20, 1889; m., March 10, 1841, BETSEY, dau. of Nathan and Joanna (Buzzell) BLAKE of Hill. Mr. Putney was a cattle trader and butcher and came from Wilmot to Andover in 1867.

William W.,	b. Jan. 18, 1842.
Hannah Y.,	b. Oct. 19, 1845.
Lydia M.,	b. July 22, 1848.
John K.,	b. Feb. 6, 1850.
Mary Jane,	b. April 30, 1852; m. Bethuel L. Peaslee.
Alice F.,	b. July 22, 1855.
Frank Pierce,	b. April 2, 1857.
Walter H.,	b. April 16, 1859.
Anna M.,	b. Sept. 3, 1862.
Nathan,	b. Feb. 6, 1867.

QUIMBY.

Capt. JOHN QUIMBY was a Revolutionary soldier.

JOHN, son of Capt. John QUIMBY, b. July 21, 1773; m., 1798, MARY BEAN.

SAMUEL, son of John and Mary (Bean) QUIMBY, b. 1800; m., Jan. 15, 1835, MARY ANN, dau. of Paul P. and Sally (Storey) PERLEY.

WARREN STOREY, son of Samuel and Mary Ann (Perley) QUIMBY of Springfield, b. Springfield Dec. 3, 1846; came from Sunapee to Andover in 1871; m., Jan. 18, 1872, ELLEN EUPHEMIA, dau. of John W. and Lucy P. (Carr) KENISTON of Andover. Mr. Quimby is a merchant and farmer.

Vivian Samuel,	b. Oct. 10, 1874; m., Jan. 26, 1898, Nena E., dau. of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Wall) Cilley; no ch.
JOHN W.,	b. April 6, 1884; m. Bertha E. Prescott.

JOHN W., son of Warren S. and Ellen E. (Keniston) QUIMBY, b. April 6, 1884; m., April 19, 1905, BERTHA E., dau. of Hiram Davis and Hannah A. (Kinson) PRESCOTT.

Warren Prescott,	b. Dec. 7, 1905.
John Verne,	b. Sept. 18, 1907.

RANDALL.

JAMES RANDALL, the first schoolmaster in town, m. MARGARET, dau. of Joseph and Margaret (Webster) FELLOWS. She was the first white child born in town. Mr. Randall d. in Andover April 11, 1800, a. 53. Mrs. Randall m. (2), Feb. 7, 1804, Joseph Woodbury of Corinth, Vt., and had several children that lived. So far as is now known nine children were born to Mr. and Mrs. Randall, eight dying in infancy; the only records of their deaths being as below, as taken from Rev. Josiah Badcock's diary.

Deborah Hamilton,	b. July 6, 1783; m. Simeon Connor, Jr.

"April 7, 1786, Mr. Rendall lost their baby, 2 months old.
"Jan. 24, 1787, Mr. Rendall lost their baby.
"Feb. —, 1788, Mr. Rendall lost his baby.
"Mar. 27, 1789, Mr. Rendall lost their baby.
"———, 1791, Mr. Rendall lost an infant.
"Aug. 10, 1797, Mr. Rendall lost an infant.
"Aug. 10, 1798, Mr. Rendall lost an infant.
"April 5, 1800, Mr. Rendall lost an infant.
"April 11, 1800, Mr. Rendall died aged 53 years."

RANO.

ELIAS RANO, the second settler in Andover, came from Kingston to New Breton and settled on Raccoon Hill. He d. in Andover Sept. 20, 1787; m., April 8, 1742, MARY, dau. of Ephraim and Mary (Burnham) SEVERANCE. (See sketch.)

SAMUEL,	b. in Kingston April 23, 1743; m. Hannah Scribner.
Elizabeth,	b. in Kingston Jan. 24, 1745.
Mary,	b. in Kingston Feb. 28, 1747.
Hannah,	b. in Kingston March 30, 1749.
John,	b. in Kingston April 27, 1752. John Rano was a soldier throughout the Revolutionary war. He was the only Andover man wounded at Bunker Hill. On Jan. 20, 1783, the town "Voted to give John Raino three Cows A Year During the time he Shall Serve for Sd Town. Voted to pay the sd Raino twenty-five Dollars by the first day of June Next." There is no record of Rano after he returned from the army at the close of the war.

SAMUEL, son of Elias RANO; m., 1766, HANNAH, dau. of Samuel SCRIBNER, who was carried with Robert Barber to Canada by the Indians. Mr. Rano first settled on the farm afterwards owned by J. A. Rowe, but later moved to Raccoon Hill to a farm on the Andover side of the town line and east of the Severance place.

Samuel,	b. 1764; m. Lizzie Severance.
Joseph,	b. 1766; m. Jemima Thorn.
Abigail,	b. 1768; m. Mark Batchelder.
Reuben,	b. 1788; m. Mary Webster.

Mr. Rano sold 30 acres from the north end of his Raccoon Hill lot to Josiah Scribner, Mrs. Rano's brother, for a horse, valued at sixty dollars. Mr. Rano also gave to Josiah Scribner's son, William, one acre of land for a homestead on which he lived and died, after serving as a soldier in the War of 1812.

RAYNO.

JOSEPH H., son of Oliver RAYNO; m. MATILDA THUMBLY or TROMBLY.

Boy, 7th ch.,	b. April 2, 1888.
Boy, 8th ch.,	b. Feb. 2, 1891.
May Rozella Rayno,	b. ———; m. John Le Claire April 18, '92.
Nelson L. Rayno,	b. ———; d. March 9, 1899.

ROBBINS.

Rev. SAMUEL HOLDEN, son of Philip and Hannah (Holden) ROBBINS, was b. in Thomaston, now Rutland, Me.; d. in Andover Sept. 11, 1876, a. 77; was a young soldier in War of 1812; later was a Baptist minister in Andover. (See sketch.) M., March 30, 1829, LUCINDA, dau. of Samuel and Mary Page (Gove) PHILBRICK, b. Feb. 23, 1807; d. in Andover Feb. 23, 1889.

Augustus Philbrick,	b. ———.
Mary Orissa,	b. ——— 1840; d. Dec. 16, 1903; unm.

FROM TOWN RECORDS.

Samuel Sleeper, son of Margaret Robbards (Roberts?), b. Aug. 13, 1785.

Dr. JONATHAN, son of Lieut. Jonathan and Mary (Fletcher) ROBBINS, b. Sept. 5, 1765; d. in Plymouth, N. H., July 26, 1833. Lieut. Jonathan lived at time of marriage at Westford, Mass., later at New Ipswich, N. H., finally moving to Plymouth, N. H., about 1776. Dr. Jonathan m., Oct. 21, 1787, HANNAH, dau. of Daniel and Ruth (Carter) GALE, b. Aug. 20, 1762; d. Plymouth March 24, 1852. Dr. Robbins was a physician in Andover about one year; was taxed here in 1788, and then moved to Plymouth, where he practised medicine until his death.

Jonathan L.,	b. April 20, 1789.
Daniel Peterson,	b. May 17, 1791.
Laura,	b. Aug. 17, 1794.
Arthur L.,	b. Aug. 3, 1797; d. Oct. 4, 1797.
Charles,	b. Dec. 31, 1798; m. (1) Abigail Crockett; m. (2) Leonora Skilton; m. (3) Mary A. Fosdick.
Judith Gale,	b. April 6, 1801; m. Asa Robbins.
Prudentia,	b. March 13, 1803; d. Oct. 1803.
Jane,	b. Feb. 15, 1807; m. Dr. John Bailey.
Mary Ann,	b. May 16, 1811; m., Sept. 25, 1834, Dea. Orrin Bugbee of Franklin.

ROBERTS.

JONATHAN ROBERTS or ROBARDS, who at one time either alone or with his son Jonathan operated the grist and sawmills at East Andover, and who built the gristmill near the site of the sawmill afterwards built by Capt. Samuel Morrill on the inlet to Elbow pond, moved to Orange, where he remained until his death. His ch. were:

Lovina,	b. ———; m. Nathan Briggs.
Dolly,	b. ———; m. Jeff Hancock.

Jonathan,	b. ———.
Ezra,	b. ———.
David,	b. ———.

SALLY ROBERTS or ROBARDS, who lived in this town many years, an expert spinner and weaver, was a relative of the above family. She afterwards lived in Grafton, where she died.

JONATHAN, son of ——— and ——— (———) ROBERTS, was b. in Plainfield, N. H., Dec. 26, 1792; d. in Andover; m., Dec. 29, 1814, ELIZABETH, dau. of William SMITH; she was b. in New Hampton April 15, 1796; d. March 17, 1866, in Andover. Mr. Roberts came to Andover when quite young.

William Smith,	b. March 7, 1817; m. (1) Sophronia Danforth of Andover; m. (2) Emily Benson of Mt. Holly, Vt.
Hezekiah Sulloway,	b. March 1, 1819; d. July 27, 1863; unm.
Hannah Adaline,	b. Oct. 8, 1822; m. Benjamin Parker; d. Oct. 25, 1877.
John Leavitt,	b. Oct. 22, 1824; m. Emmeline Gale of Lowell.
Stephen Danforth,	b. March 22, 1827; m. Emma Craggy of Lowell.
Mary Ann,	b. March 22, 1829; m. Edmund B. Graves of Mt. Holly, Vt.
Eliza Jane,	b. Aug. 26, 1831; m., Aug. 4, 1853, John S. Tucker of Andover; d. Dec. 28, 1886; no ch.
Samuel Everett,	b. May 22, 1833; d. Jan. 31, 1863, at Norfolk, Va.; was a soldier in a Massachusetts regiment.
James Wesley,	b. Feb. 22, 1835; d. Nov. 2, 1904; unm.
Joseph Badger,	b. April 22, 1837; d. May 16, 1839.
Moranda Elizabeth,	b. April 3, 1840; d. Feb. 28, 1853.

JEREMIAH, son of William and Hannah (Scribner) ROBERTS, was b. 1806; d. in Andover Oct. 6, 1872; m., April 5, 1832, CYNTHIA, dau. of Stephen and Abigail (Currier) CILLEY; she d. Dec. 27, 1880.

Gustavus Gillingham,	b. Oct. 24, 1836; d. July 3, 1841.
Clara Maria,	b. Dec. 18, 1850; m. Dexter Crosby.
Caroline Morrill (adopted dau.),	b. March 16, 1842; d. Nov. 18, 1862 (dau. of Samuel Morrill).

ROBY OR ROBIE.

During a visit to England in 1726, Dr. Ebenezer Roby of Sudbury, Mass., copied the following data from the Bible of THOMAS ROBY at Castle Dunnington in the East Riding, Yorkshire, England:

"THOMAS ROBY* married, Sept. 29, 1606, MARY, dau. of John COXON of Castle Dunnington, b. April 20, 1586.

Robert,	b. July 11, 1607; 2 ch.
Mary,	b. May 4, 1610; m. I. Burroughs.
Thomas,	b. Sept. 27, 1611; 3 ch.
John,	b. May 12, 1613; 4 ch.
HENRY,	b. Feb. 12, 1618; wo went & lived in N. Engd.
Edward,	b. Sept. 16, 1620; d. unm.
Samuel,	b. Feb. 12, 1628; went to New England.

Besides the sd. Mary Coxon had by ye sd. Thos. Roby 8 other children dying very young."

HENRY, son of Thomas and Mary (Coxon) ROBIE, b. in England Feb. 12, 1618, came to Dorchester in 1639. He settled first in Exeter, N. H., in the spring of 1640; remained there till about 1650, when he made a final settlement in Hampton, N. H. He was a selectman in 1656 and a constable in 1661. He was a justice of the peace for many years, was a judge of the Court of Sessions and sat as a justice in the trial of Joshua Moody, the pastor of the church in Portsmouth, N. H., who was tried for refusing to administer the Lord's Supper in the form set forth in the book of common prayer to Governor Cranfield. He was an innholder in Hampton about ten years. His first wife, RUTH ———, d. May 5, 1673. He m. (2), Jan. 19, 1674, Mrs. ELIZABETH (PHILBRICK) GARLAND, wid. of John Garland and dau. of Thomas Philbrick, of Hampton; she d. Feb. 11, 1677; he m. (3) SARAH ———, who d. Jan. 23, 1703. Henry Robie d. in Hampton April 28, 1688.

Thomas,	b. Exeter March 1, 1646; m., Dec. 8, 1687, Martha Eaton, who d. Jan. 26, 1720, a. 62.
JOHN,	b. Exeter Feb. 2, 1649; m. Ann Corliss.
Judith,	b. about 1650; (a son John, b. Dec. 6, 1671); m. Samuel Healey; d. Jan. 17, 1725.
Ruth,	b. Hampton March 3, 1854.
Deliverance,	b. Hampton March 22, 1657.
Samuel,	b. Hampton Aug. 4, 1659; m. Mary Page; d. Aug. 10, 1717.

*New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vol. 60, p. 92.

Ichabod,	b. Hampton Nov. 26, 1664; m. (1) Lucy Page; m. (2) Lydia ———; d. May 15, 1757.
Sarah,	b. Hampton April 19, 1679; m., Oct. 21, 1702, Samuel Clough.

JOHN, son of Henry and Ruth (———) ROBIE, b. in Exeter Feb. 2, 1649; killed by Indians in what is now a part of the town of Atkinson June 16, 1891. He m., Nov. 1, 1677, ANN, dau. of George and Joanna (Davis) CORLISS, b. Nov. 8, 1657; died in 1691; 7 ch. Soon after the death of his wife Mr. Robie started to move his household goods and his children to a place of safety in the North Parish, where Benjamin Clement afterwards lived. He was overtaken by Indians and he and his younger children were slain by the savages and the eldest child, Ichabod, was carried to Canada. Ichabod escaped and returned to New Hampshire and settled in Hampton in 1705 as a tanner and currier.

ICHABOD, son of John and Ann (Corliss) ROBIE, b. 1682; m., Jan. 10, 1707, MARY, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Hobbs) CASS, b. Feb. 26, 1687. Ichabod's will was proved Sept. 26, 1753.

Anne,	b. Feb. 10, 1708; d. Jan. 27, 1725.
Ruth,	b. Oct. 18, 1709; d. Feb. 28, 1725.
John,	b. Aug. 5, 1712; m. (1), Jan. 24, 1734, Anne Williams; m. (2) Mrs. Abigail (Dearborn) Varnum; m. (3) Mrs. Naomi (Eastman) Long.
HENRY,	b. Oct. 19, 1714 or '15; m. Abigail Butler.
Samuel,	b. Oct. 17, 1717; m. (1) ——— Perkins; m. (2) Mrs. Phebe Butterfield.
Mary,	b. Aug. 19, 1720.
Sarah,	b. Oct. 3, 1722; m. John Tilton.

HENRY, son of Ichabod and Mary (Cass) ROBIE, b. Hampton Oct. 19, 1714 or '15; d. Hampton April 26, 1807; m., Oct. 9, 1734, ABIGAIL, dau. of ——— BUTLER, b. ———; d. ———. Mr. Robie inherited the Robie homestead in Hampton. He was parish clerk of Hampton Falls, 1758–'62; member of conventions in Exeter, 1774–'75; representative of Hampton Falls and Seabrook in Provincial Congress at Exeter, 1776–'77; member of the Board of Proprietors of New Breton and an officer of the board from 1766 to 1775.

Daniel,	b. ———, 1734; res. Raymond.
Ichabod,	b. ———, 1736; res. Candia.
Susan,	b. ———, 1738; m. William French of Seabrook.

John,	b. ———, 1740; d. young.
JOHN,	b. July 23, 1742; m. Mary Eastman.
Samuel,	b. ———, 1745; res. Chester.
Anna,	b. ———. 1748; d. 1841; unm.
Abigail,	b. ———, 1749; d. 1839; unm.
Henry,	b. Oct. 16, 1752; m. Ruth Rowe.
Nathan,	b. ———, 1758; res. on homestead in Hampton; m. (1), 1794, Lydia Stewart; m. (2) ———; m. (3) Lucy ———; d. 1842.

JOHN, son of Henry and Abigail (Butler) ROBIE of Hampton, b. in Hampton July 23, 1742; d. in Weare Sept. 11, 1824; res. Weare, N. H.; m., Nov. 23, 1769, MARY, dau. of Jeremiah and Lydia (Brown) EASTMAN of Kensington, b. ———; d. ———.

Mary,	b. Oct. 18, 1770; m. Abel Wright; res. in Vt.
Abigail,	b. Dec. 25, 1772; d. ———; unm.
Anna,	b. Dec. 30, 1774; d. ———; unm.
Lydia,	b. April 23, 1777; m. Ephraim Eastman of Andover, N. H.
Jemima,	b. Dec. 9, 1779; d. ———; unm.
John,	b. Nov. 30, 1783; m., April 13, 1812, Mary Frazier of Salisbury, N. H.; 1 ch.; d. young.

HENRY, son of Henry and Abigail (Butler) ROBIE, b. in Hampton in 1752; m. at Hampton Falls April 7, 1778, RUTH, dau. of Ensign Paine and Ruth (Stevens) ROWE (see), b. May 22, 1755; d. South Danbury Nov. 12, 1844. Mr. Robie res. at Hampton Falls. While riding on a sled with his wife and youngest child, in the winter of 1788, he was kicked by the horse and instantly killed. Mrs. Robie m. (2) Israel Marston, who was killed by a falling tree. She m. (3) ——— Buzzell, who was afterwards found dead in his bed.

PAINE ROWE,	b. Jan. 9, 1780; m., Nov. 15, 1801, Susan Rowe; d. Salisbury, N. H., May 18, 1866.
John,	b. ———; m. ———; res. Andover, Bridgewater and Pittsburgh, N. H.
ICHABOD,	b. Aug. 21, 1783; m. (1) Rebecca Sanborn; m. (2) Miriam Hunt Blake.
EDWARD,	b. ———, 1786; m. (1) Nancy Sanborn; m. (2) Mary H. Hobbs; m. (3) Lydia Morrison.
Henry,	b. ———; said to have m. and settled in Michigan.

Abigail, b. April 24, 1789; m., Oct. 29, 1807, Rev. Timothy Flanders; res. Wilmot and Danbury; she d. South Danbury April 8, 1866; ch., Henry and Mary; Mary m., April 15, 1840, Green Sanborn.

PAINE ROWE, son of Henry and Ruth (Rowe) ROBIE, was b. in Hampton Jan. 9, 1780, and moved to Andover about 1802; m., Nov. 15, 1801, SUSAN, dau. of Lt. John and Susanna (Scribner) ROWE, first of the name in Andover; she d. Nov. 28, 1860. Mr. Robie d. in Salisbury May 18, 1866.

Susan, b. Aug. 17, 1803; m. May 11, 1851, Benjamin F. Gale of Salisbury, who was b. in Fairfax, Vt.

Ruth, b. July 10, 1806; m., March 13, 1836, John Follansbee of Hill; he d. Andover July 7, 1844; 2 ch.

Caleb Towle, b. May 2, 1808; m. (1) Hannah Buswell, who d. 1844; m. (2), 1845, Hannah Keniston, who d. March 18, 1881.

Nancy, b. Oct., 1811; m., as 2d wife, Rev. Alvah Buzzell of Salisbury; d. Salisbury May 20, 1885.

ICHABOD, son of Henry and Ruth (Rowe) ROBIE, was b. in Hampton Falls Aug. 21, 1783; d. in Plymouth, N. H., Oct. 25, 1870; m. (1), July 13, 1809, REBECCA, dau. of Ephraim and Sarah (Corliss) SANBORN, who d. in Plymouth Nov. 1, 1852; m. (2), May 2, 1854, Mrs. MIRIAM (HUNT) BLAKE, wid. of Israel Dimond Blake of Andover, b. March 11, 1785; d. at Plymouth May 29, 1868. Mr. Robie res. at one time on Taunton Hill on the Jedediah Philbrick farm and remained in Andover until 1843, when he moved to Plymouth.

Hiram, b. April 11, 1811; d. Sept. 6, 1811.

JEREMIAH S., b. in Andover April 2, 1813; m. Mary Green.

JEREMIAH S., son of Ichabod and Rebecca (Sanborn) ROBIE, b. in Andover April 2, 1813; d. in Bristol March 10, 1871; m. in Randolph, Vt., March 9, 1833, MARY, dau. of Stephen and Mary (Tucker) GREEN of Andover, b. April 13, 1812; d. Oct. 15, 1898.

Ann Rosette, b. in Andover July 22, 1836; m., Jan. 21, 1854 (?), James Currier of Plymouth; 1 ch.

Mary, b. April 24, 1840; d. June 18, 1840.

GEORGE ALVIN, b. in Plymouth Sept. 3, 1842; m. Sarah E. Nelson.

GEORGE ALVIN, son of Jeremiah and Mary (Green) ROBIE, b. Sept. 3, 1842; m., July 31, 1864, SARAH E. NELSON; res. in Bristol.

Albert George,	b. Sept. 14, 1865; m., March 10, 1886, Georgie Roberts of Sanbornton; 3 ch.
Hattie Ann,	b. May 12, 1867; m., Sept. 15, 1885, Albro Wells of Bristol; 3 ch.
William Green,	b. Jan. 29, 1869; m., Dec. 1, 1897, Lottie Belle Shattuck; 2 ch.
Louis Stephen,	b. Jan. 30, 1871; m., Feb. 12, 1894, Lettie Edith Ford of Groton; 2 ch.
Mabel,	b. March 25, 1873; m., June 17, 1896, William Smith Lougee of Pittsfield; 1 ch.
Arthur,	b. Nov. 22, 1875; m., Feb. 1, 1894, Beulah Florence Quint of Bristol; 1 ch.

EDWARD, son of Henry and Ruth (Rowe) ROBIE, was b. in Hampton Falls, Feb. 7, 1786; d. in Pittsburg March 17, 1874 (?); m. (1) NANCY, dau. of Richard and Phebe (Page) SANBORN, b. June 3, 1792; d. March 16, 1825; m. (2), Aug. 6, 1829, MARY H., dau. of John and Joanna (Chase) HOBBS; m. (3) LYDIA, dau. of Samuel and Sally (French) MORRISON of Sanbornton; d. in Ashland in 1886. Mr. Robie lived at various places in Andover; moved to Bridgewater and thence to Pittsburg, N. H.

Julianna,	b. Jan. 31, 1811; d. in Stewartstown.
Susan,	b. June 3, 1813; d. Sept. 20, 1825.
Nancy,	b. April 14, 1815.
Peletiah Corliss,	b. April 14, 1818.
Rebecca,	b. Dec. 25, 1820;
Henry G.,	b. Dec. 6, 1823; d. June 1, 1825.
Susan,	b. at E. Andover May 25, 1830; m. (1) Sylvester Cross of Wilmot Flat; m. (2) David Gamash of Newport, N. H.
Angeline,	b. at E. Andover April 2, 1832; m. Luther Stone of W. Derby, Vt.; d. 1895.
Orin Gay,	b. at E. Andover Feb. 7, 1834; d. in Montana in 1897.
Jane,	b. at E. Andover June 22, 1836; m. N. Frank Harding of Medford, Mass.
Sarah,	b. at E. Andover May 2, 1841; m. Benjamin Clark of Andover; d. in California.
Frank,	b. July 7, 1845; m. Clara Drew of Ashland; res. in Ashland; 2 ch.

ROLLINS.

JAMES ROLLINS, b. in England, came to America in 1632, with the settlers of Ipswich, Mass. He was in Newbury, Mass., in 1634; later in Dover, N. H., where, on July 10, 1634, he received a grant of land. He resided until his death in that part of Dover known for many years as Bloody Point, now Newington. His will was dated Dec. 16, 1685, and proved July 25, 1691. He m. HANNAH ———.

Ichabod,	b. ———.
THOMAS,	b. 1641; m. Rachel Cox.
Samuel,	b. 1649.
James,	b. ———.
Benjamin,	b. 1662.
Joseph,	b. ———.
Deborah,	b. ———; m. James Benson, Kittery, Me.

The proper order of the above names is uncertain.

THOMAS, son of James and Hannah (———) ROLLINS, b. Dover 1641; inventory of estate returned to probate office Nov. 7, 1706; m., about 1670, RACHEL, dau. of Moses and Alice Cox of Hampton. They had ten children.

JOSEPH, third child of Thomas and Rachel (Cox) ROLLINS, b. Exeter May 6, 1674; will dated March 11, 1746–'47; proved Jan. 25, 1748; res. Stratham; m. (1) HANNAH ———; m. (2) LYDIA ———. Joseph had nine children.

JOSEPH, second child of Joseph and Hannah or Lydia (———) ROLLINS, b. Stratham Dec. 19, 1702. In deed of land in New Breton, conveyed April 1, 1773, to his son Simeon, Joseph is named as a resident of Hampton Falls. Previous to that date he had resided in Exeter. Mr. Rollins was a soldier in the Louisburg campaign and received allowances for losses in that expedition. He m. (1), March 17, 1728, HANNAH REDMAN of Hampton; m. (2) ———. First four children b. in Exeter, the others in Stratham.

Joshua,	b. Oct. 4, 1729.
Patience,	b. Oct. 20, 1732; m. ——— Underhill.
ELIPHALET,	b. July 23, 1734; m. Abigail Glidden.
Joseph,	b. Aug. 20, 1737; m. Mehitable, dau. Jonathan and Hannah Rollins.
SIMEON,	b. Jan. 11, 1748; m. Mary Rollins.
Catherine,	b. ———; m.
John,	b. June 12, 1751.

ELIPHALET, son of Joseph and Hannah (Redman) ROLLINS, b. Exeter or Hampton Falls July 23, 1734; was one of the first settlers in Loudon where he died. Will dated Dec. 13, 1815; proved Jan., 1819; m. ABIGAIL GLIDDEN. Mr. Rollins was a soldier in Col. Wyman's regiment for Canada in 1776, and was also in the campaign of 1781.

ELIPHALET,	b. ———, 1756; m. Elizabeth Bean.
Nathaniel,	b. Jan. 18, 1759.
John,	b. June 16, 1764.
Abigail,	b. June, 1765; m. Dr. William Tenney of Loudon; 2 ch.; d. young.
Joseph,	b. 1769.
Joshua,	b. ———.
James,	b. ———.
Jonathan,	b. March 10, 1773.
David,	b. ———, 1775.
Ann,	b. Dec. 17, 1779; m., Nov. 26, 1801, Dr. Jeremiah Clifford of Loudon; 7 ch.

An Eliphalet Rollins was chosen "leather sealer" in Loudon in 1779 and 1784, and was one of the selectmen in that town in 1780, 1781, 1782 and 1783. Nathaniel Rollins was "appointed to keep a tavern" in Loudon in 1793 for one year.

ELIPHALET, son of Eliphalet and Abigail (Glidden) ROLLINS, b. Exeter 1756; d. Andover 1843; moved from Exeter to Loudon with his father; later settled in Andover; m., 1783, Elizabeth Bean. Mr. Rollins was a soldier in Capt. John Moody's company, Col. Nahum Baldwin's regiment, raised to reinforce the Continental army in New York, and was in the battles of Trenton and Princeton.

ELIPHALET,	b. Feb. 22, 1784; m. (1) Abigail Mitchell; m. (2) Ruth Martin.
NATHANIEL G.,	b. Oct. 18, 1785.
ENOCH W.,	b. March 30, 1789.
JOHN A.,	b. Nov. 24, 1791.
EDWARD B.,	b. May 27, 1793; m. Rhoda Norton; m. (2) Mary Mann; m. (3) Almira Daniells.
Elizabeth,	b. March 23, 1795; m. Levi Bean of Bethlehem.
Abigail,	b. ———; d. young.
JONATHAN,	b. July 7, 1799.
Dorcas,	b. 1802; d. 1805.

ELIPHALET, son of Eliphalet and Elizabeth (Bean) ROLLINS, b. Feb. 22, 1784; d. Grafton; m. (1), May 2, 1804, ABIGAIL MITCHELL; m. (2), Sept. 14, 1827, RUTH MARTIN.

Philander,	b. May 2, 1805; res. Lowell, Mass.
Philip Mitchell,	b. Oct. 12, 1807; d. in Ohio.
Silas Quincy,	b. Dec. 24, 1809; res. Springfield.
Mary B.,	b. Feb. 4, 1812; res. St. Louis, Mo.
Arosina,	b. April 27, 1816; res. Canaan, N. H.
Abigail Mitchell,	b. June 6, 1828.

NATHANIEL G., son of Eliphalet and Elizabeth (Bean) ROLLINS, b. Oct. 18, 1785; res. Wilmot Flat; d. 1880; m., June 4, 1815, MERCY BROWN.

Amanda,	b. May 11, 1816.
Jonathan B.,	b. June 6, 1821.
Benjamin H.,	b. Aug. 23, 1823; m. Hannah C. ———; d. Butte Co., Cal.
Eliza A.,	b. July 28, 1825.
James M.,	b. July 10, 1827.
Eliphalet,	b. Sept. 12, 1829; res. Dangerfield, Texas.
Daniel F.,	b. May 9, 1832; res. Middlesex, Vt.

ENOCH W., son of Eliphalet and Elizabeth (Bean) ROLLINS, b. March 30, 1789; res. Worcester, Mass.; d. Aug. 12, 1865; m., Oct. 6, 1812, ANN, dau. of Reuben and Martha PRESCOTT of Epping, N. H.; she d. Dec. 11, 1866.

Abigail H.,	b. Jan. 3, 1815; m., Sept. 17, 1837, John Kimball of Townshend, Vt.
Joseph W.,	b. June 25, 1817; d. June 3, 1842; unm.
Ann M.,	b. Dec. 18, 1823; m., Nov. 11, 1844, Rev. Russell Wheeler of Townshend, Vt.
Elizabeth,	b. Oct. 24, 1825; d. March 6, 1834.
Enoch Weare,	b. April 22, 1828; d. Feb. 13, 1834.
Marietta M.,	b. May 1, 1830; d. Feb. 13, 1834.
Enoch Weare,	b. March 22, 1834.
George Dayton,	b. Aug. 6, 1836.
Dorcas,	b. ———; d. young.

JOHN A., son of Eliphalet and Elizabeth (Bean) ROLLINS, b. Nov. 24, 1791; res. mainly at Moultonborough; m. (1), Nov., 1813, MARY JANE RUNDLETT of Lee, b. Oct. 29, 1798; d. Moultonborough Dec., 1842; m. (2) MARY ANN COPP, b. Tuftonborough Aug. 25, 1810; d. Nov. 6, 1847; m. (3) ELIZABETH COPP, b. Moultonborough May 11, 1829. In early life Mr. Rollins was a teacher, afterwards became an evangelist or independent preacher; served two cruises as a privateersman in war of

1812–'15; was a soldier in Col. Long's regiment, May 25 to July 3, 1814, and in Capt. Phineas Webster's company, July 3 to July 16, 1814.

Mary June Rundlett,	b. Lee 1814; d. Gilford 1832.
John Q. Adams,	b. Gilmanton June 15, 1816.
David Elbridge Gerry,	b. Gilmanton July 18, 1818.
Olive Ann,	b. Meredith May 8, 1820; d. 1828.
William Brewster,	b. Moultonborough ——— 1822.
Franklin True,	b. Moultonborough 1824; d. 1858; 1 ch., a dau.
Charles Parsons,	b. Moultonborough 1826; d. Nicaragua, in Walker's filibustering expedition.
Edward Bean,	b. Moultonborough 1828.
Nathaniel Chase,	b. Moultonborough 1830; d. in California.
Martin Van Buren,	b. Moultonborough 1832; d. Denver, Col., 1861; 1 ch.
Thomas H. Benton,	b. Moultonborough 1836; res. Montana.
Jonathan Charles,	b. Moultonborough 1838; d. Paris, Kansas.
Mary Jane,	b. Moultonborough 1840; m. ——— Kenney; d. Texas Sept. 17, 1865; 3 ch.
Moses Henry,	b. Moultonborough 1845.
George Lorenzo,	b. Moultonborough Aug. 9, 1852.
Abbie Frances,	b. Moultonborough March 15, 1854.
Annie Eliza,	b. Moultonborough July 19, 1859.
Emma Louisa,	b. Laconia Feb. 12, 1863.
Frederic Lee,	b. Moultonborough Sept. 3, 1865.

EDWARD B., son of Eliphalet and Elizabeth (Bean) ROLLINS, b. May 27, 1793; d. East Braintree, Vt., Feb. 1, 1876; m. (1) RHODA NORTON; m. (2) MARY MANN; m. (3) ALMIRA DANIELLS. Mr. Rollins was a soldier in 1812–'15. He res. with his father in Andover until after he began to preach (see ministers).

Persis Ann,	b. May 9, 1820; m. Franklin M. Fowle, Piermont, N. H.; 1 ch.
Rhoda Octavia,	b. April 8, 1826; m. Woodbury Langdon Jenness of Piermont, N. H.
Edward F.,	b. Jan. 11, 1829; res. Boston; a printer.

JONATHAN, son of Eliphalet and Elizabeth (Bean) ROLLINS, b. July 7, 1799; res. at Andover, N. H., and at Montpelier, Vt., where he died; m., July, 1820, DIANA, dau. of Nathaniel and Olive KEYES of Shrewsbury, Vt., b. June 3, 1805. They had fifteen children.

SIMEON, son of Joseph and Hannah (Redman) ROLLINS, b. Jan. 11, 1748; d. Andover Jan. 11, 1840; m., at Stratham, April 3, 1778, MARY, dau. of Jonathan and Hannah ROLLINS of Stratham, b. Dec. 10,

1736; d. May, 1837. Mr. Rollins was a Revolutionary soldier in Capt. Henry Elkins' company, Col. Enoch Poor's regiment. He served three years, part of the time as a sergeant. He came from Exeter to Andover in 1778.

David,	b. July 10, 1778; d. Aug. 17, 1800.
Hannah,	b. 1780; m. Ezekiel Brown.
Polly,	b. ———; m. Joseph Fuller.
Lydia,	b. ———; m., 1807, Joshua Rollins of Sanbornton; res. in Bridgewater; 3 ch.
SIMEON,	b. Dec. 4, 1786; m. Betsey Rollins.

SIMEON, son of Simeon and Mary (Rollins) ROLLINS, was b. in Andover Dec. 4, 1786; d. in Andover Dec. 29, 1874; m., Oct. 22, 1807, BETSEY, dau. of Reuben and Elizabeth (Smith) ROLLINS, b. in Sanbornton Dec. 11, 1786; d. in Andover April 25, 1867.

Eliza,	b. Feb. 23, 1808; m. (1) Jacob Eastman Bailey; m. (2) ——— Bachelder; m. (3) ——— Page.
Mary,	b. June 8, 1810; d. July 17, 1817.
JOHN,	b. Jan. 20, 1812; m., Dec. 10, 1833, Sarah Ann Fuller.
Hannah,	b. Aug. 7, 1815; d. Oct. 7, 1826.
URIEL,	b. Aug. 17, 1817; m. (1) Ann C. Connor; m. (2) Mrs. Julia Ann (Chase) York.
Mary,	b. Aug. 19, 1821; d. Sept. 19, 1826.
Martha,	b. Dec. 20, 1823; d. Sept. 24, 1826.

JOHN, son of Simeon and Betsey (Rollins) ROLLINS, was b. in Andover Jan. 20, 1812; d. in Andover July 1, 1900; m., Dec. 10, 1833, SARAH ANN FULLER.

John Rollins adopted in 1862 John S. Bailey, son of Simeon R. and Nancy (Bachelder) Bailey, and grandson of Jacob Eastman and Eliza (Rollins) Bailey.

URIEL, son of Simeon and Betsey (Rollins) ROLLINS, was b. in Andover Aug. 17, 1817; d. in Andover Oct. 7, 1893; m. (1) ANN C., dau. of Simeon and Deborah Hamilton (Randall) CONNOR; she d. in Andover Oct. 11, 1866; m. (2), Aug. 23, 1869, Mrs. JULIA ANN (Chase) YORK, dau. of Jeremiah Chase of Loudon; d. Jan., 1899, in Milton, N. H.

Hannah,	b. Oct. 14, 1841; m., Aug. 12, 1866, Benjamin L. Wells of Bristol; 1 ch.
Mary Ann,	b. July 31, 1843; m., March 3, 1863, Lorenzo L. Cutts of Newport, N. H.; 2 ch.

Martha Ellen,	b. Aug. 13, 1844; m., July 22, 1866, Moody S. Cheney of Bristol; d. Aug. 6, 1891; 2 ch.
Simeon Connor,	b. March 17, 1846; d. Jan. 4, 1878.
Lovina,	b. Feb. 26, 1848; m., May 1, 1878, Henry Lalein; d. Aug. 30, 1879.
James Uriel,	b. ———.

ROWE.

ROBERT ROWE and ROBERT ROWE, Jr., were residents of Hampton, N. H. It should be remembered that at that period the designation Jr., did not indicate that the father of Robert, Jr., bore the name of Robert, but that Robert, Jr., was younger than another Robert in that town or vicinity, and not necessarily a near relative. The families of both Robert and Robert, Jr., are given below, Robert, Jr., being an ancestor of some of the Andover families.

ROBERT ROWE m. (1), Dec. 19, 1707, MEHETABLE, dau. of Aretas LEAVITT; m. (2), March 3, 1726, Mrs. APPHIA Shaw Sanborn, dau. of Caleb SHAW; res. Hampton Falls and Kensington.

Joseph,	b. Sept. 20, 1708.
Jonathan,	b. Sept. 30, 1710.
Moses,	b. Sept. 17, 1712.
Jeremiah,	b. May 15, 1714.
Josiah,	b. Feb. 25, 1716.
Jane,	b. Dec. 9, 1717.
Benjamin,	b. Oct. 3, 1720.
Ruth,	b. Sept. 3, 1722.
Elizabeth,	b. Sept. 6, 1723.
Robert,	b. Dec. 11, 1726.
Winthrop,	b. April 3, 1729.
Peter,	b. April 6, 1731.
Meheteble,	b. June 30, 1733.
Caleb,	b. Oct. 20, 1735.
John,	b. May 17, 1738.
Ephraim,	b. Feb. 24, 1741.

ROBERT, Jr., son of ——— and ——— (———) ROWE, b. ———; d. ———; m., Hampton Falls, May 21, 1708, MEHETABEL, dau. of William SWAYNE; res. in Hampton Falls.

Daniel,	b. April 8, 1709; m. (1) Catherine Rundlett; m. (2) Abigail ———.
John,	b. April 17, 1711; m. Leah Blake.

Mary,	b. June 6, 1713; m. Jedediah Blake.
Paine,	b. Dec. 13, 1716; m., Feb. 19, 1752, Ruth Stevens.
Elizabeth,	b. June 10, 1719.
Abigail,	b. Jan. 31, 1722.
NATHAN,	b. June 28, 1725; m., 1748, Lydia Page.

NATHAN, son of Robert, Jr., and Mehetabel (Swayne) ROWE, b. Hampton Falls June 25, 1725; d. Andover May 17, 1809; m., 1748, LYDIA PAGE; d. Andover April 4, 1812. Mr. Rowe was a soldier in the Louisburg campaign; children b. at Hampton Falls.

Lydia,	b. April 6, 1750.
John,	b. June 24, 1752.
NATHAN,	b. Dec. 3, 1754; m. Elizabeth Cilley.
Jesse,	b. March 21, 1757.
Dolly,	b. Sept. 22, 1758.
JOHN,	b. Dec. 28, 1760; m. Nancy Wadleigh.
Susan,	b. Dec. 28, 1762; m. William Morey (see).
Miriam,	b. Jan. 25, 1765; m. Gershom Durgin (see).

NATHAN, son of Nathan and Lydia (Page) ROWE, b. Dec. 3, 1754; d. Andover Oct. 10, 1818; m. ELIZABETH, dau. of Benjamin and Judith (Darling) CILLEY, who res. in Salisbury, Mass., and in Kingston and Hawke, N. H. She d. Andover Dec. 6, 1828.

Benjamin,	b. Nov. 12, 1779; m. Lydia Rollins; d. Aug. 5, 1827; she d. Aug. 12, 1860.
Enoch,	b. May 29, 1782; m. Polly French; res. Salisbury; no ch.
Betsey,	b. Feb. 23, 1785; d. unm.
Lydia,	b. June 27, 1788; m. George W. Stevens (see).
Nathan,	b. June 27, 1788.
Moses,	b. Feb. 18, 1793; d. April 19, 1855; unm.
John F.,	b. ———; m. Abigail Hoyt, dau. of Levi Follansbee of Hill; res. Salisbury.

JOHN, son of Nathan and Lydia (Page) ROWE, b. Dec. 28, 1760; d. ———; m. NANCY, dau. of John and Mary (Dent) WADLEIGH.

JOSEPH,	b. Andover ——— 1794; m. Elizabeth Morse.
John,	b. Andover March 3, 1797; m. Jane Murray of Hill; d. Haverhill, Mass., Feb. 9, 1863.
Dolly,	b. Andover March 7, 1803; m., Dec. 16, 1826, James Tucker (see).

Nathan, b. Andover ——— 1808 (?); m., May 24, 1836, Maria Murray of Hill; d. Haverhill, Mass., July 14, 1850.

Levi W., b. Andover ——— 1811 (?); m. Dolly Dearborn; d. Haverhill, Mass., March 18, 1846.

Nancy, b. ———; m. Jonathan Tilton.

Daniel, b. ———; m. Lucy Morrison, who m. (2) Thomas C. Hobbs (see).

Peter, b. ———; m. Polly, dau. Jacob Dudley (see).

JOSEPH, son of John and Nancy (Wadleigh) ROWE, b. in Andover in 1794; m. ELIZABETH MORSE; d. in Haverhill, Mass., March 23, 1864.

Elizabeth Phila, b. Andover Nov. 23, 1823; m. ——— Bradley.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. in Andover; m. Sarah Ann Lowe.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Morse) ROWE, b. in Andover; m., Oct. 3, 1850, SARAH ANN, dau. of John J. and Mary P. (Boynton) LOWE of Derry, N. H.

George Henry, b. Derry, N. H., March 10, 1854; m. Marietta York; res. Haverhill, Mass.

Ida Mary, b. Derry, N. H., Jan. 2, 1858; m. Charles W. York; res. Haverhill, Mass.

Kate Belle, b. Derry, N. H., April 21, 1861; m. George A. Davis.

John Gilbert, b. Derry, N. H., Nov. 26, 1867; m. Mary Ellen Favor; res. Newton, N. H.

Lieut. JOHN ROWE came from Kingston, N. H., in 1765 and settled on lot 43, once owned by John Chapman, one of the original grantees of the town; he d. in Andover Jan. 30, 1825, a. 81; m. SUSANNA, dau. of Capt. Samuel SCRIBNER, b. in Kingston Oct. 29, 1741; d. Andover April 30, 1821.

JACOB, b. Feb. 26, 1765; m. Molly Burns.

Abigail, b. ———; m., Aug. 14, 1792, Stephen Tucker; res. Buffalo, N. Y.

Elizabeth, b. ———, 1768; m. (1) Edward Fifield; m. (2) Dea. Samuel Kimball.

DANIEL, b. April 17, 1770; m. Betsey Keyser.

HENRY, b. ———, 1772; m. Phebe Peveare.

Sarah, b. ———, 1775; m., Aug. 24, 1797, Elisha Bachelder; d. May 8, 1871, a. 96 y. 3 mo.

Susan, b. ———, 1777; m. Paine R. Robie.

Hannah,	b. ———. 1780; m. Samuel Tilton; d. May 5, 1860.
John,	b. ———; went West; nothing further known of him.

JACOB, son of Lt. John and Susan (Scribner) ROWE, was b. in Kensington Feb. 26, 1765; d. in Andover June 26, 1826; m., March 15, 1789, MOLLY BURNS, b. Jan. 13, 1769; d. in Andover Jan. 23, 1808.

OBADIAH WORTH,	b. July 2, 1792; m., Dec. 18, 1811, Polly Scribner; d. Feb. 20, 1842.
Susannah,	b. Oct. 10, 1794; m., Feb. 25, 1813, Henry Emery; d. Oct. 31, 1882.
John,	b. Oct. 29, 1796; d. July 28, 1811.
Nancy Weare,	b. Jan. 5, 1799; m., March 13, 1813, Jonathan Emery; d. March 20, 1844.
Nathaniel,	b. Feb. 2, 1803; d. unm., Dec. 18, 1822.
JOSEPH AYERS,	b. July 17, 1805; m., Oct. 29, 1829, Dolly Emery; d. April 17, 1885.
JACOB,	b. Oct. 10, 1807; m., March 20, 1834, Polly Emery; d. June 22, 1877.

OBADIAH WORTH, son of Jacob and Molly (Burns) ROWE, b. in Andover July 2, 1792; d. Franklin Feb. 20, 1842; m., Dec. 8, 1811, POLLY, dau. of Capt. Josiah SCRIBNER of Andover, b. March 2, 1792; d. Oct. 22, 1856. Mr. Rowe lived in Andover, Salisbury and Franklin. He was the toll-keeper at the Republican bridge at the time of his death.

Polly B.,	b. May 3, 1812; d. Oct. 22, 1839.
Nancy,	b. Feb. 25, 1816; d. July 14, 1820.
Abigail,	b. May 29, 1819; m. Levi Bliss of Franklin.
John W.,	b. May 25, 1821; d. Sept. 2, 1825.
Nathaniel,	b. July 17, 1823; m. Rebecca Favor of Bristol; d. Sept. 25, 1864; 1 ch.
Adaline,	b. Aug. 18, 1825; d. Sept. 3, 1895.
Nancy Weare,	b. Nov. 30, 1828; m. (1), Sept. 22, 1851, John Almas Frost; 2 ch.; m. (2), June 20, 1868, Orrin Plaisted; she d. May 2, 1908.
John W.,	b. Nov. 30, 1828; m. Mary Jones of Methuen, Mass.; d. Nov. 11, 1857.
Louisa Fifield,	b. June 19, 1830; m., Dec. 1, 1887, Frederick A. Black of Franklin; d. May 26, 1896. Mr. Black b. April 22, 1819; d. Oct. 3, 1889.

JOSEPH AYERS, son of Jacob and Molly (Burns) ROWE, was b. in Andover July 17, 1805; d. in Andover April 17, 1885; m., Oct. 29,

1829, DOLLY, dau. of Joseph and Dolly (Clarke) EMERY of Andover; she was b. Dec. 23, 1807; d. May 30, 1892. Mr. Rowe res. on the farm settled by his grandfather Rowe.

Joseph Ayers,	b. March 8, 1831; d. May 3, 1863.
Emily Ann,	b. March 13, 1837; m. (1), April 29, 1869, Andrew Jackson Scribner; m. (2) ——— Dolloff; res. E. Andover.
Frank Pierce,	b. Nov. 17, 1840; d. Jan. 11, 1863.

JACOB, son of Jacob and Molly (Burns) ROWE, b. in Andover Oct. 10, 1807; d. Andover June 22, 1877; m. (1), March 20, 1834, POLLY, dau. of Willard and Sarah (Cilley) EMERY, b. March 27, 1809; d. May 3, 1868; m. (2) Mrs. HULDAH (BARTLETT) DICKERSON of Hill.

Elbridge Gerry,	b. Plymouth May 30, 1836; d. in Andover June 4, 1852.
Ellen Josephine,	b. Andover Feb. 25, 1840; m., June 17, 1869, Frank G. Hersey (see).

DANIEL, son of John and Susan (Scribner) ROWE, was b. in Andover April 17, 1770; d. in Thornton April 10, 1857; m. in 1791 BETSEY KEYSER of Salisbury, b. June 16, 1775; d. April 7, 1855.

Mercy,	b. June 17, 1792; m. Caleb Howe.
Polly,	b. Dec. 24, 1793; m., Jan. 20, 1814, Joseph Tilton.
Betsey,	b. ———; d. in infancy.
Betsey,	b. ———; d. in infancy.
Betsey,	b. ———; d. in infancy.
Susan,	b. ———; d. in infancy.
Daniel,	b. ———; d. a. 15.
John,	b. ———; m. Alma Ring of Washington, Vt.; d. in Oshkosh, Wis.
Joseph B.,	b. Jan. 26, 1805; m. (1), Nov. 29, 1828, Lucy Swain Sanborn of Andover; m. (2), 1840, Mary Steele of Campton.
Irene,	b. ———; m. Daniel Colby of Vermont.
William,	b. Dec. 4, 1809; m. Mary Phillips of New York; d. April, 1880.
Nancy W.,	b. Aug. 15, 1812; m., Sept. 1, 1842, Geo. W. Sargent; d. Aug. 5, 1847.
Eliza A.,	b. June 11, 1814; m. Richard Yeaton; d. in Abrams, Wis., about 1890.
SMITH,	b. June 11, 1814; m. (1) Elvira Wheat of Grafton; m. (2) Caroline A. Sanborn of Andover.

Hannah,	b. April, 1816; m. Jones Eaton.
Abbie W.,	b. Dec. 25, 1821; m. Charles Sargent; d. Oct. 20, 1866.

SMITH, son of Daniel and Betsey (Keyser) ROWE, was b. in Andover June 11, 1814; lived in Plymouth in 1835–'36, when he moved to Thornton. Returned to Plymouth in 1846, where he now lives. Is a farmer. M. (1), Dec., 1835, ELVIRA, dau. of Joseph WHEAT of Grafton; she d. in Plymouth Nov. 27, 1836; m. (2), Dec. 30, 1838, CAROLINE A., dau. of William and Lois (Woodman) SANBORN of Andover; she d. Nov. 25, 1903.

Eliza Ann,	b. Plymouth, 1836; m. (1) George Rowe; m. (2) Stephen Kenrick.
Joseph Bartlett,	b. Thornton April 28, 1840; m. Almeda Richardson; d. in Olympia, Wash., Aug. 27, 1891.
Elvira Caroline,	b. Thornton May 5, 1842; m., March 10, 1865, George Bullard of Boston.
George Dodge,	b. Campton Oct. 30, 1844; m., Jan. 2, 1879, Alice Clark; he is a physician in Boone, Iowa.
Abbie Ellen,	b. Jan. 27, 1848; m. William L. Horner; 3 ch.
Frank Leroy,	b. May 8, 1851; d. Portland, Ore., May 13, 1890.
Ara Mortimer,	b. May 13, 1854; m. Lizzie Cornell; res. Olympia, Wash.; 4 ch.
Fred Smith,	b. Dec. 20, 1860; unm.; farmer on homestead in Plymouth.
Ralph Burtt,	b. April 3, 1864; m. Nellie Cooper; res. Olympia, Wash.

HENRY, son of Lieut. John and Susanna (Scribner) ROWE, b. in Andover 1772; d. in Wilmot Nov. 24, 1857, a. 84 y. 6 mo; m., Andover, Aug. 23, 1798, PHEBE, dau. of James Noyes and Lucy (Burnham) PEVEARE, b. Kensington Aug., 1778; d. Barnet, Vt., April 4, 1860.

James N.,	b. Andover April 16, 1799; m. (1) Mary Cass; m. (2) Martha Perkins; d. Dec. 29, 1888.
Lucy Burnham,	b. Andover Feb. 23, 1801; m. Lowell, Mass., Sept., 1837, Jesse Emerson; d. Lawrence, Mass., Nov. 4, 1884.
Parker Scribner,	b. Hartford, Vt., Feb. 19, 1803; m. Sarah Brown; d. Lawrence, Mass., June 17, 1885.

Theodate,	b. Hartford, Vt., Dec. 19, 1804; m. James Cilley; d. Auburn, N. H., June 4, 1896.
Mary B.,	b. Hartford, Vt., April 25, 1806; m. Gershom Durgin; d. Andover Feb. 15, 1892.
John Burnham,	b. Hartford, Vt., July 6, 1811; m., Dec. 17, 1835, Sarah Hazleton Gage of Salem, N. H.
Susan Scribner,	b. Hartford, Vt., Aug. 31, 1813; m. (1) Addison Osborne; m. (2) Moses Sargent; she d. Lawrence, Mass., June 20, 1896.
Nancy Simonds,	b. Wilmot, N. H., Jan. 27, 1816; m. at Wilmot Sept. 12, 1839, James Emerson.
Sarah Simonds,	b. Wilmot, N. H., Jan. 25, 1820; m. Frank Riley; d. Wilmot April 22, 1851; no ch.
Oliver,	b. Wilmot, N. H., Sept. 25, 1821; m. Ann Walker; res. Wilmot Flat; d. 1906.

ROWELL.

ELIJAH ROWELL res. in South Hampton; m. JANE ———.

Nathaniel,	b. South Hampton Sept. 22, 1744.
Thomas,	b. South Hampton Feb. 20, 1748.
JOHN,	b. South Hampton Dec. 3, 1750.
Molly,	b. South Hampton July 9, 1754.
Betty,	b. South Hampton May 31, 1757.

JOHN, son of Elijah and Jane ROWELL, b. Dec. 3 or 14, 1750, came from South Hampton, N. H., to Andover about 1776; d. in Andover June 14, 1822; he was killed accidentally at Marston Hill; m. (1), Aug. 10, 1770, in Kensington, ANNA CURRIER; m. (2), 1776, DOLLY LEAVITT, b. in South Hampton March 11, 1756; d. in Andover March 4, 1831; she was a sister to wife of Lieut. Abba Brown.

Anna,	b. Dec. 20, 1777; m. ——— Brown; d. June, 1855, at Franklin.
Judith,	b. May 15, 1780; m. Benjamin Judkins; d. May 14, 1818.
Dolly,	b. May 16, 1782; m. (1) Capt. Lawrence Ellis; m. (2) Reuben Bachelder; d. Dec. 1, 1873.
Elizabeth,	b. July 4, 1784; m. Dea. Joseph Fellows; d. 1825.
John,	b. Feb. 24, 1787; d. Feb. 7, 1792.
MOSES,	b. Oct. 4, 1788; m., July 6, 1814, Lydia Greeley; d. June, 1870.

JOHN,	b. May 30, 1793; m., May 22, 1817, Sally Fifield.
Enoch,	b. March 1, 1796; d. April 6, 1801.
Polly,	b. Feb. 1, 1800; d. Aug. 24, 1802.

MOSES, son of John and Dolly (Leavitt) ROWELL, b. in Andover Oct. 4, 1788; d. June, 1870; m., July 6, 1814, LYDIA GREELEY of Salisbury, b. April 20, 1786.

BENJAMIN GREELEY,	b. May 2, 1815; m. Abigail Mason.
John Jacob,	b. Sept. 2, 1817; m. Harriet Cooper; d. at Springfield, Mass.
MOSES WARREN,	b. May 15, 1821; m. Eliza H. Durkee.
Eliza Jane,	b. May 2, 1824; m. William Fessenden Fellows (see).

BENJAMIN GREELEY, son of Moses and Lydia (Greeley) ROWELL, b. May 2, 1815; d. in Neponset, Ill.; m. at Buda, Ill., May 4, 1843, ABIGAIL MASON, b. in Chichester, N. H., Feb. 22, 1823.

Lydia,	b. ———; m. Robert Freeland of Stark Co., Ill.; d. in 1889.
John,	b. ———; res. Oklahoma.
Henrietta,	b. ———; m. T. S. Campbell of Neola, Iowa.
Robey,	b. ———; res. Neponset, Ill.
Greeley,	b. ———; res. Neponset, Ill.
Addie,	b. ———; d. in infancy.

MOSES WARREN, son of Moses and Lydia (Greeley) ROWELL, b. in Andover May 15, 1821; d. in Lakeport, N. H., Jan. 9, 1901; m., June 17, 1847, ELIZA H., dau. of Dr. Austin DURKEE of Andover, b. Chelsea, Vt., Feb. 14, 1830; d. Franklin May 16, 1884.

Medora J.,	b. July, 1855; d. Sept. 22, 1857.
George A.,	b. ——— 1858; d. Nov. 8, 1863.
Arthur Jefferson,	b. Sept. 20, 1862; m., Nov. 25, 1891, Alice Mabel Cartwright; res. Lakeport, N. H.

JOHN, son of John and Dolly (Leavitt) ROWELL, was b. in Andover May 30, 1793; m., May 22, 1817, SALLY FIFIELD, b. in Concord Jan. 3, 1796; d. July 5, 1868; he d. May 25, 1867.

Mary Fifield,	b. April 21, 1818; m., Jan. 27, 1842, Jasper Hazen Cilley; lives in Franklin.
JOHN HIRAM,	b. Nov. 27, 1820 (see).
HORACE NOYES,	b. Sept. 17, 1825 (see).
William Lawrence,	b. Nov. 21, 1827; m., June, 1852, Caroline Brown; one son, William.

JOHN HIRAM, son of John and Sally (Fifield) ROWELL, was b. in Andover Nov. 27, 1820; d. in Franklin April 15, 1908; m., June 1, 1842, MARTHA ANN, dau. of Dea. Josiah BACHELDER, b. April 29, 1820; d. in Franklin Dec. 6, 1905.

Clara Elizabeth,	b. April 7, 1846.
Mary Anna,	b. Oct. 28, 1854.
Charles Hiram,	b. March 14, 1857; d. Nov. 6, 1857.

HORACE NOYES, son of John and Sally (Fifield) ROWELL, was b. in Andover Sept. 17, 1825; m. (1), Oct. 17, 1850, CAROLINE MATILDA, dau. of Reuben and Harriet (Kellogg) BACHELDER; m. (2) June 7, 1893, Laura R. Spencer. Mr. Rowell resides at Concord, N. H.

Ellen Catherine,	b. June 22, 1853; d. in Andover May 5, 1888.
Addie Frances,	b. Nov. 12, 1859; m. Charles H. Leighton of Concord; d. June 18, 1890.
Hattie C.,	b. Aug. 14, 1865; d. Aug. 13, 1866.

SANBORN.

DAVID, son of Richard and Elizabeth (Batchelder) SANBORN, b. at Kensington June 9, 1721; m. SARAH WADDELL; resided at Sandown and Andover; signed "Association test" at Andover; was in Crown Point expedition in 1762.

Sarah,	bapt. at Kensington Aug. 2, 1747; d. an infant.
Benjamin,	b. May 4, 1748; unm.
DAVID,	b. April 19, 1753; m. Sarah Fuller.
EPHRAIM,	b. April 19, 1756; m. Sarah Corliss.
RICHARD,	b. May 23, 1759; m. Phebe Page.
Josiah,	bapt. June 11, 1767.
Sarah,	b. July 1, 1770; m. Peletiah Corliss.

DAVID, son of David and Sarah (Waddell) SANBORN, came from Sandown and settled on what is known as the Cutting Greeley farm, clearing the land and building a log house. He was b. April 19, 1753; d. in Andover March 13, 1826; m. Sarah Fuller, b. March 21, 1753; d. Feb. 19, 1842. Mr. Sanborn was a Revolutionary soldier.

JONATHAN,	b. Feb. 7, 1780; m., Nov., 1814, Dolly or Sally Huntoon.
PETER,	b. Nov. 21, 1781; m. Ruth Nichols.
Joanna,	b. Nov. 23, 1783; m. (1) Merrill Colby; m. (2) Samuel Page; both of Andover.

Olive,	b. July 12, 1785; m., Nov. 17, 1808, Josiah Ingalls of Chester, N. H.
JOSIAH,	b. Aug. 7, 1787; m. Sophia Cilley.
Sarah,	b. July 20, 1790; d. at Danbury; unm.
David,	b. July 1, 1792; d. at Andover; unm.
Hannah,	b. Oct. 22, 1794; m. Simon Graves of Andover.

JONATHAN, son of David and Sarah (Fuller) SANBORN, b. in Andover Feb. 7, 1780; d. in Danbury Feb., 1829; m., Nov., 1814, Dolly or Sally, dau. of Daniel and Martha (Fifield) Huntoon of Andover. They res. in Danbury, where she d. June 3, 1866.

Julia,	b. ———; m. ——— Ingalls.
Daniel H.,	b. Andover Aug. 7, 1825; m. (1) Orminda J. Prescott; m. (2) Mrs. Eliza Ellen (Farnham) Weeks; res. Danbury and moved to Bristol in 1880; d. Sept. 28, 1891.

PETER, son of David and Sarah (Fuller) SANBORN, b. in Andover Nov. 21, 1781; d. in Andover Feb. 26, 1858; m. RUTH NICHOLS, who d. March 20, 1859.

Abigail,	b. April 25, 1802; m. Silas B. Tilton.
Joseph,	b. Jan. 25, 1804; m. Eunice Moss; res. Tunbridge, Vt.; d. Nov. 29, 1856.
Peter,	b. Dec. 12, 1806.
Betsey,	b. July 12, 1807; m. Chester Spaulding of Sutton.
Sarah,	b. May 4, 1809.
Stephen Smith,	b. March 3, 1811; m. (1) Mary Shepardson; m. (2) Mary Jane Ware; res. Andover.
William,	b. Aug. 19, 1813; m. Elizabeth Rogers; res. W. Newbury, Mass.
Isaac,	b. May 25, 1815; d. 1818.
Ruth Maria,	b. March 23, 1817; m. Francis Fisher, Worcester, Vt.; d. Jan. 18, 1862.
Caroline,	b. Sept. 7, 1819; m. Thomas Colby, Thetford, Vt.
Merrill,	b. Oct. 5, 1821; m. Lois Gould; res. W. Newbury, Mass.; d. 1853.
Albert,	b. July 28, 1823; m. Elbra Yarrington; res. Orford, N. H.
Mary,	b. April 14, 1825; d. unm. 1857.
Mercy,	b. Feb. 3, 1827; m. Albert Brainerd of Hanover, N. H.

JOSIAH, son of David and Sarah (Fuller) SANBORN, b. in Andover Aug. 7, 1787; d. in Taunton, Mass., Feb. 23, 1857; res. at Potter Place and in Vermont and Massachusetts; m., June 11, 1818, SOPHIA, dau. of Benjamin and Judith CILLEY, b. June 19, 1797; d. at Strafford, Vt., June 24, 1836.

Harriet K.,	b. in Andover Feb. 26, 1823; m., June, 1847, Asa B. Cilley, son of Jabez; rem. to California.
Sarah,	b. in Andover Sept. 8, 1826; m., May 12, 1851, Eben Haseltine, Jr.; res. Middleboro, Mass.
Isabel H.,	b. in Tunbridge, Vt., Feb. 14, 1832; m., March 16, 1852, Barnard Gurney Cilley of Saco, Me.; res. Roxbury, Mass.
Charles H.,	b. in Strafford, Vt., June 22, 1835; d. in Franklin, N. H., 1862; unm.; soldier, Company C, First Regiment.

EPHRAIM, son of David and Sarah (Waddell) SANBORN, b. April 19, 1756; d. Bradford, Vt., Sept. 29, 1836; m. SARAH CORLISS, b. Dec. 27, 1756; d. Sept. 11, 1843. Mr. Sanborn res. in Andover and in Bradford, Vt.

Polly,	b. Nov. 3, 1781; m., June 17, 1807, Nathaniel Fellows, b. Salisbury April 19, 1783; res. in Andover.
JEREMIAH,	b. May 10, 1783; m. Polly Fifield.
Rebecca,	b. July 16, 1786; m. Ichabod Robie; res. Plymouth; d. Nov. 1, 1852.
JOHN,	b. ———, 1793; m. (1) Miriam Gove; m. (2) Paulina Corey.

JEREMIAH, son of Ephraim and Sarah (Corliss) SANBORN, b. in Andover May 10, 1783; m. POLLY FIFIELD of Andover; rem. to Bradford, Vt.

Harriet,	b. in Andover Aug. 25, 1808; m., Jan. 11, 1829, Moses Little of Bradford, Vt.
John,	b. in Andover Sept. 14, 1810; m., Dec. 1, 1836, Hannah Worthley; res. Bradford, Vt.
Matilda,	b. in Andover March 28, 1814; m., Oct. 10, 1833, Rinaldo Parker; res. Corinth, Vt.
Eliza,	b. in Andover March 20, 1816; m. Joseph Worthley; res. Corinth, Vt.

JOHN, son of Ephraim and Sarah (Corliss) SANBORN, b. in Andover 1793; d. at Berry, Province of Quebec; m. (1), Nov., 1814,

MIRIAM GOVE of Sanbornton, b. 1791; d. 1834; m. (2) PAULINA COREY of Caldwell, P. Q.

Joseph G.,	b. in Andover 1816; d. 1828.
Abner,	b. in Bradford, Vt., 1818; d. 1856; unm.
Mary,	b. in Bradford, Vt., 1820; d. 1843; unm.
Rebecca,	b. in Bradford, Vt., 1822; d. 1846; unm.
John,	b. in Bradford, Vt., March 14, 1823.
Ebenezer,	b. in Bradford, Vt., 1826; res. Northfield, N. H.
Alonzo,	b. in Bradford Vt., 1828; res. Eaton Corner, P. Q.
Jeremiah,	b. in Bradford, Vt., 1830; d. in army in 1862.
Hollis,	b. in Bradford, Vt., 1832; d. in army in 1863.
Martha,	b. in Bradford, Vt., 1834.
Adaline,	b. in Bradford, Vt., 1836.
Emma,	b. in Bradford, Vt., 1838.
Edward,	b. in Bradford, Vt., 1840.
Mary,	b. in Bradford, Vt., 1843.
Sarah,	b. in Bradford, Vt., 1844.
George,	b. in Bradford, Vt., 1846.
Archibald,	b. in Bradford, Vt., 1848.
Harriet,	b. in Bradford, Vt., 1850.
William,	b. in Bradford, Vt., 1852.

RICHARD, son of David and Sarah (Waddell) SANBORN, b. May 23, 1759; d. March 10, 1813; res. in Andover; m., Nov. 17, 1791, PHEBE PAGE of Kensington. Mr. Sanborn is said to have settled on and cleared the John Weare place; also to have lived nearly opposite the Charles Hilton place.

Nancy,	b. April 4, 1792; m. Edward Robie.
Susan,	b. Sept. 10, 1794; m. Henry Dearborn Cilley (see).
RICHARD,	b. Sept. 1, 1796; m. Hannah Peveare.
Phebe,	b. Sept. 23, 1799; m. Levi R. Tilton of Andover; d. 1829.
———,	b. ———; d. an infant.
———,	b. ———; d. an infant.
Maria,	b. June 30, 1806; m. William Earle of Lynn, Mass.
JOHN WEARE,	b. June 30, 1806; m. Mary Jane Locke.

RICHARD, son of Richard and Phebe (Page) SANBORN, b. Andover Sept. 1, 1796; d. Bridgewater, N. H., Aug. 26, 1861; m., Oct. 10, 1816, HANNAH, dau. of Nathaniel PEVEARE, b. April 20, 1798; d. Oct.

2, 1887. Richard res. in Andover, Plymouth and Bridgewater, N. H.

Nathaniel Peveare,	b. in Andover Feb. 1, 1817; m. Sophia Earle; res. Wenham, Mass.
Mary Jane,	b. in Andover April 22, 1819; d. 1820.
Martha Jane,	b. in Andover June 28, 1821; m. ——— Parshley; res. Rockport, Mass.
Horace,	b. in Andover Sept. 4, 1823; m., March 7, 1848, Martha Moulton of Bath, N. H.
Nancy,	b. in Andover Oct. 13, 1826; d. 1830.
John P.,	b. in Andover Dec. 28, 1828; d. 1829.
Eliza Ann,	b. in Plymouth Nov. 13, 1830; res. Rockport, Mass.
Hannah,	b. in Plymouth April 23, 1833; m. Aaron Thompson; res. Haverhill, Mass.
John Peveare,	b. in Andover Jan. 28, 1835; m., March 28, 1861, Abigail P. Eaton of Hill; res. Tilton, N. H.; d. March 29, 1883.
Richard,	b. May 28, 1837; m. twice; d. Manchester Aug. 26, 1861.
Joseph E.,	b. March 8, 1839; m. Mary F. Payne; res. Gloucester, Mass.
Lucy A.,	b. Nov. 20, 1841; m. Rev. Tuck; res. Amherst, N. H.
Mary Jane,	b. ———; m. ——— Butman of Rockport, Mass.

JOHN WEARE, son of Richard and Phebe (Page) SANBORN, b. in Andover June 30, 1806; m., Oct. 20, 1831, MARY JANE LOCKE; res. in Lynn, Mass., and Chesterville, Me.

John Francis,	b. Sept. 19, 1834; res. Lawrence; sergeant Sixth Massachusetts Regiment, 1861.
Thomas W.,	b. Dec. 16, 1835; m., Sept., 1861, Jennie Dunkley; res. Silver Creek, Minn.
Philip A.,	b. Oct. 31, 1837; res. Chesterville, Me.
Charles R.,	b. Oct. 31, 1837; res. California.
Dearborn Cilley,	b. Feb. 24, 1839; res. California.
Kendall,	b. Feb. 7, 1841.

Two ch. d. in infancy.

WILLIAM, son of Josiah and Lucy (Swain) SANBORN, was b. in Sanbornton Feb. 23, 1775; moved to Andover in 1826; m. (1), Jan. 1, 1800, LOIS, dau. of Capt. Joshua WOODMAN; she d. Oct. 31, 1825, a. 50; m. (2), March 16, 1836, Mrs. ESTHER STEVENS of

Andover; m. (3), Mrs. ELIZA JENNINGS of Plymouth. Mr. Sanborn d. Feb. 2, 1866.

Mary,	b. Sept. 13, 1801; d. Oct. 5, 1801.
Philena,	b. Nov. 4, 1802; d. Jan. 13, 1803.
Lucy Swain,	b. Nov. 23, 1803; m., Nov. 29, 1828, Joseph B. Rowe of Andover; 5 ch.; d. Nov. 7, 1838.
Anna Chase,	b. Sept. 20, 1805; m., July 10, 1831, Jacob Fifield of Andover.
Louisa,	b. June 1, 1807; m., Sept. 9, 1833, Hiram Fifield of Andover.
Almena,	b. April 21, 1809; m., March 4, 1829, Alpheus Seavey of Andover; d. May 10, 1831; 1 ch.
Abigail,	b. March 16, 1811; d. June 6, 1825.
Mary Woodman,	b. Nov. 16, 1812; d. Aug. 4, 1846.
Lavina,	b. Sept. 17, 1814; d. Nov. 17, 1814.
Elizabeth D.,	b. Nov. 7, 1816; d. Sept. 14, 1825.
Stephen M.,	b. July 20, 1818; d. Aug. 9, 1818.
Caroline A.,	b. Dec. 20, 1821; m., Dec. 20, 1838, Smith Rowe of Andover and Plymouth; 8 ch.

JOHN MOONEY, son of Nathaniel and Phebe (Chase) SANBORN, was b. in New Hampton April 2, 1818; d. in Andover Aug. 25, 1875; came to Andover in 1836; served in Tenth New Hampshire Regiment from Aug., 1862, to June, 1865; also in Mexican war; m., Feb. 19, 1838, ABIGAIL CLARK, dau. of Josiah and Susan (Tucker) CILLEY. She was b. in Andover May 1, 1818; d. in Andover Oct. 22, 1898.

Calvin,	b. Oct. 29, 1839; m., Dec., 1859, Lizzie A. Boynton of Hyde Park, Vt.; a soldier; d. in New Orleans Sept. 2, 1863.
William Henry,	b. Sept. 1, 1841; d. Oct. 2, 1843.
Rosetta Ann,	b. Jan. 15, 1843; d. July 6, 1846.
Rosetta Marilla,	b. March 5, 1844; d. Feb. 2, 1846.
HENRY JOHN,	b. June 15, 1846; m. Minnie A. Richards; d. Aug. 3, 1893.
Clara Amanda,	b. March 26, 1850; m., Jan. 28, 1864, Charles Henry Merrill of Andover.
Mayhew Clark,	b. Nov. 17, 1851; m. Nancy Sargent in 1869; d. Feb. 15, 1882.
SMITH DANIEL,	b. July 22, 1854; m., Nov. 12, 1876, Sarah Florence Virgin of Concord.
Warren Arthur,	b. May 31, 1860; m., Sept. 26, 1886, Jennie J. Hoit of Weare; 1 ch.

HENRY JOHN, son of John Mooney and Abigail Clark (Cilley) SANBORN, was b. in Andover June 15, 1846; d. in Andover Aug. 3, 1893; was a soldier from Sept., 1862, to June, 1865; m., June 17, 1872, MINNIE A. RICHARDS, who d. Oct. 30, 1890.

Burton L.,	b. Oct. 1, 1874; d. Sept. 6, 1880.
Ralph H.,	b. Nov. 23, 1878.
Harold E.,	b. June 29, 1886.

SMITH DANIEL, son of John Mooney and Abigail Clark (Cilley) SANBORN, was b. in Andover July 22, 1854; m., Nov. 12, 1876, SARAH FLORENCE, dau. of Geo. Graham VIRGIN of Concord.

Perley E.,	b. Dec. 15, 1884.
Lester V.,	b. Dec. 20, 1885.

SAMUEL J., son of Ira and M. (Douglas) SANBORN, b. Danbury ———; d. Pittsburg, N. H., May 20, 1899; m. (1) in Franklin May 3, 1841, Lydia, dau. of Jonathan and Mehitable Keyser, b. Northfield; d. in Suncook March 4, 1880; m. (2) in Pittsburg Sept. 9, 1865, Rebecca L., dau. of Nathan and Sally J. (Page) Perry of Pittsburg. b. Dalton, 1844. Mr. Sanborn res. in Andover from 1855 to 1864. A soldier in Company E, Tenth Regiment.

Alfred Eugene,	b. ———; d. young.
Charles Warren,	b. Dec. 9, 1852.
Alfred Eugene,	b. ———; d. young.

SARGENT.

EPHRAIM K., son of Barnard and Anna (Hannaford) SARGENT, b. in Deerfield Feb. 22, 1789; d. at Dorchester, N. H., Sept. 1, 1868; m., Nov. 15, 1810, LYDIA CLARK, b. in Warner June 3, 1790; d. in Dorchester Sept. 19, 1860. Mr. Sargent was a blacksmith and worked at his trade for Col. Jonathan Weare on Taunton Hill for many years, and afterwards as Col. Weare's farmer. Mr. Sargent moved from Hopkinton to Andover in 1820. His father was a Revolutionary soldier and settled on Horse Hill in Concord.

Louisa H.,	b. in Hopkinton March, 1812; m., 1833, John Hobbs, Jr.; d. March 21, 1834.
Sarah C.,	b. in Hopkinton Oct. 6, 1814; m., 1839, Lucian A. Follansbee of Hill; 9 ch.
EPHRAIM AUGUSTUS KENDALL,	b. in Andover Oct. 5, 1830; m. Alzina Cram.

EPHRAIM AUGUSTUS KENDALL, son of Ephraim K. and Lydia (Clark) SARGENT, b. in Andover Oct. 5, 1830; m., Nov. 2, 1850, in Man-

chester ALZINA CRAM, b. South Weare, N. H., Dec. 22, 1828. Mr. Sargent left East Andover Sept., 1852; lived in Bennington, N. H., until 1856; then moved to Chana, Ogle Co., Ill.

Frances G. A.,	b. in Andover Oct. 23, 1851; m., April 10, 1877, Thomas Azroe, Payne Point, Ill.; 8 ch.
Jennie Winnifred,	b. in Illinois Aug. 15, 1857; d. June 7, 1876.

VALENTINE, son of Samuel and Betsey (Winchester) SARGENT, b. Hill Oct. 10, 1810; d. Franklin Oct. 12, 1890; m. (1) PHEBE NOYES, who d. Boscawen 1838; m. (2), Oct. 24, 1841, MERCY A., dau. of Levi FOLLANSBEE of Hill; res. Hill, Andover and Franklin. He was a farmer, stone mason and a noted builder of stone wall.

Rosetta H.,	b. ———; m. Oliver Willoughby of Danbury; 6 ch.
Hannah H.,	b. ———; m. Jeremiah Prescott of Bristol; 5 ch.
John L.,	b. March, 1838; d. young.
John Langdon,	b. Aug. 8, 1842; d. 1861.
Samuel D.,	b. Jan. 1, 1846; d. New Britain, Conn., Feb. 11, 1886.
Augusta A.,	b. Nov. 5, 1849; m. Charles Dimond of Franklin.
Eliza A.,	b. Sept. 26, 1852; res. New York City.
Frank V.;	b. Feb. 17, 1856; res. New Britain, Conn.

SAMUEL WEBSTER, son of Samuel and Betsey (Winchester) SARGENT, b. Hill Dec., 1816; d. Andover Nov. 25, 1867; m. (1), Oct. 17, 1839, MARTHA L., dau. of James and Sally (Sanborn) TUCKER; d. July 27, 1848; m. (2), March 21, 1849, MARCIA A. COLBY, b. Oct. 17, 1811; d. Franklin Oct. 24, 1887. Mr. Sargent was a farmer; lived on Emery road.

Josephine,	b. June 24, 1841; m. (1) John Wood; m. (2) ——— Hillsgrove.
Ella M.,	b. July 21, 1851; m., March, 1868, John W. Dresser; res. Franklin; 2 ch.; d. Jan. 3, 1908.

SAWYER.

JEREMIAH P., son of ———, was b. in Canterbury March 9, 1787; d. in Andover Feb. 16, 1851; moved from Bristol to East Andover in 1836; m., Dec. 27, 1810, HEPSIBAH, dau. of John EDWARDS of

Gilmanton, N. H., b. in Gilmanton May 23, 1788; d. Dec. 27, 1865, in Wasioja, Minn. Mr. Sawyer was a blacksmith.

John E.,	b. in Dracut, Mass., March 25, 1812; m., 1838, Harriet Fields.
Jeremiah F.,	b. in Dracut, Mass., May 20, 1814.
Hepsibah E.,	b. in Hooksett, N. H., Jan. 30, 1816; m., 1840, John Buzzell of Andover.
Olive,	b. in Hooksett, N. H., April 28, 1820; m., 1838, Simon Brown; d., 1841, in Franklin.
Louisa A.,	b. in Concord, N. H., Jan. 2, 1823; m., 1852, Daniel Swan; he was a soldier; d. in 1862; left 3 ch.
Emmeline L.,	b. in Hopkinton, N. H., Sept. 20, 1826; m. (1) Charles Geer, in 1852; m. (2), in 1859, Cornelius Atherton; 2 ch.; lived in the West.
DANIEL E.,	b. in Hopkinton, N. H., Sept. 4, 1828; m., in 1851, Julia Gibbons.

DANIEL E., son of Jeremiah P. and Hepsibah (Edwards) SAWYER, was b. in Hopkinton, N. H., Sept. 4, 1828; m. (1) in 1851 JULIA GIBBONS, who d. at Pine Island, Minn., Feb. 24, 1874; m. (2), Feb. 24, 1875, SARAH R. BURPEE.

Charles L.,	b. at East Andover June 26, 1852; m. Nettie Hegler; 4 ch.
Caleb Marston,	b. at East Andover Aug. 19, 1854; m. in 1876 Zella Dickey of Pine Island, Minn.
Daniel J.,	b. at Concord, Minn., June 24, 1857.
Francis E.,	b. at Concord, Minn., May 24, 1859.
Mary Ellen,	b. at Wasioja, Minn., Nov. 15, 1862.
Edward Lynn,	b. at Pine Island, Minn., July 3, 1876.

JOSIAH, son of ——— and ——— (———) SAWYER, was b. in ———, 1737; d. in Deerfield June 10, 1812; m. MIRIAM, dau. of Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Brown) EASTMAN, b. Feb. 28, 1740.

Josiah,	b. ———; settled in Gilford, N. H.
Jeremiah,	b. ———; m. ——— Purington of Brentwood; 7 ch.
David,	b. April 14, 1766; m. (1) Hannah Palmer; 5 ch.; m. (2) Mary Knowles; 1 ch.
JOHN,	b. April 30, 1771; m. Mercy Brown.
Israel,	b. ———; res. on homestead in Deerfield; 5 ch.

JOHN, son of Josiah and Miriam (Eastman) SAWYER, was b. April 30, 1771; d. Aug. 23, 1840; m., Oct. 2, 1797, MERCY, dau. of Abba BROWN, b. March 17, 1774; d. Feb. 27, 1860.

John,	b. April 29, 1798.
Betsey,	b. Jan. 28, 1802.
Mercy,	b. Oct. 12, 1805.
JOSIAH,	b. June 6, 1808; m., Sept., 1835, Nancy Kittredge.
Moses,	b. March 15, 1811; d. Aug. 17, 1813.
Joanna,	b. March 5, 1815; m. Chandler Connor; d. March 22, 1849, in Peoria, Ill.; 3 ch.
Moses,	b. Jan. 28, 1819; d. April 26, 1846.

JOSIAH, son of John and Mercy (Brown) SAWYER, was b. in Andover June 6, 1808; d. in Andover June 10, 1880; m., Sept., 1835, NANCY, dau. of Joshua and Beulah (Baker) KITTREDGE of Nelson, N. H., b. June 14, 1805; d. Jan. 13, 1847.

Nancy Maria,	b. Dec. 26, 1836; d. Oct. 20, 1852.
Juliana,	b. March 29, 1838; d. Feb. 22, 1841.
Joanna,	b. Aug. 2, 1840; d. April 15, 1841.
Victoria Rosilla,	b. Jan. 18, 1842; m. Henry H. Lewis; d. Dec. 7, 1895 or '96; 1 ch.
George Washington,	b. Oct. 20, 1843; m., Aug. 10, 1869, Louise Cooledge Barnes; res. in Franklin Falls; 2 ch.

LUTHER, son of Thomas and Joanna (Scribner) SAWYER, b. in Hill May 9, 1834; d. in Andover July 4, 1899; m. (1), Jan., 1858, SUSAN A., dau. of Jeremiah and Molly B. LITTLEFIELD, b. in Hill Sept. 22, 1839; d. Andover Dec. 13, 1886; m. (2), Nov. 7, 1888, Mrs. ALZIRA ORDWAY of Auburn, N. H. Mr. Sawyer was a resident of Andover for thirty years.

Bessie Ellen,	b. in Hill Feb. 25, 1859; m., Oct. 2, 1881, George E. Eastman (see).
Lewis Edgar,	b. in Hill Nov. 27, 1861; m. Mrs. Lizzie Parkins.
Albert Eugene,	b. in Andover Jan. 2, 1863; d. Nov., 1865.
Orrin Leroy,	b. in Franklin April 24, 1865; m., March 19, 1905, Mrs. Minnie Sargent.
Harvey Calvin,	b. in Andover June 21, 1868; m. Garuetta M. Goodhue; no ch.; Mr. Sawyer is a Methodist minister.
Daisy Uda,	b. in Andover June 13, 1873; m., June 26, 1894, George E. Eastman.

SCALES.

Luther Jeremiah,	b. in Andover March 5, 1877; m., March 12, 1892, Florence E. Buchanan.
Sue May,	b. in Andover April 6, 1885.

JAMES, son of Moses and Mehitable (Young) SCALES, was b. in Cornish or Claremont July 24, 1822; d. in Andover Oct. 31, 1886; m., July 28, 1850, BETSEY THOMPSON, dau. of James and Hannah Swett (Huntoon) PROCTOR. She was b. May 4, 1826; d. Nov. 20, 1897. Mr. Scales came to Andover from Tunbridge, Vt., in 1847.

JAMES WILLIAM,	b. Nov. 14, 1854; m., Dec. 25, 1872, Florence Hortense Barron.
Mary Eliza,	b. Aug. 9, 1856; d. May 3, 1863.
Thomas Dane,	b. Jan. 28, 1862; d. May 3, 1864.
Luella Hannah,	b. Sept. 18, 1865.

JAMES WILLIAM, son of James and Betsey Thompson (Proctor) SCALES, was b. in Andover Nov. 14, 1854; m., Dec. 25, 1872, FLORENCE HORTENSE, dau. of Rev. Thompson and Amy Ann BARRON. She d. Jan. 6, 1907. Mr. Scales has been a U. S. mail clerk in the railway service since March 11, 1875.

Everett William,	b. Sept. 30, 1873; d. Aug. 27, 1877.
Blanche Mabel,	b. April 17, 1875; m., Nov. 7, 1900, Arthur H. Rollins.
Robert Leslie,	b. June 17, 1880.

CORNELIUS, son of Royal and Roxana (Grover) SCALES, was b. in Canterbury, N. H., Oct. 11, 1829; m., Jan. 1, 1857, MATILDA HAGENBAUCH of Bloom, Pa., b. Nov. 20, 1836. Mr. Scales is a farmer; came from Watsontown, Pa., to Andover in 1880.

Edna Elizabeth,	b. Nov. 5, 1857; m., May 9, 1888, Benjamin Pettingill Fifield.
Charles Spofford,	b. Jan. 6, 1862; m., June 19, 1890, Hattie M. Huntoon of White River Junction.
May Bertie,	b. May 19, 1867.
Rollin Cornelius,	b. Aug. 1, 1873; d. Aug. 8, 1877.
Sarah Elizabeth,	b. April 18, 1875; d. Aug. 12, 1877.
Roxana,	b. Feb. 19, 1880.
Edith Ione,	b. Oct. 25, 1883.

SCRIBNER.

The immigrant ancestor of the New Hampshire Scribners was JOHN SCRIVENER (as the name was then spelled). He came from Kent, Eng-

land, several years before 1652, and settled in Hampton, N. H. He afterwards removed to Dover, settling there in March, 1652. He d. at Dover Oct. 2, 1675. He was the owner of large tracts of land and was a man of much influenec in the community. His will, dated Nov. 27, 1674, mentions his wife, MARY, and his children then living. His son, John, who is believed to have been at that time eighteen years of age, was named as executor of his will, subject to the approval of his overseers, Elder William Wentworth and Lieut. Peter Coffin. His children mentioned in his will were:

John,	b. ———.
Edward,	b. ———.
THOMAS,	b. ———.
Elizabeth,	b. ———.

THOMAS, son of John and Mary (———) SCRIBNER, was probably b. in Hampton. After the death of his father he was in Exeter. Later he removed to Kingston, where he d. in 1718. He was a landowner and a prominent citizen in Kingston. He m. (1), Dec. 25, 1702, SARAH, dau. of John and Sarah (Godfrey) CLIFFORD, b. Oct. 30, 1673; d. June 5, 1706; m. (2), Feb. 4, 1708–'09, HANNAH, dau. of Philip WELCH of Ipswich, Mass., b. in 1680. Ch. b. in Kingston.

John,	b. Dec. 6, 1703.
Deborah,	b. Sept. 7, 1705.
Sarah,	b. Nov. 18, ———.
Elizabeth,	b. May 1, 1709.
EDWARD,	b. April 27, 1711; m. Rachel Webster.
Samuel,	b. March 29, 1713.
SAMUEL,	b. April 29, 1716; m. Hannah Webster.

EDWARD, son of Thomas and Hannah (Welch) SCRIBNER, b. in Kingston April 27, 1711; m., May 8, 1735, RACHEL WEBSTER; res. Kingston.

Hannah,	b. 1735.
THOMAS,	b. Jan. 1, 1737–'38; m. Sarah Colby.
John,	b. Sept. 8, 1740.
Edward,	b. Dec. 16, 1742.
Benjamin,	b. Nov. 14, 1745.
Ebenezer,	b. July 21, 1748.

THOMAS, son of Edward and Rachel (Webster) SCRIBNER, b. Kingston Jan. 1, 1737–'38; d. Andover, Nov. 24, 1821; m., Kingston, Sept. 10, 1760, SARAH COLBY. Mr. Scribner moved to Salisbury, N. H.; res. there as early as 1765; afterwards moved to Andover, settling on the eastern part of Beech Hill, on the west

side of the road leading from the old turnpike, near the Silas Fifield place, to the farm buildings owned in 1906 by James Lorden, and about 30 rods from the turnpike. Thomas Scribner's name is on the tax list for 1785. In 1799 and 1800 his son, David, paid the tax on the real estate. David, Jonathan and Albert were taxed in the Beech Hill school district in 1825.

Ebenezer,*	b. Kingston July 2, 1761; res. Andover; m. (1) ———; wife d. Sept. 14, 1783; m. (2), Sept. 9, 1784, MEHITABLE TUCKER of Salisbury.
Batte (?),	b. Kingston Aug. 10, 1763.
Rachel,	b. Kingston Dec. 12, 1765.
DAVID,	b. ——— May 12, 1767; m. Hannah Day.
Jonathan,	b. ———; m. in Hopkinton Aug. 15, 1796; drowned soon after marriage.
Mehitable,	b. ———; m. Jacob Dudley (see).
Hannah,	b. ———; m. William Roberts.
Olive,	b. ———; m. William Keyser (see).
Rachel,	b. ———.

DAVID, son of Thomas and Sarah (Colby) SCRIBNER, b. May 12, 1767; d. Andover May 11, 1853; m., Andover, Nov. 22, 1790, HANNAH DAY of Andover. They had nine ch. Of these:

Albert G.	b. Andover ———; m. ———; d. Ogden, N. Y., April 16, 1893. His wife d. in 1885, in her 76th year; two sons, Gilman and Harvey. The latter res. in Dakota.
Sewall B.,	b. ———; m. ———; a son, Hon. G. Hilton Scribner, and 3 daughters res. in Rochester, N. Y.
Silas,	b. ———.

SAMUEL, son of Thomas and Hannah (Welch) SCRIBNER, b. in Kingston April 29, 1716; res. Kingston until 1753, when he came to Salisbury, N. H., and settled on the "North Road." He m., in Kingston, Nov. 4, 1740, HANNAH, dau. of Ebenezer and Hannah (Judkins) WEBSTER. He and Robert Barber, also of Salisbury, were captured by Indians on the same day, Aug. 16, 1754, that Timothy Cook and Mrs. Philip Call were killed by the savages. Scribner and Barber were carried by their captors to Canada. After Scribner's return from captivity he built the large house

* No record has been found to show definitely whether it was Ebenezer son of Samuel (see p. 318) or Ebenezer son of Thomas; who m. Mehitable Tucker. But it is known that Ebenezer son of Thomas resided in Andover and the weight of evidence shows that he m. Mehitable.

on the "North Road," since known as the Scribner house. He subsequently, as early as 1767, moved to Andover, settling on the farm next east of Otis R. Connor's. The house standing there in 1880 was built by Mr. Scribner's son, Josiah. Mr. Scribner was a soldier in Colonel Moore's regiment at the siege of Louisburg. He served in the Indian wars of 1756, 1757 and 1758, and in the three expeditions to Crown Point. He d. in Andover Feb. 5, 1794, and it is supposed that he was buried in Boston Hill cemetery.

Susannah,	b. in Kingston Oct. 29, 1741; m. Lieut. John Rowe.
SAMUEL,	b. in Kingston Dec. 28, 1743; m. ——— Rano.
Iddo,	b. in Kingston Feb. 12, 1745.
Joseph,	b. in Kingston Feb. 12, 1745.
Hannah,	b. in Kingston Feb. 1, 1747; m. Samuel Rano.
JOSIAH,	b. in Kingston July 11, 1750; m. (1) ——— Cross; m. (2) Mrs. Mary A. (White) Farmer.
Iddo,	b. in Kingston Nov. 11, 1752; m. (1) Mrs. Judith Brown; m. (2) Mrs. Huldah (Morse) Jewett.
Ebenezer,	b. in Salisbury March 28, 1755.
Mary,	b. in Salisbury Oct. 5, 1759; m. Edward Clifford.
Elizabeth,	b. in Salisbury Aug. 14, 1762.

SAMUEL, son of Samuel and Hannah (Webster) SCRIBNER, b. in Kingston Dec. 28, 1743; d. in Liberty Township, Franklin, afterwards Deleawar Co., Ohio; m. ———, dau. of Elias and Mary (Severance) RANO; res. Andover, Salisbury, Poultney, Vt., and Liberty, Ohio; removed from Andover to Salisbury about 1775; to Poultney, Vt., about 1792; thence to Salisbury again. In 1803 he moved to New York, settling near Schroon Lake, thence to Liberty, Ohio.

Sarah,	b. Salisbury Nov. 26, 1781; m., Middletown, Vt., Dec. 4, 1806, Robert Keyes.
SAMUEL,	b. Salisbury Feb. 6, 1784; m. Almira Clark.
John,	b. Salisbury about 1786; m. ———; res. Ohio; several ch.
Elias,	b. Salisbury about 1790; m. Alice Munroe; res. Deleware Co., Ohio.

Several other ch.

The census for 1790 gives, in Salisbury, Samuel Scribner and wife, with *five* sons and *four* daughters.

SAMUEL, son of Samuel and ——— (Rano) SCRIBNER, b. in Salisbury Feb. 6, 1784; d. in Marion, Ohio, Jan. 9, 1880; m., in Liberty, Ohio, ALMIRA, dau. of Israel CLARK. She d. Nov. 20, 1872, a. 81. Mr. Scribner served in an Ohio regiment in the War of 1812.

———,	b. Nov. 16, 1810; d. young.
Harvey Clark,	b. June 25, 1812; m. Sarah Rush Stone.
Lucy,	b. Nov. 20, 1814; m. Strother Hood.
Hiram,	b. Dec. 24, 1816; m. Nancy Hatch.
Henry,	b. Feb. 1, 1819; m. Rachel Rush.
William,	b. April 29, 1821; m. Susan Newberry.
Mary,	b. Nov. 16, 1823; m. Isaiah Hoover.
Artemissa,	b. Jan .25, 1826; m. George W. Hull.
Martha,	b. Aug. 5, 1828; m. Edward Cadwallader.
Harriet,	b. April 17, 1831; m. Jonathan Gunder.
Elizabeth,	b. July 12, 1833; m. John Bain.

All of the above children settled in Central Ohio and reared large families. Among the descendants is Byron Scribner of Chicago, said to be a painter of national reputation. George W. and Artemissa (Scribner) Hull were the grandparents of Orra E. Mounette, a prosperous attorney-at-law, Los Angeles, Cal.

Capt. JOSIAH, son of Samuel and Hannah (Webster) SCRIBNER, b. in Kingston July 11, 1750; d. Andover Aug. 13, 1821; m. (1) ——— CROSS; m. (2) MRS. MARY A. (WHITE) FARMER. Mr. Scribner came from Salisbury to Andover about 1767 and settled with his father on the farm next east of Otis Connor's.

Samuel,	b. ———; m., Nov. 2, 1796, Catherine Marston.
Hannah,	b. ———; m., Dec. 1, 1789, Wadleigh Clough.
Josiah,	b. ———; m. Hannah Roberts.
Phebe,	b. Nov. 28, 1776; m. Israel Marston.
Charlotte,	b. ———.
JOHN,	b. Jan. 28, 1784; m. Abigail Emery.
Polly,	b. ———; m. Obadiah Worth Rowe.
WILLIAM,	b. 1790; m. Nancy Shepard.
Parker,	b. ———; m., Aug. 23, 1806, Betsey Emery.
Arethusa,	b. ———; m., July 5, 1829, Thomas Cross of Wilmot.
Mary Ann,	b. ———.
BENJAMIN F.,	b. 1806; m. Abigail Brown.
Isaac W.,	b. 1808; was a physician; res. Lowell, Mass.; d. 1864.
Jonathan F.,	b. ———.

(The proper order of the above names is uncertain.)

JOHN, son of Capt. Josiah and ——— (Cross) SCRIBNER, b. in Andover Jan. 28, 1784; d. in Ashland June 25, 1867; m. in Loudon ABIGAIL, dau. of Nathaniel EMERY. She was b. in Andover Oct. 19, 1787; d. in Ashland Dec. 15, 1878. Mr. Scribner's children all b. in East Andover.

Ambrose,	b. June 13, 1817; d. in Ashland, unm., May 31, 1891.
FRANKLIN,	b. July 9, 1819; m. Marcia E. Hackett.
John C.,	b. April 14, 1822; d. in Ashland, unm., April 1, 1895.
Darius,	b. Nov. 5, 1824; d. in Bow, unm., Aug. 16, 1842.
Lewis,	b. Feb. 5, 1827; d. in Ashland, unm., May 9, 1871.
Asenath,	b. Jan. 1, 1833.

FRANKLIN, son of John and Abigail (Emery) SCRIBNER, b. at East Andover July 9, 1819; d. Whitefield Feb. 9, 1885; m., May 20, 1855, MARCIA EMILY HACKETT of New Hampton.

Ida Grace,	b. Ashland Feb. 16, 1858; m., Nov. 1, 1881, William B. Fellows; res. Tilton; 3 ch.
Carrie Adelaide,	b. Ashland March 16, 1862; m., Dec. 17, 1890, Hiram A. Marston.
George Edwin,	b. Ashland Dec. 7, 1863; m., June 1, 1897, Emma H. Mead of New Hampton.

WILLIAM, son of Capt. Josiah and ——— (———) SCRIBNER, was b. in Andover in 1790; d. in Andover 1857; m. in Boscawen, 1810, NANCY SHEPARD, b. in New York; d. in Andover 1855. Mr. Scribner lived near where George W. Keniston now lives on the Plain.

JONATHAN,	b. May 26, 1813; m., 1843, Ann (Chase) Hancock; d. Aug. 26, 1888.
Betsey,	b. ———; d. 1842; unm.
Mary,	b. ———; m. Frank Roe, Haverhill, Mass.; no ch.
JOHN,	b. Jan. 1, 1816; m. (1) Martha M. Scovell; m. (2) Matilda H. Booth.
Osgood,	b. ———; d. 1828.
(Infant),	b. ———; d. Dec. 29, 1829.
OSGOOD,	b. 1830; m. Mary A. ———.
Andrew Jackson,	b. 1832; m., April 29, 1869, Emily Ann Rowe; d. April 10, 1872; no ch.

Abbie,	b. 1834; m., 1867, David Trumbull; d. in Hill 1893.
Harriet M.,	b. 1838; m., 1860, Henry C. Buzzell.

JONATHAN, son of William and Nancy (Shepard) SCRIBNER, was b. in Andover May 26, 1813; d. in Andover Aug. 26, 1888; m., 1843, ANN (CHASE) HANCOCK, b. Jan. 31, 1813; d. June 4, 1875.

Frances A.,	b. May 27, 1844; m., Dec. 31, 1872, B. W. Daniels.
Clara C.,	b. April 30, 1845; m., May 23, 1872, Frank Hill.
George L.,	b. Aug. 28, 1847.

JOHN, son of William and Nancy (Shepard) SCRIBNER, was b. in Andover Jan. 1, 1816; d. Sept. 24, 1890; res. in Newport; m. (1), March 16, 1843, MARTHA M. SCOVELL of Walpole, b. April 3, 1821; d. Nov. 18, 1850; m. (2) MATILDA H. BOOTH, b. May 3, 1826.

Elbridge L.,	b. Jan. 29, 1846; m. Etta Littlefield of Ames, Mass.; res. Suncook; 2 ch.
Clara Matilda,	b. March 17, 1853; m. Willard Eastman of Goshen; 6 ch.
George A.,	b. March 31, 1855; m. Celia Cutts; 3 ch.
Jennie M.,	b. Sept. 19, 1858; m. David Dudley; 4 ch.

OSGOOD, son of William and Nancy (Shepard) SCRIBNER, was b. in Andover 1830; m., 1853, MARY A. ———. He d. 1892.

Everett,	b. Sept. 13, 1854; m,, 1878; d. April, 1899.
Will,	b. 1857.
Norman,	b. 1860; m. 1889.
Edward,	b. 1863; d. 1865.
Arthur,	b. 1868; d. 1870.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, son of Josiah and Mary A. (White) Farmer SCRIBNER, was b. in Andover, 1806; d. in Andover Dec. 30, 1890; m., Oct. 21, 1829, ABIGAIL, dau. of Moses and Abigail (True) BROWN of Andover.

Abigail B.,	b. June 7, 1831; m. Gilbert T. Kilburn.
Frank B.,	b. May 13, 1834; m. (1) Mrs. Nettie Dudley; m. (2) Helen I. Stanley.
Frances A.,	b. May 12, 1836; m. Owen B. Stevens.
Mary E.,	b. Feb. 9, 1843; m. Calvin Campbell.
GEORGE H.,	b. Jan. 21, 1849; m. Lucia Ella Thompson.

GEORGE HENRY, son of Benjamin Franklin and Abigail (Brown) SCRIBNER, was b. in Andover Jan. 21, 1849; m., June 5, 1870, LUCIA ELLA, dau. of Moses P. and Lucia Ann (Garland) THOMPSON of Salisbury, b. Dec. 3, 1854.

Mary Alice,	b. in Salisbury Oct. 11, 1871; d. April 4, 1872.
Harold Frank,	b. in Salisbury Jan. 21, 1875; d. Nov. 12, 1883.
Katie May,	b. in Salisbury March 2, 1878.
Ethel Stanley,	b. in Salisbury Aug. 24, 1879; m., July 14, 1901, William Cody.
Ella Florence,	b. in Andover Nov. 13, 1887; m., July 16, 1907, Ernest W. Bliss.

IDDO, son of Samuel and Hannah (Webster) SCRIBNER, b. in Kingston Nov. 11, 1752; d. in Andover Feb. 5, 1831; res. in Salisbury on the Jesse Stevens farm until about 1820, when he moved to Andover. He m. (1), Dec. 30, 1773, wid. JUDITH BROWN, who had a son, Laban, b. Jan. 31, 1770, who m., Aug. 22, 1793, Sarah Danforth and moved to Wilmot; m. (2) wid. HULDAH (MORSE) JEWETT of Ipswich, Mass. She had a dau., Fannie N., who m. Benjamin Huntoon, son of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Huntoon) Brown of Andover. Mr. Scribner was a Revolutionary soldier at Bennington.

Jonathan,	b. April 18, 1775; res. in Vermont.
Ebenezer,	b. May 23, 1777; res. in Vermont.
Johannah,	b. March 20, 1779; d. unm.
Iddo,	b. Sept. 20, 1780; m.; res. Salisbury and Vermont.
Samuel,	b. June 20, 1782; m., 1805, Hannah Peaslee; res. Salisbury and Wilmot.
Josiah,	b. Dec. 5, 1784; m. Charity ———; d. in Henniker.
JEREMIAH J.,	b. April 5, 1814; m. Elizabeth Stevens.
Eunice P.,	b. ———; m. Jonathan Morrill.

JEREMIAH JEWETT, son of Iddo and Huldah Morse (Jewett) SCRIBNER, b. Salisbury April 5, 1814; d. Andover April 28, 1861; m., Nov. 28, 1833, ELIZABETH, dau. of Daniel and Polly STEVENS. She d. May 23, 1881; eleven ch., all b. in Salisbury.

SEARLES.

CHARLES EASTMAN, son of Andrew and Elizabeth (Kimball) SEARLES, b. ———; d. April 20, 1870; m., Oct. 26, 1863, MARY JANE, dau. of Bethuel and Hannah (Searles) LOCKE of Stoddard, N. H.; she was b. Aug. 3, 1835.

Elizabeth M.,	b. May 11, 1864.
Auretta,	b. Aug. 20, 1865; m., April 25, 1885, Nelson Bean of Wilmot. She d. Dec., 1885.
Nellie Eva,	b. Dec. 20, 1866; m., Sept. 12, 1895, Arthur Benson Cross, who d. Concord Jan. 22, 1905.
Minnie Bell,	b. Dec. 11, 1869.

SEAVEY.

GEORGE SEAVEY, ———, b. ———; d. ———; m. HANNAH FLOOD; res. in Deerfield.

HENRY,	b. in Deerfield; m. Joanna Cilley of Andover.
Susanna,	b. in Deerfield May 25, 1778; m. Job Cilley (see).
Joanna,	b. in Deerfield 1780.
Jane,	b. in Deerfield 1780.
JOSHUA,	b. in Deerfield; m. (1) Nancy Stevens; m. (2) Sally Cilley.

HENRY, son of George and Hannah (Flood) SEAVEY, was b. in Deerfield; d. in Andover Sept. 4, 1857, a. 84; m., Aug. 24, 1797, JOANNA, dau. of Aaron and Elizabeth (Dodge) CILLEY of Cilleyville.

Hannah,	b. Jan. 25, 1798; m. Jonathan Keniston (see).
Enoch F.,	b. June 12, 1801; m., Dec. 25, 1823, Martha, dau. of William and Betsey (Tucker) True; no ch.
Henry,	b. Dec. 1, 1802.
Betsey,	b. Oct. 23, 1804; m. William Keniston (see).
Aaron,	b. Sept. 7, 1806.
Nathaniel,	b. Sept. 26, 1808; d. Dec., 1871.
Jane,	b. Aug. 20, 1810.
Joanna,	b. Oct. 10, 1812.
Deborah,	b. May 25, 1816.

JOSHUA, son of George and Hannah (Flood) SEAVEY, was b. in Deerfield; d. in Andover July 20, 1849; res. in Andover; m. (1) in Loudon, July 14, 1799, NANCY STEVENS of Loudon, who d. in Andover April 7, 1838; m. (2), July 14, 1833, SALLY, dau. of Philip and Priscilla (Keniston) CILLEY; Sally m. (2) Stephen Brown of Wilmot.

ANDREW,	b. ———; m. Lydia Elkins.
True,	b. ———; m. Sarah Ann, dau. of Moses and Hannah (Colby) Trussell. He d. Springdale, Me., Jan. 8, 1886. She d. at Dover June 29, 1885.
David,	b. ———; m., April 2, 1829, Betsey Morgan.
Alpheus,	b. ———; m., March 4, 1829, Almena Sanborn, who d. Plymouth May 10, 1831.
Susan A.,	b. July 14, 1834; m. Jesse F. Wilson (see).
Eleanora F.,	b. May 19, 1836; m., July 4, 1853, Jacob B. Mooar.
Ploma F.,	b. March 19, 1838; d. Oct. 8, 1839.

ANDREW, son of Joshua and Nancy (Stevens) SEAVEY, was b. in Andover ———; d. in Andover Aug. 4, 1848, a. 47; m., ———, LYDIA, dau. of Jeremiah and Lydia (Jenness) ELKINS. She d. in Andover Feb. 18, 1853.

Herman Jenness,	b. Dec., 1826; d. Jan. 7, 1827.
Mary Pike,	b. Jan. 28, 1828; m. William W. Tilton of Andover.
ANDREW JACKSON,	b. Oct. 7, 1830; m., May 9, 1855, Aurilla Lovina Pierce.
Samuel Jenness,	b. Sept. 2, 1832; d. Aug. 30, 1834.
JAMES MUNROE,	b. July 28, 1835; m. (1), May 23, 1857, Lucy Cutting Corey; (2) Vansana Jeffors.
JOHN QUINCY,	b. May 27, 1837; m. Drusilla Jane Stewart.
Lydia Jane,	b. Jan. 31, 1839; m. John Hills of Barnstead.
Joseph,	b. April 19, 1843; d. April 29, 1843.

ANDREW JACKSON, son of Andrew and Lydia (Elkins) SEAVEY, was b. Oct. 7, 1830; d. in Andover Dec. 5, 1897; m., May 9, 1855, AURILLA LOVINA, dau. of Matthew H. PIERCE of New London; b. Jan. 2, 1838, at Canaan, N. H.

Allen Jenness,	b. July 9, 1857; m., June 27, 1880, Mary Hannah, dau. of Silas H. and Anna B. Chase of Andover; lived in Wilmot.
Hannah,	b. March 20, 1860; d. Sept. 17, 1861.
Lillie Anna,	b. Jan. 25, 1863; m. Fred W. Downes.
Walter Jackson,	b. May 17, 1866; m., Sept. 15, 1886, at Wilmot, Emma D. Perkins.
Arthur Clarence,	b. May 17, 1869; m., Feb. 15, 1891, Elsie M. Chase.
Addie May,	b. March 11, 1872.
Lovina Madge,	b. Sept. 30, 1875; m., Sept. 9, 1893, Frank M. Lull.

JAMES MUNROE, son of Andrew and Lydia (Elkins) SEAVEY, was b. July 28, 1835; d. Dec. 10, 1896; m. (1), May 23, 1857, LUCY CUTTING, dau. of John COREY of Landaff; m. (2), Aug. 31, 1893, VANSANA JEFFORS of Springfield; d. Sept. 20, 1894. Mr. Seavey was a soldier in First N. E. Cavalry.

Emma Luçinda,	b. Aug. 1, 1858; m. Wilbur L. Drury.
A son,	b. ———; d. in infancy.
Ada May,	b. March 29, 1866.

JOHN QUINCY, son of Andrew and Lydia (Elkins) SEAVEY, b. Andover May 27, 1837; m., in Concord, DRUSILLA JANE, dau. of Benjamin R. and Abiah S. (Elliot) STEWART; b. Bow Jan. 31, 1833. Mr. Seavey res. Andover.

Sylvanus R. Stewart,	b. Dec. 23, 1858; unm.
Clara Etta,	b. April 9, 1862; m. Orrin Vittum; res. Plymouth; 3 ch.
Mary Lydia,	b. March 10, 1866; m. Arthur H. Kibbe; res. E. Springfield; 1 ch.
Laura,	b. Aug. 31, 1869; m. Harry G. Keniston.
Hiram Herman,	b. June 7, 1875; m., Oct. 14, 1898, Emma Maria Crosby; 1 son.

SEVERANCE.

JOHN SEVERANCE was a shipmaster and was b. in England. As master of the vessel *George*, he brought a company of emigrants to New England in 1635. He m., Ipswich, Eng., ABIGAIL KIMBALL and was of Ipswich in 1636. Later he settled in Salisbury, Mass., where he received land in "first division" in 1639, 1640 and 1654; was "commoner" and taxed in 1650 and 1652; described in Salisbury records as "planter, victualler and vintner." His first wife, Abigail, d. June 19, 1658; m. (2),

Oct. 27, 1663, SUSANNA ———, wid. of Henry Ambrose. Will written April 7, 1682; d. April 9, 1682; Susanna was living in 1692.

Samuel,	b. Sept. 19, 1637; d. young.
Ebenezer,	b. March 7, 1639; d. 1667; unm.
Abigail,	b. Jan. 7, 1641; d. March 7, 1641.
Abigail,	b. May 25, 1643; m., Nov. 29, 1664, John Church.
Mary,	b. Aug. 5, 1645; m., Nov. 3, 1663, James Coffin.
John,	b. Nov. 27, 1647; m., Aug. 15, 1672, Mary ———.
Joseph,	b. Feb. 15, 1649–'50; living in 1665.
Elizabeth,	b. April 8, 1652; d. June 23, 1656.
Benjamin,	b. Jan., 1654; living in 1665.
EPHRAIM,	b. April 8, 1656; m., Nov. 9, 1682, Lydia Morrill.
Elizabeth,	b. June 17, 1658; m., 1686, Samuel Eastman of Salisbury, Mass.; d. Feb. 5, 1662–'63.
A dau.,	b. June 17, 1658; d. June 23, 1658.

EPHRAIM, tenth ch. of John and Abigail (Kimball) SEVERANCE, b. Salisbury, Mass., April 8, 1656; d. ———; m., in Salisbury, Nov. 9, 1682, LYDIA MORRILL; res. Salisbury, Mass.

Abigail,	b. Aug. 29, 1683; m. (1) Joseph Abbey of Exeter; m. (2) Philip Greeley.
Mary,	b. July 2, 1685; m., March 14, 1711–'12, Abraham Watson.
Lydia,	b. Jan. 15, 1687–'88.
EPHRAIM,	b. Dec. 2, 1689; m. Mary Burnham.
Dinah,	b. Sept. 3, 1692; m., Jan. 6, 1713–'14, John Dow.
Ebenezer,	b. Nov. 29, 1694.
Sarah,	b. Feb. 7, 1697–'98.
Jonathan,	b. April 21, 1700.
Hannah,	b. Dec. 13, 1702.

EPHRAIM, son of Ephraim and Lydia (Morrill) SEVERANCE, b. Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 2, 1689; d. ———; m., in Kingston, N. H., Nov. 25, 1714, MARY BURNHAM; res. Kingston.

Mary,	b. Dec. 19, 1715; m., April 5, 1742, Elias Reno.
BENJAMIN,	b. ———; m. Ruth Long.
Elizabeth,	b. ———.
Joseph,	b. ———.

John,	b. ———.
Ephraim,	bap. July 23, 1727; m., Oct. 25, 1749, Elizabeth Sweat.
Jacob,	bap. July 27, 1729; m., Aug. 22, 1753, Sarah George.
Samuel,	bap. May 9, 1731.

BENJAMIN, son of Ephraim and Mary (Burnham) SEVERANCE, b. Kingston ————; d. ————, in Chester; m., Kingston, Feb. 12, 1744–'45, RUTH, daughter of William LONG; removed to Chester in 1751; Ruth d. in Chester in 1816, a. about 90.

JOSEPH,	b. July 21, 1745; m. Anna Currier.
Peter,	b. ———; m. Sarah, dau. of Nathaniel Hull; res. in Salisbury.
William,	b. ———; res. on east side of Searle's Hill in Salisbury.

Lieut. JOSEPH, son of Benjamin and Ruth (Long) SEVERANCE, b. in Kingston July 21, 1745; d. in Andover March 16, 1813; m., Chester, Feb. 12, 1771, ANNA, dau. of Gideon CURRIER; she d. Oct. 20, 1813. Mr. Severance came from Chester to Andover in 1769. Afterwards bought land in Salisbury and built the first house on the Eliphalet Shaw place.

Elizabeth,	b. Oct. 5, 1771; d. July, 1773.
Isaac,	b. Oct. 4, 1773.
David,	b. Jan. 30, 1775.
JAMES,	b. Dec. 19, 1776; m. Sarah True.
Anna,	b. Feb. 18, 1779; d. May 28, 1790.
Lydia,	b. Jan. 17, 1781; d. June 16, 1809.
Joseph,	b. Jan. 1, 1783; d. Oct. 10, 1828.
Benjamin,	b. April 18, 1785.
JOHN,	b. May 30, 1787; m. Abigail True.
Richard,	b. May 2, 1789.

Dea. JAMES, son of Lieut. Joseph and Anna (Currier) SEVERANCE of Chester, was b. Dec. 19, 1776; d. March 10, 1854; buried near Smith's Corner in Salisbury; m., in Plainfield, Aug. 21, 1803, SARAH TRUE, b. June 16, 1785; d. Feb. 12, 1865.

Abigail,	b. Feb. 13, 1806; m., Feb. 25, 1844, Enoch Rowe.
ZIBA,	b. July 20, 1807; m., Oct. 27, 1836, Sarah Ann Weare.
Royal,	b. Feb. 5, 1809; d. Jan. 28, 1814.
Salina,	b. Oct. 6, 1810; d. Nov. 10, 1810.
Pascal P.,	b. Sept. 12, 1811; d. Dec. 31, 1830.

Salina,	b. Nov. 12, 1814; m., Nov. 23, 1837, Sanborn Shaw.
Harriet Newell,	b. Aug. 6, 1816; m. (1), Sept. 18, 1838, A. J. Tucker; (2) Samuel Morrill; d. Feb. 21, 1853.
Judith T.,	b. March, 1818; m., Dec. 30, 1841, Charles S. Sargent of New London.
Sarah T.,	b. Dec. 24, 1819; m., Dec. 24, 1840, John R. Brown; d. in Brockport, N. Y., May 19, 1898; 2 ch.
Nancy Judson,	b. Sept. 9, 1821; m., March 24, 1842, Andrew Jackson Cilley; d. March 4, 1844.
RUTH W.,	b. Nov. 10, 1823; m., April 20, 1848, Daniel C. Stevens.
Aurelia T.,	b. April 12, 1826; m., May 22, 1851, William Dunlap of Salisbury; d. March 31, 1855.

The first five children were b. in Derby, Vt.; the others in Andover.

ZIBA, son of Deacon James and Sarah (True) SEVERANCE, was b. in Derby, Vt., July 20, 1807; d. in Andover Nov. 14, 1894; m., Oct. 27, 1836, SARAH ANN, dau. of Timothy and Sarah (Bachelder) WEARE, b. Aug. 11, 1808; d. Feb. 3, 1891.

Eliza Jane,	b. Sept. 25, 1837; m., April 23, 1872, Scott J. Appleton; 1 ch. Mrs. Appleton d. March 15, 1907.
Mary Weare,	b. Nov. 13, 1838.
Sarah Adams,	b. Feb. 29, 1840; m., Dec. 29, 1880, Daniel B. Cummings.
Benjamin True,	b. May 31, 1843; m., Jan. 29, 1872, Deborah Caroline Connor; d. Sept. 17, 1889.
Laura Ann,	b. June 6, 1851; m., Dec. 27, 1876, J. Henry Smith; d. April 7, 1891; 3 ch.

SEVERANCE-STEVENS.

RUTH W., dau. of Dea. James and Sarah (True) SEVERANCE, b. Andover Nov. 10, 1823; m., April 20, 1848, DANIEL C., son of Moses and Nancy (Colby) STEVENS of Salisbury, b. Jan. 3, 1826; res. Salisbury, where he d. Sept. 27, 1894.

Eveline,	b. Jan. 10, 1852; d. Jan. 4, 1856.
True O.,	b. Aug. 29, 1856.
Amelia A.,	b. Oct. 29, 1858.
John Arthur,	b. Aug. 14, 1861; d. May 9, 1894.
Sadie May,	b. May 7, 1865.

JOHN, son of Lieut. Joseph and Anna (Currier) SEVERANCE of Chester, was b. May 30, 1787; d. in Wilmot, N. H., Aug. 31, 1851; m., Feb. 3, 1811, ABIGAIL TRUE, b. March 29, 1793; d. Aug. 31, 1873. Mr. Severance lived at Wilmot Flat.

Ransom,	b. Dec. 12, 1811; m., May 3, 1838, ———; d. July 26, 1887.
Emily,	b. Sept. 5, 1813; m., Sept. 8, 1839, Aaron Cilley; d. July 20, 1882.
John,	b. Aug. 1, 1815; m., Feb. 11, 1841, ———; d. March 19, 1892.
Newell,	b. March 19, 1817; m., March 3, 1847, ——.
Hermon R.,	b. Sept. 16, 1818; d. July 27, 1844.
Roxey A.,	b. April 13, 1820; m., Nov. 17, 1840, Samuel Durgin; d. Dec. 13, 1875.
Herod T.,	b. March 1, 1822; m., Nov. 5, 1846, ———.
Rhoda T.,	b. Jan. 8, 1824; m., April 13, 1851, —— Dill; d. Oct. 24, 1860.
Lavinia,	b. Sept. 11, 1825; m., Sept. 11, 1851, —— Fisher; d. Jan. 23, 1866.
Sarah B.,	b. Aug. 22, 1827; m., Oct. 27, 1850, Jacob F. White.
Abigail,	b. March 15, 1829; d. Aug. 7, 1847.
Mary E.,	b. Dec. 24, 1832; m., Nov. 18, 1855, Robert Rowe; d. Dec. 25, 1884.

JOHN G., son of ——— and ——— (———) SEVERANCE, b. 1814; m. ANN ———. b. 1818. Mr. Severance was a blacksmith at the Center for several years.

George Elias,	b. April 26, 1837.
Susan Frances,	b. March 23, 1839.
Adeline,	b. 1841.
John,	b. 1843.
Clinton,	b. 1845.
Ann,	b. 1848.
Edward,	b. 1850.

SHAW.

Rev. ELIJAH, son of Elijah and Deborah (Nudd) SHAW, b. Kensington, N. H., Dec. 19, 1793; d. Fall River, Mass., May 5, 1851; m., at Andover, July 16, 1818, LYDIA, dau. Dea. William and Betsey (Tucker) TRUE of Andover.

Lydia Lucina,	b. Sennett, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1820; m. John Harris Moore; d. Ticonderoga, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1860; 1 ch.

ELIJAH WILLIAM,	b. Brutus, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1822; m. Nancy M. Nealy.
Letitia Johnson,	b. Royalton, N. Y., July 7, 1827; m. George William Benn; d. Dover, N. H., April 6, 1887; no ch.
Zetta Augusta,	b. Exeter, N. H., Oct. 16, 1839; m. Charles Parker Newell; res. Fall River and West Medford, Mass.; 5 ch.

ELIJAH WILLIAM, son of Rev. Elijah and Lydia (True) SHAW, b. Brutus, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1822; d. West Newfield, Me., March 17, 1870; m., Sept. 18, 1843, NANCY M., dau. of Daniel and Betsey (Campbell) NEALY, b. Newfield, Me., Feb. 19, 1823; d. Portsmouth, N. H., April 5, 1907. Mr. Shaw was a blacksmith and for several years had a shop in the village at East Andover. He res. at Exeter, N. H., East Andover, Effingham Falls and West Gorham, N. H., and West Newfield, Me.

William Adelbert,	b. Exeter Jan. 20, 1845; m., June 2, 1869, Almeda Meserve; res. Cumberland Mills, Me.
Annie Lydia,	b. Parsonsfield, Me., Aug. 11, 1848; m., Aug. 17, 1874, Charles H. Clough.
Harris More,	b. East Andover July 24, 1854; m., Sept. 19, 1875, Jennie H. Varney; res. Dover, N. H.; 2 ch.
Caroline Augusta,	b. East Andover April 27, 1857; m., 1877, Fred W. Tebbetts; d. Dover June 17, 1878; 1 dau.
Newell Herbert,	b. Freedom, N. H., June 3, 1860; m., June 2, 1890, Emma Currier; res. Dover.

AUGUSTUS, son of John and Abigail (Nichols) SHAW, was b. in Salisbury March 26, 1821; came from Salisbury to Andover April 30, 1857; d. in Andover July 22, 1889; m., Feb. 12, 1846, MARY TUCKER, b. in Andover Dec. 4, 1821; d. in Andover Aug. 12, 1871.

George Franklin,	b. July 25, 1847; m., Oct. 7, 1880, Esther Rebekah Hill of Bristol. He d. May 1, 1890.
Rhoda Luella,	b. Dec. 4, 1849.
Watson Dickerson,	b. June 25, 1859; d. Dec. 23, 1862.

WILLIS ARTHUR, son of Ebenezer Gary and Mary Ann (Cole) SHAW, was b. in ———— Oct. 22, 1850; res. in East Andover, later in California; m., Dec. 23, 1871, ALICE MARILLA, dau. of John Cook and Abby Hobbs (Tuttle) LEAVITT.

Lill Ethel,	b. Dec. 23, 1872; m., Jan. 19, 1897, Fred E. Noyes.
Gladys,	b. Sept. 12, 1889.

(Mary Ann Cole, mother of Willis A. Shaw, was dau. of Jedediah and Pamelia (Shaw) Cole.)

SHEPARD.

GEORGE EDWARD, son of George and Abigail (Hills) SHEPARD, was b. in Wilmot March 28, 1840; lived at E. Andover several years; then moved to Franklin, where he became mayor in 1904–'05; m. (1), Oct. 15, 1862, MARY ALMEDA, dau. of Green and Mary (Purington) JOHNSON of Pittsfield; she d. Oct. 14, 1883; m. (2), Jan. 11, 1885, CARRIE D. SEAMANS; no ch.

SHIRLEY.

JOHN MAJOR, son of John and Joanna (Gale) SHIRLEY, was b. at Union Bridge in Sanbornton, now East Tilton, Nov. 16, 1831; d. in Andover May 21, 1887; m., Feb. 17, 1870, EMROY ELIZABETH, dau. of Rev. Thompson and Caroline (Spencer) BARRON, b. at Winchester, N. H., Feb. 18, 1843; d. in Andover Aug. 7, 1893. Mr. Shirley was a lawyer and came to Andover in Oct., 1855.

BARRON,	b. at Andover Dec. 14, 1870 (see).
Caroline Emroy,	b. at Andover July 16, 1872; m. ———.
Preston,	b. at Andover Aug. 10, 1875; m., Sept. 13, 1904, Minerva, dau. of Azro and Marianne P. W. Ford, b. Granville, Vt., Sept. 26, 1879. Mr. Shirley d. Aug. 11, 1905.

BARRON, son of John Major and Emroy Elizabeth (Barron) SHIRLEY, was b. at Andover Dec. 14, 1870; d. in Franklin Falls July 1, 1906; m. in Chelsea, Mass., March 5, 1894, HATTIE BELLE, dau. of William and Helen J. (Wilsdon) SMITH of Andover, b. in Waterford, N. Y., May 13, 1873.

Elizabeth,	b. Chattanooga, Tenn., April 13, 1895.
John Major,	b. Andover Sept. 11, 1897.
William Wayne,	b. Franklin Falls Jan. 12, 1900.

SIMONDS.

JAMES MUNROE, son of Dr. Phineas and Laura (Patten) SIMONDS of Alexandria, was b. ————; m., Sept. 13, 1862, ———, dau. of Jonathan and Eunice G. (Lakin) CORLISS of Alexandria. Mr.

Simonds was a carpenter and settled at Potter Place in 1872; he was a soldier in the Fifth N. H. Regt. till July, 1865.

Hattie Jane,	b. Aug. 18, 1863.
Rosilla Etta,	b. Sept. 19, 1867.

JOSEPH SIMONDS, b. in England 1688; came to New England in 1700; m. ——— KNOX; settled in Canterbury, N. H.

JOHN, son of Joseph and ——— (Knox) SIMONDS, b. Jan. 24, 1739; d. 1800; m. DOROTHY BACHELDER, b. Dec. 12, 1744.

JAMES, son of John and Dorothy (Bachelder) SIMONDS, was b. in Northfield April 20, 1763; d. in Andover Aug. 15, 1842; m., in 1781, LYDIA, dau. of David MORRISON; d. Sept., 1855, a. 94. Mr. Simonds came to Andover in 1780 and settled first on Boston Hill, then on the "River Road" (now in the town of Franklin). He enlisted in Rev. Army at age of 14.

Nancy,	b. Nov. 18, 1782; m. Richard Pevare of Salisbury; d. May 15, 1842; 5 ch.
Keziah,	b. April 27, 1784; m. (1) John Gove of Andover; (2) James Mowe of Andover; d. 1852; 3 ch.
JOHN,	b. Nov. 7, 1786; m. (1) Nancy G. Clement; (2) Betsey Morrill; (3) Abigail E. Weeks.
Lydia,	b. Dec. 9, 1788; m. Reuben Brown of Andover; d. Oct. 29, 1850; 5 ch.
Dolly,	b. March 17, 1791; m. James Mowe of Andover; d. March 17, 1819.
James,	b. June 21, 1793; m. Betsey Sawyer of Andover; d. Dec. 20, 1837; 2 ch.
Sally,	b. May 10, 1796; d. Oct. 8, 1817.
Comfort,	b. May 16, 1798; m. Josiah Perry of Manchester; d. June 2, 1868; no ch.
David M.,	b. Jan. 3, 1801; m., Aug. 27, 1823, Hannah Emery of Andover; d. Nov., 1865; 8 ch.
Miriam,	b. Oct. 2, 1803; m. Thomas P. Clough of Bow; d. Sept. 15, 1870; 2 ch.

JOHN, son of James and Lydia (Morrison) SIMONDS, was b. in Sanbornton Nov. 7, 1786; d. March 22, 1866; m. (1), Nov. 4, 1812, NANCY G. CLEMENT of Sanbornton, who d. Dec. 3, 1823, a. 33; m. (2), April 22, 1824, Betsey Morrill of Sanbornton, who d. April 15, 1862, a. 61; m. (3), May, 1862, Mrs. ABIGAIL E. WEEKS, who d. Aug., 1863.

JOHN WESLEY,	b. May 10, 1829; m., Nov. 11, 1853, Mary Wilkins Clement of Salisbury.

JOHN WESLEY, son of John and Betsey (Morrill) SIMONDS, was b. in Franklin May 10, 1829; d. in Vermillion, Dakota, June 3, 1885; m., Nov. 11, 1853, MARY WILKINS, dau. of Moses and Cynthia (Wilkins) CLEMENT of Salisbury, b. Nov. 23, 1835; d. at Rye Beach, N. Y., July 5, 1899.

Jefferson Aurelius,	b. Feb. 15, 1856; m., April 22, 1877, Lizzie A., dau. of Benjamin Calley.
Annie Corinne,	b. Feb. 20, 1860; d. Feb. 11, 1865.
Arthur Bowdoin,	b. March 6, 1864; m., Nov. 25, 1885, Katherine Lilian, dau. of Joseph Lane Call.
Mabel Idolyn,	b. Aug. 8, 1869; m., Oct. 23, 1891, Arthur Lewis Bartlett, who d. March 7, 1901; 1 ch. d. July 5, 1899.
Harry Leland,	b. Aug. 26, 1875.

SLACK.

JOHN HANCOCK, son of John and Betty (Ide) SLACK, b. in New London June 6, 1789; d. in London Co., Va., Aug. 2, 1857; m. LYDIA HASTINGS. Mr. Slack graduated at Dartmouth College 1811, read law and moved to Andover about 1817; afterwards moved to Va.

ORMACINDA, sister of John H. Slack, b. Jan. 25, 1799; m., May 4, 1819, Enoch Tirrill of Andover.

SLEEPER.

THOMAS SLEEPER was b. in Bristol, England, about 1607 and came to America in 1646; was in Hampton, N. H., soon after the settlement of that town. Land was granted him in Hampton in 1646. Thomas m. ELIZABETH, dau. of Henry SHERBURNE of Portsmouth. He d. July 30, 1696. His family afterwards moved to Kingston, where his widow d. Feb., 1703. She was buried in Hampton. Thomas is believed to be the first settler of the name in New England. His brother, Moses, came with him from England in 1646 and settled in Philadelphia.

Elizabeth,	b. ———; m. (1) Abraham Perkins; (2) Alexander Dunham; (3) Richard Smith.
Mary,	b. ———; m. Dea. Gershom Elkins (see).
Ruth,	b. June 1, 1650; m. Aretas Leavitt.
John,	b. Sept. 10, 1652; m. Hannah Shaw.
Naomi,	b. April 15, 1655; m. Timothy Blake.

Moses,	b. Haverhill, Mass., March 13, 1658.
AARON,	b. Feb. 20, 1661; m., May 23, 1682, Elizabeth Shaw.
Luther,	b. Nov. 14, 1668; d. May 19, 1670.

AARON, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Sherburne) SLEEPER, b. in Hampton Feb. 20, 1661; d. May 9, 1732; m., May 23, 1683, ELIZABETH, dau. of Joseph SHAW, and lived with his parents on Shaw Hill in Hampton, then moved to Kingston. He had a large family, and the following were b. in Hampton:

MOSES,	b. Jan. 22, 1685; m. Margaret Sanborn.
Thomas,	b. Nov. 3, 1686.
Aaron,	b. July 23, 1688; probably d. young.
Joseph,	b. June 14, 1690; probably d. young.
John,	b. June 14, 1690; m., July 18, 1717, Mary, dau. of Benjamin Towle.
Samuel,	b. Dec. 1, 1692.
Elisha,	b. May 9, 1694.
Hezekiah,	b. May 11, 1696.
Ebenezer,	b. May 18, 1697; d. 1698.
Jonathan,	b. March 17, 1699; probably d. young.
Abigail,	b. April 17, 1700; m., Nov. 9, 1721, Isaac Fellows.

MOSES, son of Aaron and Elizabeth (Shaw) SLEEPER, b. in Hampton Jan. 2, 1684, or Jan. 22, 1685; settled in Kingston; m., Jan. 9, 1714, MARGARET SANBORN. In 1725 Sergt. Moses Sleeper was recorded as head of a family.

John,	b. July 25, 1715.
Jonathan,	b. Dec. 6, 1716.
MOSES,	b. Nov. 19, 1719; m. Priscilla ———.
David,	b. Nov. 18, 1721.
Elizabeth,	b. Aug. 30, 1723.
Henry,	b. Feb. 17, 1725.
Samuel,	b. April 17, 1727.
Mary,	b. March 9, 1729.
Benjamin,	b. March 2, 1731.
Benjamin,	b. Feb. 1, 1733.
Sherburne,	b. March 16, 1734; m., Dec. 7, 1758, Hannah Clough.
Ann,	b. Feb. 7, 1736.
Richard,	b. April 17, 1738; m., April 22, 1762, Martha Fifield.
Love,	b. Oct. 22, 1739.
Hepzibah,	b. March 24, 1742.

MOSES, 3d, son of Moses and Margaret (Sanborn) SLEEPER, b. in Kingston Nov. 19, 1719; m., PRISCILLA ———, who d. Kingston Feb. 2, 1759.

THOMAS,	bap. in Kingston Aug. 7, 1748; m. Mary Davis; res. Andover, N. H.
Margaret,	bap. in Kingston Dec. 23, 1753; m. Jedediah Sleeper; res. Andover, N. H.
Apphia,	bap. in Kingston July 25, 1756.
Ebenezer,	bap. in Kingston Jan. 29, 1759.

(There may have been other children.)

THOMAS, son of Moses and Priscilla (———) SLEEPER of Kingston, was b. Kingston in 1748 and d. in Andover June 23, 1828; m., Aug. 27, 1771, MARY DAVIS of Kingston. Mr. Sleeper came to Andover from Poplin and settled on the westerly side of Taunton Hill, about the middle of April, 1772. He was a Rev. soldier, in Capt. Ebenezer Webster's Co., with Stark at Bennington and Stillwater.

Moses,	b. Sept. 29, 1772; m. Jemima Connor; d. Feb. 5, 1815.
Judith,	b. Feb. 5, 1775; m. John Morrill of Springfield; d. 1868.
Mary,	b. Nov. 14, 1777; m. Rev. Nehemiah Leavitt; res. in Vt. and Me.
DAVID,	b. Feb. 11, 1780; m. Betsey Seavey.
Stephen,	b. June 23, 1782; m., June 21, 1805, Ruth Cilley.
Hannah,	b. Dec. 16, 1784; m. Amos Leavitt; res. in Vt. and Me.
JONATHAN,	b. Jan. 12, 1791; m. Mary Parker.
NEHEMIAH D.,	b. July 3, 1793; m. (1) Charlotte Taylor; (2) Maria D. Jackman.

DAVID, son of Thomas and Mary (Davis) SLEEPER, was b. in Andover Feb. 11, 1780; d. July 11, 1871; m., July 12, 1798, BETSEY, dau. of George and Hannah SEAVEY of Deerfield, b. Sept. 13, 1781; d. Feb. 1, 1868.

Andrew,	b. Dec. 28, 1798.
Thomas,	b. Dec. 18, 1800; m., Dec. 18, 1823, Ruth Ash; d. Sept. 10, 1866.
Amos,	b. May 2, 1804; m. Hannah Marshall; d. Feb. 23, 1845.
David,	b. April 11, 1807; m., April 8, 1832, Mrs. Nancy B. (Runnels) Philbrick; d. April 11, 1833.

ENOS,	b. Jan. 7, 1809; m., July 15, 1833, Miriam Keniston.
Jonathan,	b. Nov. 22, 1810; m., April 19, 1832, Sarah Brown of Wilmot.
Mary,	b. Oct. 9, 1812.
Hannah,	b. Feb. 2, 1815; d. July 9, 1846.
Betsey,	b. April 13, 1817.
Lucinda,	b. May 4, 1819.
Harriet K.,	b. April 14, 1821; d. March 21, 1843.
George,	b. July 13, 1823; m., May 9, 1844, Nancy Prescott Wallace, b. 1824. George d. in Wilmot Dec. 27, 1894; no ch.

ENOS, son of David and Betsey (Seavey) SLEEPER, was b. in Andover Jan. 7, 1809; d. in Andover Feb. 24, 1888; m., July 15, 1834, MIRIAM DAVIS, dau. of John and Hannah (Bartlett) KENISTON, b. in Andover July 15, 1814.

Polly,	b. in Andover Sept. 14, 1835; d. April 27, 1857.
Samuel K.,	b. in Andover March 27, 1837; m., 1859, Frances, dau. of Philip and Sarah (Cole) Cilley; 2 ch.
Eliza Jane,	b. in Andover June 28, 1840; m., April 24, 1859, James Harvey Merrill.
Frank Napoleon,	b. in Andover May 4, 1845.
Abbie Ann,	b. in Andover Sept. 13, 1848; m., June, 1865, Isaac Downes.
William Alvah,	b. in Andover Dec. 4, 1851; m., March 6, 1873, Viola Eastman, b. in Springfield Aug. 16, 1857; 7 ch.

JONATHAN, son of Thomas and Mary (Davis) SLEEPER, b. Andover Jan. 12, 1791; d. ———; m., March 4, 1813, MARY, dau. of Dea. Daniel PARKER of Salisbury, N. H. She was b. in Chester, N. H., Aug. 31, 1785. Mr. Sleeper settled first on a farm in Danbury, but in 1835 moved to a place, in Aroostook Co., Me., now called Smyrna.

Jonathan,	b. Nov. 4, 1813.
Moses,	b. March 9, 1815.
Daniel Parker,	b. March 28, 1817.
William True,	b. Feb. 9, 1819.
Mary Ann,	b. Sept. 8, 1823.
Charlotte Taylor,	b. Aug. 21, 1824.
John Parker,	b. April 8, 1826.
Martha Jane,	b. Nov. 27, 1827.
Nehemiah,	b. 1829.

NEHEMIAH D., son of Thomas and Mary (Davis) SLEEPER, was b. in Andover July 3, 1793; d. in Hopkinton Oct. 23, 1881; m. (1), Jan. 31, 1822, CHARLOTTE TAYLOR of Sutton, b. Oct. 8, 1802; d. Dec., 1839; m. (2), July 15, 1841, Mrs. MARIA D. (HILDRETH) JACKMAN of Boscawen. She d. Nov. 3, 1878.

Caroline Charlotte,	b. May 18, 1826; m., Oct. 17, 1843, Charles H. Jackman; 5 ch.
Joseph Taylor,	b. Dec. 7, 1834; m., Jan. 17, 1860, Helen R. Dole; res. Concord.

JEDEDIAH, son of ——— ——— and ——— (———) SLEEPER, was b. 1753; d. June 28, 1833; m. MARGARET, dau. of Moses and Priscilla SLEEPER of Kingston, N. H. She d. July 15, 1840, a. 86. Mr. Sleeper was a soldier in Capt. Ebenezer Webster's Co., and with Stark at Bennington and Stillwater. He was a cooper and farmer and lived on Beech Hill, west of the schoolhouse.

Sarah,	b. March 28, 1778; d. in Andover April 6, 1846; buried at Boston Hill.
Miriam,	b. April 1, 1780; m., Nov. 8, 1803, Aaron Cilley, Jr.; d. Feb. 25, 1805.
Elizabeth,	b. April 6, 1782.
JEDEDIAH,	b. Dec. 28, 1784; m., March 18, 1811, Judith Osgood of Epping.
Ruth,	b. ———.
Esther,	b. ———.
Infant,	b. ———.
Benjamin,	b. ———; d. Aug. 29, 1797, a. about 3y.
Moses,	b. Dec. 25, 1797; m., Jan., 1822, Betsey Lowell of Salisbury; d. Sept. 2, 1894, at Brownsdale, Minn.; 5 ch.

JEDEDIAH, son of Jedediah and Margaret (Sleeper) SLEEPER, was b. in Andover Dec. 28, 1784; d. Feb. 18, 1861, at St. Albans, Me.; m., March 18, 1811, JUDITH OSGOOD of Epping, N. H. She was b. June 21, 1791; d. at Hartland, Me., Dec. 31, 1872.

Mary Jane,	b. in St. Albans, Me., March 7, 1814; m., about 1840, Samuel Smith; 2 ch.; d. June, 1889.
WILLIAM OSGOOD,	b. in St. Albans, Me., June 14, 1816; m. Almira Foss; d. June 13, 1901; 5 ch.
True Page,	b. in St. Albans, Me., March 31, 1821; m. Mrs. Abbie H. Appleton; res. Amboy, Ill.; twin girls.

Sarah Esther,	b. in St. Albans, Me., May 21, 1823; m. (1) Benjamin Jackson; res. Swansea Center, Mass.; 1 ch.; m. (2) Samuel Davis; res. Swansea Center, Mass.
Christiania B.,	b. in St. Albans, Me., June 12, 1828; m. Isaac Frank S. Whittemore; res. Chelsea, Mass.; 1 ch.
Catherine M.,	b. in St. Albans, Me., Nov. 23, 1836; m., April, 1881, Nathan W. Hunt; res. Swansea Center, Mass.

WILLIAM OSGOOD, son of Jedediah and Judith (Osgood) SLEEPER, was b. in St. Albans, Me., June 14, 1816; d. June 13, 1901; m. ALMIRA FOSS.

Obed,	b. ———; d. young.
CHARLES,	b. June 29, 1843; m., Sept. 5, 1872, Addie L. Chapin.
George,	b. April 9, 1847; d. Aug., 1874; unm.
Mary,	b. June 20, 1850; unm.
Nellie F.,	b. March 11, 1865; m., 1884, Ed. F. Eastman; 2 ch.

CHARLES, son of William Osgood and Almira (Foss) SLEEPER, b. June 29, 1843; res. San Francisco, Cal; manager of San Francisco Clearing House; m., Sept. 5, 1872, ADDIE L. CHAPIN.

George Edward,	b. July 8, 1874; m., Sept. 26, 1898, Daisy M. Clark; 1 ch.
Anita May,	b. June 8, 1876.
Laura Ethel,	b. Dec. 16, 1878.
Charles W.,	b. Oct. 15, 1881.

SMART.

ANDREW, son of Dudley and Susanna (Burley) SMART, was b. in Sanbornton May 3, 1798; came from Chichester to Andover in 1869; m., July 11, 1840, EDNA MOODY HERSEY of Sanbornton, b. Feb. 28, 1807; no ch. Mrs. Smart d. April 14, 1885, a. 78. Mr. Smart d. March 24, 1882, a. 83.

SMITH.

ALEXANDER SMITH was b. in Chester, N. H., April 9, 1738; came to Andover between 1800 and 1806; d. in Andover March 4, 1824; m. in Kingston, March 13, 1760, MEHITABLE FIFIELD of Chester, b. June 15, 1736; d. in Andover Feb. 13, 1827.

Ezekiel,	b. April, 1761; d. Nov. 10, 1765.
William,	b. Jan. 14, 1764; settled in New Hampton.

Dorothy,	b. Sept. 27, 1766.
EZEKIEL,	b. July 20, 1770; m. Hannah Ingalls.
MOSES,	b. Feb. 15, 1773; m. Margaret Dolloff.
DANIEL,	b. 1776; m. Olive Fuller.

EZEKIEL, son of Alexander and Mehitable (Fifield) SMITH, b. July 20, 1770; d. in Piermont Dec. 17, 1857; m., Bristol, Jan. 16, 1807, HANNAH, dau. of Jonathan and Abigail (Cleveland) INGALLS of Bristol; b. April 3, 1787; d. Jan. 3, 1877. When married Mr. Smith was a farmer in Bristol, where he res. until 1828, when he moved to Peacham, Vt. In 1848 he moved to Piermont, N. H.

Daniel,	b. Oct. 16, 1807; m., May 17, 1829, Mary Jane Dearborn of Plymouth; res. Ill., where he d. Oct. 28, 1865; 4 ch.
Anson Coult,	b. Dec. 20, 1810; m., July 20, 1838, Mary Bartlett of Sutton. He was a Methodist clergyman; 2 ch.
Ezekiel D.,	b. July 23, 1813; m. Mehitable Pike of Bradford, Vt.; 6 ch.
John C.,	b. Oct. 3, 1815; m., May 7, 1838, Mary Jane, dau. of John Tirrell, b. May, 1819; 5 ch.
James D.,	b. Oct. 21, 1818; d. Oct., 1822.
Luther,	b. May 18, 1821; d. Nov. 14, 1882.
Cyrus F.,	b. Oct. 12, 1825; m. Abbie Harris of Mattapoisett, Mass.; d. Chicago July 16, 1895; 5 ch.
Charles W.,	b. Oct. 28, 1827; m. Cornelia Durgin, Cabotville; d. St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 16, 1895.
George H.,	b. Sept. 10, 1830; m., June, 1851, Arvilla, dau. of Samuel Hill, b. Canada March 19, 1828; res. Piermont, N. H.; 3 ch.

MOSES, son of Alexander and Mehitable (Fifield) SMITH, b. Feb. 15, 1773; d. ———; m. by Rev. Ebenezer Flagg in Kingston, N. H., Nov. 15, 1792, MARGARET, dau. of Clement and Elizabeth DOLLOFF, b. Raymond Feb. 6, 1772.

Benjamin,	b. ———; m. Eunice Dix.
NATHANIEL,	b. June 1, 1792; m. Nancy Fellows of Andover (see Fellows–Smith).
Abigail,	b. ———; m. ——— Davis.
Betsey,	b. ———; m. ——— Brown.
Eliza,	b. ———; m. ——— Spencer.
Margaret,	b. ———; m. Lyman Mason.
Susan,	b. ———; m. ——— Griswold.

NATHANIEL, son of Moses and Margaret (Dolloff) SMITH, b. Andover June 1, 1792; d. Hamilton, Ohio, 1856; m., Bridgewater, N. H., May 5, 1814, NANCY, dau. of John and Polly (Cilley) FELLOWS, b. Andover Aug. 10, 1795; d. Panama, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1843.

Hiram N.,	b. ———; m. Ann Hinkle; res. Jamestown, N. Y.; soldier in Civil War.
JOHN FELLOWS,	b. Dec. 31, 1822; m. Charlotte A. Guyle.
Clement,	b. ———; m. ———; res. Cincinnati, Ohio; 3 ch., all m.
Willard,	b. ———; d. unm.
Moses,	b. ———; m. E. Jane Sprague; 1 ch., a dau., d. young.
Nancy,	b. ———; m. Noble Baltwood; res. Hastings, Mich.; 2 ch.
Amanda,	b. ———; m. Joseph Knight; 2 ch.
Mary,	b. ———; m. John Shedd; 2 sons.

JOHN FELLOWS, son of Nathaniel and Nancy (Fellows) SMITH, b. Jamestown, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1822; Col. 112th N. Y. Regt.; mortally wounded at assault on Fort Fisher, Jan. 15, 1865; d. Jan. 18, 1865; m., Nov. 23, 1852, CHARLOTTE A., dau. of Lorenzo and Sarah (Marvin) GUYLE, b. Dryden, N. Y., July 24, 1830. Col. Smith was a noted lawyer in Jamestown, N. Y.

Richard Marvin,	b. Jamestown, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1855; m. (1) Blanche Robertson; 2 sons; m. (2) Mary Hawkins; 1 ch. Mr. Smith was a successful lawyer but is now in mercantile business in Syracuse, N. Y.
Reginald Baltwood,	b. Jamestown, N. Y., Dec. 13, 1858; m. Frances Crater; no ch.

DANIEL, son of Alexander and Mehitable (Fifield) SMITH, was b. 1776; d. in Andover March 3, 1845; m., June 23, 1797, OLIVE, dau. of David FULLER of Andover. She d. in Andover Feb. 5, 1864, a. 87. Daniel purchased in the autumn of 1802 the farm where Harvey P. Smith now lives, from his brother Ezekiel, who cleared the farm. Ezekiel moved to Plymouth (see).

SAMUEL,	b. ———; m. (1) Susan W. Cilley; m. (2) Susan T. ———; m. (3) Susan Fellows.
Mary,	b. Andover Dec. 18, 1800; m. Samuel Swett (see).
Sally,	b. Andover ———.
Hannah,	b. Andover ———.

SAMUEL, son of Daniel and Olive (Fuller) SMITH, was b. in New Chester, N. H.; came with parents to Andover when about 6 months old; d. in Andover Nov. 8, 1866, a. 68; m. (1), Jan. 1, 1822, SUSAN W., dau. of Jonathan and Mary (Fellows) CILLEY of Andover, who d. April 20, 1858; m. (2) SUSAN T. ———; m. (3), Feb., 1864, SUSAN FELLOWS of Salisbury.

Dearborn H.,	b. Dec. 6, 1824; d. in 1827.
HARVEY PROCTOR,	b. April 25, 1831; m., Aug. 4, 1877, Susan Delight Cilley.

HARVEY PROCTOR, son of Samuel and Susan (Cilley) SMITH, b. in Andover April 25, 1831; m., Aug. 4, 1877, SUSAN DELIGHT, dau. of Moses and Lydia (Richardson) CILLEY of Norwich, Vt.

Fred Daniel,	b. Andover Oct. 1, 1880; m., April 21, 1908, Lovina Eula Eastman.

JOHN L., son of William and ——— (———) SMITH, b. New Hampton Oct. 5, 1790; d. Andover March 16, 1820; m., Oct. 15, 1812, APPHIA, dau. of Jonathan and Sarah (Cilley) KENISTON, b. April 9, 1793. Mrs. Smith m. (2) Nathan Woodbury (see).

Joanthan,	b. Sept. 28, 1813; d. Oct. 8, 1813.
Sarah,	b. Oct. 18, 1815; d. Feb. 6, 1819.
John L.,	b. Aug. 2, 1818; d. Sept. 12, 1836.

JOHN COLMAN, son of Horatio and Lovina (Mitchell) SMITH of Campton, N. H.; m., Feb. 27, 1867, SARAH HEPZIBAH WIGGIN; moved from Lynn, Mass., to Andover in 1876.

Henry Lindsay,	b. in Lynn March 17, 1870.
Alberta May,	b. in Lynn May 22, 1873.
Aurilla Ardella,	b. in Franklin April 27, 1879.

CHARLES EDWARD, son of Edward Spofford and Lovina (Putney) SMITH, was b. in Wentworth, N. H., July 27, 1847; m., Sept. 17, 1871, LUCINDA SKINNER, dau. of Jeremiah and Azubah (Melendy) CROSBY of Croydon, N. H. She was b. Aug. 5, 1843; d. in Andover March 9, 1898. Mr. Smith came from Salisbury to Andover in 1871; was a soldier in the 6th Ohio Regt.

Almon Herbert,	b. Feb. 22, 1868; m. Florence Isabel Clark.
Henry Jeremiah,	b. July 30, 1872; m., Dec. 25, 1895, Helga Olsen; d. Jan. 2, 1907; 3 ch.
Charles Herman,	b. March 22, 1876.
Fred Clinton,	b. June 6, 1880; m. Blanche Perkins; 5 ch.

WILLIAM, eldest son of John and Mary Thornton (Wain) SMITH, was b. in Leicester, England, Nov. 13, 1844; a soldier in the 26th Lei-

cester Volunteers in 1859; transferred to Royal Nottingham Regt. 1861; came to New York in 1866; res. Ontario, Darien, N. Y.; came to Andover May 6, 1883; is a farmer; m. (1), at Darien, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1871, MARIA ELIZABETH WILSDON, who d. March, 1875; m. (2) HELEN JANE WILSDON.

Hattie Belle,	b. Waterford, N. Y., May 13, 1873; m. Barron Shirley.
Minnie Julia,	b. Waterford, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1874; m. Fred S. Appleton.

SPALDING.

CHESTER PERRY, son of Ebenezer and Esther (Graves) SPALDING, was b. in Washington, N. H., Aug. 4, 1814; came from Washington, N. H., to Andover in 1850; m., Aug. 28, 1838, BETSEY DEARBORN, dau. of Peter and Ruth (Nichols) SANBORN, b. July 12, 1808; d. at E. Andover Sept. 24, 1887. Mr. Spaulding was a soldier in the 16th N. H. Regt.

Elizabeth Henrietta,	b. May 30, 1839; m. Silas H. Cutting.
William Henry,	b. Sept. 16, 1841; killed in Union Army before Petersburg.
Charles Wesley,	b. July 20, 1843.
George E.,	b. May 17, 1845; m. Emma Whittier.
Annie E.,	b. April 5, 1849; m. Daniel E. Buel.
Helen,	b. July 10, 1851; m. Edward Sewall Dickerson.

The youngest child b. in Andover; the others b. in Sutton.

STEARNS.

RICHARD JENNESS, Dea., son of Samuel and Mary (French) STEARNS, was b. in Wilmot May 25, 1819; settled in Andover in 1876, where he lived till 1892; d. in Wilmot March 13, 1896; m. (1), Feb. 29, 1844, HARRIET BETTON of Danbury, who d. April 27, 1872; m. (2), Feb. 3, 1873, MARGARET M. HASTINGS HAYNES (?).

Charles Clinton,	b. Oct. 8, 1845; m., March 11, 1868, Rachel S. Brown; d. Nov. 1, 1905.
John Stark,	b. Oct. 5, 1847; m., Dec. 22, 1875, Parthenia Langley.
Byron Jacob,	b. Sept. 7, 1849; d. Feb. 22, 1850.
William Betton,	b. May 28, 1852; m., Jan. 25, 1876, Mrs. Martha Young.

STEVENS.

GEORGE W. STEVENS was b. in Wells, Me., Dec. 2, 1786; settled in Andover in 1820; d. in Andover June 24, 1869; m., Nov. 22, 1810, LYDIA, dau. of Nathan and Elizabeth (Cilley) ROWE of Andover, b. June 27, 1788; d. Jan. 14, 1872.

Elizabeth B.,	b. April 13, 1812; m. (1) April 8, 1860, Daniel I. Prescott of Sanbornton, who d. July 13, 1861; m. (2), Dec. 5, 1873, Samuel Prescott of Sanbornton. She d. Feb. 27, 1902; no ch.
Hannah,	b. Sept. 13, 1815; d. Sept. 3, 1818.
John,	b. Sept. 13, 1817; m., Aug. 27, 1845, Emily H. Green; d. in St. Louis Nov. 6, 1862; 5 ch.
George Merrill,	b. May 14, 1827; m., April 4, 1860, Mrs. Lucy M. Ferguson of Eliot, Me.; no ch. He d. July 6, 1904.

NELSON, son of Isaac and Sarah (Dole) STEVENS, b. Lebanon Jan. 15, 1828; m. at Bristol, June 20, 1849, NANCY G., dau. of Ezra and Jane (Dole) EMERY, b. Aug. 16, 1832; d. in Andover Aug. 28, 1901. Mr. Stevens was a currier and farmer and res. in Wilmot, Danbury, New London and Andover. He was a soldier in Co. B, 18th N. H. Regt.

George Edwin,	b. in Danbury Nov. 8, 1850.
CHARLES EMERY,	b. in New London Aug. 26, 1860; m. Lennie M. Phelps.
Mattie Anna,	b. Wilmot Nov. 19, 1862; m., Oct. 8, 1890, John F. Sanborn of Salisbury.

CHARLES EMERY, son of Nelson and Nancy G. (Emery) STEVENS, b. in New London Aug. 26, 1860; m. in Wilmot, June 15, 1884, LENNIE M., dau. of Edwin A. and Hannah Jane (Foss) PHELPS of Wilmot.

Ernest Morton,	b. April 20, 1889.
Florence Mellissa,	b. Nov. 7, 1894.
Ray Clifton,	b. Aug. 4, 1897; d. Aug. 28, 1897.
Harold Nelson,	b. March 28, 1902.

STEWART.

JONATHAN, son of James and Sarah (Rollins) STEWART, b. in Dunbarton Aug. 5, 1789; d. in W. Concord Sept. 1, 1873; m., Dec. 28, 1814, SARAH, dau. of James C. and Betsey Greeley HAZZARD, b. Spring-

field March 6, 1796; d. W. Concord Dec. 3, 1872. Mr. Stewart moved from Franklin to East Andover; then to Potter Place in 1836, where he managed the old hotel for fourteen years; then to West Andover; afterwards moved to Concord.

Sophronia Sargent, b. in Springfield Oct. 17, 1815; m., Dec. 13, 1837, Asa P. Thompson of Franklin. She d. Nov. 3, 1878.

Eri Warren, b. in Springefild Oct. 8, 1817; m., Sept. 1, 1845, Elizabeth R. Paige of Wentworth. He d. Aug. 18, 1871, Cambridgeport, Mass.

Anna Fuller, b. June 21, 1819; d. April 2, 1839, in Andover.

Betsey Greeley, b. Aug. 17, 1821; m., April 22, 1847, Cyrus W. Truell of Franklin.

Benjamin, b. Aug. 21, 1823; d. in Bow Aug. 31, 1826.

James Carr, b. Aug. 21, 1825; d. in Bow Oct. 21, 1825.

Jonathan M., b. in Allenstown Oct. 30, 1826; m., Oct. 4, 1857, Marietta Sanborn of Andover; a merchant; res. Concord.

Susan Colby, b. in Franklin July 30, 1829; m., Oct. 24, 1847, Asa Oliver Whitcomb; d. at Bolton, Mass., Oct. 17, 1857.

James Carr, b. in Franklin Oct. 24, 1831; d. Dec. 12, 1851.

Sarah Marion, b. in E. Andover April 13, 1836; m., at Bristol, Jan. 1, 1859, Daniel Osgood, who d. in Concord May 9, 1878; two ch.: George Leon Osgood, living in Concord, m. and 2 ch.

STONE.

ROYAL, son of Capt. George and Hannah (Lovering) STONE, was b. in Boscawen, N. H., July 27, 1807; d. in Andover Nov. 26, 1895; m., April 7, 1840, RUTH, dau. of Humphrey CURRIER of Canterbury. She was b. Sept. 19, 1821; d. ———. Capt. George Stone served 5 years in the Revolution.

Christiana Clough, b. Jan. 27, 1841; m. (1) Richard Davis; (2) Asa Manuel; res. at Franklin Falls; (3) Henry Rayno; d. Aug. 5, 1903; 2 ch., Claribel (Davis) and Mabel (Manuel).

George Royal, b. May 16, 1843; m., April, 1877, Ella M. Chandler of Waterville, Me. He d. May 27, 1905, at Franklin. Mr. Stone grad. Dartmouth College; lawyer Lynn, Mass., and Franklin, N. H.; no ch.

CHARLES JAMES FOX, son of Peter and Ruth (Call) STONE of Boscawen, N. H., was b. April 21, 1827; d. in Plymouth April 19, 1860; m., Sept. 20, 1855, ABBY ANNA, dau. of Mesheck and Mehitable (Blaisdell) WEARE of Andover. (See Lawyers.)

GEORGE WEARE,	b. in Plymouth Nov. 11, 1857; m. Stella M. Prince.
Charles W.,	b. in Plymouth Aug. 6, 1859; m., Aug. 9, 1893, Emma Darveau; no ch.

GEORGE WEARE, son of Charles James Fox and Abby Anna (Weare) STONE of Plymouth, was b. in Plymouth Nov. 11, 1857; m., April 28, 1887, STELLA M. PRINCE of Salisbury. Mr. Stone is a lawyer and lives in Andover.

Florence Gertrude,	b. March 20, 1889; d. Feb. 2, 1906.
Charles Stanley,	b. Aug. 3, 1892.
Fred Weare,	b. Jan. 19, 1899.

SULLIVAN.

OWEN SULLIVAN was b. in County Kerry, Ventry Parish, Ireland in 1796; m., in May, 1818, BRIDGET HUSSEY, b. in Co. Kerry, Ireland, in 1804. Mr. and Mrs. Sullivan came to America in 1847; and to Andover May, 1855. They had 13 ch. and the following were living after the family moved to Andover. Mr. Sullivan d. in Andover Sept. 8, 1881. Mrs. Sullivan d. in Andover Sept. 2, 1888.

JAMES,	b. in Ireland; came to U. S. in 1845; m. Catherine Higgins; d. Oct. 28, 1897.
DENNIS,	b. in Ireland; came to Andover in 1847; m. (1) Ellen Connor in 1850; (2) Mary Finn in 1852.
THOMAS,	b. in Ireland; m. Bridget Corcoran.
OWEN,	b. in Ireland; m. Margaret Kennedy.
Katherine,	b. in Ireland; m. (1) Morris Fitzgerald; (2) Patrick J. Fenton.
DANIEL W.,	b. in Ireland Feb. 14, 1843; m. (1) Catherine Mann; (2) Sarah E. Powers.
PATRICK HENRY,	b. in Wentworth, N. H., March 17, 1850; m. Mary Lorden, b. in Cork, Ireland; d. in Andover July 5, 1888.

JAMES, son of Owen and Bridget (Hussey) SULLIVAN, was b. in Ireland and came to America in 1845; d. in Andover; m. CATHERINE HIGGINS.

Mary,	b. ———.
Marcus (an adopted son),	b. ———.

DENNIS, son of Owen and Bridget (Hussey) SULLIVAN, was b. in Ireland and came to Andover in 1847; d. in Andover March 23, 1896; m. (1), in 1850, ELLEN CONNOR; (2), in 1852, MARY FINN.

James,	b. ———; m. ———.
Hannah,	b. ———; d. young.
Eugene,	b. Feb., 1856; m. ———.
Mary Ann,	b. Feb., 1861.
Katherine Ella,	b. Feb., 1861.
Agnes,	b. July, 1863.
Dennis Edward,	b. Nov., 1866.

James was the son of first wife.

THOMAS, son of Owen and Bridget (Hussey) SULLIVAN, was b. in Ireland; m. (1) ————; (2) BRIDGET CORCORAN; d. at Hillsboroug Bridge (drowned).

OWEN, son of Owen and Bridget (Hussey) SULLIVAN, was b. in Ireland; m. MARGARET KENNEDY; d. in Andover.

Katherine,	b. ———.

DANIEL W., son of Owen and Bridget (Hussey) SULLIVAN, was b. in Ireland Feb. 14, 1843; resides in Concord, N. H.; m. (1), Oct. 21, 1860, CATHERINE MANN; m. (2), Jan. 2, 1887, SARAH E. POWERS. Mr. Sullivan is a well known and popular business man in Concord and was a county commissioner from 1903 to 1906 inclusive.

Thomas F.,	b. July 26, 1861; m., Sept. 2, 1895, Genella L. Fowler.
Dennis Edward,	b. Aug. 25, 1863; m., July 9, 1889, Mary G. Scanlan; 2 ch.
Daniel,	b. June 1, 1865; m., Nov. 24, 1896, Ethel N. Burbank; 2 ch.
Eugene,	b. Jan. 9, 1867.
Mary E.,	b. Dec. 26, 1868.
James H.,	b. Nov. 17, 1870; m., April 27, 1895, Katie Derby.
William P.,	b. Dec. 17, 1872; d. Sept. 15, 1873.

PATRICK HENRY, son of Owen and Bridget (Hussey) SULLIVAN, was b. in Wentworth, N. H., March 17, 1850; d. in Andover July 5, 1888; m. MARY LORDEN, b. in Cork, Ireland.

Eugene Edward,	b. in Andover Nov. 28, 1876.

SWEATT.

BENJAMIN SWEATT, b. Oct. 17, 1707; m. Feb. 20, 1729, ABIGAIL, dau. of John and Mary (Page) DARLING of Salisbury, Mass. He resided in Kingston in 1763, where he was chosen deacon of the Congregational Church. Mr. Sweatt d. Nov. 2, 1787.

Moses,	b. Dec. 3, 1729; d. Oct. 17, 1730.
Benjamin,	b. Sept. 31, 1736.
Naomi,	b. March 13, 1739.
John,	b. June 10, 1741; d. young.
Samuel,	b. Sept. 15, 1744.
JOHN DARLING,	b. June 7, 1750; m. Elisabeth Clifford.
Moses,	b. Dec. 23, 1754; m., Oct. 21, 1783, Hannah Eastman. Moses was a minister and received a degree of A. M. from Harvard College in 1790; d. 1822.

SWETT.

JOHN DARLING, son of Benjamin and Abigail (Darling) SWETT, was b. in Kingston June 7, 1750; d. in Andover; m., in Kingston, May 28, 1771, ELISABETH CLIFFORD, b. in Kingston and d. in Alexandria, N. H. Mr. Swett moved to Salisbury, N. H., and lived on Raccoon Hill, on or near the present Jarvis B. Shaw place; afterwards lived in Andover.

TIMOTHY,	b. in Kingston Jan. 21, 1772; m., 1795, Molly Thorn.
STEPHEN DECATUR,	b. in Kingston Oct. 4, 1776; m., Sept., 1796, Experience Stevens of Andover.
John,	b. in Kingston Oct. 6, 1779; m., Feb. 4, 1801, Elisabeth Evans.
Elisabeth,	b. in Kingston Oct. 15, 1787.
Polly,	b. in Kingston Oct. 24, 1791.

TIMOTHY, son of John Darling and Elisabeth (Clifford) SWETT, was b. in Kingston Jan. 21, 1772; d. in Andover Oct. 22, 1852; m. in 1795 MOLLY, dau. of Jacob THORN of Kingston, b. June 2, 1772; d. in Andover Sept. 21, 1852. Mr. Swett lived several years in what is now a pasture about 25 rods west of the house on Beech Hill, owned by the late Chas. E. Currier.

John D.,	b. May 1, 1796; m. ———; d. in Washington, Vt., Dec. 21, 1867.
SAMUEL,	b. Jan. 6, 1804; m., April 23, 1828, Mary Smith; d. April 5, 1897.

SAMUEL, son of Timothy and Molly (Thorn) SWETT, was b. in Andover Jan. 6, 1804; d. in Andover April 5, 1897; m., April 23, 1828, MARY, dau. of Daniel and Olive (Fuller) SMITH. She was b. in Andover Dec. 18, 1800; d. in Andover Oct. 23, 1871.

GEORGE JACKSON,	b. May 31, 1829; m. (1) Susan Abby Cilley; (2) Sarah D. Clay.
Mary Ann,	b. Dec. 13, 1830; d. Sept. 9, 1865.
Martha Jane,	b. May 14, 1838.

GEORGE JACKSON, son of Samuel and Mary (Smith) SWETT, was b. in Andover May 31, 1829; d. in Andover Sept. 16, 1898; m. (1), Jan. 27, 1864, SUSAN ABBY, dau. of Henry D. and Susan Fifield (Fuller) CILLEY; she d. Feb. 15, 1865; m. (2), Oct. 3, 1865, SARAH D., dau. of John and Sylva (Tucker) CLAY. She d. May 7, 1907.

Edna M.,	b. March 11, 1867; m. George A. Woodward.
BERT H.,	b. Sept. 4, 1871.
Everett G.,	b. July 3, 1878.

BERT H., son of George J. and Sarah D. (Clay) SWETT, b. Sept. 4, 1871; m. in Sanbornton, May 15, 1905, LILLIAN B., dau. of Luther L. and Martha S. (Nelson) MASON of Hill.

Alton Nelson,	b. Jan. 11, 1906.

STEPHEN DECATUR, son of John Darling and Elisabeth (Clifford) SWETT, was b. Oct. 4, 1776; was a soldier in War of 1812 and drowned on his way home after discharge; m., Sept., 1796, EXPERIENCE STEVENS of Andover.

William,	b. ———.
Hannah,	b. in Andover Jan. 30, 1797; m. Josiah Jameson of Boscawen.
John,	b. in Salisbury April 28, 1798.
Huldah,	b. in Salisbury July 30, 1799; m. (1), Dec. 2, 1818, John Lang, Jr.; (2) John Crawford; d. Pepperell, Mass., Sept., 1832; 4 ch.
JOHN DARLING,	b. in Salisbury March 8, 1801; m. Hannah Webster.
Moses,	b. in Salisbury March 17, 1803; m. (1), April 13, 1823, Abigail Eastman; (2) Caroline Mitchell.
Timothy K.,	b. in Andover Sept. 22, 1805; m. Susan Richardson Hazleton.

Sally S., b. in Andover Nov. 6, 1807; m. (1), Nov. 13, 1831, Levi Sawin; (2) John G. Crawford, son of Huldah's 2d husband; d. Northfield, Vt., Feb. 11, 1852.

John, b. in Andover Oct. 6, 1809; m. Sally Sargent; res. in Hill; d. 1888; 5 ch.

JOHN DARLING, son of Stephen and Experience (Stevens) SWETT, was b. in Salisbury March 8, 1801; d. in Andover; m. HANNAH, dau. of ——— WEBSTER, a half brother of Daniel Webster. She was b. in 1799 and d. Dec. 23, 1862. Mr. Swett was a cooper and res. near the Boston Hill schoolhouse.

Daniel Webster, b. Dec., 1831; d. May 12, 1832.

SWEATT.

MOSES, son of Stephen Decatur and Experience (Stevens) SWEATT, was b. in Salisbury March 17, 1803; d. in Hopkinton; m. (1), April 13, 1823, ABIGAIL, dau. of Benjamin and Dolly (Bean) EASTMAN; she was b. in Salisbury Jan. 25, 1805; d. Jan. 11, 1837; m. (2) CAROLINE MITCHELL. Mr. Sweatt res. in Andover, Danbury, Canada and Hopkinton.

Benjamin, b. ———; d. young.

Moses, b. ———; went West when a young man; never heard from.

Stephen, b. May 22, 1827; m. (1) Anna Danforth; 4 ch.; (2) ———; 1 ch.

BENJAMIN EASTMAN, b. in Danbury March 22, 1829; m. (1) Abby Knowles; (2) A. Dora Keniston.

Abbie, b. March 27, 1832; m. (1) Perley Dow; 2 ch; (2) Edward Farnham of East Concord; 2 ch.

Levi, b. ———; d. young.

Joseph, b. ———; m. (1) ———; (2) Sarah Herbert; 2 ch.

Nancy, b. ———; m. (1) Henry Makepeace; (2) Albert Thornton; 3 ch.

Sarah, b. ———; m. John Locke; 14 ch.

Maria, b. ———; m. John Danforth; 3 ch.

John, b. ———; m. (1) Lizzie James; (2) Augusta Simonds; (3) Ella Simonds; (4) Mrs. Harriet Young; 2 ch.

Horace, b. ———; drowned in Horse-Shoe Pond.

Caroline,	b. ———; m. Luther Wesson; res. in Canada; 6 ch.
George,	b. ———; res. in Contoocook; 3 ch.

Joseph was the last child of the first wife.

BENJAMIN EASTMAN, son of Moses and Abigail (Eastman) SWEATT, was b. in Danbury March 22, 1829; d. in Andover Oct. 27, 1903; m. (1), July 22, 1855, ABBY, dau. of Ezekiel and Polly (Johnson) KNOWLES of Andover; she d. April 4, 1855; m. (2) A. DORA KENISTON.

Salina S.,	b. April, 1856; m., May 9, 1877, Charles M. Wiggin.
True Sanborn,	b. March 22, 1860; d. in Concord Feb. 3, 1899.
Ayres Rowe,	b. May 14, 1862; m., 1880, Nelly Stevens of Hill. He d. in Hill Sept. 5, 1886.

SWETT.

TIMOTHY K., son of Stephen Decatur and Experience (Stevens) SWETT, was b. in Andover Sept. 22, 1805; d. in Andover April 10, 1885; m. SUSAN RICHARDSON HAZELTON of Hill.

Harriet Elisabeth,	b. ———; m. Augustus Hazelton; 2 ch.
Sarah Ann,	b. ———; m. James Russell; 3 ch.
Charles,	b. Dec. 23, 1831; m., Nov., 1866, Bridget Powers; George, b. Aug. 10, 1867.
Mary Eliza,	b. ———; m. Peter Levine.
Abigail Caroline,	b. ———; m., Jan. 20, 1856, Benjamin F. Merrill.
Susan Melissa,	b. ———; m. Hiram Pells.
Nancy Sevilla,	b. ———; m. Walter Brown.
William Henry,	b. ———; m. Mary Powers.
Dolly Emily,	b. ———; m. William Hillsgrove.
Martha Jane,	b. ———; m. ———.
Tryphenia Alice,	b. ———; m. (1) —— Ellis; (2) —— Drake.

JOHN, son of John Darling and Elisabeth (Clifford) SWETT, was b. Oct. 6, 1779; d. in Wilmot Sept. 27, 1857; m., Feb. 4, 1801, ELISABETH, dau. of Wiggin EVANS of Wilmot. She was b. Oct. 11, 1783; d. in Wilmot April 7, 1868.

John W.,	b. July 23, 1802; m., Oct., 1827, ———; d. March 18, 1888.

Eliza C.,	b. March 7, 1804; m., Feb. 17, 1835, ——; d. Aug. 24, 1874.
PETER E.,	b. July 26, 1809; m., March 28, 1836, Lydia C., dau. of Isaiah and Sarah Langley of Andover; d. Jan. 18, 1864.
Mary Y.,	b. June 9, 1811; d. Oct. 18, 1827.
Nancy R.,	b. Aug. 19, 1813; d. Aug. 29, 1818.
Rolenda M.,	b. July 11, 1817; d. Aug. 18, 1825.
STEPHEN R.,	b. Jan. 18, 1820; m. (1) Sarah H. Cheney; (2) Mrs. Sarah A. Clough.
Nancy R. M.,	b. Oct. 29, 1823; m. July 23, 1847.

The last two children were b. in Andover; the others in Salisbury.

PETER EVANS, son of John and Elizabeth (Evans) SWETT, was b. in Salisbury July 26, 1809; d. in Wilmot Jan. 18, 1864; m., March 28, 1836, LYDIA CHASE, dau. of Isaiah and Sarah (Freese) LANGLEY of Andover. She was b. April 3, 1802; d. in Wilmot.

Isaiah L.,	b. in Andover Dec. 9, 1838; killed June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.
James W.,	b. in Andover March 13, 1840; m., Nov. 1, 1863, Sarah E. Morgan of New London; d. in Franklin March 10, 1901; no ch.
FRANKLIN B.,	b. in Andover March 13, 1842; m. Carrie E. Sanborn.

FRANKLIN B., son of Peter Evans and Lydia (Langley) SWETT, b. in Andover March 13, 1842; m., March 18, 1863, CARRIE E. SANBORN of Wilmot Flat; res. Wilmot. Mr. Swett is a carpenter and builder and a worthy citizen.

Walter F.,	b. May 22, 1864; m., Feb. 15, 1888, Prudence A. Caldwell of North Sutton.
Fred B.,	b. Sept. 1, 1868; d. Aug. 25, 1897.
Oscar W.,	b. Nov. 10, 1871; m., Jan. 18, 1896, Grace O. Smith of Grafton.

STEPHEN R., son of John and Elizabeth (Evans) SWETT, was b. in Andover Jan. 18, 1819; d. in Canaan Nov. 23, 1903; interred at Wilmot Flat; m. (1), March 30, 1841, SARA A., dau. of Isaac and Sabra (Morrill) CHENEY of Sutton; m. (2) Mrs. SARAH A. CLOUGH. Mr. Swett was a major in First N. E. Cav. Regt., 1861–'63.

Francis H.,	b. ———; m., Oct. 9, 1863, Ruth E. Stone of Webster; d. about 1895; 1 ch.
Rosabel R.,	b. ———; d. at Wilmot Flat June 11, 1858.

Charles H.,	b. May, 1850; m. (1) Dell J. Davis of Canaan; (2) Hattie Bickford of Fresno, Cal.
Herbert B.,	b. in Wilmot Oct. 7, 1853; m., June 22, 1876, Mrs. Grace A. (Rowell) Dickey; res. Cal. and New London.

SWEATT.

PETER, son of ——— ——— and ——— (———) SWEATT, b. in Hawke, now Danville, Oct. 22, 1756; d. in Andover May 13, 1822; m. (1), Feb. 20, 1780, MARY WADLEIGH, b. in Kingston Aug. 13, 1760; m. (2) LOVEY WADLEIGH, sister of first wife. Mr. Sweatt moved from Salisbury to Andover in 1813.

Sally,	b. Nov. 17, 1785; d. May, 1859; unm.
Mary,	b. Feb. 22, 1788; d. young.
Mary W.,	b. May 14, 1791; m., Jan. 24, 1819, Capt. Joseph Brown (see).
Joseph,	b. Jan. 4, 1795; m. Betsey Burbank; no ch.
Peter,	b. March 27, 1801; m. Frances Trumbull of Philadelphia; d. July 24, 1869; 1 ch.
JOHN W.,	b. May 11, 1803; m. Eliza Ann Tucker.

JOHN W., son of Peter and ——— (Wadleigh) SWEATT, b. in Salisbury May 11, 1803; d. in Franklin Sept. 4, 1891; m. in Andover April 13, 1828, ELIZA ANN, dau. of James and Abigail (Locke) TUCKER, b. Andover May 30, 1808; d. Franklin Sept. 4, 1891. Mr. Sweatt was proprietor of the Webster House in Franklin for many years.

Angeline A.,	b. April 11, 1829; m., March 2, 1854, George M. Tilton of Deerfield; d. about 1905.
Charles Carroll,	b. 1834; d. July 10, 1834.
Henry McC.,	b. ———; d. Dec. 4, 1835.
Joseph F.,	b. ———; d. March 9, 1842.
George F.,	b. Jan. 10, 1842; a soldier; d. in hospital Sharpsburg, Md., Oct. 7, 1862.

TAYLOR.

JAMES FISKE TAYLOR came from Wilmot and settled in Andover in 1855; m., July 23, 1840, CAROLINE, dau of Joshua R. and Hannah (Bishop) LAMBKIN; she d. Nov. 8, 1880. Mr. Taylor d. April 7, 1871.

HERBERT H.,	b. in Brunswick Vt., March 5, 1841; m. Emily Elizabeth Hill.

Ann Rebecca,	b. in Wilmot July 26, 1844; m., July 22, 1889, Byron H. Cate.
Lizzie Jane,	b. in Wilmot Aug. 15, 1849; m., April 9, 1874, Byron H. Cate of Nashua; d. May 31, 1884.
James Edgar,	b. Wilmot June 19, 1852; m., Sept. 19, 1875, Bessie M. Bean; one son, Arthur Wilmer.

HERBERT H., son of James Fiske and Caroline (Lambkin) TAYLOR, was b. in Brunswick, Vt., March 5, 1841; m., Dec. 30, 1865, EMILY ELIZABETH, dau. of Joseph Wiggins HILL of Loudon, N. H. Mr. Taylor was a soldier in the 1st N. E. and in the 1st N. H. Cavalry.

Bert Leverett,	b. Nov. 22, 1866.
Grace Emily,	b. Feb. 18, 1870; m., Oct. 10, 1894, Fred Almon Sweetser.
Lura Lenelle,	b. Oct. 2, 1872.
Daisy,	b. July 30, 1877.

THOMPSON.

BENJAMIN, son of ——— and ——— (———) THOMPSON, was b. in Woburn, Mass., and came to Andover from Hopkinton, N. H.; d. in Andover Dec. 9, 1837, aged 81; m. MIRIAM, prob. dau. of Samuel and Mary BROWN of Kingston; b. East Kingston, April 16, 1760; d. in Andover Oct. 10, 1836.

Miriam,	b. March 9, 1782; m., Feb., 1810, Samuel Thompson of Deerfield.
Polly,	b. ———; m. Abner True, who built the first house, where Chas. Baker now lives.
Benjamin,	b. ———; m. Hannah Colby of Hopkinton.
CHARLES,	b. ———; m. Hannah Fiske.
HEROD,	b. at Hopkinton Jan. 25, 1791; m., Nov. 25, 1828, Louisa D. Woodbury.
Betsey,	b. ———; m., March 10, 1816, William Proctor of Andover.
JOSEPH CALEF,	b. Dec. 21, 1794; m. (1) Mary Eastman; (2) Mrs. Lucinda (Gould) Proctor.
JESSE,	b. Dec. 25, 1795; m., Jan. 26, 1823, Maria Gilbert.
George Washington,	b. ———; d. in Fearing, Ohio, Sept. 11, 1821; unm.

CHARLES, son of Benjamin and Miriam (Brown) THOMPSON, b. in Andover; d. in Concord Sept. 14, 1856; m., 1810, HANNAH, dau. of Dea. Ebenezer and Abigail (Woodbury) FISKE of Mt. Vernon,

N. H.; b. June 17, 1790. Mr. Thompson resided in Wilmot and Concord.

Eloisa,	b. Nov. 16, 1810; d. March 16, 1826.
Sophronia,	b. April 10, 1812; m. J. R. Palmer; res. Sandusky, Ohio.
Franklin W.,	b. Nov. 20, 1813; res. Concord.
Hannah,	b. April 4, 1817; m. Isaac Youngman; res. Wilmot.
Caroline,	b. July 20, 1819; m. ——— Stearns; res. Concord.
Charles H.,	b. Feb. 8, 1824; res. Minneapolis, Minn.
Luther F.,	b. July 7, 1828; res. Janesville, Wis.

HEROD, son of Benjamin and Miriam (Brown) THOMPSON, was b. in Hopkinton Jan. 25, 1791; d. in Andover Nov. 29, 1888; m., Nov. 25, 1828, LOUISA D., dau. Daniel and Rhapsima (Messenger) WOODBURY of New London, b., Feb. 13, 1804; d. in ———.

Maria L.,	b. Sept. 27, 1829; d. in Macomb, Ill., Nov. 27, 1851.
Eleanora D.,	b. July 15, 1831; d. Dec. 20, 1834.
Sarah A.,	b. Oct. 22, 1832; m., Aug. 13, 1856, Edward R. Dickson of Florida; res. Tenn.; d. May 10, 1906.
Daniel W.,	b. Oct. 27, 1835; m., March 12, 1867, Helen M. Chase of Manchester.
Ella M.,	b. Aug. 9, 1842; d. in Westerly, R. I., Oct. 18, 1861.
Katherine C.,	b. Aug. 13, 1845.

JOSEPH CALEF, son of Benjamin and Miriam (Brown) THOMPSON, was b. in Andover Dec. 21, 1794; d. in Andover March 12, 1861; m. (first), Nov. 25, 1821, MARY EASTMAN of Henniker; b. April 4, 1792; d. Nov. 18, 1841; m. (second), Dec. 27, 1843, Mrs. LUCINDA (GOULD) PROCTOR of Henniker; d. Nov. 14, 1878.

GEORGE WASHINGTON,	b. Jan. 29, 1823; m. Narcissa Y. Bowman.
John Adams,	b. April 22, 1824; d. May 7, 1831.
WALTER SCOTT,	b. July 25, 1826; m. Susan Smith Fellows.
Helen M.,	b. about 1832; d., unm., Dec. 7, 1907.
Mary A.,	b. 1834; m., in 1860, William Henry Moulton of Andover; d. Feb. 27, 1861; no ch.
John Proctor,	b. July 22, 1845; lieut. in 1st N. H. Cavalry; capt 3d U. S. Infantry; major U. S. A. (retired); unm.

Mrs. Lucinda (Gould) Proctor-Thompson was a woman of rare intellectual ability and her mind had profited by every opportunity for

cultivation. Amiable and genial in disposition her intercourse with her friends and neighbors was marked by kind words and good deeds. Her deep religious convictions and her generous spirit blessed every circle in which she moved.

GEORGE WASHINGTON, son of Joseph Calef and Mary (Eastman) THOMPSON, was b. in Andover Jan. 29, 1823; d. in Lexington, Mass.; m., Feb. 27, 1844, NARCISSA Y. BOWMAN of Springfield, who d. in Andover July 9, 1900.

Charles George,	b. Sept. 14, 1847; d. July 7, 1848.
Maria E.,	b. Sept. 8, 1849; m., June 1, 1869, Walter S. Carr of Andover.
Ada Lilian,	b. Jan. 19, 1856.

WALTER SCOTT, son of Joseph Calef and Mary (Eastman) THOMPSON, was b. in Andover July 25, 1826; d. in Andover Aug. 20, 1865; m., May, 1859, SUSAN SMITH, dau. of John and Polly (Hilton) FELLOWS.

Mary Helen,	b. in Andover July 1, 1862.
WALTER SCOTT,	b. in Andover Feb. 13, 1865; m. Amy Swain.

WALTER SCOTT, son of Walter Scott and Susan Smith (Fellows) THOMPSON, b. in Andover Feb. 13, 1865; m., March 20, 1898, AMY, dau. of Asa M. and Mary Coombs (Sargent) SWAIN of North Chelmsford, Mass. Amy Swain was b. June 3, 1865. Mr. Thompson is a graduate of the Mass. Institute of Technology and a civil engineer in the employ of the Pennsylvania Railroad Company.

Walter Scott,	b. June 5, 1900.
Mary Susan,	b. Sept. 24, 1905; d. April 8, 1907.

JESSE, son of Benjamin and Miriam (Brown) THOMPSON, was b. in Andover Dec. 25, 1795; d. in Ballston, N. Y., July 6, 1858; m., Jan. 26, 1823, MARIA, dau. of Samuel A. and Abigail (Fulton) GILBERT of Fulton Co., N. Y. Mr. Thompson was a minister of the Christian denomination.

Betsey Pamela,	b. March 15, 1827; m., Jan. 2, 1864, Justin J. Branch of Mooers, N. Y.; 3 ch.
Sarah Deborah,	b. Jan., 1829; m., Nov. 9, 1852, Oliver Cushman; res. in Mich.; 3 ch.
Nancy Maria,	b. March 28, 1831; m., Sept. 12, 1858, William Justus Morey; res. in Ballston, N. Y.; 8 ch.
George W.,	b. 1835; d. ———; buried at Andover, N. H.

Mary Susan, b. 1839; m., June 3, 1868, Nathan A. Seelye; res. at Burnt Hills, N. Y.; 5 ch.

DANIEL, son of William and Hannah (Philbrick) THOMPSON of Deerfield, was b. at Deerfield Oct. 11, 1806; d. in Andover; m., Oct. 19, 1847, SUSAN DEXTER, dau. of Rev. Nathan and Phebe (Dexter) BRADSTREET. Mr. Thompson moved first to Wilmot, then, in 1862, to West Andover. He was a carpenter and farmer and when young, a teacher of vocal music.

SAMUEL, son of William and Jane (Page) THOMPSON of Deerfield, was b. in Deerfield and lived in Wilmot; m., Feb., 1810, MIRIAM, dau. of Benjamin and Miriam (Brown) THOMPSON of Andover; b. March 9, 1782; d. in Wilmot Oct. 31, 1844.

Almira Moore, b. Nov. 25, 1811; d. Jan. 17, 1844; unm.
Mary Jane, b. Nov. 2, 1813; m. Dea. Calvin Fiske of Wilmot; d. Aug. 19, 1868; no ch.
Samuel, b. July 25, 1815; m. Elisabeth V. Thompson of Deerfield; res. in Wilmot.
Ploma Maria, b. July 22, 1818; m., July 7, 1851, Ebenezer Farnum; res. Andover and Wilmot; d. in Wilmot.

ANDREW CROCKET, son of John and Lydia (Dustin) THOMPSON, was b. in Sanbornton Nov. 20, 1804; settled in Andover about 1847; d. in Andover Feb. 26, 1893; m. (1), Oct. 8, 1833, ELIZA PERKINS of Kennebunkport, Me.; she d. Oct. 22, 1845; m. (2), Aug. 9, 1846, MEHITABLE SMITH, dau. of Isaac and Betsey (Steele) HARVEY; d. Dec. 29, 1886.

Oliver Martin, b. Oct. 24, 1834; m. (1), Sept. 5, 1859, Abby S. M. Clark; (2), March 15, 1869, Abbie F. Flanders.
Thomas Perkins, b. Aug. 13, 1836; m., June 11, 1863, Alice C. Cutter.
Adaline W., b. June 11, 1838; m., Nov. 27, 1862, Favour Lock, Jr.
HENRY MARTIN, b. Feb. 4, 1840; m. Selena M. Sleeper.
Silas P., b. March 11, 1842; m., Nov. 8, 1874, Martha Colby.
Maria H., b. Nov. 10, 1843; m., May 1, 1866, Charles Hildreth Thompson.
Elizabeth, b. June 25, 1845; d. Aug. 6, 1867.

HENRY MARTIN, son of Andrew Crocket and Eliza (Perkins) THOMPSON, was b. in Franklin Feb. 4, 1840; settled on Beech Hill in Ando-

ver; m., Dec. 2, 1863, SELENA MARSHALL, dau. of Amos and Hannah (Marshall) SLEEPER; b. in Springfield June 15, 1838.

GEORGE HENRY, b. Aug. 16, 1867; m. Stella Maria Downes.
Fred Byron, b. June 10, 1871.

GEORGE HENRY, son of Henry Martin and Selena Marshall (Sleeper) THOMPSON, was b. in Andover Aug. 16, 1867; m., June 28, 1894, STELLA MARIA, dau. of Isaac and Abbie A. (Sleeper) DOWNES; b. Sept. 23, 1866; d. May 15, 1907.

Harold Fred, b. Sept. 9, 1897.

JOHN SANBORN, son of William and Lydia (Sanborn) THOMPSON, was b. in Gilford, N. H., Sept. 1, 1824; d. in Andover April 13, 1879. Came to Andover as manager of the Proctor House in 1875; m., Sept. 8, 1850, CHARLOTTE A. S., dau. of John K. and Adaline Bradley (Chase) WOODMAN.

Willis Duer, b. in Alton, N. H., Oct. 13, 1853; m., Oct. 27, 1887, Abbie Morris Whiton of Norwich, Conn.
Lotta E., b. in Concord, N. H., Sept. 28, 1871; d. in Andover.

TILTON.

WILLIAM TILTON appeared first in the records of Lynn, Mass., in 1643. He d. 1653, leaving a widow, SUSANNAH, and three sons, SAMUEL, ABRAHAM and DANIEL. The eldest son, Peter, d. young. Susannah m. (second), Roger Shaw of Hampton, where she afterwards lived and died.

DANIEL, son of William and Susannah TILTON, was b. in Lynn, Mass., in 1646 or '7; m., Dec. 23, 1669, MEHITABLE, dau. of William and Mary SANBORN of Hampton. Daniel was a blacksmith and farmer; member of council and General Assembly, 1693, 1695, 1702, 1709, 1711, 1714; in 1702, speaker of the Assembly; in 1714 requested dismission from service because of infirmities. He d. in 1714 or '15. In 1696 was in command of garrison at Hampton. He had a grant of land from Hampton, provided he would "sit down as blacksmith." He and his descendants carried on that business for 150 years till the death of Capt. Stephen Tilton in 1821.

Abigail, b. Oct. 28, 1670; m., Nov. 14, 1689, Christopher Page; d. Oct. 4, 1759.
Mary, b. March 9, 1672 or '3; d. young.

SAMUEL,	b. Feb. 14, 1674 or '5; m., Jan. 7, 1703, Meribah (Page) Shaw.
Joseph,	b. March 19, 1677; m. (1), Dec. 26, 1698, Margaret Sherburne; m. (2), Dec. 5, 1717, Wid. Elizabeth Shaw; m. (3), Jan. 17, 1725, Wid. Elizabeth Hilliard.
Mary,	b. May 25, 1679; m., Feb. 5, 1706, Samuel Elkins.
Daniel,	b. Oct. 28, 1680; m. Elizabeth Hill.
David,	b. Oct. 30, 1682; m., Jan. 8, 1708, Deborah Bachelder.
Jethro,	b. ———; m., Nov. 8, 1712, Mary ———.
Mehitable,	b. Oct. 2, 1687; m., May 14, 1708, Joseph Lawrence.
Hannah,	b. April 27, 1689; m., Dec. 12, 1712, Nathaniel Healey.
Josiah,	b. ———.

SAMUEL, son of Daniel and Mehitable (Sanborn) TILTON, b. Feb. 14, 1674 or '5; d. 1721; m., Jan. 7, 1703, MRS. MERIBAH (PAGE) SHAW, dau. of Francis PAGE of Hampton, and wid. of Josiah Shaw. Mrs. Tilton m. (third), Nov. 7, 1721, Benjamin Sanborn.

SAMUEL,	b. Nov. 1, 1703; m. Abigail Bachelder.
Abigail,	b. May 20, 1706; m., Dec. 15, 1726, Ebenezer Prescott.
Meribah,	b. Dec. 23, 1707; m., Nov. 6, 1729, John Fogg.
Josiah,	b. April 1, 1709; m. Sarah Flanders.

SAMUEL, son of Samuel and Meribah (Page) Shaw TILTON, b. Nov. 1, 1703; m., Jan. 31, 1731, ABIGAIL, dau. of Jonathan and Sarah (Blake) BACHELDER. Samuel's will was probated Oct. 26, 1766.

Meribah,	b. March 21, 1732; d. young.
Samuel,	b. 1734; m. Rebecca Prescott.
Jethro,	b. Oct. 9, 1736; m. Bridget ———.
Meribah,	b. April 9, 1739; m. ——— Leavitt.
Sarah,	b. April 11, 1741.
Reuben,	b. Sept. 12, 1743; m., 1767, Mary Pavier.
Abigail,	b. Jan. 28, 1746.
Lydia,	b. Nov. 3, 1748.
Elizabeth,	b. Nov. 3, 1748.
EBENEZER,	b. April 11, 1752; m. Leah Lovering.
Daniel,	b. Oct. 20, 1754.

EBENEZER, son of Samuel and Abigail (Bachelder) TILTON; b. at Hampton Falls April 11, 1752; d. Andover, Jan., 1835; m. LEAH LOVERING, who d. Andover about 1840. Mr. Tilton was a Revolutionary soldier and with Stark at Bennington and Stillwater.

CALEB MORSE,	b. Jan. 20, 1777; m. Ruth T. Cooper.
SAMUEL,	b. Nov. 13, 1779; m. Hannah Rowe.
Abigail,	b. Sept. 13, 1781; m. Stephen Dudley of Hawke.
John,	b. Feb. 27, 1783.
John,	b. April 18, 1784.
WILLIAM,	b. ———; m. Eliza Ash.
EBENEZER,	b. Dec. 22, 1787; m. Deborah Cilley.
JONATHAN,	b. 1791; m. (1) Nancy Rowe; (2) Sarah (Parker) Hall.
JOSEPH,	b. Sept. 6, 1793; m. Mary Rowe.
SILAS BARNARD,	b. Aug. 25, 1795; m. Abigail Sanborn.
LEVI R.,	b. 1797; m. Phebe Sanborn.
Hulda,	b. ———.
Hannah,	b. ———; m. Stephen Brown.
Mehitable,	b. about 1805; d. Boscawen March 24, 1885.

CALEB MORSE, son of Ebenezer and Leah (Lovering) TILTON, b. June 20, 1777; d. Haverhill, Mass., Nov. 28, 1851; m., Newbury, Mass., Aug. 26, 1801, RUTH T. COOPER, b. Newbury, Mass., March 24, 1779; d. East Bradford, N. Y., May 24, 1859. Mr. Tilton was a tailor and farmer and resided in Haverhill, Newburyport and Newbury, Mass., and East Bradford, N. Y.

CALEB,	b. Haverhill, Mass., July 25, 1802; m. Eunice Kent.
Lucy,	b. Haverhill, Mass., June 10, 1805; d. Dec. 10, 1808.
Wilder,	b. Haverhill, Mass., March 6, 1807; d. Dec. 10, 1808.
Wilder,	b. in Haverhill, Mass., May 13, 1809; m., April 19, 1832, Minerva Crowell; d. Dec. 25, 1833.
Cephas,	b. Newburyport, Mass., Feb. 5, 1811; m. Harriet Nichols; d. Feb., 1879, Haverhill, Mass.
John,	b. Newbury, Mass., Dec. 5, 1814; d. Jan. 5, 1850.
John C.,	b. Newbury, Mass., Jan. 14, 1816; m. (1) Lois Carelton; m. (2) Eliza A. Brown; res. Haverhill, Mass.
Ebenezer G.,	b. Newbury, Mass., May 16, 1818; m. Ruth Sleeper; d. Haverhill Feb. 12, 1893.
Lucy B.,	b. Sept. 8, 1822; d. in infancy.

CALEB, son of Caleb Morse and Ruth T. (Cooper) TILTON, b. Haverhill, Mass., July 25, 1802; d. Haverhill Feb., 1834; m., Newbury, Mass., April 15, 1823, EUNICE KENT, who d. in Haverhill Nov. 15, 1865.

RUFUS H.,	b. Haverhill Feb. 17, 1825; m. (1) Mehitable W. Brown; (2) Hannah M. (Johnston) Keene; 4 ch.
Louisa H.,	b. Haverhill Sept. 28, 1826; d. Feb. 11, 1834.
Lucy A.,	b. Haverhill Sept. 28, 1826; m. —— Penny; d. Sept. 29, 1850; 2 or 3 ch.
Warner,	b. Haverhill Nov. 12, 1828; d. Sept. 4, 1829.
Warner W.,	b. Haverhill April 28, 1830; m. ———; d. Oct. 25, 1903.
Eunice Kent,	b. Haverhill Dec. 18, 1831; m. ——— Burbank.
Caleb E.,	b. Haverhill April 19, 1833; res. Haverhill, Mass.

RUFUS H., son of Caleb and Eunice (Kent) TILTON, b. Haverhill Feb. 17, 1825; m. (1), July 4, 1849, MEHITABLE W. BROWN; m. (2), Dec. 6, 1866, HANNAH M. (Johnston) KEENE. Mr. Tilton is a prominent citizen and business man of Haverhill, Mass.

Lucy Ann,	b. Aug. 16, 1850; m. Albert Fellows; d. Somerville, Mass., April 12, 1901.
Eugene H.,	b. June 19, 1853; m., 1871, Eliza Peaslee; d. Haverhill, Mass., April 6, 1872.
Carroll Lacy,	b. Dec. 5, 1855; res. Haverhill.
Harry Sumner,	b. March 22, 1858; res. Haverhill.

SAMUEL, son of Ebenezer and Leah (Lovering) TILTON, was b. in Andover Nov. 13, 1779; d. in Wilmot April 7, 1866; m., Sept. 4, 1800, HANNAH, dau. of Lt. John and Susan (Scribner) ROWE; she d. in Wilmot May 5, 1860. Mr. and Mrs. Tilton resided in Vermont until after the birth of their fourth child, when they returned to Andover and lived in the section known as "Bear World," near Payson Clay's place. About 1820 they moved to eastern part of Andover and thence about 1830 to Wilmot.

Ruth Cooper,	b. June, 1801; m. (1), at Warner, Oct. 31, 1820, Charles Ash of Andover, who d. Sept. 14, 1838; 1 ch.; m. (2) Richard Straw of Warner. She d. Oct. 10, 1873.
Samuel,	b. 1803; d., unm., Jan. 12, 1867.
JOHN ROWE,	b. April 1, 1805; m. Mercy Sawyer.

Susannah,	b. March 20, 1809; m., Wilmot, Nov. 28, 1833, John Rowe, b. in Andover; res. Wilmot; 4 ch. Susannah d. Oct. 10, 1888.
LUTHER S.,	b. July 6, 1812; m. (1) Susan Morey; m. (2) Hulda (Tilton) (Walker) Bowen.
JOSEPH,	b. Aug. 2, 1813; m., June 30, 1837, Betsey N. Bickford of Epsom.
Mary,	b. Sept., 1814; d. Aug. 27, 1817.
Roxalana,	b. Sept. 16, 1818; d. Feb. 27, 1821.
James Franklin,	b. April 7, 1824; d. in Kansas; soldier 1861 –'65.
EDWARD FIFIELD,	b. April 4, 1826; m. Brentha Bickford.

JOHN ROWE, son of Samuel and Hannah (Rowe) TILTON, b. in Vermont April 1, 1805; d. in Franklin July 14, 1861; m., 1830, MERCY, dau. of John and Mercy (Brown) SAWYER of Andover, who was b. in Andover Aug., 1806; d. in Franklin Aug. 24, 1884.

Roxalana,	b. July 11, 1833; d. June 16, 1843.
John Harvey,	b. Dec. 19, 1835; m., July 4, 1858, Martha Jane Winn of Hudson; d. Feb. 13, 1903; 4 ch.
Bethuel Rowe,	b. Dec. 15, 1842; m. (1) Eliza, dau. of John and Sophia (Couch) Greeley of Salisbury; m. (2) Mrs. Lydia (Putney) Eastman, dau. of Thomas and Betsey (Blake) Putney of Andover; 10 ch.

LUTHER S., son of Samuel and Hannah (Rowe) TILTON, b. in Andover July 6, 1812; d. in Wilmot Aug. 17, 1896; m. (1), Nov. 13, 1834, SUSAN, dau. of Nathan and Lydia (Carr) MOREY of Sutton; b. Feb. 13, 1816; d. April 4, 1882; m. (2), about 1885, Mrs. HULDA (TILTON) WALKER BOWEN, dau. of his uncle, William TILTON.

Mary Ann,	b. Sept. 15, 1835; m., Sept. 5, 1854, Lucius Sylvester Rollins of Wilmot; d. March 29, 1900; 4 ch.
Martha S.,	b. May 16, 1838; m., May 22, 1859, Alonzo Farnum of West Salisbury; 3 ch.
Nancy R.,	b. June 8, 1840; m., July 24, 1859, Addison Morey; res. Wilmot Flat; 3 ch.
James F.,	b. April 2, 1842; m. (1), June 18, 1866, Betsey A. Hoit; m. (2), May 19, 1888, Lucy Andrews; 1 ch.
Elmira M.,	b. July 16, 1844; m. ——— Tyler; res. Haverhill, Mass.; 2 ch.

Joseph F.,	b. Feb. 2, 1847; m., 1869, Belle Buzzell; res. Lakeport. He d. July 30, 1871; 1 ch.
John,	b. Jan. 6, 1849; d. young.
Nelson M.,	b. April 24, 1850; m. Emma, dau. of Alden and Betsey (Trumbull) Keniston. He d. Jan. 26, 1879; 2 ch.
Catherine,	b. Jan. 8, 1853; m. John Hayes; res. Haverhill, Mass. She d. Aug. 29, 1901; 1 ch.
Lucius S.,	b. May 18, 1855; m. Mary Morey; res. Wilmot Flat; no ch.

JOSEPH, son of Samuel and Hannah (Rowe) TILTON, b. in Andover Aug. 2, 1813; d. in Lowell, Mass., Feb. 21, 1883; m., June 30, 1837, BETSEY N., dau. of Samuel and Sarah BICKFORD of Epsom, N. H.; b. April 18, 1820.

George W.,	b. Feb. 2, 1838; m., Nov. 4, 1861, Julia F. Haynes; res. Lowell, Mass.; soldier in war 1861–'65.
Charles F.,	b. July 26, 1840; m., Nov. 15, 1865, Almeda Bailey; res. Lowell, Mass.; soldier 1861–'65; d. Aug. 30, 1883; 1 ch.
John W.,	b. Aug. 13, 1842; m., Aug. 21, 1864, Katie McKenna; res. Lowell, Mass.; soldier in 1861–'65; 1 ch.
Herman N.,	b. Aug. 14, 1844; m., Sept. 4, 1866, Katie J. Clapp; res. Lowell, Mass; 2 ch.
Josephine,	b. Nov. 25, 1847; d. Aug. 13, 1848.
Joseph O.,	b. Nov. 25, 1847.

EDWARD FIFIELD, son of Samuel and Hannah (Rowe) TILTON, b. in Andover April 4, 1826; res. Maynard, Mass.; m., Nov. 29, 1848, BRENTHA, dau. of Samuel and Sarah BICKFORD of Epsom; b. June 24, 1824; d. Jan. 19, 1894.

Walter E.,	b. Sudbury, Mass., Aug. 6, 1851; m. Lizzie Turner.
Byron F.,	b. Lowell, Mass., Nov. 24, 1854.

WILLIAM, son of Ebenezer and Leah (Lovering) TILTON, b. in Andover; d. in Andover March 14, 1857; m. ELIZA ASH; d. March 30, 1862, aged 62.

Nancy,	b. Andover 1817; m. Robert M. Rowe of Wilmot; d. Nov. 9, 1845.
William,	b. Andover ———; res. Haverhill, Mass.
Asa Morrison,	b. Andover 1824; d. in Concord Aug. 6, 1878; unm.

Hulda,	b. Andover ———; m. (1) Loren Walker; (2) ——— Bowen; (3) Luther S. Tilton.
Horace,	b. Andover ———; res. Haverhill, Mass.
CARLOS,	b. Andover March 12, 1832; m. Jane B. Atwood.
Versal,	b. Andover 1837; m. Caroline Cilley; d. Laconia April 27, 1897.

CARLOS, son of William and Eliza (Ash) TILTON, b. Andover, March 12, 1832; d. in Franklin Feb. 24, 1906; m., April 19, 1857, JANE B., dau. of Augustus and Sarah (Gove) ATWOOD of Wilmot.

Charles,	b. 1859; d. an infant.
Charles A. P.,	b. Nov. 4, 1861; d. April 13, 1881.
Arthur A.,	b. July 12, 1865; m. (1), Feb. 12, 1887, Carrie A. Sanborn, b. Meredith April 6, 1865; m. (2), May 1, 1894, Ellen M. (Nash) Corliss; res. Laconia.
Bertha A.,	b. May 7, 1870; m., May 7, 1896, John W. Morse; res. Franklin, Tilton and Sanbornton; 4 ch.

EBENEZER, son of Ebenezer and Leah (Lovering) TILTON, was b. in Andover Dec. 22, 1787; d. in Andover Sept. 25, 1833; m., Oct. 21, 1813, DEBORAH, dau. of Jonathan and Mary (Fellows) CILLEY of Andover. She was b. in Andover Jan. 9, 1793; d. in Mineral, Ill., March 31, 1863.

A child,	b. ———; d. March 19, 1814.
WILDER,	b. April 18, 1815; m. Hannah Davis.
Willard S.,	b. Sept. 11, 1816; m. ———; d. in New Orleans June 13, 1855.
Mary,	b. July 30, 1819; m., April 30, 1846, John Page Parkinson of Dunbarton; d. June 1, 1900; 7 ch.
Anthony Emery,	b. April 11, 1821; d. at sea Feb., 1855.
Smith W.,	b. ———; m. Caroline ———; d. at New Orleans June 13, 1855.
Sarah Ann,	b. June 22, 1825; m. Edward T. Eaton; d. at Kewanee, Ill., Sept. 1, 1870; 9 ch.
Ebenezer,	b. ———; d. Oct., 1828.
Ebenezer,	b. May 5, 1832; m., Oct. 23, 1861, Lizzie Simpson of Mercer Co., Ill.; d. Sept. 22, 1882; 4 ch.

WILDER, son of Ebenezer and Deborah (Cilley) TILTON, was b. in Andover April 18, 1815; m., Nov. 27, 1842, HANNAH, dau. of David

and Nancy (Cross) DAVIS of Andover; d., Osakis, Minn., April 15, 1896.

Micajah,	b. in Andover Feb. 25, 1844; res. Osakis, Minn.
Cameron,	b. in Andover Dec. 5, 1845.
Ransome,	b. in Andover June 23, 1847; m. Melissa Moore; res. Grantsdale, Montana; 4 ch.
Edward,	b. in Andover ———.
Edward,	b. in Andover July 9, 1849; m. Anna ——; res. Grantsdale, Montana; 1 ch.
Willard,	b. in Andover Feb. 14, 1851; d. Dec. 11, 1872, at Gordon, Minn.
Sarah,	b. in Andover Sept. 5, 1853; m. D. W. McLaughlin; res. in Enid, Oklahoma; 8 ch.
Mary,	b. in Mineral, Bureau Co., Ill., Jan. 15, 1856; d. Nov. 11, 1872, at Gordon, Minn.
Miranda,	b. in Mineral, Bureau Co., Ill., Jan. 16, 1858; m. ———; res. Rapid River, Mich.
Minerva,	b. in Mineral, Bureau Co., Ill., Jan. 20, 1861; d. Dec. 20, 1872.
Jennie,	b. in Mineral, Bureau Co., Ill., Jan. 9, 1863; res. Osakis, Minn.

JONATHAN, son of Ebenezer and Leah (Lovering) TILTON, b. in Andover; d. in Haverhill, Mass.; m. (1) NANCY, dau. of John and Nancy (Wadleigh) ROWE; m. (2) Mrs. SARAH (PARKER) HALL. Mr. Tilton moved to Haverhill, Mass., before 1845.

John,	b. in Andover Oct. 4, 1814; m., April 10, 1843, Joanna Q. Wells of Hill; 1 ch.
Joseph Merrill,	b. in Andover; m. (1) Mary Flanders; m. (2) Mary Brown; res. Salem, N. H.; no ch.
Daniel,	b. in Andover April 13, 1821; m., Nov. 28, 1844, Susan D. Sleeper, b. Kingston; res. Salem, N. H.; 6 ch.
Susan M.,	b. in Andover ———; m., Jan. 19, 1845, Richard M. Tandy; no ch.
Dolly Wadleigh,	b. in Andover July 13, 1825; m., Dec. 19, 1850, George W. Poor; res. Atkinson.
Levi,	b. in Andover 1827; m. (1) ———; (2), Aug. 17, 1864, Ellen Brown; 1 ch.
Harvey H.,	b. in Andover 1828; m. Julia A. Gove; res. Haverhill, Mass.; 2 ch.

Harrison,	b. in Andover Aug. 10, 1832; m., April 24, 1864, Ann Elizabeth Poor; 1 ch.
Horace,	b. in Andover Aug. 10, 1832; m. Sarah ———; 2 ch.
Nancy J.,	b. in Andover 1834; d. in Haverhill, Mass., Dec. 7, 1844.
Peter,	b. in Andover 1838; d. in Haverhill, Mass., Dec. 9, 1852.

JOSEPH, son of Ebenezer and Leah (Lovering) TILTON, was b. Sept. 6, 1793; d., Oct. 22, 1870, in Alexandria; m., Jan. 20, 1814, MARY, dau. of Daniel and Betsey (Keyser) ROWE, b. in Andover, 1796; d. March 1, 1875.

Joseph,	b. March 12, 1815; d. Aug. 26, 1821.
Albert,	b. March 12, 1815; d. Aug. 26, 1821.
Mary B.,	b. Dec. 26, 1817; m., Nov, 21, 1837, George Thompson; d. Nashua March, 1890.
Abigail,	b. May 24, 1821; m., Sept. 14, 1841, Moses W. Dickerman; d. April 1, 1888.
Amanda,	b. May 24, 1821; m. Oscar Greenwood; res. Nashua; no ch.
Albert,	b. Jan. 27, 1824; m. Eliza Huse; res. Salisbury; d. from kick of horse Oct. 23, 1870.
Judith F.,	b. Jan. 27, 1824; m., 1847 or 1848, Arnold Rowe; res. Salisbury, N. H.
Joseph B.,	b. Feb. 18, 1826; m. Mahala Moses; d. Oct. 13, 1889; 2 ch.
Silas Barnard,	b. July 26, 1828; d., unm., Jan., 1847.
Irene A.,	b. Dec. 8, 1833; m. Cyrus Hale; res. Warner; 1 ch.
George T.,	b. April 14, 1838; m., 1864, Mary Glidden; res. Alexandria; 1 ch.

SILAS BARNARD, son of Ebenezer and Leah (Lovering) TILTON, was b. in Andover Aug. 25, 1795; m., Dec., 1819, ABIGAIL SANBORN, b. in Andover. They both d. in Canaan the same day in Feb., 1862. They moved from Andover to Bristol in 1836, to Groton in 1844, thence to Franklin, Groton; in 1853 to California for two years, then to Haverhill and Canaan.

Belinda,	b. in Andover Aug. 25, 1820; m., Nov. 23, 1843, John S. Nelson of Bristol; d. in Canterbury Jan. 2, 1855.
Elbridge,	b. in Andover April 10, 1822; m., March 25, 1847, Alice Cummings of Groton; d. May 6, 1889.

George,	b. in Andover Nov. 21, 1831; m. (1), Aug., 1857, Elizabeth E. Brooks; (2), March 8, 1877, Mary E. Langley; res. California.
Smiley,	b. in Andover Dec. 15, 1833; m., Jan. 12, 1859, Mary Elizabeth Bancroft.
Melissa Ann,	b. in Bristol April 21, 1839; d. July 8, 1870, at Lakeport, N. H.

LEVI R., son of Ebenezer and Leah (Lovering) TILTON, b. in Andover, 1797; d. Andover, Nov. 15, 1826, aged 28; m. PHEBE SANBORN, who d. Feb. 26, 1829, aged 26.

Harriet,	b. April 7, 1820; d. Sept. 19, 1825.
Harriet N.,	b. 1826; m., Sept. 18, 1856, Newell G. Whittier; res. Farmington Falls, Me.; 2 ch.

TIRRELL.

JOHN TIRRELL was b. April 30, 1757, and d. in Andover Oct. 4, 1824. He was a farmer and carpenter. He came from Deerfield to Andover in 1787–8; he was taxed in 1788; m., Dec. 27, 1779, SARAH, dau. of Jeremiah and Anna (Quimby) EASTMAN of Deerfield, who was b. Aug. 25, 1756, and d. in Andover Jan. 20, 1810. Mr. Tirrell settled in Andover near the J. C. Thompson place, where Nelson Stevens lived in 1900.

Sarah,	b. in Deerfield May 1, 1780; d. April 23, 1805.
Lydia E.,	b. in Deerfield April 18, 1782; m., in 1805, Hubbard Dudley of Andover.
Nancy Q.,	b. in Deerfield March 21, 1784; m. Phillip Mitchell, Jr.
Betsey,	b. in Deerfield June 16, 1787; m. John Dudley of Andover; d. March 30, 1837.
John,	b. in Andover May 15, 1789; d. April 17, 1804.
Jeremiah E.,	b. in Andover July 13, 1791; m. Phebe Cass; d. March 11, 1827. She m. (2) Moses George of Plymouth.
Hannah F.,	b. in Andover Aug. 3, 1793; d. July 10, 1821.
Enoch E.,	b. in Andover June 10, 1796; m., May 4, 1819, Ormacinda Slack, sister of John H. Slack.
William,	b. in Andover June 21, 1797; d. March 24, 1805.
Polly R.,	b. in Andover Sept. 9, 1800; d. Feb. 25, 1825.

TRACY.

Rev. CALEB BRANCH TRACY was b. in New Marlborough, Mass., July 11, 1799; d. in Andover; m. (1), April 26, 1832, JANE MARTINA, dau. of John FOLSOM of Greers Falls, N. Y.; she d. Feb. 12, 1869; m. (2) ORMA C., dau. of John DUDLEY of Andover; she d. in Andover Aug. 30, 1901. Mr. Tracy was a Congregational minister. He graduated from Williams College in 1826; Andover Seminary, 1829, and was ordained March 10, 1830. Preached in North Adams, Mass., two years; Petersham, Mass., three years; Boscawen, N. H., 14 years; St. Johnsbury, Vt., one and a half years; Northfield, Rochester and Jericho, Vt., five years each; Bennington, Vt., two years, and in Wilmot nine years. He never held a pastorate in Andover, but he lived at Potter Place several years.

Martina, b. ———; d. young.

Edwin Solomon Branch, b. at Petersham, Mass., Aug. 16, 1835; m. Mary Bartlett of Petersham, Mass.

TRUE.

Dea. WILLIAM TRUE was b. in Salisbury, Mass., April 15, 1763, and d. in Andover Aug. 11, 1822; m., in Salisbury, Mass., Feb. 15, 1787, BETSEY, dau. of Joseph and Betsey (Sargent) TUCKER, b. May 7, 1764; d. in Andover May 20, 1844. Mr. True lived on Tucker Mountain.

EBENEZER,	b. July 8, 1787; m. Hannah Gove.
Sarah,	b. June 6, 1789; m., Oct. 14, 1813, Benjamin Cass; d. March 12, 1860.
Betsey,	b. July 2, 1791; d. Feb. 13, 1821.
WILLIAM,	b. March 19, 1793; m. Abigail G. Parker.
Mary,	b. July 13, 1795; m. Enoch Cass.; d. July 13, 1821.
Martha,	b. Nov. 27, 1797; m. Enoch F. Seavey; d. Aug. 10, 1871; no ch.
Lydia,	b. Aug. 4, 1799; m. Rev. Elijah Shaw.
Hannah,	b. July 8, 1802; d. July 24, 1819.
Fannie W.,	b. Jan. 30, 1805; d. ———.
Irene,	b. July 7, 1807; d. Sept. 8, 1809.

EBENEZER, son of Dea. William and Betsey (Tucker) TRUE, was b. on "Tucker Mountain" in Andover July 8, 1787; d. in Andover March 31, 1821; m. HANNAH GOVE of Andover. Mr. True was a cooper.

Sarah,	b. Jan. 12, 1809; m., Feb. 11, 1839, John F. Pane; d. in Lowell Aug. 1, 1890.
Hope Pike,	b. Dec. 18, 1810; m., Nov. 3, 1829, George A. Fuller; d. in Concord in 1885.
Hannah Gove,	b. Jan. 13, 1813; m., Jan. 30, 1840, Milton Aldrich; d. in Lowell Sept. 8, 1895.
Ebenezer Tucker,	b. Feb. 18, 1815; m., July 5, 1840, Rebecca Clark; d. in Lowell Jan. 13, 1850.
William,	b. ———; d. Feb., 1821.
Mary Cass,	b. Jan. 18, 1817; m. Timothy G. Tweed; d. in Lowell June 23, 1859.

WILLIAM, son of William and Betsey (Tucker) TRUE, was b. in Andover March 19, 1793; d. in Andover Oct. 11, 1818; ordained as minister of the Christian denomination; m., July 1, 1817, ABIGAIL G., dau. of Dea. Daniel and Nancy (Healey) PARKER of Salisbury.

Julia A.,	b. ———.

TRUMBULL.

WALTER SCOTT, son of Jonathan W. and Betsey Ann (Keniston) TRUMBULL, was b. in Wilmot Aug. 29, 1853; m., April 28, 1878, JENNIE D., dau. of Hiram King and Nancy Lovina (Kemp) TOWLE of Potsdam, N. Y. Mr. Trumbull is a silver plater and a manufacturer of fishing rods.

Gussie Imogene,	b. Aug. 11, 1879; d. Nov. 3, 1904.

TUCKER.

MORRIS TUCKER was an early resident of Salisbury, Mass. Between 1694 and 1700 he removed to Tiverton, R. I. He m. (1), Oct. 14, 1661, ELIZABETH, dau. of Sergeant John and Katherine (———) STEVENS, b. Salisbury, Mass., Feb. 4, 1642; d. Oct. 1662; m. (2), 1663, ELIZABETH, dau. of John and Phebe (Buswell) GILL, b. Jan. 8, 1646.

Benoni,	b. Salisbury Oct. 16, 1662; m. —— Nichols; res. Salisbury.
John,	b. Salisbury Aug. 16, 1664.
Mary,	b. Salisbury May 31, 1666; m. (1) Stephen Davis; m. (2) Dr. Joseph Peaslee.
James,	b. Salisbury Dec. 28, 1667.
Sarah,	b. Salisbury May 19, 1670.
JOSEPH,	b. Salisbury Feb. 20, 1671–'72; m. Phebe Page.
Jabez,	b. Salisbury Feb. 5, 1674–'75.

Elizabeth,	b. Salisbury April 7, 1677.
Morris,	b. Salisbury Sept. 16, 1679; m. Sarah Fowler.

JOSEPH, son of Morris and Elizabeth (Gill) TUCKER, b. Salisbury, Mass., Feb. 20, 1671–'72; d. June 30, 1743; m. (published), Oct. 14, 1695, PHEBE, dau. of Joseph and Martha (Dow) PAGE of Haverhill, Mass.; 6 ch.

JAMES, the first child of Joseph and Phebe (Page) TUCKER, b. April 25, 1697; d. Salisbury, Mass., July 7, 1769; m., June 15, 1721, HANNAH, dau. of Dea. William and Eleanor (Stevens) TRUE, b. Salisbury, Mass., Aug. 28, 1698; d. July 18, 1773; res. Salisbury, Mass.

Henry,	b. ———; d. young.
Elizabeth,	b. ———; m., March 19, 1747, Stephen Batchelder.
Jabez,	b. Jan. 6, 1727; m. Ruth Morrill; res. Salisbury.
Martha,	b. ———; m., Nov. 22, 1750, Chase Osgood.
JAMES,	b. ———; m. Miriam Osgood.
Eleanor,	b. ———.
EBENEZER,	b. June 18, 1737; m. Hope P. Prescott.
Henry,	b. Aug. 1, 1742.

JAMES, son of James and Hannah (True) TUCKER, b. Salisbury, Mass., ———; m., Feb. 6, 1753, MIRIAM OSGOOD, bap. Salisbury, Mass., July 4, 1731. They res. a few years at Salisbury, Mass., then removed to Poplin, N. H. First two ch. b. Salisbury, the others in Poplin.

John,	b. Jan. 30, 1754.
Miriam,	b. April 23, 1756; m. Nathaniel Robinson of Brentwood.
Hannah,	b. Oct. 24, 1759; m. Rev. Josiah Badcock of Andover.
JAMES,	b. April 26, 1762; m. (1) Abigail Locke; (2) Mrs. Jane Cilley Green.
Mary,	b. June 12, 1764; m. William Tucker (see).
Eleanor,	b. Sept. 21, 1766.
Daniel,	b. Dec. 29, 1768; m., July 23, 1789, Elizabeth Huntington of Poplin.
Benjamin,	b. May 9, 1771; d. young.
Benjamin,	b. Dec. 16, 1773; m., April 6, 1796, Huldah Bean of Hawke.
True,	b. Oct. 12, 1776; m., Jan. 8, 1798, Polly Gordon of Poplin.

Capt. JAMES, son of James and Miriam (Osgood) TUCKER, was b. in Poplin April 26, 1762; d. in Andover Jan. 27, 1845; m. (1), Dec. 6, 1787, ABIGAIL, dau. of Capt. William and Christiana (Paine) LOCKE, b. in Chester; she d. May 30, 1808; m. (2), Dec. 25, 1808, Mrs. JANE (CILLEY) GREEN, b. Dec. 25, 1779; d. Nov. 21, 1857.

JAMES,	b. Sept. 19, 1788; m. (1) Sally Sanborn; (2) Dolly Rowe.
William,	b. Aug. 12, 1791; m., Aug. 28, 1818, Abigail, dau. of William Blake.
John,	b. June 30, 1793; d. July 17, 1793.
Abigail L.,	b. Oct. 30, 1795; m. William Graves; no ch.; d. June 9, 1828.
True J.,	b. July 22, 1798; d. Sept. 3, 1802.
John T.,	b. Feb. 2, 1801; d. Sept. 10, 1802.
True J.,	b. March 15, 1803; d. May 29, 1803.
John T.,	b. Aug. 2, 1804; d. Oct. 11, 1804.
Syrena,	b. Sept. 26, 1805; m., April 9, 1829, J. H. M. C. Haseltine, M. D.; d. ———.
Eliza Ann,	b. May 30, 1808; m., April 13, 1828, John W. Sweatt; d. Sept. 4, 1891.
Susan W.,	b. Sept. 23, 1809; m., Oct. 26, 1829, Joseph Noyes; d. July 30, 1861.
Benjamin F.,	b. June 18, 1811; unm; a rare mechanic; d. Dec. 1, 1836.
Henry H.,	b. Jan. 12, 1814; d. Aug. 13, 1814.
ANDREW J.,	b. Feb. 10, 1816; m., Sept. 18, 1838, Harriet N. Severance; d. May 30, 1842.
Mary Joanna,	b. Oct. 8, 1819; m., Oct. 29, 1839, True T. Locke.

JAMES, son of James and Abigail (Locke) TUCKER, was b. in Andover Sept. 19, 1788; d. in Andover Sept. 19, 1846; m. (1), Jan. 15, 1809, SALLY SANBORN, b. July 20, 1789; d. June 27, 1826; m. (2), Dec. 16, 1826, DOLLY ROWE, b. March 7, 1803; d. April 29, 1866.

Joseph W.,	b. Oct. 4, 1809; d. Dec. 23, 1842.
Johnson W.,	b. Jan. 15, 1815; d. Oct. 1, 1835.
Martha L.,	b. March 14, 1820; m., Oct. 17, 1839, Samuel W. Sargent; d. July 27, 1848.
Abigail G.,	b. Jan. 15, 1822; m., Dec. 4, 1844, William Dyer; d. July 18, 1890.
Edwin S.,	b. March 7, 1828; d. Aug. 27, 1848.
Emmeline H.,	b. March 11, 1832; d. Sept. 5, 1849.

ANDREW J., son of James and Jane (Cilley) Green TUCKER, was b. in Andover Feb. 10, 1816; d. in Andover May 30, 1842; m., Sept. 13, 1838, HARRIET N., dau. of Dea. James and Sarah (True) SEVERANCE of Andover.

Sarah Harriet,	b. March 13, 1840; m., Oct. 27, 1863, Blaisdell H. Watson; 2 ch., Charles F., b. June 24, 1865; Hattie May, b. March 28, 1869.
Nancy Jane,	b. Dec., 1841; d. July 5, 1842.

EBENEZER, son of James and Hannah (True) TUCKER, b. June 18, 1737; d. Aug. 14, 1814; res. Salisbury, Mass.; m. (1), Dec. 5, 1758, MARY ADAMS; m. (2), Dec. 6, 1811, HOPE P. PRESCOTT of Kensington, N. H.

Sarah,	b. Oct. 6, 1759.
WILLIAM,	b. Dec. 21, 1760; m. Mary Tucker.
Stephen,	b. Jan. 12, 1763.
Betty,	b. May 4, 1765; m., Feb. 15, 1787, William True; res. Andover.
Samuel Adams,	b. May 11, 1767; m., Nov. 14, 1793, Molly Tewksbury.
Ebenezer,	b. Jan. 8, 1769.
James,	b. Aug. 21, 1771; m., April 24, 1803, Nancy Fifield of Hampton Falls; res. Salisbury, Mass.; 12 ch.
Hannah,	b. Sept. 23, 1773; d. unm.
Mary,	b. Oct. 9, 1775; m. Moses Gill; d. Nov. 23, 1821.
Martha,	b. Nov. 2, 1777; m. Samuel Huntoon.
Benjamin,	b. Feb. 29, 1780; d. July 23, 1801.

WILLIAM, son of Ebenezer and Hope P. (Prescott) TUCKER, b. Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 21, 1760; d. Andover March 6, 1849; m. his cousin, MARY, dau. of James and Miriam (Osgood) TUCKER, b. Poplin June 12, 1764; d. Andover April 15, 1843. Mr. Tucker res. first in Salisbury, Mass., but removed to Andover, N. H., Feb. 12, 1794, and res. on "Tucker Mountain."

EBENEZER,	b. Dec. 17, 1789; m. Betsey Sargent.
JAMES,	b. May 16, 1792; m. Nancy C. Bailey of Andover; res. Hill; d. May 1, 1862; 8 ch.
WILLIAM,	b. July 13, 1794; m. Julia Dickerson.
Hannah,	b. Dec. 5, 1796; d. July 9, 1819.
BENJAMIN,	b. March 13, 1799; m. (1) Mary True; (2) Eliza Lufkin.
Samuel,	b. May 3, 1801; d. Aug. 15, 1802.
Mary,	b. Nov. 20, 1805; d. Dec. 4, 1820.

EBENEZER, son of William and Mary (Tucker) TUCKER, b. Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 17, 1789; d. in Hill May 22, 1815; m. BETSEY C., dau. of Phineas and Betsey (Colby) SARGENT; she m. (2) Ezekiel Eastman of Hill.

Caroline,	b. ———; m. Chase Osgood; d. Oct., 1834.
Betsey,	b. ———; m. James Marston, Jr.

JAMES, son of William and Mary (Tucker) TUCKER, was b. Salisbury, Mass., May 16, 1792; d. in Hill May 1, 1862; m., June 29, 1819, NANCY C. BAILEY of Andover; d. March 6, 1869. Mr. Tucker res. in Hill on the Huntoon farm.

Mary,	b. June 12, 1820; m., Nov. 9, 1844, John Flanders; res. Hill; d. Nov. 11, 1876; 2 ch.
Hannah E.,	b. Oct. 2, 1821; m. (1), June 23, 1846, Enoch Adams; 1 ch.; m. (2) James Warren; d. Franklin July 25, 1895.
William Marshall,	b. Feb. 11, 1823; d., unm., Sept. 15, 1849.
Marilla M.,	b. May 15, 1826; m., March 31, 1852, Daniel Mowe; d. about 1902; 1 son, William F., res. Salisbury.
James Bailey,	b. Nov. 5, 1827; d. Sept. 30, 1844.
Dolly Ann,	b. June 30, 1829; d. May 10, 1846.
Nancy Jane,	b. June 4, 1830; m., Sept. 3, 1863, Joseph W. Huntoon of Hill; d. Franklin Dec. 14, 1902; 4 ch.
Ellen L.,	b. May 2, 1833; m., May 4, 1858, Enoch G. Adams; res. Hill and Franklin.

WILLIAM, son of William and Mary (Tucker) TUCKER, was b. in Andover July 13, 1794; d. in Andover Sept. 17, 1875; m., Aug. 19, 1820, JULIA, dau. of Jonathan and Hannah (Garland) DICKERSON of Hill, b. March 29, 1801; d. Dec. 12, 1857.

Mary,	b. Dec. 4, 1821; m., Feb. 12, 1846, Augustus Shaw; 3 ch.; d. Aug. 12, 1871.
William Kendrick,	b. April 12, 1824; d. Feb. 12, 1845.
FRANK,	b. Jan. 13, 1831; m. Frances A. Littlefield.
JONATHAN GARLAND DICKERSON,	b. June 16, 1834; m. L. Caroline Hobbs; d. June 14, 1894.

FRANK, son of William and Julia (Dickerson) TUCKER, was b. in Andover Jan. 13, 1831; killed by locomotive at Dyer's Crossing Jan. 29, 1903; m., Feb. 9, 1859, FRANCES A. LITTLEFIELD.

William Henry,	b. Nov. 9, 1859.

Julia Frances,	b. March 9, 1861; m. Charles F. Buell, who d. Feb. 3, 1904.
Mary Ellen,	b. Oct. 31, 1866; d. May 5, 1868.
Gracie Ida,	b. May 17, 1874.

JONATHAN GARLAND DICKERSON, son of William and Julia (Dickerson) TUCKER, was b. in Andover June 17, 1837; d. June 14, 1894; m., Oct. 12, 1856, L. CAROLINE, dau. of John and Zilpha (Clark) HOBBS of Andover. She d. March 20, 1860.

George Henry,	b. May 13, 1857; m., Oct. 20, 1884, Emily Jane Sager.
Walter Hobbs,	b. Dec. 16, 1858; m. (1), March 14, 1884, Amy Lunette; m. (2), Feb. 22, 1888, Winnifred E. Annis of Wilmot.
Julia Kate,	b. March 13, 1860; m., May 5, 1875, John H. Buswell; d. Oct. 22, 1875.

BENJAMIN, son of William and Mary (Tucker) TUCKER, was b. in Andover March 13, 1799; d. Feb. 13, 1873; m. (1) MARY TRUE, who d. April 19, 1845; m. (2) ELIZA, dau. of Joseph and Mehitable (Follansbee) LUFKIN, b. Oct. 24, 1804; d. Nov. 24, 1877.

Sarah Jane,	b. 1823; m., March 4, 1844, W. H. Edmunds.
Samuel T.,	b. May 19, 1827; m. (1), Jan. 25, 1854, Edna Jane Hersey; she d. May 3, 1866; m. (2) Laura A. Greeley; d. March 4, 1883.
Benjamin Osgood,	b. 1831; d. Oct. 27, 1850.

EBENEZER, son of Ebenezer and Deborah (———) TUCKER, b. in Hampton Falls, Jan. 27, 1742; d. in Andover Aug. 6, 1824; m., Dec. 22, 1768, MARY, dau. of Benjamin and Judith (Darling) CILLEY, b. Nov. 12, 1750; d. in Andover March 13, 1843.

Jonathan,	b. Nov. 13, 1769; d. Feb. 20, 1770.
MOSES,	b. Feb. 15, 1771; m. (1) Deborah Cilley; (2) Mrs. Lucy Wadleigh; (3) Betsey Davis.
JONATHAN,	b. Aug. 12, 1773; m. (1) Betsey Cilley; (2) Mrs. Susannah H. (Rowell) Colby.
Judith,	b. Sept. 17, 1775; m., Oct. 6, 1796, Reuben Clifford of Wentworth.
Lydia,	b. Aug. 12, 1776.
Mehitable,	b. Jan. 19, 1778; m. Nathan Leeds of Andover; d. Jan. 3, 1860.
Hannah,	b. May 29, 1780; m., Oct. 21, 1802, William Cilley.

Mary,	b. Dec. 25, 1785; m., April 10, 1810, Stephen Green; d. Sept. 9, 1847.
Elizabeth,	b. Sept. 17, 1788; m., April 15, 1818, Seward Dow; d. Dec. 24, 1860.
Sally,	b. Sept. 27, 1792; m., March 13, 1817, John Cilley; d. Nov. 18, 1885.
Sukey,	b. April 28, 1795; m., March 7, 1816, Josiah Cilley; d. Aug. 28, 1878.

MOSES, son of Ebenezer and Mary (Cilley) TUCKER, was b. Feb. 15, 1771; d. Sept. 1, 1849; m. (1), Oct. 11, 1792, DEBORAH, dau. of Aaron and Elizabeth (Dodge) CILLEY, who. d. Oct. 31, 1806; m. (2) Mrs. LUCY (BACHELDER) WADLEIGH; d. Sept. 17, 1826; m. (3), June 7, 1827, BETSEY DAVIS; d. Jan. 18, 1863.

Eunice,	b. Nov. 10, 1793; d., unm., Feb. 27, 1869.
Joanna,	b. June, 1795; m. June, 1828, Daniel Ordway of Andover.
Ebenezer,	b. ———; m. Hannah Sawyer of Hill; d. at Fairfax, Vt.
Moses,	b. March 28, 1803; m. Sarah Keniston.

MOSES, son of Moses and Deborah (Cilley) TUCKER, was b. March 28, 1803; d. Oct. 11, 1878, in Canaan; m., Oct. 22, 1826, SARAH, dau. of Jonathan and Sarah (Cilley) KENISTON.

James E.,	b. in Andover Oct. 11, 1827; d. July 19, 1834.
Moses Coleman,	b. in Andover Jan. 13, 1830; m., Nov. 30, 1856, Diana M. Nash; d. Nov. 12, 1876.
Jonathan K.,	b. in Andover March 3, 1834; m., June 1, 1865, Abigail W. Varnum.

JONATHAN, son of Ebenezer and Mary (Cilley) TUCKER, was b. in Andover Aug. 12, 1773; d. in Andover May 5, 1845; m. (1) BETSEY, dau. of Aaron and Elizabeth (Dodge) CILLEY. Mrs. Tucker d. March 15, 1812. M. (2), Nov., 1812, Mrs. SUSANNAH H. (ROWELL) COLBY, dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Hoyt) Rowell of Hill; d. at No. Sutton, N. H., Jan. 25, 1849.

Lucy,	b. 1794 } "d. in 1802, within three weeks."
Jacob,	b. 1796 }
Ruth,	b. 1798 }
Deborah,	b. 1800; d. in 1811.
Lucy,	b. 1802; m. ——— Davis.
Ruth,	b. Dec. 1, 1804; m. Thomas Rowell Colby; d. Dec. 31, 1868; 4 ch.

Jacob,	b. Oct. 15, 1806; m. Eliza, dau. of John and Luella Keniston. He d. at Americus, Kan., Jan. 28, 1871; no ch.
Betsey,	b. 1808; m. ——— French.
Sarah Rowell,	b. April 10, 1813; m., July 25, 1835, Isaac Hale Robbins of Boston; d. at Wakefield, Mass., April 5, 1891.
Jonathan,	b. March 5, 1815; d. Sept. 2, 1818.
Mary Jane Cunningham,	b. Feb. 6, 1817; m. Moores C. Merrill; d. at No. Sutton, N. H., Feb. 1, 1894.

EBENEZER, son of Ebenezer and Molly (Farnum) TUCKER, was b. in Salisbury, N. H., March 22, 1782; d. in Andover Feb. 1, 1869. He came from Hopkinton to Andover about 1834; m., Jan. 1, 1815, SARAH, dau. of Isaiah WILLEY. She was b. March 10, 1791; d. Sept. 9, 1866.

John,	b. ———; d. young.
Mary,	b. ———; d. young.
Sarah Beckford,	b. Oct. 10, 1823; m. (1) Homer Whiting; (2) Charles Flagg; d. Jan. 29, 1892.
John Simmons,	b. June 21, 1825; m., Aug. 4, 1853, Eliza Jane, dau. of Jonathan Roberts; no ch.; he d. Dec. 4, 1907.
Smith Rand,	b. Dec. 3, 1826; d. young.
Gilbert Adams,	b. Jan. 22, 1831; m., Oct. 1, 1853, Rolinda E. Fellows; d. ———; 1 son, George.
Mary,	b. ———; d. young.
Phila,	b. ———; d. young.

JEREMIAH HALL, son of Peter and Margaret (Shaw) TUCKER, was b. in Concord Sept. 8, 1829; came to Andover in 1863; m., Feb. 28, 1862, ROSETTA BATHSHEBA, dau. of Kimball and Nancy Russell (Tewksbury) WOODWARD. Mr. Tucker d. Feb. 15, 1904.

Lettie Elvira,	b. Feb. 19, 1863; m., June 11, 1882, Wallace M. Tucker of Kingston.
Nancy Ellen,	b. Aug. 6, 1865.
Chester Albert,	b. Aug. 15, 1867.
Warren Harvey Emery,	b. Sept. 13, 1869; m., Sept. 26, 1900, Mary A. Clark of Kingston.
John Edgar,	b. March 29, 1872; m., Aug. 10, 1892, Ida E. L. Gibbs of Charlestown, Mass.
Nettie Eva,	b. Oct. 26, 1873; m., April 30, 1900, Leroy L. Cilley of Andover.

Josie Estelle,	b. Aug. 27, 1875; m., Nov. 15, 1898, Arthur A. George of Goffstown.
Miah Elmer,	b. March 22, 1878.
Leroy Elvin,	b. May 1, 1880.

TUTTLE.

WEARE DRAKE, son of Samuel and Nancy (Drake) TUTTLE, was b. May 20, 1842; came from Effingham to Andover in 1860; m., Sept. 12, 1866, ELLEN MARIA, dau. of James FLANDERS of Wilmot. Samuel, father of Weare D., d. March 14, 1872, a. 72.

Issa May,	b. Oct. 24, 1870; m., Sept. 12, 1896, Walter Hiram Todd; 3 ch.
Lynford Elwyn,	b. Aug. 17, 1872; m., June 2, 1897, Ada Belle Schwartz; 2 ch.
Stella Ellen,	b. Nov. 2, 1875; m., Feb. 1, 1899, Ernest Bertelle Thompson; 2 ch.

SAMUEL ALBERT, son of Samuel and Nancy (Drake) TUTTLE, b. in Effingham Sept. 11, 1837; res. Hyde Park, Mass.; m., Feb. 24, 1860, ARVILLA, dau. of James and Betsey (Tucker) MARSTON; d. Jan. 13, 1871, at East Andover.

Carrie Elizabeth,	b. April 8, 1861; m., Oct. 12, 1881, Henry E. Richardson.
Infant,	b. July 18, 1863; d. July 23, 1863.
James Marshall,	b. March 18, 1866; m., Nov. 30, 1887, Ella Frances Haven.
Bessie Cora,	b. Oct. 23, 1868; d. May 26, 1871.

TIMOTHY, son of Jotham TUTTLE of Weare N. H., b. July 20, 1764; d. Haverhill, N. H., at home of his son, James, Feb. 22, 1851; m. (1), Andover, Oct. 20, 1794, MIRIAM, dau. of Lieut. Moses and Molly (Cram) CLOUGH, b. Jan. 17, 1767; d. Tunbridge, Vt., Feb. 4, 1821; m. (2) RACHEL ———, who d. Sept. 3, 1848. Ch. all b. in Andover.

Polly,	b. May 6, 1796; m. Absalom Brown; res. Lebanon; d. Feb. 11, 1879.
Moses,	b. July 7, 1798; m. Deborah Bennett; res. Newbury, Vt.; d. June 29, 1867.
Lucinda,	b. May 28, 1800; m. Robert Sargent (see).
Eli,	b. April 10, 1802; m. Phebe Bennett, sister of Deborah; d. Tunbridge, Vt., Sept. 20, 1883.

James, b. May 1, 1804; m. (1) Sarah Niles of Haverhill; m. (2) wid. of his bro., John Tuttle. James d. Dec. 16, 1860.

John L., b. April 10, 1806; m. Mary Floyd, who m. (2) James Tuttle; John d. Lowell, Mass., Dec. 26, 1836.

Elias S., b. July 29, 1808; m. Lois King of Tunbridge, Vt. He d. Newbury, Vt., March 23, 1894.

Lyman, b. Nov. 4, 1810; m. Sarah Wheat of Mich.; d. Paw Paw, Mich.

WADLEIGH.

JOHN WADLEIGH of Hill m., June 17, 1804, BETSEY, dau. of Nathan and Molly (Flint) COLE of Hill, b. in Antrim in 1780.

JOHN, son of John and Betsey (Cole) WADLEIGH, was b. in Hill Dec. 28, 1804; came to Andover in 1842; moved to Vt. Nov., 1875; m. (1), Aug. 28, 1832, DOLLY, dau. of John and Mary (Currier) BAILEY of Andover, b. May 8, 1809; d. at E. Andover Oct. 21, 1870; m. (2), Jan. 13, 1874, Mrs. MARY (CLOUD) PETTIGREW. Mr. Wadleigh d. March 15, 1883, at E. Andover.

JOHN BUREN, b. in Hill Sept. 6, 1833; m. (1) Jane H. Brown; (2) Viola L. Brown.

Mary L., b. in Hill Sept. 19, 1839; d. Jan. 22, 1873.

Annie W., b. in Andover June 17, 1846; m., July 6, 1874, Cyrus Webster Bartlett.

George Andrew, b. in Hill March 28, 1850; d. Aug. 20, 1852.

JOHN BUREN, son of John and Dolly (Bailey) WADLEIGH, was b. in Hill Sept. 6, 1833; m. (1), Oct. 22, 1858, JANE HARRIET, dau. of Joseph and Hannah (Greeley) BROWN of Andover, b. April 10, 1837; d. July 10, 1864; m. (2), Dec. 1, 1864, VIOLA LYDIA, dau. of Joseph and Hannah (Greeley) BROWN, of Andover, b. July 21, 1844.

Frank Eugene, b. in Haverhill, Mass., May 10, 1860; d. E. Andover March 29, 1881.

Albert Sidney, b. in Andover April 15, 1862; m., March 12, 1890, Mrs. Hattie E. Henderson; res. in Lakeport; no ch.

Fred Joseph, b. in Haverhill, Mass., June 18, 1863; d. Sept. 1, 1863.

Robert Lee, b. in Andover Oct. 23, 1865; m., Jan. 1, 1889, Anastasia Bretton; res. in Lakeport; no ch.

Maurice Calvin,	b. in Andover March 4, 1868; m., Oct. 29, 1890, Belle M. Valia; res. in Concord; 2 ch.
Jennie May,	b. in Andover Sept. 26, 1870; m., Dec. 21, 1891, Frank P. W. Dickerson; res. in Franklin; 2 ch.
John,	b. in Andover Nov. 3, 1878; m., Dec. 25, 1905, Katherine Marrion of E. Andover.

WALKER.

ISRAEL WILLARD, son of Eliakim and ——— (Annis) WALKER, was b. in Boscawen Feb. 26, 1789; d. in Andover July 27, 1853. He came to Andover from Salisbury in 1833; m., Oct. 13, 1809, PHEBE, dau. of John CROSS of Northfield. She was b. April 4, 1788; d. Aug. 8, 1853. All their ch. b. in Boscawen.

ALVIN,	b. April 9, 1810; m., June 4, 1844, Louisa Matthews.
Sarah,	b. Nov. 19, 1812; m., March 9, 1837, John M. Lougee; lived at Bangor, Me.; 4 ch.
Betsey Peach,	b. Sept. 9, 1815; m., Oct. 20, 1833, Thomas Cochrane of Pembroke; 6 ch.
Hannah,	b. July 4, 1818; m., Dec. 23, 1841, Moses Page; lived in Mass., N. H. and Me.; moved to Texas; two sons in Confederate Army; d. July 2, 1880; 6 ch.
(Triplets) 2 boys and 1 girl,	b. April 3, 1820; d. April 4, 1820.
John Rogers,	b. Jan. 2, 1822; m., April 13, 1843, Lydia Simonds Pevare; d. May 23, 1886; Mr. W. d. Jan. 28, 1885; res. Salisbury and Wilmot; 3 ch.
Martin Luther,	b. March 8, 1825; m., April 8, 1847, Judith Merrill; lived in North Sutton; 5 ch.
Roxy Ann Kimball,	b. March 4, 1828; m., Aug. 6, 1847, Oliver Rowe of Wilmot; d. July 4, 1866; 4 ch.

ALVIN, son of Israel and Phebe (Cross) WALKER of Boscawen, was b. in Boscawen April 9, 1810; d. in Andover Dec. 14, 1871; m., June 4, 1844, LOUISA, dau. of Jacob and Polly (Locke) MATTHEWS.

Charles Martin,	b. May 5, 1846.

JOHN ROGERS, son of Israel Willard and Phebe (Cross) WALKER, b. Boscawen Jan. 3, 1822; d. Andover Jan. 28, 1885; m., Andover, April 13, 1843, LYDIA SIMONDS, dau. of Richard and Nancy (Simonds)

PEVEARE of Andover. Lydia d. Andover May 23, 1886. Mr. Walker res. Salisbury, Wilmot, Franklin and Andover.

Sarah Lougee,	b. Salisbury May 22, 1844; m., Danbury, Oct. 25, 1866, Fletcher Philbrick of Wilmot; res. Wilmot.
Calno Nelson,	b. Franklin Jan. 2, 1848; d. Franklin Dec. 3, 1849.
Edward Henry,	b. Wilmot April 1, 1858; m., Dec. 10, 1881, Nancy Abby, dau. of Benjamin C. Keniston of Wilmot. Edward Henry d. Enfield March 6, 1899.

MARTIN LUTHER, son of Israel and Phebe (Cross) WALKER, was b. in Boscawen March 8, 1825; d. in ————; m., April 8, 1847, JUDITH, dau. of James and Susan (Silver) MERRILL, who lived at one time in Andover. Mr. Walker lived at North Sutton.

JAMES I.,	b. Jan. 7, 1849; m., Feb. 20, 1876, Lora S. Adams.
Susan M.,	b. March 31, 1852; m., Dec. 20, 1871, Henry R. Davis.

JAMES I., son of Martin Luther and Judith (Merrill) WALKER, b. in Sutton Jan. 7, 1849; m., Feb. 20, 1876, LORA S. ADAMS. Mr. Walker moved from Wilmot Flat to Andover in 1905.

Harry L.,	b. Feb. 22, 1877; m. Eva Connor; res. Andover; 1 ch.
Eva M.,	b. Oct. 25, 1881; m. Sidney Heath; res. Andover; 1 ch.

ARALSON J. WALKER, b. in Fletcher, Vt., June 29, 1838; d. at Canaan, N. H., Jan. 30, 1884; m., in 1862, at Cambridge, Vt., RACHEL AGNES WOOD. Mrs. Walker came to E. Andover with her children Nov., 1884.

Agnes J.,	b. in Fairfax, Vt., in 1863; m., at E. Andover, Jan. 2, 1893, Frank C. Burnham; res. in Sutton.
C. May,	b. in Fairfax, Vt., in 1868; m., April 29, 1901, Otis R. Connor.
Bertha L.,	b. in Canaan, N. H., Jan. 21, 1875.

WALTON.

WILLIAM, son of ——— and ——— (———) WALTON, b.———; d. ———; m. SUSANNAH ———. Mr. Walton, with three children, came to Andover about the middle of Nov., 1799.

Nancy,	b. ———.
Samuel,	b. ———.
John,	b. ———.
Sally,	b. in Andover Feb., 1800.

WATSON.

NATHAN WATSON, b. in Wales in 1729; m. in Wales; came to N. H. in 1752.

RUTH BEAN, b. in Wales 1726; m. in Wales; came to N. H. in 1752.
Nathan Watson d. in 1821.
Ruth (Bean) Watson d. in 1819.

NATHAN WATSON m. RUTH HINKSON, and was a farmer in Nottingham, N. H. Rev. Elijah Watson made the following entry in his family Bible: "My honored father died Dec. 7, 1825, in the 78th year of his age." In a deed of land made May 28, 1772, Nathan Watson, his wife, Ruth, Samuel Hinkson and Abigail Hinkson, the last three children of Robert Hinkson, disposed of all their title and rights to Ezekiel Clough.

In the above it is plain that Nathan, Elijah's father, could not have been the Nathan b. in Wales in 1729. It is also known that Nathan Watson's wife, Ruth (Hinkson) Watson, d. at the home of her son, Josiah, in Berwick, Me., Dec. 12, 1831.

It is therefore probable, but not proved, that NATHAN, the father of Rev. Elijah, was the *son* of NATHAN WATSON and RUTH BEAN who were born and married in Wales.

According to the above theory, the early genealogy of the Watson family would be as follows, down as far as Rev. Elijah Watson. Since the date of his birth the line is easily followed.

NATHAN, son of Nathan and Ruth (Bean) WATSON, was b. ———; d. Dec. 7, 1825, a. 77; m. RUTH HINKSON, b. Epping, N. H., Jan. 2, 1748; d. at home of her son, Josiah, in Berwick, Me., Dec. 12, 1831.

Phebe,	b. ———; d. Dec. 30, 1825, in 54th year of her age.
Nathan,	b. ———; d. May 21, 1852, a. 77.
ELIJAH,	b. in Nottingham Sept. 2, 1877; m. (1) Miriam Sawyer; m. (2) Rhoda Felch; m. (3) Betsey Goss.

Josiah,	b. ———; res. Berwick, Me.
Polly,	b. ———; m. (1) ——— Kenyon; m. (2) ———; d. Lowell in 1892 or 3.

ELIJAH, son of Nathan and Ruth (Hinkson) WATSON, was b. in Nottingham Sept. 2, 1777; d. in Andover Nov. 4, 1857; m. (1), March 9, 1798, MIRIAM, dau. of Josiah and Miriam (Eastman) SAWYER of Deerfield, b. May 9, 1777; d. in Springfield May 30, 1817; m. (2), Sept. 28, 1817, RHODA, dau. of John and Jerusha (Sweetser) FELCH of Sutton, b. in Francestown May 12, 1796; d. in Andover Sept. 5, 1849; m. (3), 1854, Betsey Goss, who d. 1871.

Miriam,	b. in Deerfield 1799; d. 1800.
ELIJAH,	b. in Andover July 27, 1803; m. Eliza Palmer.
Miriam S.,	b. in Andover May 21, 1806; m. Rev. Oliver Butler (see).
Polly L.,	b. in Springfield July 18, 1808; d. in Lowell Nov. 15, 1826; unm.
Josiah S.,	b. in Springfield June 22, 1810; m., Aug., 1839, Maria S. Cutts; d. March 13, 1840, in Great Falls.
Pamelia P.,	b. in Springfield Sept. 3, 1812; m., April 29, 1845, William Cheney of Wilmot; d. Nov. 18, 1861; no ch.
Emmeline M.,	b. in Springfield Jan. 3, 1815; m., Feb. 14, 1836, Rev. Nahum Brooks; d. in Concord Sept. 7, 1836.
Rhoda F.,	b. in Croydon Oct. 17, 1818; d. in Andover June 24, 1833.
Minerva D.,	b. in Sutton April 17, 1822; m., May 12, 1842, Rev. D. S. Frost; d. Aug. 17, 1893.

ELIJAH, son of Rev. Elijah and Miriam (Sawyer) WATSON, b. in Andover July 27, 1803; d. in Belvidere, Ill., in 1883; m., Jan., 1827, ELIZA PALMER of Kensington.

Eliza Ann,	b. Dec. 3, 1827.
Jennie P.,	b. Dec. 30, 1829.
Elijah Lowell,	b. Dec. 30, 1831; was connected with the Concord R. R. for 25 years.
John P.,	b. March 30, 1835.
JOSIAH P.,	b. June 29, 1838; m. (1) Bessie E. Witman; m. (2) Ellen S. Sheldon.
Emaline M.,	b. Aug. 3, 1842.
Evaline S.,	b. Aug. 3, 1842.
Charles W.,	b. Nov. 20, 1847; m. ——— Bennett; res. Greenville, Ill.; no ch.

Rev. JOSIAH P., son of Elijah and Eliza (Palmer) WATSON, b. in Lempster June 29, 1838; m. (1), Oct. 13, 1859, in Rockford, Ill., BESSIE E. WITMAN, who d. June 8, 1894; m. (2), 1895, ELLEN S. SHELDON.

Mr. Watson was a minister of the Christian denomination and preached in Wilmot (New Canada), Wilmot Flat and in several places in Ohio and Illinois. Four ch. by first wife and two by second wife.

WEARE.

NATHANIEL WEARE m. (1), Nov. 17, 1692, HULDAH HUSSEY; m. (2), Aug. 24, 1703, MARY WAIT. Among Nathaniel's children were:

JOHN, b. Nov. 12, 1696; m. DEBORAH TAYLOR and had JONATHAN, b. June 29, 1724; m. SARAH LANE.

MESHECK, b. Jan. 16, 1713; m. (1), July 20, 1738, ELIZABETH SHAW; (2), Dec. 11, 1746, Mrs. MEHITABLE WAINWRIGHT. Mr. Weare was elected president of New Hampshire in 1776, serving in that capacity till 1785. He was the first governor or president under the Colonial government of New Hampshire and the first president under the new constitution adopted in 1783, and went into effect June 2, 1784. He had 3 sons and 2 daughters. He d. at Hampton Falls, Jan. 15, 1786.

LANE-WEARE.

JOSHUA, son of William and Sarah (Webster) LANE, b. in Hampton June 6, 1696; res. in Hampton; killed by lightning June 14, 1766; m., Dec. 24, 1717, BATHSHEBA, dau. of Samuel and Mary ROBIE of Hampton, b. Aug. 2, 1696; d. April 13, 1865. Mr. Lane owned a small farm and worked at his trade as a shoemaker and currier. For many years he was a deacon in the Congregational Church. His name appears in the Weare family of Andover. He had sixteen ch., of whom fourteen were married. His dau., Sarah, m. Jonathan Weare of Seabrook.

WEARE.

JONATHAN, son of John and Deborah (Taylor) WEARE, b. June 29, 1724; m., June 1, 1747, SARAH, dau. of Joshua and Bathsheba (Robie) LANE of Hampton, b. Dec. 3, 1727; d. June 8, 1784.

Hannah,	b. ———; m. Simeon Page.
Abigail,	b. ———; m. John Toppan.
Peter,	b. ———; m. Hannah Nason.
JONATHAN,	b. 1755; m. Anna Worth; res. Andover, N. H.
John,	b. ———; m., 1780, Thankful Hubbard.

Dea. JONATHAN, second son of Jonathan and Sarah (Lane) WEARE of Seabrook, was b. in Seabrook in 1755; d. in Andover Jan. 18, 1816; came from Hampton Falls to Andover between 1778 and 1780; m. ANNA, dau. of Obadiah and Eleanor (Mason) WORTH, b. in 1755; d. in Andover May 5, 1816; Obadiah Worth d in Andover Nov. 20, 1782. He was the son of Joseph of Hampton and was m. March 18, 1741.

JOSHUA LANE,	b. Sept. 29, 1776; m. Polly Graves. Graves.
TIMOTHY,	b. March 13, 1778; m. Sarah Bachelder.
John,	b. Jan. 30, 1780; m. Nancy Searle.
JONATHAN,	b. Dec. 31, 1781; m., Dec. 21, 1808, Susan Babcock.
Anna (or Nancy) Worth,	b. Jan. 10, 1785; m. (1), April 24, 1808. Daniel Noyes of Springfield, who d. Aug., 1812; m. (2), 1820, Nathan Stickney of Springfield. She d. in Concord May, 1845.
Sarah,	b. May 3, 1787; m., Dec. 24, 1810, David Buswell (see).
Mary,	b. May 13, 1789; m. Benjamin M. Tyler; d. March 30, 1848; no ch. Mr. Tyler d. Jan. 9, 1847, a. 55.
MESCHECK,	b. March 25, 1792; m. Mehitable Blaisdell; d. April 29, 1841.
Joseph,	b. Oct. 14, 1794; d. Oct. 28, 1823.
Abigail,	b. March 16, 1799; m. Enoch Merrill; d. Nov. 25, 1838.

Lt. Col. JOSHUA LANE, son of Dea. Jonathan and Anna (Worth) WEARE, was b. in Seabrook Sept. 29, 1776; d. in Andover April 21, 1835; m., Jan. 1, 1798, POLLY, dau. of John and Abigail (Perkins) GRAVES.

JOSHUA LANE,	b. Sept. 19, 1798; m. Abigail Emery.
Polly,	b. June 4, 1800; d. June 7, 1823.
JOHN GRAVES,	b. July 15, 1805; m., Sept. 11, 1824, Mary Hilton.
Sally,	b. Sept. 12, 1809; m. Jacob M. Brown (see).

JOSHUA LANE, son of Joshua Lane and Polly (Graves) WEARE, b. in Andover Sept. 19, 1798; d. in Andover Dec. 17, 1847; m., Feb. 23, 1826, ABIGAIL, dau. of Willard and Sarah (Cilley) EMERY. She m. (2), July 13, 1848, Rev. Peter Clark, who d. at Gilmanton Nov. 25, 1865.

Cyrus,	b. Sept. 3, 1827; d. March 17, 1851.
Mary Augusta,	b. March 13, 1832; d. Oct. 9, 1833.
Mary Josephine,	b. June 13, 1837; d. May 3, 1840.

JOHN GRAVES, son of Joshua Lane and Polly (Graves) WEARE, was b. in Andover July 15, 1805; d. in Andover Dec. 13, 1869; m., Sept. 11, 1824, POLLY, dau. of Henry Dearborn HILTON of Andover. She was b. Nov. 7, 1806; d. July 19, 1899.

Henry Dearborn Hilton,	b. Dec. 11, 1824; m., March 3, 1855, Mehitable D. Smith of Mt. Vernon, N. H. He d. in Andover April 25, 1902.
JOSEPH,	b. Jan. 26, 1827; m. (1) Eliza Ann Bickford; (2) Augusta Ann Calef.

JOSEPH, son of John Graves and Polly (Hilton) WEARE, was b. in Andover Jan. 26, 1827; d. in Andover May 20, 1877; m. (1), July 9, 1850, ELIZA ANN BICKFORD; she d. June 11, 1851; m. (2), March 26, 1853, AUGUSTA ANN CALEF, b. at Hampton, N. H., April 17, 1832.

Georgiana Eliza,	b. April 9, 1851; m., March 15, 1869, Edwin William Brown of Auburn, N. Y.
Henrietta,	b. May 23, 1854; m., May 23, 1872, Frank A. Wood of Fitchburg, Mass.
Wendell J.,	b. March 16, 1861; d. Jan. 25, 1877.

TIMOTHY, son of Dea. Jonathan and Anna (Worth) WEARE, was b. in Andover March 13, 1778; d. in Andover April 6, 1863; m., Jan. 28, 1802, SARAH, dau. of Capt. Josiah and Sarah (Adams) BACHELDER, b. Dec. 16, 1779; d. in Andover Jan. 15, 1863.

Jacob,	b. Sept. 14, 1802; m., June 7, 1829, Miriam, dau. of William Blake; no ch.
ALFRED,	b. Sept. 28, 1804; m., June 3, 1835, Mary Jane Morrill of Franklin.
Jonathan,	b. Sept. 4, 1806; m., Feb. 21, 1853, Dolly Bachelder Worthen.
Sarah Ann,	b. Aug. 11, 1808; m., Oct. 27, 1836, Ziba Severance.
Eliza Jane,	b. June 9, 1811; m., Sept. 23, 1845, Jonathan Emery; 1 ch.

Josiah Bachelder,	b. June 1, 1815; d. June 30, 1820.
WILLIAM HORACE,	b. June 24, 1819; m., Nov. 29, 1855, Sarah Weare.
Mary Jane,	b. Oct. 24, 1823; m., Jan. 1, 1857, Stephen Smith Sanborn; d. May 2, 1896; no ch.
Josiah Bachelder,	b. June 22, 1825; d. May 25, 1843.

ALFRED, son of Timothy and Sarah (Bachelder) WEARE, was b. in Andover Sept. 28, 1804; d. in Andover Sept. 13, 1876; m., June 3, 1835, MARY JANE, dau. of Abel and Jennie (Jemson) MORRILL of Franklin. She was b. in Franklin Sept. 20, 1813; d. in Somerville, Mass., Oct. 23, 1901.

ALFRED ADAMS,	b. June 25, 1840; m., April 4, 1861, Kate Burden Severance.
LEONARD FRANCIS,	b. May 11, 1843; m. (1) Amanda Malvina Collins; (2) Mary Elizabeth Fogg.
Emma Ann,	b. Oct. 21, 1847; m., Aug. 17, 1862, Jonathan Horace Brown of Andover.

ALFRED ADAMS, son of Alfred and Mary Jane (Morrill) WEARE, was b. in Andover June 25, 1840; m., April 4, 1861, KATE BURDEN SEVERANCE.

Elmer Ellsworth,	b. Nov. 18, 1862; d. July 7, 1866.
Arthur Frank,	b. Nov. 7, 1863.
Fred Elmer,	b. May 7, 1871.
Bert Randall,	b. March 23, 1874.

LEONARD FRANCIS, son of Alfred and Mary Jane (Morrill) WEARE, was b. in Andover May 11, 1843; res. East Tilton; no ch.; m. (1), Jan. 1, 1865, AMANDA MALVINA COLLINS, who d. Nov. 20, 1866; m. (2), Dec., 1867, MARY ELIZABETH FOGG of Franklin.

WILLIAM HORACE, son of Timothy and Sarah (Bachelder) WEARE, was b. in Andover June 24, 1819; d. in Tilton Feb. 12, 1893; m., Nov. 29, 1855, SARAH, dau. of John and Lydia (Buzzell) WEARE of Hampton Falls. She was b. May 24, 1831; d. Dec. 21, 1905.

Lydia Ella,	b. Feb. 16, 1860; m., June 27, 1881, Andrew B. Davis; res. Tilton; no ch.

Col. JONATHAN, son of Dea. Jonathan and Anna (Worth) WEARE, was b. in Andover Dec. 31, 1781; d. in Andover Oct. 30, 1848; m., Dec. 21, 1808, SUSAN, dau. of Rev. Josiah and Hannah (Tucker) BADCOCK; d. Oct. 7, 1859.

Hannah,	b. July 8, 1812; m., May 16, 1839, Rev. Reuben Dearborn.
Josiah Babcock,	b. April 16, 1819; d. April, 1840.

MESHECK, son of Dea. Jonathan and Anna (Worth) WEARE, was b. in Andover March 25, 1792; d. in Andover April 29, 1841; m. MEHITABLE, dau. of Isaac and Abigail (Pettingill) BLAISDELL of Salisbury. Mrs. Weare m. (2) William Graves of Andover. She d. Aug. 17, 1887.

Joseph,	b. March 21, 1824; d. July 13, 1825.
Horace Josephus,	b. June 13, 1826; d. Aug. 31, 1827.
Abigail Anna,	b. Sept. 10, 1828; m. Charles James Fox Stone (see).
George Mesheck,	b. Aug. 4, 1831; d. May 10, 1856.

WELCH.

ARCHELAUS, son of ——— and ——— (———) WELCH, b. ———; m. MOLLY ———. Mr. Welch was a tax payer and a resident of the River Road district in 1788.

Elizabeth,	b. Jan. 24, 1785.

THOMAS WELCH came to the east part of the town in what was afterwards called the Call neighborhood about 1770. That territory is now a part of Franklin.

WEST.

JOHN W., son of Noah and Hannah (Webster) WEST, was b. in Salisbury April 22, 1809; d. at East Andover Aug. 12, 1870; m., March 18, 1838, HANNAH, dau. of Henry Dearborn and Deborah (Clough) HILTON of Andover. She d. in Andover June 21, 1907. Mr. West came to E. Andover, where he was a merchant for many years. He was also a merchant at Andover Center.

Mary Ann,	b. Nov. 1, 1839; was a school teacher for several years.
Ellen Jane,	b. March 22, 1842; m., Nov. 20, 1862, Henry Dearborn Fellows; d. Aug. 30, 1863.

WEYMOUTH.

EDWARD WEYMOUTH, perhaps the son of Robert* of Kittery, Me., was b. in 1639; taxed in Dover, N. H., in 1662; had a grant of land in Kittery, Me., in 1671; bought land in what is now Eliot, Me., in 1672; m., Dec. 25, 1663, ESTHER, dau. of Nicholas HODS-

* Farmer says that Robert came from England as early as 1652.

DON; both were living in 1710. He was a tailor; house burned by Indians in 1677.

TIMOTHY,	b. ———; m. (1) Rachel ———; m. (2) Patience Stone.
Mehitable,	b. ———; m. William Stacy.

(Probably other children.)

TIMOTHY, son of Edward and Esther (Hodsdon) WEYMOUTH, b. ———. He was living in 1759; m. (1) RACHEL ———; m. (2) PATIENCE, dau. of Daniel and Patience STONE. She d. April 26, 1768, a. 85. He had a grant of land in Kilder in 1703.

Rachel,	b. Aug. 10, 1705; m., Oct. 15, 1727, Isaac Powers.
Ichabod,	b. Nov. 23, 1707; m., 1736, Mary Knight of Berwick, Me.; d. Dec. 8, 1760.
SHADRACH,	b. Jan. 4, 1709–'10; m. (1) Patience Hamilton; m. (2) Winnifred ———; m. (3) Elizabeth Knight.
Patience,	b. March 10, 1711–'12; m., 1738, Robert Morrell.
Sarah,	b. Aug. 27, 1714.
TIMOTHY,	b. May 22, 1719; m. Elizabeth Hubbard.
Jonathan,	b. June 16, 1723.
Mary,	b. Oct. 30, 1727.

SHADRACH, son of Timothy and either Rachel ——— or Patience Stone WEYMOUTH, b. Jan. 4, 1709 or 1710; m. (1), 1736, PATIENCE HAMILTON of York, Me.; m. (2) WINNIFRED ———; m. (3), Oct. 24, 1746, ELIZABETH KNIGHT; res. in Eliot, Me., and in Rye, N. H.

Pierce,	bap. in Eliot, Me., March, 1737.
GEORGE,	b. Rye Aug. 29, 1749.
Eunice,	bap. Rye 1756.
Thomas Cotton,	b. Rye 1758.
James,	b. Rye 1759; d. Belmont 1852, a. 93; a Rev. soldier.
Samuel,	b. Rye 1761.

GEORGE, son of Shadrach and Elizabeth (Knight) WEYMOUTH, b. Rye Aug. 29, 1749; d. ———; m., March 24, 1774, HULDAH FOLSOM, b. Epping June 10, 1753; ch. b. Belmont.

Elizabeth,	b. Oct. 18, 1774.
Abigail,	b. Feb. 29, 1776.
Anna,	b. Oct. 3, 1777.
Hannah,	b. Dec. 21, 1779.

James,	b. Oct. 4, 1781; m., April 13, 1807, Polly Chase, who d. Oct. 21, 1870.
Huldah,	b. Dec. 13, 1783.
John,	b. Dec. 1, 1785.
George,	b. May 21, 1787.
Joseph,	b. March 29, 1789; m., Nov. 21, 1811, Lydia Chase. He d. in Belmont July 5, 1867.
Polly,	b. Dec. 25, 1790.
DANIEL,	b. Aug. 17, 1792; m. Honor Hall.
Sally,	b. Oct. 29, 1794; d. Dec. 20, 1795.
Sally,	b. Sept. 11, 1797.

DANIEL, son of George and Huldah (Folsom) WEYMOUTH, was b. in Gilmanton (now Belmont) Aug. 17, 1792; d. in Andover Sept. 20, 1877; m., Dec. 2, 1819, HONOR, dau. of Kinsley and Honor (Randlet) HALL of Exeter, b. April 7, 1789; d. in Andover Feb. 22, 1864. Mr. Weymouth came from Gilmanton and settled in Andover in 1847.

HENRY AUGUSTUS,	b. Oct. 14, 1820; m. Louisa Young.
Charles Hall,	b. Feb. 23, 1822; d. May 9, 1822.

Dr. HENRY AUGUSTUS, son of Daniel and Honor (Hall) WEYMOUTH, b. in Gilmanton Oct. 14, 1820; settled in Andover in 1843; d. in Andover Oct. 22, 1908; m., Jan. 1, 1844, LOUISA, dau. of Bailey and Polly (Randlett) YOUNG of Gilmanton, b. Nov. 24, 1819; d. in Andover June 13, 1890.

Harriet Elizabeth,	b. Jan. 18, 1845; m., May 4, 1870, William A. Walker of Danbury. She d. Dec. 21, 1889; ch.: Henry Weymouth, b. March 17, 1873; d. Sept. 18, 1873. Alma Louisa, b. Nov. 20, 1874. Leon Willard, b. March 18, 1880; d. Aug. 20, 1880.
Daniel Bailey,	b. Aug. 25, 1848; m., April 20, 1882, Ida Adelaide, dau. of W. H. Edmunds; no ch.
GEORGE WEARE,	b. Aug. 24, 1856; m. Minnie T. Morgan.

GEORGE WEARE, son of Dr. Henry Augustus and Louise (Young) WEYMOUTH, b. Andover Aug. 24, 1856; m. at Fryeburg, Me., March 18, 1884, MINNIE THERESA, dau. of George and Mary (Strong) MORGAN, b. Sacramento, Cal., March 4, 1862. Mr. Weymouth is a practising physician and res. in Lyme, N. H.

Louisa Morgan,	b. Grafton April 26, 1888.
Henry Gerry,	b. Lyme Aug. 11, 1890.
Forrest Mann,	b. Lyme May 20, 1892; d. Dec. 26, 1892.

Dr. H. A. Weymouth.

TIMOTHY, son of Timothy and Patience (Stone) WEYMOUTH, b. May 22, 1719; d. Feb. 4, 1765; m. ELIZABETH, dau. of Philip and Elizabeth (Roberts) HUBBARD. She d. Feb. 17, 1762.

Elizabeth,	bap. in Eliot, Me., May 1, 1748.
Dorcas,	bap. in Eliot, Me., Nov. 7, 1755.
Jonathan,	bap. in Eliot, Me., Aug. 4, 1758.
Timothy,	bap. in Eliot, Me., Sept. 7, 1763.

WHITCHER.

THOMAS WHITCHER was b. in England in 1619; came to America in the ship *Confidence* in 1638; m. in Newbury, Mass., RUTH GREEN; moved to Haverhill, Mass., where he d. Nov. 28, 1696.

NATHANIEL, b. Aug. 11, 1658.

REUBEN, b. May 12, 1686.

JOSEPH, b. May 2, 1721.

REUBEN, b. Sept. 19, 1751; m., Sept. 18, 1776, ELIZABETH COPP of Hampstead, N. H. They lived in Warren and Piermont, N. H., and in Thetford, Vt.

JOSEPH, son of Reuben and Elizabeth (Copp) WHITCHER, was b. in Thetford, Vt., Jan. 22, 1783; d. in Andover May 7, 1832; came to Andover in 1804; m., April 25, 1813, NANCY, dau. of Capt. Samuel and Esther (Robinson) ELKINS of Andover. She d. ———.

JEREMIAH E.,	b. June 23, 1817; m., April 20, 1843, Henrietta Martin.
Judith E.,	b. Oct. 25, 1819; m., Nov. 23, 1843, Harrison Colby.
Caroline,	b. Jan. 21, 1822; lived with the Shakers at Enfield, N. H.; d. ———.
Eliza Ann,	b. April 18, 1824; m. Daniel B. Tousley.
Sophronia R.,	b. Nov. 27, 1826; m., in 1850, Shepherd T. Record; 6 ch.
John W.,	b. Feb. 26, 1829; res. Virginia City, Nevada; lawyer; unm.

JEREMIAH ELKINS, son of Joseph and Nancy (Elkins) WHITCHER, was b. in Andover June 23, 1817; d. in Oakland, Cal., in Jan., 1888; m., April 20, 1843, HENRIETTA MARTIN, who d. in San Diego, Cal., Jan. 2, 1888. Mr. Whitcher was a highly competent land surveyor and followed his profession in Mich., Wis., Iowa,

along the Mississippi River and in California. He went to Cal. in 1850.

Samuel,	b. in Dubuque Sept. 16, 1844; d. young.
John A.,	b. in Dubuque Aug. 6, 1846.
Joseph M.,	b. in Dubuque April 3, 1848; d. Sept. 15, 1849.
Ellen,	b. in Panama Jan. 5, 1850; d. in Cal. May 29, 1850.
Willie,	b. in Cal. June 25, 1851.
Sarah Ella,	b. in Cal. Sept. 11, 1853.
Philip,	b. in Cal. July 6, 1856.
George Edward,	b. in Cal. May 19, 1860; d. April 15, 1882.
Arthur H.,	b. in Cal. Dec. 20, 1862.
Jeremiah Elkins,	b. in Cal. Nov. 21, 1864.

WHITCOMB.

JOSEPH GREELEY, son of Daniel and Mehitable (Cowan) WHITCOMB, b. Francestown June 26, 1827; d. Andover Dec. 18, 1905; m., Dec. 17, 1854, ERVILLA H., dau. of Enoch and Polly (Jones) HEATH, b. Springfield Dec. 11, 1829. Mr. Whitcher res. Canaan, Grafton and Andover.

Grace Ervilla,	b. Canaan Dec. 6, 1856.
Mary F.,	b. Grafton; m. George H. Emerson.
Fred David,	b. Grafton June 7, 1870; d. Indianapolis, Ind., Dec. 3, 1889.

WHITE.

JAMES GRIFFIN, son of Henry and ——— (———) WHITE, was b. in Deerfield July 21, 1797. Dea. White moved from Wilmot to Andover in 1853. He d. in Andover March 4, 1875; m. AMY KENISTON of Deerfield, b. Feb. 21, 1801; d. Oct. 7, 1876. Mr. White resided first at North Wilmot, later on the farm formerly owned by Col. Joseph Sweatt, in Andover.

Abby Griffin,	b. Nov. 8, 1819; m. Lowell Buzzell of Wilmot; 4 ch.
Clara Jane,	b. Oct. 19, 1827; m. John Scott George; 6 ch.
Hannah,	b. Oct. 3, 1829; d. Aug. 10, 1831.
CARLETON JAMES,	b. Nov. 9, 1835; m., Nov. 24, 1859, Mary Elizabeth Goodhue.
MARTIN HENRY,	b. Feb. 12, 1839; m. Ellen M. Barney.

CARLETON JAMES, son of James Griffin and Amy (Keniston) WHITE, was b. in Wilmot Nov. 9, 1835; settled in Andover in ———; m., Nov. 24, 1859, MARY ELIZABETH, dau. of Jacob GOODHUE of Dunbarton. She was b. Dec. 9, 1833.

Wesley D.,	b. Nov. 7, 1861; m., March 28, 1888, Abbie M. Shaw of Salisbury.
Lizzie Frances,	b. Nov. 21, 1870; m. (1), Dec. 26, 1896, John Fenton of Andover; m. (2), Oct. 6, 1906, Jasper R. Elkins.
Annie May,	b. April 25, 1876; m., Dec. 31, 1899, Ralph B. Buswell of Andover.

MARTIN HENRY, son of James Griffin and Amy (Keniston) WHITE, was b. in Wilmot Feb. 12, 1839; d. in Andover Feb. 17, 1889; m. ELLEN M., dau. of Moses and Sarah (Currier) BARNEY of Danbury, b. 1841; d. Aug. 27, 1903.

Cora N.,	b. ———; m., Nov. 29, 1888, John L. Brown; res. Potter Place.

GEORGE JAMES, son of John and Sarah B. (Keniston) WHITE of Wilmot, was b. in Wilmot March 28, 1831; settled in Andover in 1868; m. (1) JULIA ANNA, dau. of Morrill CURRIER of Wilmot; she d. April 15, 1874; m. (2), Sept. 1, 1875, JENNIE PHEBE, dau. of William and Phebe A. (Smith) THOMPSON of Deerfield.

Child,	b. ———; d. July 29, 1872.

THOMAS R., son of ——— ——— and ——— (——) WHITE, b. in Haverhill, Mass., Feb. 23, 1786; d. in Franklin Aug. 24, 1857; m., Dec. 28, 1812, MARY H. MAY, b. in Fairlee, Vt., March 17, 1790; d. in ———.

Lucy Jane,	b. in Boscawen Feb. 4, 1814; m. Joseph Clark; d. June 6, 1864.
Mary Mills,	b. in Salisbury Aug. 9, 1815.
Sarah May,	b. in Salisbury Jan. 20, 1818.
John,	b. in Warner March 4, 1821.
Caroline,	b. in Warner Oct. 21, 1822; m. Austin F. Pike. Mrs. Pike d. Dec. 28, 1890.
Harriet,	b. in Andover Dec. 30, 1825; m. John Patrick; d. in Iowa in 1873.
Catherine,	b. in Andover May 4, 1828.
Frances Emily,	b. in Andover June 8, 1832.
George Thomas,	b. in Andover May 5, 1834; capt. Co. B, 10th Minnesota Vols.; killed in the army at Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 17, 1864.

WIGGIN.

JOSIAH EATON, son of Jesse and Ruth (Eaton) WIGGIN, was b. in Sanbornton Feb. 15, 1824; came from Lynn, Mass., and settled in Andover in 1874, where he d. March 1, 1885; m., March 2, 1845, MARTHA EATON, dau. of Reuben E. and Polly C. (Weeks) BECKMAN, b. April 27, 1826.

CHARLES MILLER,	b. March 10, 1846; m. (1) Aurilla E. Kimball; m. (2) Salina Shaw Sweatt.
Sarah Hepsibeth,	b. Aug. 31, 1847; m. John Smith.
Frank Pierce,	b. Oct. 17, 1852; d. Dec. 8, 1852.

CHARLES M., son of Josiah and Martha (Beckman) WIGGIN, was b. in Tamworth, N. H.; m. (1), Jan. 15, 1865, AURILLA E. KIMBALL of Franklin; m. (2), May 9, 1877, SALINA S., dau. of Benjamin E. and Abby (Knowles) SWEATT of Andover.

Josiah B.,	b. in Andover Feb. 5, 1884.
Frank A.,	b. in Andover Nov. 28, 1889.
Fred T.,	b. in Andover Nov. 28, 1889.

WILSON.

LEWIS PHILIP, son of William and Emily (Palmer) WILSON, was b. July 24, 1857; came from Weare to Andover in 1878; m., Oct. 28, 1878, SUSAN ANN, dau. of James and Mary Ann (Green) SAWYER of Providence, R. I.

Walter Henry,	b. Sept. 9, 1879.

JESSE F., son of ——— and ——— (———) WILSON, b. in Vt.; res. in Andover; enlisted from Andover in Co. E, 10th N. H. Vols.; d. in a southern prison; m., Aug. 6, 1853, SUSAN A., dau. of Joshua and Sally (Cilley) SEAVEY. She d. in Wilmot March 11, 1905; five ch.; four living in 1905.

Charles,	b. Andover June 1, 1854; m. Ann Elizabeth, dau. of Simeon C. Durgin.
Edgar W.,	b. Andover June 1, 1856.
John S.,	b. Andover May 26, 1858; m., Dec. 28, 1884, Annie Cheney.
Frank J.,	b. Andover Oct. 22, 1859.

WOODBURY.

JAMES WOODBURY was b. in Newbury, Mass., Nov. 25, 1754. He was a soldier in the war of the Revolution in Capt. Jacob Gerrish's Co., in Col. Little's Regt.; was also a privateersman. After

the war he settled in Canaan, N. H., as a farmer and m., March 25, 1785, RUTH, dau. of Benjamin FISK of Boscawen, formerly of Tewksbury, Mass. She was b. July 13, 1765; d. in Andover Aug. 31, 1838. Mr. Woodbury d. March 24, 1834, in Andover.

Sally,	b. April 15, 1786; m., Aug., 1812, Benjamin Hatch of Hanover, N. H.
Nathan,	b. Feb. 14, 1788; d. Nov., 1790.
William,	b. May 17, 1790; m., Feb. 1, 1824, Abigail Bean of Hanover, N. H.; 2 ch.
Polly,	b. Feb. 23, 1792; d. in Canaan; unm.
James W.,	b. Nov. 7, 1794; d. in Canaan.
NATHAN,	b. Dec. 27, 1796; m., Jan. 28, 1823, Mrs. Apphia (Keniston) Smith.
Eliza,	b. Feb. 28, 1799; m., Feb. 10, 1838, Joseph Benner of Abington, Mass.; d. in Andover Nov. 10, 1855.

Dea. NATHAN, son of James and Ruth (Fisk) WOODBURY, was b. in Canaan, N. H., Dec. 27, 1796; came to Andover in 1814; d. in Andover May 26, 1878; m., Jan. 28, 1823, Mrs. APPHIA SMITH, dau. of Dea. Jonathan and Sarah (Cilley) KENISTON, b. April 9, 1793; d. Nov. 10, 1876.

Eliza,	b. April 5, 1824.
NATHAN,	b. Jan. 18, 1827; m. Mary E. Wilkins of Danbury.

NATHAN, son of Dea. Nathan and Apphia (Keniston) WOODBURY, was b. in Andover Jan. 18, 1827; m., May 19, 1853, MARY ELIZA, dau. of Ira and Dorcas (Flint) WILKINS of Danbury, N. H., b. March 27, 1835.

Martha Bellphe,	b. March 8, 1854; m., May 1, 1877, John Hancock of Franklin; 2 ch.
John Taylor,	b. July 22, 1859; m., Jan. 1, 1884, Elizabeth Charlotte, dau. of Caleb E. Smith of Salisbury; 2 ch.

JOHN and ELIZABETH (SANBORN) WOODBURY d. in Salisbury, N. H.; JOHN b. May 14, 1753; d. Feb. 28, 1829; ELIZABETH SANBORN b. July 3, 1752; d. July 14, 1831.

Lieut. JOHN, son of John and Elizabeth (Sanborn) WOODBURY, was b. in Brentwood July 4, 1781; d. in Andover Sept. 4, 1868; m., Nov. 6, 1804, ELIZABETH, dau. of William and Anna (Morrison) DYER of Andover, b. Sanbornton Nov. 1, 1780; d. in Wilmot Feb. 14, 1863. Mr. Woodbury was a good carpenter and lived

for several years on the opposite side of the road from where the Jonathan Cilley house now stands. He afterwards moved to Wilmot.

Nancy,	b. Aug. 1, 1805; m. Jeremiah Green of Andover; d. June 4, 1835.
JOHN,	b. Aug. 26, 1807; m. Nancy Wells.
Joseph,	b. March 30, 1810; m. Lucy Parsons.
Polly,	b. March 14, 1812; d. July 4, 1829.
William Dyer,	b. July 28, 1814; m., June 4, 1850, Lucy Parker Martin of Newburyport, Mass.; d. Aug. 10, 1903; no ch.
Simeon Connor,	b. Dec. 16, 1816; d. June 22, 1817.
Hannah D.,	b. Jan. 16, 1818; d. Oct. 11, 1860.
Peter Young,	b. May 13, 1820; m. Mary Ann Clark.
ELIAS HILTON,	b. Sept. 20, 1822; m. Mariah Barker Clark, a sister of the wife of Peter Y.
Eliza,	b. Dec. 24, 1824; m. Luther Eames of So. Framingham, Mass.; d. Oct. 20, 1891 (?); 8 ch.

JOHN, son of Lt. John and Elizabeth (Dyer) WOODBURY, was b. in Andover Aug. 26, 1807; d. in Wilmot April 13, 1876; m., Dec. 2, 1832, NANCY, dau. of Nathaniel and Annie WELLS, b. April 27, 1809; d. in Andover Jan. 19, 1892. Mr. Woodbury was a carpenter and a man of unusual intellectual capacity. For several years he was a county or "side" judge for Merrimack County.

Thomas W.,	b. July 14, 1833; d. March 21, 1835.
Charlton Wells,	b. March 24, 1835; m., June 2, 1864, Mary Ann Morgan of Springfield, b. Feb. 9, 1831; d. Jan. 17, 1908; Charlton W. d. April 16, 1908; no ch.
Lucy Ann,	b. Sept. 29, 1836; m., Jan. 7, 1869, Renel Whitcomb of New London; 1 ch.
Ellen,	b. July 19, 1838; m., Feb. 21, 1857, J. V. B. Thompson; 5 ch.
Algernon Sydney,	b. Feb. 7, 1841; d. Aug. 15, 1842.

ELIAS HILTON, son of Lieut. John and Elizabeth (Dyer) WOODBURY, was b. Sept. 20, 1822; d. in ———; m., Oct. 3, 1850, MARIA BARKER, dau. of James and Clarissa (Rollins) CLARK of Stratham.

Hannah Jane,	b. Sept. 20, 1853; d. Sept. 4, 1854.
Mary Jane,	b. Jan. 3, 1856; d. Nov. 3, 1862.
Cyrus Clark,	b. March 15, 1858; d. Nov. 9, 1862.
An adopted son, Willie F.,	b. ———; m., Feb. 26, 1880, Evelyn Daniells Holt of Pembroke. He d. March, 1891.

WOODWARD.

GEORGE FRANK, son of Ezekiel T. and Harriet WOODWARD, b. Salisbury Feb. 6, 1852; m., Franklin, Jan. 1, 1872, ANNIE, dau. of Abel Lord and Martha BUTTERWORTH, b. England Feb. 10, 1853. Mr. Woodward res. on the John Hobbs place near Elbow pond.

Emma,	b. Franklin Dec. 8, 1872; d. Dec. 15, 1872.
GEORGE ALEXANDER,	b. Franklin Nov. 25, 1874; m. Edna M. Swett.
Charles Edmund,	b. Franklin Jan. 27, 1877; m., March 3, 1906, Marion, dau. of Henry Glines.
Frank,	b. Andover Nov. 21, 1878; d. same day.
Arthur Frank,	b. Laconia May 19, 1882; m., May 7, 1905, Asenath, dau. of Henry Glines.
Annie May,	b. Andover June 25, 1888; m., July 2, 1904, James William Hindes.
Albert Leslie,	b. Andover May 8, 1897.

GEORGE ALEXANDER, son of George Frank and Annie (Butterworth) WOODWARD, b. Franklin Nov. 25, 1874; m., Nov. 21, 1894, EDNA M., dau. of George J. and Sarah D. (Clay) SWETT, b. March 11, 1867. Mr. Woodward res. in Concord, Pembroke and Andover.

Edgar George,	b. Concord April 9, 1895.
Bert Arthur,	b. Concord Oct. 7, 1898.
Ralph Forest,	b. Pembroke Oct. 28, 1900.

YEATON.

EBENEZER PRAY, son of Michael and Lydia (Brown) YEATON, was b. in Lebanon, Me., June 20, 1821; d. in Andover April 29, 1889; came from Salisbury to Andover in 1859; m. (1), Sept. 26, 1842, MARY TUCKER of Grafton, b. Sept. 9, 1825; d. Sept. 12, 1875; m. (2), March 17, 1877, Mrs. SUSAN DELIGHT PHELPS, dau. of Josiah CILLEY of Andover.

Lydia Frances,	b. Feb. 15, 1844; m. John R. Connor.
Mary Augusta,	b. July 21, 1846; d. Sept. 4, 1865.
Charles Henry,	b. June 2, 1848.
Abbie Jane,	b. Feb. 3, 1850; m. Henry C. Dimond.
Ellen Maria,	b. April 14, 1852; m. Alonzo H. Peabody of Franklin.
Frank Eben,	b. June 1, 1854.
Horace Clay,	b. July 18, 1858.
Etta Ruth,	b. Feb. 16, 1861.
George Warren,	b. Oct. 26, 1862.
Walter Harriman,	b. Nov. 20, 1866; d. Sept. 12, 1875.

YORK.

JOSEPH, son of ——— and ——— (———) YORK, b. Northwood, N. H., 1752; d. ———; m. SARAH WATSON; ch. all b. in Northwood.

Solomon,	b. ———.
Polly,	b. ———.
Betsey,	b. ———.
Levi,	b. ———.
Sally,	b. ———.
Abigail,	b. ———.
Clarissa,	b. ———.
WILLIAM,	b. 1803; m. Joanna Hale.
Charles,	b. ———.
David,	b. ———.
Susan,	b. ———.
Harriet,	b. ———.

WILLIAM, son of Joseph and Sarah (Watson) YORK, b. in Northwood, N. H., 1803; m. JOANNA HALE.

Emily A.,	b. Roxbury, Mass.
Charles,	b. Roxbury, Mass.
Mary A.,	b. Roxbury, Mass.
WILLIAM F.,	b. Roxbury, Mass., Nov. 6, 1832; m. (1) Rose Ann Cass; m. (2) Susie C. S. Creighton.
Mary S.,	b. Roxbury, Mass.

WILLIAM F., son of William and Joanna (Hale) YORK, b. Roxbury, Mass., Nov. 6, 1832; m. (1), Nov. 27, 1855, ROSE ANN CASS; m. (2), May 26, 1908, SUSIE C. S. CREIGHTON of Chatham, N. B. Mr. York came from Nashua to Andover in 1888 and settled on East Beech hill, on the place first settled by Jacob Eastman, the owner of a fulling mill on the site of the present hame factory. By trade Mr. York is a marble worker; by profession a mineralogist and geologist; was a soldier in the 4th N. H. Regt.

Martin W.,	b. Nashua Oct. 14, 1857; m. Flora Scott; d. Oct. 24, 1888.
Charles N.,	b. Nashua May 8, 1861.
William L.,	b. Nashua Feb. 16, 1865.
George N.,	b. Nashua May 30, 1868.

ADDENDA.

COLBY.

FRANK CARROLL, son of Ira Mason and Francina (Hadley) COLBY, b. in Dunbarton Nov. 24, 1860; m., August 30, 1890, CORA BELL, dau. of Clark and Drusilla (Bryant) DURGIN of East Andover. Mr. Colby is a merchant at East Andover and has resided in Andover since 1892.

Clifton Durgin, b. April 15, 1892.

DOWNES.

(See N. H. Genealogical Record, Vol. VI, p. 145.)

THOMAS DOWNES, shoemaker, b. Feb. 2, 1611–12; d. Dover, N. H., Jan. 21, 1698–99. He was of Boston in 1652, but he received a grant of land at Cocheco, in 1656, from the town of Dover, where he afterwards lived. He m. KATHERINE ———, who d. Dec. 23, 1702; four children.

THOMAS, second child of Thomas and Katherine (———) DOWNES, b. Boston March 17, 1653–54; killed by Indians at Kittery, Me., 1711; warrant for appraisal of estate granted April 20, 1711; m. (1) MARTHA ———; m. (2) MARY, dau. of Nathan and Martha (Everett) LORD; m. (3), Oct. 24, 1698, Mrs. ABIGAIL (ROBERTS) HALL. One child by first wife; five by second.

WILLIAM, fifth child of Thomas and Abigail (Roberts) Hall DOWNES, b. ———; d. ———; m., May 3, 1721, MARY, dau. of Joseph PITMAN; administration granted son, Samuel, Aug. 28, 1754; six children.

DANIEL, fifth child of William and Mary (Pitman) DOWNES, b. ———; d. 1822; age, 93 (?); m. JUDITH CANNEY; res. Pine Hill, Berwick and Lebanon, Me.; seven children.

DANIEL, fourth child of Daniel and Judith (Canney) DOWNES. b. ———; d. ———; m., July 10, 1788, at Berwick, Me., TAMSON, dau. of Jonathan RICKER; nine children.

ISAAC, eldest child of Daniel and Tamson (Ricker) DOWNES, b. Lebanon, Me., about 1788; m., April, 1820, MIRIAM CILLEY of Andover. See Part II, p. 109.

REV. WENDELL PHILLIPS ELKINS.

(See Part II, p. 133.)

Mr. ELKINS was graduated from Harvard College in 1888; was at the Harvard Divinity School 1891–94; was pastor in Bath, N. H., Independent Society, 1894–98; at Peterborough, N. H., 1898–99; at East Manchester and West Derry, 1899–1900; at Wareham, 1901–02, and at Bath, N. H., Congregational Society, 1902–08. Mr. Elkins was an earnest scholar and took high rank at Harvard. He has been a zealous and faithful pastor, ever mindful of the highest claims of faith and duty. He married, June 6, 1899, RUTH DEXTER COMO of Marion, Mass. His children are: Enoch, b. Oct. 31, 1901; Kimball Como, b. Jan. 24, 1903; and Henry Bertrand, b. Aug. 13, 1905.

FELLOWS.

EBENEZER, son of Joseph and Margaret (Webster) FELLOWS, b. in Andover in 1769; d. ———; m., Oct. 15, 1797, MERIBAH STEVENS of Salisbury. Mr. Fellows res. in Salisbury until after 1804; no later record found.

Rowell,	b. Salisbury Feb. 28, 1798.
Nancy,	b. Salisbury, March 18, 1800.
Sarah,	b. Salisbury, July 23, 1802.
Isaac,	b. Salisbury, Aug. 23, 1804.

FELLOWS–DUDLEY.

SUSANNAH, dau. of Ezekiel and Nancy (Blake) FELLOWS, b. ———; m., March 23, 1815, TIMOTHY DUDLEY of Bridgewater; res. in Bridgewater and Corinth, Vt.; moved to Vermont before 1827; Susannah d. Feb. 9, 1832.

Susan Graves,	b. Feb., 1816.
Mary Jane,	b. March 4, 1819; d. July 22, 1882.
Moses H.,	b. Nov. 25, 1823; d. May 26, 1895.
Nancy N.,	b. Aug. 31, 1827.
Peter F.,	b. Jan. 8, 1830.

NANCY AND DOLLY BLAKE.

Mrs. Nancy Scott of Derby Line, Vt., writes, Dec. 28, 1908, that her grandmother, the wife of Ezekiel Fellows, was Nancy Blake of Andover, N. H., and a sister of Samuel Blake, who res. and d. in Georgia, Vt. This Samuel was the son of Dea. Samuel Blake, who settled in New Breton about 1767 (see p. 25). The names of four sons are given but no daughters are mentioned. In Mr. Emery's notes the wife of Ezekiel Fellows is called Dolly, the dau. of Lt. William Blake, and it is so

printed on p. 26. This is probably wrong. Since pp. 25 and 26 were printed it has been found that Dolly Blake was b. Jan., 1777, and m. Joseph Emery (see p. 140).

FELLOWS.

EZEKIEL, son of Joseph and Margaret (Webster) FELLOWS, b. Kingston Aug. 25, 1754; res. in Andover and in Bridgewater; d. in Bridgewater Oct. 10, 1843. His wife was NANCY BLAKE. One account, the only one known till 1909, and printed on p. 148, gives her name as *Dolly*, the dau. of Dea. William Blake. *Dolly* would have been 20 or 30 years younger than *Ezekiel*. Some of his descendants say that his wife was NANCY Blake, which is probably true. Nancy Blake's brother, Samuel, res. and d. in Georgia, Vt.

Joseph,	b. ———; "went west and died there; two sons, Joseph and Ezekiel, settled in or near Bridgewater."
Susannah,	b. ———; m. Timothy Dudley in Bridgewater.
Hannah,	b. ———; m. ——— Wiggin.
Mary,	b. ———; m. ——— Worthen (?).
Dorothy,	b. ———; m., April 25, 1810, James Woodbury.
Abigail,	b. ———; m. Jacob Graves.
Nancy,	b. ———; m. Richard Gove; res. Sanbornton; afterwards in Dover, where he died. Two ch. d. young and Benjamin, Eliza, Hannah, Nancy and Richard survived.

From the records in the U. S. Pension Office it is found that Ezekiel Fellows, b. Aug. 25, 1754, of (New Breton) N. H., enlisted "Jan. or Feb., 1776, and served till Dec., 1776, or Jan., 1777"; was a sergeant in Capt. James Osgood's Co. in Col. Timothy Bedel's Regt.; applied for pension Dec. 6, 1819; claim allowed; res. Bridgewater, Grafton Co., N. H.; m., Salisbury, N. H., in Oct., 1780, Ann Blake, b. Jan. 8, 1763. He d. at Bridgewater Oct. 10, 1843. His widow was allowed a pension on an application executed Dec. 22, 1843, at Bridgewater.

FELLOWS.

JOSEPH, son of Joseph and Margaret (Webster) FELLOWS (see p. 149), enlisted in February or March, 1776, to serve until May, 1776, as private in Capt. James Osgood's company, Colonel Bedel's regiment. He was captured by the British and Indians at Cedar Fort, Canada. He was paroled, joined his regiment again and was discharged January

1, 1777. He enlisted again June 1, 1780, for three months, in the company of Capt. Ebenezer Webster, Colonel Nichol's regiment. He again enlisted, September, 1780, and served until November, 1780, in Capt. Ebenezer Deering's company. He applied for a pension May 8, 1818, and his claim was allowed. He resided and died in Andover. His widow applied for a pension April 24, 1840. Her residence then was Franklin and her age seventy-eight. Most of the above data are from the records of the war department in Washington, D. C. Another record (see p. 149) gives the date of Mrs. Fellows' death as March 29, 1805. This record as printed must be an error.

FLANDERS.

JAMES FLANDERS m. MARY MORRILL DALTON; res. at Wilmot Flat until Sept., 1865, when he removed to East Andover. Mr. Flanders d. Aug. 13, 1870.

Ellen M.,	b. Sept. 23, 1846; m. Weare D. Tuttle.
Francis Hale,	b. July 26, 1849; m., June 21, 1876, Electa Clay; no ch.
Thomas H. B.,	b. Nov. 7, 1853; d. Sept. 23, 1870.
Charles Fremont,	b. Nov. 16, 1856; m. (1), Jan. 1, 1884, Bertha S. Bachelder; m. (2), March 3, 1904, Lillian Turner. Mr. Flanders is a physician in Manchester.
Ervina Mary,	b. Feb. 16, 1864; m. Stephen J. Roberts.
Ervin James,	b. Feb. 16, 1864; m., Oct. 18, 1898, Mellie Eastman; 1 ch.

HAINES.

JOSIAH HAINES' name appears on a receipt roll dated Hampton, June 13, 1778, which shows that he had enlisted to serve as a soldier until the first day of January, 1779. He was a member of Capt. Ezekiel Worthen's Co.; enlisted from Kensington and was discharged Jan. 4, 1779, He enlisted from Andover July 5, 1779, and was discharged Jan. 15, 1780. He enlisted July 23, 1782, as a private in Capt. Ebenezer Webster's Co. of Rangers; was discharged Nov. 7, 1782. Josiah Haines enlisted in Col. Hercules Mooney's Regt. July 5, 1779, for the town of Andover; discharged Jan. 15, 1780. He was also in Colonel Stickney's Regt., raised for the defense of Rhode Island.

Josiah Haines continued his residence in Andover after the close of the war. He was the first blacksmith in town and worked at his trade for many years on Connor's Hill. It is supposed that David Haines, also a blacksmith, who lived near the Robbins house in the first house east of the turnpike, and on the road towards Shaw's mill, was a descendant of Josiah Haines. David Haines had a dau. Ruhannah, who was once a prominent student at Andover Academy. No later records of Josiah or David have been found.

McKEAGE.

GEORGE H., son of Alexander and Martha (Suitor) McKEAGE, b. Broughton, P. Q., March 28, 1851; m., Oct. 22, 1879, at West Fairlee, Vt., FLODA ELEANOR, dau. of Robert and Cordelia (Terry) THURBER, b. March 12, 1861. Mr. McKeage came to reside in Andover in 1892.

Mary Floda,	b. July 18, 1880; m. S. J. Matson.
Lillian D.,	b. June 28, 1885.
Lillie Letitia,	b. May 6, 1888.
Georgia Elmira,	b. June 12, 1890.
Beatrice Mattie,	b. Dec. 15, 1894.
Edwin Alexander,	b. April 26, 1897.
Edward Robert,	b. April 26, 1897.

MOREY.

JEMIMA MOREY m. JOSIAH HAINES (probably the soldier and blacksmith in Andover).

EUNICE MOREY m. JOHN ROBIE.

Jemima and Eunice were probably the sisters of the first William Morey in Andover and natives or residents of Kingston, N. H.

MORRISON.

(See Part II, p. 253.)

IRA, son of John and Hannah (Webster) MORRISON, was b. in Candia March 31, 1817.

John Morrison,	b. in Thornton; d. in Danbury Jan., 1841.
Hannah Webster,	b. in Rye in 1780.

NELSON.

FRED E., son of Andrew J. and Louisa M. (Withington) NELSON, b. Danbury Jan. 1, 1874; is a blacksmith; resided in Andover since 1890; was selectman in 1904; m., Jan. 1, 1897, EDNAH, dau. of William and ——— POWERS. b. Sept. 4, 1874.

Myrtie Belle,	b. March 14, 1901.

RANDALL.

[The following account for the first *five* generations is mainly derived from data in the possession of the "Randall Historical Association," and was received through the courtesy of Dr. Francis D. Randall of Malden, Mass.]

EDWARD RANDLE or RANDALL,[1] the immigrant, was of Strawberry Bank (Portsmouth) in 1667; owned land there. Among his children was:

JAMES[2], b. about 1670; name of wife unknown. By his will, now on file in Concord, N. H., he mentions his only son and two daughters:

JAMES,[3]	b. about 1696; m. Deborah Jordan.
Catherine,	b. ———; m. Jeremiah, son of Jeremiah and grandson of Rev. Robert Jordan, the "immigrant."
Mary,	b. ———; m. Elias Talton.

JAMES,[3] son of James RANDALL,[2] b. about 1696; m., about 1719, DEBORAH, dau. of Jeremiah and grand-dau. of Rev. Robert JORDAN. Had five sons; no record of any daughters.

John,	b. 1720.
WILLIAM,	b. 1722; m. Hannah Marston.
Mark,	b. 1725.
Paul,	b. 1727.
James,	b. 1729.

WILLIAM, son of James and Deborah (Jordan) RANDALL, b. 1722; m. HANNAH, dau. of Joseph MARSTON, a noted school teacher of that time.

JAMES M.,	b. Rye; bapt. March 17, 1746; m. Margaret Fellows.
William,	b. Rye; bapt. May 2, 1748.
Mary,	b. Rye; bapt. Sept. 20, 1750; m. Joseph Morse of Chester.
Stephen,	b. Rye; bapt. July 23, 1753.
Joseph,	b. Rye; bapt. April 17, 1756.
Jonathan,	b. Rye; bapt. March 27, 1759.
Samuel,	b. Rye; bapt. May 2, 1762.
Hannah,	b. Rye; bapt. Jan. 20, 1766.
Lucy,	b. Rye Dec. 24, 1767; m. Abraham Osgood of Epsom; she d. Sept. 12, 1868.

The five eldest sons were in the Revolutionary Army; perhaps Samuel also.

A JAMES MARSTON RANDALL m., in Berwick, Me., Oct. 8, 1771, DEBORAH HAMILTON of Berwick or Kittery. It is likely that this JAMES MARSTON RANDALL is identical with James M. Randall, son of William and Hannah Marston Randall, and bapt. March 17, 1746; for after JAMES m. MARGARET FELLOWS in Andover, his first ch., b. July 6, 1783, was named "DEBORAH HAMILTON." James Randall was 17 years older than Margaret Fellows; and Deborah Hamilton of Berwick, or Kittery,

Me., may have been his first wife. A Deborah Hamilton, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth Hamilton, was bapt. at South Berwick, Me., July 13, 1744.

On p. 283 of Part II in list of children of James Randall should be inserted: JAMES, b. Feb. 16, 1793; m. Polly Moxley. On same page, in account of James Randall's family, 5th line, for Corinth, Vt., read Andover, N. H., and omit "and had several children that lived."

Mrs. Margaret (Fellows) Randall Woodbury d. Hartland, Vt., and was buried in the family lot of Samuel Trask.

JAMES, son of James and Margaret (Fellows) RANDALL, b. in Andover Feb. 16, 1793; d. in Hyde Park, Vt., March 13, 1855; m., in Hartford, Vt., Nov. 13, 1816, POLLY MOXLEY, b. in Tunbridge, Vt., Aug. 3, 1796; d. Hyde Park, Vt., July 20, 1876. Mr. Randall res. first in Hartland, then in Hartford and moved to Hyde Park, Vt., in 1844. The first six ch. b. in Hartland; the others in Hartford, Vt.

James M.,	b. Dec. 24, 1818; m. (1) Elvira Neal; 2 ch.; m. (2) ———.
Caroline B.,	b. Feb. 2, 1821; m., Jan. 24, 1841, Nathan Moxley; she d. at Hyde Park, Vt., March 5, 1878; 1 son.
Deborah Loraine,	b. May 11, 1823; m., March 27, 1844, James Strong; d. April 7, 1893; 7 ch.
Lucy A.,	b. Nov. 19, 1825; m., Dec. 7, 1843, Amos M. Goodrich of Sharon, Vt. Lucy d. in Hyde Park, Vt.; 8 ch.
Mary B.,	b. Jan. 11, 1828; m. (1), Jan. 10, 1847, Heman W. Tucker, who d. July 9, 1848; m. (2), Dec. 5, 1855, Franklin Hardy of Andover, Mass. He d. May 18, 1882; 3 sons and 3 daus.
E. Jordan,	b. Aug. 28, 1830.
George P.,	b. July 18, 1835.
Ellen Geneva,	b. May 15, 1838; d. July 8, 1848.
Isabelle Louise,	b. Nov. 9, 1840; m. Thad Newland; 2 sons and 1 dau.

RANO.

(See Part I, pp. 189, 190, 191; also Part II, p. 284.)

RAINO.

This name appears in wills and other records variously as Raynes, Raines, Rayneau, Raino and Rano.

Mr. Orra E. Monnette, Los Angeles, Cal., traces the family in this country as follows, mostly from wills. (See Maine Wills, Vol. 1, p. 145.)

RAYNES, CAPT. FRANCIS, b. in England or France about 1625. He was a Huguenot refugee and came to the island of Barbadoes in 1635, in the ship *True Love;* later came to Massachusetts. He is recorded as at Dover, N. H., in 1652, where he served in military companies as ensign in 1652, lieutenant in 1654 and captain in 1659. He was also of Portsmouth and later of Dover, where he died, 1693.

NATHANIEL RAYNES, son of Capt. Francis RAYNES, b. about 1650.

JOHN RAYNES, son of NATHANIEL RAYNES, d. before 1722. John's wife, ELIZABETH, dau. of Thomas PAINE, d. after 1720. John was of York, Me.

ELIAS RANO, son of John and Elizabeth (Paine) RAYNES, 2d, settled in Andover or New Breton (see p. 284.)

When the news of the engagements at Concord and Lexington reached New Breton on April 21, 1775, JOHN RANO, or RAINO, with other settlers in this town, started immediately for the scene of action and participated in the struggle at Bunker Hill, where Rano was wounded in the ankle. His name appears in Massachusetts records as attached to a Massachusetts regiment. At that period and for four years later enlistments were sometimes in the state militia and sometimes in the Continental army. In the militia the enlistments were for short periods and privates seem to have been frequently transferred from one regiment to another. In many cases the only records of individual service are derived from the various pay rolls.

Rano appears in 1777 as a corporal in Captain Scott's Company, First New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Joseph Cilley. He also appears in 1777 as a member of Colonel Stickney's Regiment. He may have been paid with Stickney's men. He enlisted in Scott's Company April 26, 1777. His name appears on a return dated March 19, 1779, as a soldier in the Continental army, enlisted from the Fifth Regiment, New Hampshire state militia; abode given as New Breton, enlistment credited to Amherst, N. H. He was reported as a deserter from First New Hampshire Regiment Nov. 6, 1778. The following certificate indicates his position at two epochs:

"Exeter, May 6, 1782. This certifies that John Raino a soldier who deserted from the 1st N. H. Regt. in the year 1778, joined the army sometime in Feb'y last, has been sent out by Major Scott and has taken up one or more deserters, and that he was lately at camp.

"JONA. WILLARD, LT."

There is in the family a tradition that Rano was taken prisoner, confined in a prison ship near New York, escaped, but did not return to his regiment. Soon after, in 1778, he appeared in Poultney, Vt., as Joseph Rann. After residing in Poultney for some time he returned to the army, probably in 1782, and served till end of war. In Poultney he

m. Mrs. Olive (Howe) Ashley, dau. of Nehemiah Howe and widow of Isaac Ashley. She d. June 25, 1826. He was killed May 23, 1800, by a run-away team. His children were:

Auta,	b. Sept. 2, 1780; m. John Page.
Silbey,	b. April 4, 1782; m. Leonard Doughty.
Salvator,	b. April 16, 1784; m., Feb. 8, 1819, Chloe, dau. of Elisha Scott; res. Poultney, Vt.
Alpha,	b. May 6, 1786.
Ärethusa,	b. Nov. 15, 1788; m. John Ransford.
Lavina,	b. March 21, 1792; m. Erastus Bigelow.

URAN.

DANIEL URAN m. SARAH ———. He d. Jan. 20, 1827; age, 76 years, 9 months; Sarah d. Feb. 25, 1838, "in her 93d year" (?). Daniel lived on Cross hill in Wilmot, where Thomas Graney lived in 1907.

James,	b. ———; m. Nancy Flanders. James Uran d. Jan. 29, 1822, and July 16, 1832, his widow m. Bradley Mitchell of Wilmot.
Nancy,	b. ———; m. John Moody, who d. Nov. 21, 1836. Nancy d. about 1816; age, 40.
Mehitable,	b. ———; m. Edmund Cilley.
Betsey,	b. ———.
Sarah,	b. ———; m. Benjamin Cilley.
Luella,	b. 1773; m. John Keniston; res. Gilmanton.

(There may have been other ch., and the proper order of the names given above is unknown.)

WOODBURY.

JOHN WOODBURY, said to have been b. in Worcester, Mass., May 14, 1753, and ELIZABETH SANBORN, said to have been b. in Hampton, N. H., July 3, 1752, were married, and at one time lived in Brentwood, N. H., where some of their children were born. They afterwards lived in Salisbury, N. H. JOHN WOODBURY d. in Salisbury, N. H., Feb. 28, 1829. ELIZABETH SANBORN WOODBURY d. in Salisbury, N. H., July 14, 1831. A record of births, marriages and deaths was not made in Brentwood until after 1800. The proper order of the following names of children is not known:

Joseph,	b. ———; m., Feb. 7, 1804, Mrs. Margaret (Fellows) Randall; res. Andover, Hartland, Vt.; d. Wilmot June 7, 1859; no ch.

JOHN,	b. July 4, 1781; m. Elizabeth Dyer (see p. 393).
Nathan,	b. ———; m. ——— Blake.
James,	b. ———; m., April 25, 1810, Dolly, dau. of Lieut. Ezekiel Fellows; moved to Iowa. Mr. Woodbury was taxed in Andover in 1817.
Abigail,	b. ———; m. Jonathan Martin and res. and d. in Newburyport, Mass. Mr. Martin was taxed in Andover in 1815, 1816 and 1817.
Polly,	b. ———; m. Joseph Morey of Andover.
———,	b. ———; m. ——— Moore; res. Concord, N. H.

NATHAN, son of John and Elizabeth (Sanborn) WOODBURY of Brentwood and Salisbury, N. H., b. ———; d. in Wilmot; m. ——— BLAKE.

Josephine,	b. ———; res. Lawrence, Mass.
Julia,	b. ———.
Kate,	b. ———; m. (1) ——— Blake; m. (2) ——— Tripp.
Ellen,	b. ———.
George,	b. ———; res. (probably) in Georgetown, Mass.

(The proper order of the above names is not known.)

INDEX

INDEX.

The Index to the genealogical data in Part II of this history is in two sections.

In Section I will be found the names, in small capitals, of the heads of all the families recorded in Part II of the history; together, with the names, in lower case, of all the children recorded, except those of young unmarried persons. Where the family name appears on two or more consecutive pages of the volume, the limiting pages are given opposite the family name in the Index.

In Section II will be found the names, not otherwise indexed, of persons who through marriage were identified with members of Andover families.

SECTION I

APPLETON, FRED S. 5
ASH 5–7
Anna 6
Bethia 5
Betsey 6
Dolly 6
Elizabeth 5, 6
IRA 6
Ira 6, 7
JOHN 5, 6
John 6, 7
Judith 5
Martha 5, 6
Mary 5, 6
Moses 6
NATHANIEL 5, 6
Nathaniel 5, 6
Phineas 6
Ruth 6
SAMUEL 7
Sarah 5, 6
William 7
ATWOOD
Laura Ann 7
Moses H. 7
SILVANUS 7
AUSTIN
FRANKLIN COFRAN 7
Elbert M. 7
Eugene H. 7
Eunice A. 7
Frank E. 7
Martha A. 7
Rhoda E. 7
BABBITT
Addie E. 8
Charles E. 8
Emma A. 8
Fred S. 8
JOHN EDWARD 7
BABBITT
Sarah E. 7
Wealthy J. 8
BACHELDER 8–11
Abigail 10
Abby Jane 11
Bertha S. 9
Betsey 9
Caroline M. 9
Daniel 11
DAVID 10, 11
ELISHA 8, 11
George J. 9
Hannah 10
Harriet A. 9
Horace R. 9
James A. 9
JOHN 10
JONATHAN 10
JOSIAH 8, 9
Lizzie C. 9
MARK 10
Mark 10
Martha A. 9
Mary A. 11
Mary Elizabeth 9
Mary Emery 9
Miriam 10
Moses 11
NAHUM J. 9, 10
Nancy 9, 10
NATHANIEL 8
Nathaniel 10
REUBEN 9, 10
Reuben 10
Samuel R. 10
Sarah 9, 10, 11
STEPHEN 8
Susanna 11
WILLIAM ADAMS 9
BADCOCK 11–13
Amos P. 12
Ann Josephine 13
Charlotte 12
Ellen 12
Hannah S. 13
Hannah T. 12
JOSIAH 11, 12
Josiah 12
Mary 12
Ruth E. 13
Sarah 12
Susan 11
WILLIAM 12
William Henry 12
BAILEY 13–16
Almon L. 15
Amira 13
Augustus F. 14
CYRUS 14, 15
Dolly 14, 16
FREEMAN 15
FRIEND 13, 15
Friend 15
ISAAC 13
JACOB E. 14, 15
JAMES 13, 14
James 15
JAMES M. 14
JOHN 13, 14, 15
John 14
John G. 15
JOSHUA 13
Martha A. 16
Mary 14, 16
Nancy C. 14
Sarah 14, 16
Simon R. 16
Stephen 14
Susan 16

BAILEY
Susan J. 15
BAKER 16–17
Abbie Alida 17
ABEL W. 16
Bryce O. 16
Byron K. 17
Carrie E. 16
CHARLES 16
Elmer C. 16
Emma F. 17
Emogene 16
Frank E. 16
George E. 17
Gilman H. 17
Hattie E. 17
JESSE 17
JOSEPH 17
Mary E. 17
Nellie A. 17
Wilmer C. 16
BARBER
Eliza 17
Mary 18
ROBERT 17
Robert Y. 18
Sarah A. 17
BARTLETT
Abiah 18
Ebenezer 18
JEREMIAH 18
Jeremiah 18
Joanna 18, 19
John 18
Mary 18
Miriam 18
NATHAN 18
Nathan 18
Sarah 18
Sylvanus 19
Sylvester W. 19
Zipporah 18
BATCHELDER 19–22
Abigail 19
Ada M. 20
Albert W. 21
BENJAMIN 19
BENJAMIN F. 20
Benjamin F. 21
Curtis 20
Ellen L. 21
Emily 21
Eveline D. 20
Francis 21
FREDERICK L. 20, 21
Frederick P. 21
George 20
George W. 21
Grace D. 22
Hannah 19
Henri 21
Henry M. 21
JOHN 19
John 19
JOHN CALVIN 20, 21
John M. 21
Lucretia 20
Mary 20
Mary E. 21
Mary J. 20
Mary W. 22
NATHANIEL 19
Nathan 19
ODLIN 19, 20
OTIS R. 20, 21
Sarah 19
William B. 21
BATCHELDER
William N. 21
WILLIAM S. 20
Zeriah 19
BATES
Abbie E. 22
Anna T. 22
Eva M. 22
John K. 22
Martha A. 22
Mary I. 22
JOHN R. 22
BEAN 22–24
BENAIAH 22
Caroline L. 23
Charlotte E. 24
Cyrus A. 23
DANIEL 24
David 23
Dorcas A. 24
Dorilla 22
Emma A. 23
FOLSOM 24
Frederick C. 24
James S. 23
John C. 22
JOHN WESLEY 24
Leon E. 23
LEVI M. 23
Louisa 24
Luella R. 23
Lydia B. 22
Malvina A. 23
Mary A. E. 23
Mehitable 24
Nelson 23
REDMOND 22, 23
Redmond 23
Sarah E. 23
SILAS V. 23
STILLMAN P. 23
Warren O. 23
BENSON
Evangeline G. 25
LEVI 25
Nellie M. 25
BLAKE 25–27
Abigail 26
Abigail P. 27
Alice M. 27
Andrew J. 26
Belinda 26
Dolly 26
Ella A. 27
George F. 27
George G. 26
Hannah P. 26, 27
HEZEKIAH 26
John C. 27
John W. 26
Lucinda 26
Mercy P. 26
Miriam 26
Nancy 26, 398, 399
Polly 26, 27
Sally G. 26
SAMUEL 25, 398
Samuel 398, 399
THEOPHILUS 26
Theophilus 25
THOMAS 25, 27
Thomas 25
TIMOTHY 25
WILLIAM 25, 26, 27
398, 399
William P. 26
BOSWORTH
HENRY M. 27
BRIDGMAN
ALFRED W. 27
Charles A. 28
Mabel M. 28
Walter P. 28
BRIGGS
Arthur A. 28
JOSEPH 28
BROWN 28–53
ABBA 43
Abbie P. 49
Abby 44, 52
Abigail 30, 32, 42, 45
ABRAHAM 51
Abraham 42, 51
Ada May 52
Adaline 36
Addie C. 51
Albert H. 34, 35
Alfred A. 37
Alonzo L. 37
Amanda K. 44
Amos 34
Andrew J. 37
Annie B. 49
Annie L. 50
Benjamin 42, 45
BENJAMIN BUTLER 51
BENJAMIN F. 51
Benjamin H. 47
Bradbury 52
Caleb 29
Caroline 45
Charles Carroll 47
Charles G. 51
Charles H. 34
Charles Harleigh 35
Charles Henry 37
Charles S. 49
Clarissa 51
Daniel 45
Daniel W. 46, 47
Dorcas 51
Dorothy 32
Edmund 29
Edwin C. 49
Edwin W. 37
Eliza 36, 37, 50
Eliza C. 50
Elizabeth 29, 30, 31, 33
42, 43, 45, 47
Ella A. 47
Elmer J. 49
Emily Abigail 53
Emma F. 37
Enoch 36
EPHRAIM 123
Esther 39
Eveline J. 34, 35
EZEKIEL 50
Ezekiel 50
Flora P. 51
Florence A. 35
Francis M. 47
Frank A. 35
Frank G. 49
FRANK J. 33
Fred B. 33
Fred W. 49
GEORGE 29
George 52
GEORGE G. 51, 52
George H. 39, 40
George W. 33, 37
Hallie E. 35

BROWN
Hannah 31, 34, 40, 47, 50
Hannah A 40
Harriet 32
Harriet M..... 39
Henrietta B..... 37
HENRY 31, 34, 40
Henry 51
Henry B..... 45
Hermon G..... 33
Hester A..... 40
Hiram 39
Horace E..... 37
Ida Ladd..... 49
ISAAC 31, 33
Isaac 33
JACOB 42
Jacob 42
Jacob B..... 46
JACOB M..... 36
JAMES 40
James H..... 48
Jane H..... 32
Jane T..... 36
Jeremiah 42
Joanna 42, 43, 45
JOHN ..28, 34, 41, 50, 52
John ...42, 43, 45, 47, 52
JOHN G..... 53
John Henry.....40, 41
JOHN P. H..... 44
JONATHAN 28, 42, 43, 45
47, 48
Jonathan 43
JONATHAN HORACE 48, 49
JOSEPH 30, 31, 32, 43, 44
45, 46, 50
Joseph 45
Joseph C..... 53
JOSEPH E..... 48
Joseph F..... 36
JOSEPH HARRAN...40, 41
Joseph T.....46, 47
Josephine G..... 40
JOSHUA 28, 29, 30
Joshua 30, 42
Judith 43
Louisa A..... 33
Lovinia G..... 40
Lucia E..... 33
Lucinda A..... 47
Lucretia A..... 46
Lucy 40
Lydia... .....43, 123
Lydia A..... 34
Lydia D..... 52
Lydia S..... 32
Manson S..... 40
Mark B..... 44
Martha 44, 45
Martha A..... 37
Martha L..... 44
Mary ..29, 40, 42, 50, 52
Mary Abigail 46
Mary A.. .....46, 51
Mary B..... 36
Mary E.....40, 48, 49
Mary J.....44, 47
Mary N..... 44
Mary Potter..... 40
May H..... 44
Mercy 43, 47, 48
Mercy W..... 44
Miriam 42
Molly 51
MOSES 31, 35, 39, 40, 43
44, 45

BROWN
Moses 43, 45, 46
MOSES G.....32, 33
Moses T..... 46
Moses V. B..... 36
Myra Jane..... 49
Nancy 36, 38, 47
Nancy H..... 44
Nannie 52
NATHANIEL 31, 39
Nathaniel 30, 31
Nellie M..... 51
Nellie May..... 53
Nellie P..... 52
Ola Alby..... 49
Orlando 45
Orrin 45
Oscar 45
Phebe 51
Polly 33
Porter L..... 53
Rachel R..... 47
REUBEN 32
RICHARD 28, 29
Richard 29
Ruth 30, 32, 33
Sally 32, 45, 50
SAMUEL 35, 36
Samuel 30, 42
SAMUEL B.....36, 37
SAMUEL P.....48, 49
Sarah 29, 30, 42, 51
Sarah C..... 46
Sarah J..... 50
Sarah Maud..... 49
Seth P..... 53
Sewall L..... 48
Simeon 30
Simeon R..... 50
STEPHEN 45, 46, 52
Stephen 42
Stephen Gale..... 51
Susan R..... 36
Syrena 47
THOMAS 45, 46
Thomas 42
Thomas S..... 46
Tristram 30
TRUE 45, 46
Tryphena H..... 49
Vernon D..... 33
Viola L..... 33
William 45
William J..... 53
Willis E..... 49
BRYANT
Amanda B..... 54
Charles P..... 54
Drusilla 53
Edwin P..... 54
George B..... 54
Henry B..... 54
JEREMY YOUNG..... 53
Jeremy Young..... 54
JOHN J..... 54
JOHN JEREMY.....53, 54
Mary E.....53, 54
NAPOLEON B.....53, 54
BUCK
JAMES 54
Lucy 55
BURLEY, DANIEL B.... 55
BURN or BYRNE
Lydia 55
Molly 55
PHILIP 55

BURT
HENRY N..... 55
Romie E..... 55
BUSIEL
Albert L..... 55
Alice A..... 56
Frank P..... 56
Fred B..... 56
George W..... 55
HARRISON M..... 55
Mary E..... 56
BUSWELL
ANDREW J..... 57
Clara L..... 56
Clarence S..... 57
DAVID 56
Eunice F..... 56
Hannah A. W..... 57
Hannah L..... 56
J. Frederic..... 57
JOHN 56
JOHN H..... 56
Jonathan W..... 57
Joseph H..... 56
M. Amanda..... 57
Olive Ann..... 56
RALPH E..... 57
S. Juliette..... 57
BUTLER
John E..... 57
Marilla J..... 57
OLIVER 57
BUTTERFIELD
George 58
John Ware..... 58
Jonathan Ware..... 58
Mary Ann..... 58
Rebecca 58
Rodney 58
SAMUEL 58
WILLIAM 58
William 58
BUZZELL
ALVAH 58
Alvah F..... 58
Charles F..... 59
Clara F..... 58
Henry T..... 58
John 59
Martha E..... 59
Nancy E..... 59
CALL
Abigail 59
Amanda R..... 60
Betsey 59
Calvin T..... 60
Dana W..... 60
Daniel 59
David S..... 60
Dolly 59
Eunice 59
Eva 60
Harry M..... 60
HAZEN 59
HAZEN HOYT.....59, 60
Horace M..... 60
JOHN 59
JONAS 60
Joseph L..... 60
Justin B..... 60
Mary T..... 59
MOSES 60
Peter 59
Polly 59
SILAS 60
Silas W..... 60
Stephen 59

CAMPBELL
Abigail P. 61
ALEXANDER 60
Alexander 61
ANNAS 60
Annas 61
Betsey 61
CALVIN 61
Calvin 61
Daniel 61
DAVID 61
David 61
George N. 61
Hannah 61
Horace J. 61
Isaac B. 61
Joseph W. 61
Maria C. 61
Polly 61
Robert 61
Trueworthy B. 61
Vinnie N. 61
CANIS
AUGUSTUS 119
Etta A. 119
George F. 119
Nellie L. 119
CARR, Betsey 208
CLARENCE E. 32, 63
David E. 63
Ella 63
Emily A. 63
Frances P. 63
Genevra E. 63
GEORGE J. 62, 63
Hannah M. 62
Hazen 62
Jesse 62
JOHN PRESTON 62, 63
John Preston 63
Katherine 63
Laurence 62
LEWIS P. 63
Lewis P. 63
Lydia 270
Lydia P. 63
Mary A. 62
Maurice 62
Noyes 270
Parker 62
PETER 62
Peter 62
Philip M. 62
Preston H. 63
Proctor 63
ROBERT C. 62
Robert P. 62
Roxana 62
Sally A. 62
Samuel 270
Shirley N. 63
WALTER S. 62, 63
William 62
CARTER
Etta E. 64
JOHN FLAVEL 64
Lucy Abbie 64
Warren H. 64
CASS
BENJAMIN 64, 65
Benjamin F. 65
CHANDLER 64
Chandler 65
ENOCH 64, 65
Hannah T. 65
Hiram 65
JOHN 64
CASS
JOSEPH 64
Luther 65
Mary H. 64
NASON 64
Sarah H. 65
WILLIAM D. 64, 65
William T. 65
CHALMERS
Annie L. 66
Fred 66
Grace 66
Harvey E. 66
John 66
ROBERT B. 66
WILLIAM 66
CHANDLER
Daniel R. 66
Hannah 66
James 66
Jeremiah 66
John 66
JOSEPH 66
Lydia 66
Mary 66
Olley 66
Sarah 66
CHASE 67–69
Addie L. 69
Alice E. 68
Alonzo 69
Bertha L. 69
Carrie S. 68
Charles D. 68
Charles H. 68
Charles J. 69
Charles L. 69
Charles T. 67
Daniel 67
DANIEL E. 67, 68
Daniel E. 68
EBENEZER 67
ELBRIDGE G. 67
Elbridge G. 67
Eliza P. 67
Ella R. 67
Ezra T. 68
GEORGE H. 67, 68
George W. 69
Gertrude M. 68
Hamilton P. 67
HENRY 67
Horace P. 67
Ivaloo 68
James H. 68
James M. 69
John K. 69
JOHN S. 69
John W. 69
Julia A. 68
Julia E. 69
Mary A. 67
Mary E. 68, 69
Mary H. 68
Mary N. 69
Nathan S. 68
Nellie J. 69
Rapsima O. 69
SILAS H. 67, 68
URIAH 69
Walter S. 69
Washington I. 68
William A. 68
CILLEY 69, 87
AARON 73, 83, 84, 86
Aaron 78
Abbie J. 86
CILLEY
Abigail 70, 71, 73, 86
Abigail C. 82
Abigail Clark 75
Ai 78
Amanda G. 81
Andrew 79
ANDREW J. 86, 87
Ann 70
Ann R. 75, 76
Antha M. 84
Apphia 77, 78
Asa B. 87
AUGUSTUS L. 79
BARTLETT G. 84, 85
BENJAMIN 70, 73, 74, 76 77, 78, 84, 85, 405
Benjamin 77, 78
BENJAMIN DARLING 70, 78
Benjamin Dodge 86
Benjamin O. 79
BENONI 69, 70, 72, 73
Betsey 78, 84
Betsey S. 82
Caroline 79
Carrie May 79
CHARLES 82, 83
Charles B. 87
Charles L. 75
Charles M. 82
CLARENCE E. 87
Clark 74
Cynthia 80
DANIEL 73, 74
Daniel W. 75
David 74
David K. 78
Deborah 71, 84
Dolly 82
Dorcas 73
Ebenezer 74, 75
EBENEZER C. 86, 87
Edgar L. 87
EDMUND H. 84, 85, 405
Edwin J. 75
Eleanor 73, 75
ELIJAH 77, 80
ELISHA 76, 77
Elisha 77
Eliza J. 84
Elizabeth 72, 73, 82
Eunice 84
Eunice B. 80
Frances 79
Francis 78
Frank H. 87
Franklin S. 85
George A. 85
George H. 83
GEORGE W. 80
GREENLEAF 76
Greenleaf W. 76
Gustavus R. 81
Hannah 71, 74, 79, 82, 83
Hannah R. 75
Hannah S. 82
Harriet B. 83
Harriet N. 76
Henry 79
HENRY DEARBORN 71, 72
Hermon S. 87
Hiram 78
ISAAC 81
Isabella H. 72
JABEZ D. 84, 87
Jacob 74

CILLEY
James 85
James W..... 84
Jane Mowe..... 83
Jasper H..... 87
Jenney 84
Joanna 84
JOB 77, 79
Job 79
Joel 77, 85
JOHN 70, 73, 74, 75
John 74, 77, 78
John B..... 80
John Bean..... 86
John M..... 84
JOHN MOWE..... 83
John S..... 86
JOHN W..... 81
JONATHAN 71, 72
Jonathan 78
Jonathan E. K..... 80
JOSEPH 81, 82
Joseph 70
Joseph B..... 86
Joseph D..... 75
Joseph G..... 81
JOSIAH 74, 75
Judith 73, 74, 82, 83
Laburton G..... 87
Lafayette G..... 76
Leroy L..... 85
Lizzie A..... 86
Lucinda 81, 82
Lydia 80
Lydia D..... 79
Marcus 84
Maria 79
Marinda S..... 76
Martha 70, 73
Martin J..... 75
Mary ..70, 71, 73, 74, 83
Mary A..... 87
Mary Ann..... 75
Mary E.....72, 84
Mary E. J..... 79
Mary M..... 76
Mary S..... 80
Mary W..... 72
Mary Warde..... 72
Mehitable 72, 84
Miriam 78, 86, 397
MOSES 75
Moses 73, 74, 78
Moses Josiah..... 76
Moses T..... 84
Nancy 71, 81
Nancy M..... 82
Nancy Mitchell..... 85
Nathan G..... 87
Nathaniel P..... 80
Nena Lizzie..... 72
Olive B..... 84
Otis 74
Phebe Ann..... 84
PHILIP 77, 78, 79
Polly 71, 74, 77
Priscilla 78
Rachel 74
Rebecca 77, 79, 81
Relief S..... 82
Rhoda P..... 82
RICHARD 70
ROBERT 70
Roxana F..... 80
Ruth 81
Sally 78, 84
Sally H..... 71

CILLEY
Sally M..... 85
SAM 73, 81
SAMUEL 82, 83
Samuel 73
Samuel C..... 82
Sarah ..71, 73, 77, 80, 82
Sarah C..... 82
Sarah E..... 85
SIDNEY M.....85, 86
Silas M..... 85
Sophia 76, 78
STEPHEN 77, 80
Stephen F..... 87
Susan 71
Susan Abbie..... 72
Susan Delight....75, 76
Susanna 77
THOMAS 69, 70
Thomas 72
THOMAS JEFFERSON.. 76
WESLEY J.....84, 85
WILLIAM 77, 80
William 73, 74, 77
William H..... 87
William Henry..... 72
William Wallace.... 86
Winifred B..... 85
CLARK
Ada L..... 89
Albert W..... 88
AMASA 89
Benjamin S..... 89
Charles H.....191
Charles R..... 89
Dearborn 191
Eddie 89
Elinor W..... 88
Florence I..... 88
Franklin P..... 89
George 89
George H..... 89
Helen M..... 89
Hiram 88
HORACE 89
Irene M..... 88
John C..... 89
Joseph 191
Kendall P.....191
Louisa J.....191
LYMAN 88
Lyman K..... 88
Martha L.....191
Martha M..... 89
Mary H.....191
Robert 89
Ruth M..... 88
Sally 88
Samuel A.....191
Theodore H..... 88
THOMAS 88
Thomas F..... 88
CLARKE
DAVID E..... 89
Sarah J..... 89
CLAY 90–92
Augustus B..... 92
BARBER 92
CALEB L.....90, 91
Caro P..... 91
Cassius M..... 90
Charles H..... 92
CHARLES LEONIDAS 90, 91
Charles Lancaster .. 91
Clara A..... 90
Cora M..... 91
Electa 90

CLAY
Ella J..... 90
Elmer X..... 91
Gordon W..... 91
Grace E..... 91
Herman W..... 91
HORACE S..... 90
JOHN 90
JONATHAN L.....90, 91
Luhama J..... 91
Mary Elizabeth..... 92
Mary Ellen..... 90
Mary H..... 92
Ocello B..... 91
Paul R..... 91
Payson R..... 91
Rachel P..... 91
Ruth S..... 91
SAMUEL J.....90, 91
Sarah D..... 90
Sherard 91
Starr S..... 91
WILLIAM 90
CLOUGH 92–93
Betsey 93
Deborah 93
Elizabeth 92
Hannah 93
Hannah W..... 93
Henry H..... 93
JABEZ 93
James M..... 93
JOHN 92
John 92
Martha 92
Mary 92, 93
Miriam 93
Miriam B..... 93
MOSES 93
Polly 93
Sally 93
Samuel 92
Sarah 92, 93
THOMAS 92
Wadleigh 93
ZACCHEUS 92
COCHRAN
Albert C..... 94
CLARENDON A..... 93
COLBY
Anthon W..... 94
Clementine L..... 94
FRANK C.....397
HARRISON 94
Harrison A..... 94
Henry A..... 94
Samuel O..... 94
Sarah 94
THOMAS R..... 94
COLE 94–96
Abigail 95
Anna 94
Benjamin 95
Bethia 95
Betsey 96
CYRUS W..... 96
Daniel 95
Edna S..... 97
Eliphalet 95
Elmer E..... 97
Elmira 96
Hannah 95
JAMES 94
Jane 96
Jedediah 96
JOHN 94, 95, 96
John 95

COLE
Levi 96
Lorin P. 96
Lucy 96
Martha 95
Mary 95, 96
Mercy 95
Miles 96
NATHAN 95
Nathan 96
Patty 96
Peggy 95
Phineas 95
Priscy 95
Rebecca 95
Sally 96
SAMUEL 94, 95
Samuel 95, 96
Simeon 95
Solomon 95
Susanna 95, 96
COLLINS
Lester L. 97
Marion G. 97
CONNOR 97–99
Albert J. 98
Anna P. 99
Betsey 97
Carrie E. 98
Chandler 97
Deborah 97
Deborah C. 98
Ellen S. 98
Eunice 97
Hamilton S. 96
JAMES R. 97, 98
Jemima S. 97
JOHN R. 98
Joseph C. 98
Lou Frances 98
Lucy A. 98
Mary A. 98
OTIS R. 98
Peggy A. 98
SIMEON 97
Susan 98
COOPER
Caroline M. 99
Carrie H. 99
DAVID 99
Elvira 99
SOLON 99
CORLISS
GEORGE 99
JEREMIAH 100
JOHN 99
PELETIAH 100
TIMOTHY 100
CROSBY
DEXTER 101
Ella E. 101
Emma M. 101
Emma S. 101
Esther E. 101
GILMAN 101
Hannah P. 101
JEREMIAH 100
Lucinda S. 101
Nellie 101
Nettie R. 101
Nora E. 101
Orra H. 101
Polly 101
Sidney M. 101
William M. 101
CROSS
CALEB 101
CROSS
HIRAM H. 101
Susan E. 102
CULLEN
Joseph B. 102
JOSEPH S. 102
CURRIER 102–104
Abigail M. 103
Albert E. 103
ALONZO B. 103
Benjamin 102, 103
Calvin E. 103
CHARLES E. 103
Charles T. 103
Dolly 102
Dorella B. 104
EBENEZER 102, 103
Ebenezer H. 102
EDWARD 102
Edward 102
Elbert D. 104
Eugene B. 104
Eva May 103
Everett A. 103
FRANCIS 104
Francis 104
Frank A. 103
Garecia L. 103
George 102
Hannah 102
Harry L. 104
Ida A. 103
J. Albertus 103
James 103
John T. M. 103
LYMAN 103
Mary 102
RICHARD 102
Rosa H. 103
Sally 102
Samuel B. 103
Sarah J. 104
Stephen C. 103
DANE
George P. 104
John 104
Thomas 104
TIMOTHY 104
William P. 104
DANFORD
NATHANIEL 104
Sarah 105
DANIELS
Arvill 222
Deborah 222
Edwin S. 222
HIRAM 222
Mary E. 222
DAVIS
ALFRED 106
Alvah J. 106
Daniel E. 105
DANIEL M. 105
DAVID 105
ELIAS 106
Eliza 105
Frank L. 105
FREDERICK S. 105, 106
Hannah 105
Harry D. 106
Helen C. 106
John 105
Lillian I. 105
Mary J. 105
Nellie M. 106
Ralph E. 106
ROLLIN E. 106
DAVIS
Rufus E. 106
RUFUS M. 105
Sallie 105
Sherman A. 106
DAWES
Benjamin 107
Edwin 107
Ellen 107
Kate 107
ROBERT 106
Robert 107
Thomas 107
William 107
DEARBORN
Josiah W. 107
REUBEN 107
Reuben F. 107
Susan 107
DICKERSON
FRANK P. W. 107
Mildred 107
Viola 107
WATSON 107
Watson 107
DIMOND
Alice 108
HENRY C. 107
Nahum H. 108
DODGE
Carrie M. 108
Effie E. 108
Elnora 108
George A. 108
John 108
Lizzie A. 108
Nellie R. 108
SOLOMON 108
Solomon 108
DOLE
Daniel 270
Dolly 108
Eliza 108
Jane 270
JOHN 108
Lucy 270
Noyes 270
Phebe 108
Polly 108
DOWNES
Amanda J. 109
Andrew W. 109
Ann 109
Bertie W. 110
Charles 109
DANIEL 109, 110, 397
Edwin D. 110
Ellen M. 109
Fred E. 110
Ida J. 110
ISAAC 109, 110, 397
Isaac N. 110
Jesse M. 110
LEONARD W. 109
Lydia C. 109
Marcilea M. 110
Philip C. 109
Priscilla 109
Stella M. 110
THOMAS 397
WILLIAM 397
DRURY, WILBER L. 109
DUDLEY 110–114
Abigail 111, 112, 113
Abner T. 114
Amos P. 114
Ann 111

DUDLEY
Anna 113
Betsey 112
Betsey H.....114
Byley 111
Charles C.....113
David P.....114
Deborah 112
Elizabeth 111
Elvira 114
Enoch T.....113
George W.....113
Hannah 112
Harriet N.....113
Henry M.....113
HUBBARD 112
Hubbard 113
JACOB 113
Jacob 114
JAMES 111, 112
James 111
James B.....113
Jason 114
Jeremiah 113
Joanna 111, 112
JOHN 112, 113
John 111, 112
John L.....113
Jonathan 112, 114
Joseph 111, 112, 113
Louisa J.....113
Lydia 112
Mary 111
Mary (Polly).....114
Mercy 112
Nancy 114
Nathaniel W.....114
Nicholas 111
Ormascinda 113
Robert 110
SAMUEL 111
Samuel 111, 112
SAMUEL P.....113
Sarah 111, 112
Sarah C.....114
Sarah T.....112
STEPHEN ..111, 113, 114
Stephen 111
Theophilus 111
THOMAS 110
Thomas 111
Timothy K.....113
Trueworthy 111
Walter H.....113
DUNLAP
ALPHEUS P.....208
George A.....208
Mary K.. 208
Walter E.....208
William 208
DURGIN 114–120
Abbie 117
Abbie E.....118
Abel B.....118
Almira 115
Alvin M.....120
Amanda 115
Ann E.....118
Augusta A.....118
Carlton C.....116
CHARLES A.....118
Charles C.....118
Charles F.....116
CLARK 115, 116
Clark 115
Cora B.....116, 397
Daniel 115
DURGIN
Daniel C.....120
EDMUND 115
Edmund 115
Edward C.....116
Elisha C.....120
Elisha W.....117
Elizabeth 115
Ella J.....117
Frances M.....119
Frank E.....119
FRANK W.....116
Frederick F.....118
George A.....117
GERSHOM ..114, 116, 117
Gershom 115
GREGORY 115, 120
Gregory B.....120
Hannah 117
Harrison 117
HARVEY 117, 118
HORACE 119
Horace 115
James H.....117
Jennette O.....116
JESSE 115, 118
JOHN 115, 116, 117
John C.....115
John M.....117
Josephine 117
Judith W.....115
Julia M.....117
Louisa 115
Maria H.....116
Marian C.....118
Mary B.....119
Mary E.....117
Mercy 115
Miriam 115
Moses M.....117
NATHAN 115, 118
Nathaniel S.....119
Newell S.....117
Polly 115
SAMUEL 116, 117
Sarah A.....115
Sarah J.....119
SIMEON C.....117
Sybil J.....118
WALTER B.....116
Willie W.....118
DURKEE
Angeline A.....120
AUSTIN S.....120
Eliza H.....120
Freeman A.....120
Mary J.....120
Sarah A.....120
DYER
Bradbury M.....121
Charlotte 121
DAVID 121
David 121
Dorothy 121
Edward 120
Elizabeth 406
Hannah 121
John 120
John S.....121
Lydia 121
Lizzie 121
Nancy 121
Phebe 121
Polly 121
Samuel 121
WILLIAM 120
William 121
EASTMAN 122–129
Abner 123
Almira 125
Angie 126
Anna H.....126
Anna M.....128
Annie 125
Aribell 125
Augusta 126
Benjamin 122, 124
BENJAMIN F....127, 128
Carrie M.....128
Edwin 125
Elizabeth C.....127
Ellsworth S.....128
Emily 125
Enoch 124
EPHRAIM ..124, 125, 126
Ephraim 123
Erving L.....126
EZEKIEL 128
Francis M.....126
Frank S.....126
GEORGE E.....128
George W.....126
Grace H.....129
Harriet R.....125
Helen M.....125
HIRAM 124, 125
Irene V.....126
ISAAC R.....127
Isaac R.....127
Jacob 124
JAMES M ..124, 125, 126
Janie 125
Jemima D.....127
JEREMIAH 122, 123
Jeremiah 124
Jewett B.....127
JOHN 122
JOHN G.....128
John H.....127
John L.....124, 125
John R.....125
Jonathan B.....128
Josiah S.....127
Juliette 126
Kirk B.....126
Lizzie F.....128
Lovina E.....128
Lu Belle.....128
Lydia 122, 124, 126
Martha 122, 125
Mary 123
Mary L.....128
Matilda 126
Mellie 400
Minerva L.....125
Miriam 123
Nellie F.....129
Orne G.....128
Phebe 123
ROGER 122
ROYAL F.....124, 125
Rufus M.....125
Salome B.. 127
Sarah 124
Thomas B.....127
Timothy S.....127
Versal R.....124
Wesley E.....128
Willie A.....128
ZACHARIAH 122
EDMUNDS
ALONZO S.....129
Andrew J.....129
Benjamin F.....129

EDMUNDS
Frank M.....129
Franklin 129
Fred C.....129
Hannah 129
Harriet 129
Harriet S.....129
Ida A.....130
John 129
JONATHAN 129
Mary Eliza 129
Mary Ellen.....130
Walter O.....130
WILLIAM H.....129
ELKINS 130–135
Abigail 132
Anna 131
Arabel 134
Catherine 131
ELEAZER 130, 131
Elizabeth 131, 134
Elmira B.....133
Ephraim 131
Florentine A.....134
Frank P.....134
GERSHOM 130
Hannah 131
HENRY 130, 131
Henry 131
JAMES H.....132, 133
Jasper C.....133
JEREMIAH 132, 134
Jeremiah 131
Jeremiah S.....134
Joanna 130, 131
John 131
John P.....134
JONATHAN 130
Jonathan 130
JOSEPH 130
Joseph 131
Joseph W.....134
JOSIAH 132
JOSIAH R.....132, 133
Judith R.....132, 133
Lucinda P.....134
Lydia 134
Marcia A.....134
Martha E.....133
Mary 130, 131
Mehitable 131
MOSES 130, 131
Moses 131
Nancy 132
Obadiah 131
Odillon O B.....133
Polly M.....133
RICHARD 132, 135
SAMUEL 132, 134
Samuel 131, 132
SAMUEL L.....132, 133
Sarah 131, 132
Sarah F.....134
THOMAS 130, 131
Thomas 131
TILTON 132, 133
Virginia A.....134
WENDELL P.....133, 398
ELLIS
Alzira C.....135
David 136
Dorothy R.....135
JOHN 136
Joseph P.....136
LAWRENCE 135
Mary E.....136
Polly T.....135
ELLIS
Rufus 136
Silas M.....136
EMERSON
Adaline 136
Addie J.....137
Albert W.....137
Allen A.....137
Angie G.....137
Benjamin F.....136
Carrie M.....137
Charles N.....136
Charles Nelson.....137
FRED E.....137
HARRISON H.....137
John Felch.....136
JOHN FRANCIS 137
JONATHAN H.....136
Mary H.....136
Miranda E.....136
NEHEMIAH 136
Susan F.....136
Truman H.....136
EMERY 137–146
Abbie E.....144
Abigail 139, 145
Adelaide L.....143
Alice E.....140
ALPHONSO A.....144
Ann J.....139
Annie G.....143
ANTHONY ..137, 138, 142
Betsey 145
CALEB C.....141
Caroline D.....139
Clara Edith.....141
Clara Ellen.....141
CLEMENT 138, 145
Dilana B.....146
Dolly 140
ELBRIDGE G.....139
Eliza F.....139
Ellen Maria 142
Ethel G.....139
Eugene L.....144
Frank H.....140
GEORGE EDWIN.....143
George Ernest.....141
Hannah J.....142
Helen E.....142
HENRY 138, 144
Henry L.....145
HIRAM F.....141
Hiram F.....141
Horace 142
HORATIO G.....139, 140
JAMES 145
James 145, 146
James G.....142
JOHN 127, 140, 141
John 138, 142, 145
JOHN FELLOWS.....146
John Franklin.....141
JOHN R.....139, 140
JONATHAN .137, 138, 139
JOSEPH 138, 140, 142, 145
Joseph 145
JOSEPH B.....143, 144
Joseph B.....144
Josiah 145
Josiah W.....139
Lillian M.....144
Lois E.....141
Louisa J.....141
Lucy 141
Lucy J.....142
Mabel E.....144
EMERY
Mabel S.....143
Marion G.....141
Martha V.....139
Mary 140, 145
Mary Almeda.....141
Mary Angeline.....140
Mary Ann.....144
Mary D.....146
Mary E. B.....143
Mary Elizabeth.....141
Mary Ethel 142
Mary F.....146
Mary L.....140
Molly 138, 145
Nancy 145
Nancy J.....139
NATHANIEL 138, 145
Nelson W.....140
Nettie C.....139
Nettie E.....141
Nina B.....141
Polly 139
Rhoda J.....142
Robert C.....142
ROSTO R.....144
Sally 145
Sarah 138, 139, 145
Sarah F.....139
Sarah R.....140
Thomas 138
WILLARD ..138, 142, 143
Willard 138
WILLARD A.....144
Willard Hamilton...141
Willard Henry.....139
WILLIAM ..138, 139, 143
WILLIAM B.....140, 142
William H.....146
EVANS
Albert 147
Betsey 147
Charlotte 147
EBENEZER 147
Ebenezer 147
EDWARD 146, 147
Edward D.....147
Elizabeth 148
Ellen 148
Gardner 147
Gilbert 147
Harriet 147
John 147
JOSIAH 146, 147
Lucretia 146
Lucy A.....147
Mary 146
Mary Jane.....147
Molly 147
Nancy 146
Polly 148
Ransom F.....147
Richard 146
Sarah 147
Susan 147
WIGGIN 148
William D..... 147
FARNUM
ALMON 148
Mary J.....148
Susan E.....148
FARRINGTON
Charles A.....148
George W.....148
John R.....148
WILLIAM B.....148

FELLOWS 148–153
Aaron 152
Abel 149
Abigail 399
Benjamin 149
Betsey 150
Byron 153
Celina 153
Dearborn F.....150
Dorothy 399
EBENEZER 152, 398
Ebenezer 149, 152
Eliphalet D.....150
Eliza A.....149
Elmer E.....152
EZEKIEL ...148, 399, 406
Fanny 152
Frank P.....152
George 152
Harriet M.....151
Henry D.....151
JOHN 149, 150, 151
John 150
JOHN F.....152
Jonathan 149
Jonathan D.....149
JOSEPH 148, 149, 399
JOSEPH E.....150, 151
Joseph F.....151
Joseph M.....149
Joseph W.....151
Lydia J.....152
Margaret ..149, 150, 402
Mary 149, 150, 152
Mary A.....151
Mary F.....151
Myra 152
Nancy 149, 399
Nancy H.....151
Nathaniel 149
Ora H.....153
Polly 150
Pliny A.....152
Potter 152
Rebecca 149
Rufus 152
STEPHEN ..149, 150, 151
152
Stephen 150, 152
Susan S.....151
Susannah 389, 399
Thomas H. B.....151
Willard 150
WILLIAM F.....150, 152
William F.....152
FENTON
Agnes C.....153
DENNIS E.....153
Eugene 153
JOHN E.....153
Margaret E.....153
Mary 153
PATRICK J.....153
FIFIELD 153–158
ABRAHAM 155
Abigail 155
Alice A.....156
Amos 155
ANDREW C.....158
Anna E.....158
BENJAMIN 154
Benjamin 154
BENJAMIN P.....158
Benjamin P.....158
Betsey 155
Charles 156, 157
Daniel 155
FIFIELD
Deborah 154
Dell P.....158
Dorotha 154
EDWARD 154, 157
Edward 154
Elizabeth 154
Ellen M.....157
Emily 158
Frank H.....158
Hannah 154
HIRAM 155, 156, 157
Hiram 157
Irvin 156
Jacob 157
Jane A.....158
JOHN 154
John 154
John C.....157, 158
JOHN LANGDON.....155
John Langdon.....156
John Leroy.....158
John P.....158
John T.....158
Jonathan 154
Joseph 154
Laura A.....156
Levi P.....158
Louisa M.....158
Lucy J.....155, 156
Lydia 154, 155
Lydia E.....156
Maria E.....156
Martha 154
Mary 154
Mary H.....156
Mehetable 154
Nellie E.....158
PETER 155
Peter F.....155
Polly 157
Rosalthe M.....127
Sally 157
Samuel 155, 157
Sarah 154
Shuah 154, 155
Silas C.....155, 156
Silas 156
Susan 157
Walter H.....158
WILLIAM 153, 159
William 154
FITZGERALD
Annie 159
Ellen 159
Grover C.....159
JAMES 159
JAMES E.....159
Lizzie 159
Mary 159
Mary E.....159
FLANDERS
Charles F.....400
Ellen M.....400
ERVIN JAMES.....400
Ervina Mary.....400
FRANCIS H.....400
JAMES 400
Joseph A.....159
PERRY B.....159
FOLLANSBEE
Abigail H.....160
Augustus D.....160
Charles L.....160
Clarence L.....160
Emmeline F.....160
Ephraim K.....160
FOLLANSBEE
Hermon T.....161
JOHN 159
LEVI 160
LUCIEN A.....160
Lucien E.....160
Martha H.....161
Mary A.....160
Mercy A.....160
Myrtle W.....161
Shuah L.....160
FOWLER
Amanda F. M.....161
Caroline M. T.....161
JOSEPH 161
Joseph M.....161
Nancy L.....161
Oscar F.....161
FRENCH 161–163
Abigail 162
Albert G. A.....162
Alice D.....163
ARTHUR B.....163
Augustus J.....162
Charles C.....163
Charlotte G.....163
Eliza A.....162
Ellen D.....163
Georgia F.....163
Hattie D.....163
Helen A.....163
HIRAM F.....162
John 162
John Q. A.....162
JONATHAN 162, 163
Jonathan 162
JOSEPH 161
Joseph 162
Joseph S.....162
Louis H. W.....163
Lucas 162
Luke W.....163
Marcus M.....162
Mary A.....163
Mehitable 161
NATHANIEL 162
Nathaniel E.....163
Peter 161
Polly 162
Samuel 161
Sarah 162
Thomas W.....163
Willis E.....163
FROST
Laroy B.....164
Lorenzo L.....164
LUTHER T.....164
FULLER 164–167
Abel 165
Abraham 165
Anna C.....167
Asa 167
Benoni 164
Charles D.....166
Cora B.....166
DAVID 165, 166
Edgar C.....166
Eliza 166
Elizabeth 164, 165
Elizabeth R.....165
Eva J.....166
Evelyn L.....167
GEORGE O.....166
Georgia M.....166
GILES 164
Hannah 165, 166
JAMES 164, 165

FULLER
James 164, 165
Jeremiah 164
Jesse 165
Joanna 165
JOHN 164, 165, 167
John 164
John M.....167
John R.....167
Jonathan 166
JOSEPH 164, 165, 166
Joseph 165
Lillian A.....167
Lovey 164
Mary 164, 165
Mary A.....167
Mellissa M.....167
Miriam 165
Molly 165
MOSES 165
Nancy 166
Olive 165
Olly 165
PETER 167
Rachel 165
SAMUEL 165, 166
Sarah 165
Sarah A.....165
Sarah J.....167
Susan 166
Susan F.....165
Thomas 164
GALE
Alfred E.....168
Alfred Y.....168
BENJAMIN 167
Harry L.....168
Horatio 167
Ivah W.....168
JAMES 167
James 168
John F.....167
Lena R.....168
Margaret A. C.....168
Maria R.....271
Oscar M.....168
Pearl A.....168
Sarah 167
THOMAS C.....168
GILMAN
Annie A.....168
David 168
Emma M.....168
John 168
JOHN T.....168
Octavia M.....168
Sarah C.....168
GLINES
Almira L.....169
Anson W.....169
Asenath W.....169
Chester F.....169
Dearborn P.....170
Doris A.....169
Edmund D.....169
Ella 169
Etta 169
Eugene W.....169
Hamilton.....169
Humphrey M.....170
JAMES 169
James H.....169
JAMES P.....169
Joseph 169
Louis V.....169
Luvina M.....169
Lydia 169
GLINES
Mary J.....170
Marion M.....169
Sarah E.....170
Silas J.....169
WILLIAM HENRY....169
William L.....169
GAGE
Louie E.....143
Charles A.....143
George A.....143
Ernest L.....143
GORDON
Charles S.....170
Clemmie A.....170
Ella A.....170
Frank L.....170
George H.....170
John 170
Mary Ella.....170
Molly 170
Willie 170
WILLIAM 170
GOSS
FRANK P.....171
Harley M. F.....171
GOVE 171–174
Alfred W.....172
Alonzo H.....174
Cynthia A.....171
CYRUS A.....173
Dorothy 172
EBENEZER 172
Ebenezer 172
Edith 171
EDWARD P.....173
Eliza J.....173
HARVEY 171, 172
HEZEKIAH B....171, 172
JOHN 172, 173
John D.....173
Jonathan 172
Jonathan D.....173
Julia A.....173
Lucile A.....174
Martha 173
Mary A.....173
Mary E.....174
Mary L.....173
Miriam 172
MOSES B.....174
MOSES BREWSTER...173
Nancy 172, 173
NATHAN 171
NATHANIEL 171
ONESIPHORUS P 172, 173
Richard 172
Richard B.....173
ROBERT B.....171
ROBERT H.....171
Royal B.....173
Sally 172
Sarah B.....173
Susan 172
Susie E.....174
Villa M.....174
GRAVES 174–177
Abigail 176
Arthur C.....177
Cyrus 176
Daniel 175
Elbridge 176
Elbridge G.....176
Ephraim G.....176
Ezekiel F.....176
Franklin 175
George 175
GRAVES
Georgiana 177
Hannah 175
JACOB 175, 176
Jacob 174, 175, 176
JESSE 175, 177
JOHN 174, 177
Lucy A.....177
Marcia A.....175
Margaret B.....176
Mary Abigail.....177
Mary Adella.....177
Mary E.....176
Mary J.....175
Melissa A.....175
Nathaniel 176
Orville D.....176
Polly 175
SAMUEL 174. 176
Samuel 176
SIMON 175
Simon M.....175
Susan 175
Susannah 175
WILLIAM 174, 175
William 174. 176
William H.....175
WILTON P.....177
GREELEY 177–180
ALONZO S.....179
ANDREW 177
Arletta 178
Arthur W.....179
Benjamin 178
Byron N.....179
Calvin P.....179
CUTTING S.....178, 179
Eva M.....179
George I.....179
GREENE 178, 179
J. Luther.....178
JONATHAN 178
Joseph M.....178
Laura A.....179
Loren B.....179
Lydia A.....179
Lydia M.....180
Mabel N.....179
Mary 178
Mary A.....178
Mary E.....180
NATHANIEL 178
Nathaniel 178
Oscar A.....179
PHILIP 177
REUBEN 178
Reuben 178
Roxalana 178
Solomon B.....178
GREEN 180–182
AARON 182
Alva 180
Anna M.....181
Augustus 182
Charles 181
DAVID 182
Dolly 180
Elbridge G.....181
ELIPHALET 182
Eliphalet 182
Emily J.....181
EPHRAIM 181
Ephraim 182
George 181
Helen E.....181
Henry C.....181
JANE W.....182

GREEN
Jennie 182
JEREMIAH 180, 181
John 181
Joseph K.....183
Malvina 181
Mary 181, 182
Milbury 182, 183
Nancy G.....181
Polly 180
Roland 181
STEPHEN 180
William L.....182
GREGG
Elon R.....183
Harris B.....183
Jennie E.....183
REUBEN M.....183
GRIFFIN
Annie L.....183
CALVIN B.....183
Edith S.....183
HADLEY
Armenia J.....183
Elbridge D.....183
ENOCH 183
Mark M.....183
Viennia S.....183
HAINES
David 400
JOSIAH 400, 401
Ruhamah 400
HALEY
Elizabeth J.....184
George H.....184
Maria H.....184
Samuel G.....184
THOMAS 184
Thomas J.....184
HALL
ANDREW J.....184
ANGELO 185
Arthur S.....185
CARLETON 184
Charles E.....185
Cleone 185
E. Elsworth.....185
Geneva 184
Guy C.....184
Lyman E.....184
Orrin S.....184
Ray F.....184
SYLVESTER F.....185
HAMILTON
ALBERT R..... 185
Alberteen M.....185
HAMLIN
Arthur W.....186
Emma A.....185
Edward F.....185
Frederick W.....186
John 186
Mary B.....185
WOLCOTT 185
HAYWARD
MADISON 186
Miraette L.....186
Susie K.....186
HEATH
Charles E.....186
Frank P.....186
George L.....187
JONATHAN 186
LEWIS 186
Martha A.....186
Nellie M.....187
Sarah J.....186
HERSEY
BENJAMIN G.....187
Edith S.....187
Ednah J.....187
Eva B.....187
FRANK G.....187
Guy E.....187
Martha E.....187
Mary E.....187
Mary J.....187
HILTON 187–192
Ann 188, 189
Betsey 190
CHARLES ..189, 190, 192
Charles 188
CHARLES B.....190, 191
Charles Henry.....191
DEARBORN H.....190
Dearborn W.....190
DUDLEY 189, 190
Dudley 189
EDWARD 188
ELIJAH 189, 190
George H.....191
Hannah P.....190
Harriet 190
HENRY DEARBORN...
189, 190
Jane 189
John 189, 190
John W.....192
JONATHAN 189
Jonathan 189
Joseph 189
Mary 188, 189
Nancy 190
Orrin 190
Ploma 190
Polly 190
Sally 190
Sobriety 188, 189
Susanna 188
William 188
Winthrop 188
Zerviah 190
HOBBS
Emma C.....192
JOHN 192, 193
Lucretia C.....193
Mary H.....192
THOMAS CHASE 192
Thomas G. C.....192
HOLT
GEORGE W.....193
Myrtie E.....193
Quenton O.....193
Rena B.....193
HOPKINS
Gertrude M.....193
Harley 193
JOHN 193
HOWARD
Hattie B.....194
Mary C.....194
WATERMAN S.....193
HOWE
Benjamin G.....194
WILLIAM 194
HOYT
ABRAHAM 194
Edmund 194
Nathaniel 194
Reuben 194
HUBBARD or HERBERT
Clara J.....195
Joseph C.....195
Judith W.....195
HUBBARD or HERBERT
SANDERS 194
Sarah F.....195
Susan C.....195
HUNTOON 195–202
Abigail 198, 199
Alpheus B.....201
Anna 197
Annette R.....199
Aurelia 199
BENJAMIN 196
Benjamin 196
Benjamin O.....201
Betsey 200
Caroline J.....201
Charles 200
Charles H.....201
Cora A.....201
Cyrus 200
Cyrus P.....201
DANIEL 197
Daniel 197, 198, 199, 200
Daniel True ...198, 202
Dolly 197
Dorothy 198
Elizabeth 195, 197
Elizabeth M.....199
Ella N.....200
Enoch 200
Flora J.....200
FRANCIS J.....202
George 200
Hannah 196
Hannah S.....198
Henrietta E.....201
Herrick C.....201
Hiram 202
James 202
Jennie N.....201
JOHN 195, 197, 201
John 197, 200
JOHN F.....199, 201
John F.....201
John K.....201
Jonathan 196
Joseph F.....199
Joseph O.....201
JOSEPH S.....197, 198
Joseph W.....198
Josiah 202
Julia G.....198
Kate S.....201
Lavinia 199
Levi S.....201
Lizzie M.....201
Lucretia A.....198
Lucy 198
Luther H.....200
Lydia A.....200
Martha 201
Martha A.....200
Martha J.....198
Mary 196, 197
Mehitable 199
Mercy 197
Moses 200
NATHANIEL 199, 200
Nathaniel 196
PHILIP 195
Philip 196
PHINEAS 197, 198, 199, 200
Polly 199
Polly or Mary.....198
Read 200
Rebecca 197
Ruth 196
Sally 197

HUNTOON
Samuel 195, 197
Sarah 195, 196, 199
Sarah A.....200
Seth 200
Sylvanus 199
Sylvester D.....199
Thomas B.....198
Tryphenia 198
Warren 201
WILLIAM 199
WILLIAM H.....199
William H. H.....198
Woodman 200
JOHNSON
Alfred E.....203
Allen M.....203
Charles A.....203
DAVID 203
David W.....203
Flora C.....202
George W.....203
Helen M.....203
Henry G.....203
James W.....203
Jonathan S.....202
Martha F.....202
Mercy A.....202
MILLARD F.....202
Oscar F.....203
Sarah J.....203
WARREN 202
Warren C.....203
Warren H.....202
KENERSON
JACOB F.....203
Lucia J.....203
KENISTON 203–210
Abbie F.....209
Abigail 204
Agnes 204
Albert L.....210
Alden 209
Alfred J.....207
Almira S.....204
Ann J.....206
Apphia 205
BENJAMIN 205
BENJAMIN C.....205
Betsey A.....209
Charles L.....207
Charlotte A.....209
CYRUS 203
David 204
David D.....204
Ebenezer 204
ELISHA C.....205, 207
Eliza or Elizabeth...209
Ellen E.....206
Elzira A.....206
F. Henry 210
Francis 204
Francis W.....209
George B.....207
GEORGE R.....209
GEORGE W.....210
George Washington..204
George William.....210
H. Estella 209
Hannah 205
Hannah C.....206
HARRY G.....210
Henry S.....206
J. Frank.....207
Jacob M.....204
JAMES L.....206
James M.....210
KENISTON
Joanna S.....206
JOHN 203, 208, 209
John 204
JOHN W.....206
JONATHAN 203, 204, 205
206
Judson P.....207
Kate F.....206
Luther M.....206
Luvia E.....210
Lydia 203, 204
Lydia D.....205
Mabel 210
Malvina M.....207, 208
Martha J.....206
Mary 209
Miriam 205, 208
Nancy 208
Nancy A.....206
Nancy J.....209
Nellie E.....210
PHILIP 205, 207
Polly 208
Priscilla 204, 208
Rebecca 205
Rosena A.....205
Ruth G.....207
Sally 204
Samuel 204, 209
Sarah 205, 209
Sarah E.....209
Sarah J.....207, 208
THOMAS 203
VALENTINE 203
WILLIAM ..203, 204, 205
207
William 204
William B.....207
William S.....207
KEYSER
Betty 210
Clarissa 211
Cynthia 211
Eliza 211
Hannah 211
John 211
Joseph 211
Sally 211
Samuel 211
Stewart 211
Susan 211
WILLIAM 210, 211
William 211
KILBURN 211–213
Albert 213
Angelia 213
Anson H.....213
BENJAMIN F.....212
Benjamin S.....212
Betsey 211
Clarissa 211
ELIPHALET 211
Eliphalet 211
Elizabeth 213
Elizabeth S.....212
Ella M.....212
Eunice 211, 213
ENOCH 211, 212
ENOCH G.....212
Frederick J.....212
George 211
George T.....212
Gerrish 212
GILBERT T.....212
Hannah 211
HENRY W.....212, 213
KILBURN
JAMES 213
John C.....212
Joseph C.....212
Judith A.....212
Judith F.....213
Mary 211, 212
Mary P.....212
NATHAN 213
Phebe 211
Sally 211
Sarah C.....213
Sidney G.....213
Susan 211
William H.....212
KIMBALL 213–217
Abigail 214
Algernon S.....216
Anna L.....217
Benjamin 214
Benjamin F.....216
Betsey 215
Betsey B.....217
Caleb 214
Charlotte 216
Edward P.....216
Eliza A.....217
Elizabeth 214, 215
Flora O.....216
FREEMAN 217
George W.....216
Hannah B.....217
HENRY 214
Jacob 215
Jeremiah 217
JOHN 214
John 214
John L.....215
JONATHAN 214
Jonathan 215, 216
Joseph W.....215
Lafayette 216
Laura 215
Marcia A.....216
Martha 214
Martha A.....216
Mary 214
Mary J.....216
MICAH 215, 216
Miriam 215
Nancy G.....216
Nathaniel C.....216
Polly 215
REUBEN 216
Reuben 217
RICHARD 213
Richard 214
SAMUEL 215
Samuel 215
Samuel S.....217
Sarah 214
Sarah M.....217
SETH G.....216
Sylvester E.....217
Thomas 214
Thomas J.....215
William 215
William P.....216
KINGSBURY
DANIEL 218
Eleazer 218
Elizabeth 218
Harlan P.....219
JAMES 218
James M.....218
John 218
JOSEPH 217

KINGSBURY
Joseph 218
Josiah W.....218
Mary 218
NATHANIEL 218
SAMUEL 218
Sarah 218
William H.....218
KNOWLES
Abbie 219
DAVID 219
Ebenezer C.....219
EZEKIEL 219
JOHN 219
Mary 219
Sarah S.....219
KNOWLTON
ACEL C.....219
Charles T.....219
Edwin B.....219
Elizabeth A.....219
Frank S.....219
Hosea C.....219
John H.....219
LADD 220–222
Abigail 220
Anna T.....221
Betsey 221
Caleb 220
DANIEL 220
Deborah 222
Deborah T.....221
EDWARD ...220, 221, 222
Edward 221
Elijah S.....222
Enoch 222
Hannah ...220, 221, 222
Hollis 221
Isaac 222
James 222
JOHN 220, 222
John 220. 221
John S.....222
JOSEPH 220, 221
Joseph 221
Louisa 221
Mark P.....222
Martha 221
Moses 221
Nabby 221
Nancy 221
NATHANIEL 220, 221, 222
Nathaniel 220
Philip 221
Polly 221, 222
Roxana 222
Sally 221
SAMUEL 220. 221
Shaw 221
Solomon 222
THING 220, 221
Thing 220
Tyler 222
William L.....221
LANE
Joshua 382
LANGLEY
Andrew F.....223
Benton H.....223
DUDLEY F.....223
Francis M.....223
ISAIAH 222
Jacob F.....223
JOHN 223
Lydia C.....223
Nancy A.....223
Sally 223
LANGLEY
Samuel 223
Shuah F.....223
LEAVENWORTH
Byron M.....224
Luella 224
MARK J.....224
LEAVITT
Alice M.....224
Almon 224
Benjamin F.....224
Evaline 224
James M.....224
JOHN C.....224
Mark 224
Martha A.....224
SAMUEL 224
LEEDS
Carey L. S.....225
Harry 225
Jerusha 225
NATHAN 225
Nathan 225
Sabrina 225
Sally 225
LONG
Betsey 225
Caleb 225
EBENEZER 225
Ebenezer 225
Georgia H.....226
Ira 225
Jonathan 225
Lydia 226
Mary 225
Reuben 225
RUEL 225
LORDEN
Agnes T.....227
Annie E.....226
Cornelius P.....226
DANIEL 226
Daniel 226
Elizabeth 226
Ellen 226
Eugene 226
Francis M.....226
John 226
John E.....226
Mary A.....226
Mary E.....226
MICHAEL 226
Michael 226
WILLIAM 226
William J.....226
Veronica 227
LOVERIN
AUSTIN 227
Edgar E.....227
MARSTON 227–231
Abigail 228, 229
Ann 228
Arethusa S.....230
Arvilla 231
Benjamin T.....230
Bethia 227, 228
CALEB 228, 229
Caleb 228
Caleb T.....229
Catherine 229
David 228
Elizabeth 228
Ephraim 227
Hiram 230
ISAAC 227, 228
Isaac 228
ISRAEL 229
MARSTON
JAMES 229, 230
James 227, 228
JEREMIAH 229, 230
John ..227, 228, 229, 230
John B.....230
Josiah 230
Lydia 228, 229
Mary 228
Mary A.....231
Mary E.....231
Nancy 229
PAUL S.....228, 229
Phebe 230
Polly B.....230
Prudence 227
Sarah 228
Shubael 229
Simon 229
Smith 230
THOMAS 227
Thomas 228
Tryphena 227
WILLIAM 227
William 227
William E.....231
William S.....230, 231
MARTIN
Abigail M.....232
Ada L.....231
Alva 231
Caroline M. T.....232
Eva S.....231
Frank H.....231
Hannah B.....231
Hezekiah B.....231
Hattie A.....231
James D.....232
John R.....231
John W.....232
JONATHAN 231
Jonathan 406
Jonathan A.....232
Laura C.....232
Lizzie S.....231
Mary A.....232
Nettie A.....231
RUFUS L.....231
MATTHEWS
Cora A.....232
Emma 232
FRANK H.....232
James N.....232
JOHN 232
William H.....232
MAYO 232-235
ASA 233
Asa 234
CHARLES 234, 235
Charles L.....235
Elizabeth 233
Ellen A.....235
Hannah 233
James H.....234
JAMES L.....234
JOHN 232, 233, 234
John 233, 234
JOSEPH 233
Nathaniel 233
SAMUEL 233
Sarah 234
Sarah C.....234
Sophronia 234
THOMAS 233
Walter B.....235
MCKEAGE,
GEORGE H.....401

MELENDY
WILLIAM E. 235
MERRILL 235–238
Addison W. 238
Alice F. 237
Ann M. 236
Arthur G. 238
BENJAMIN 237
CHARLES H. 236
Cora B. 238
DAVID 236
Effie J. 238
Elihu C. 237
ELVIN B. 235
Emogene 238
ENOCH 236
Ephraim 235
Frances E. 236
Frank B. 238
Frank W. 238
George C. 238
Harvey 236
JAMES 237
JAMES HARVEY 237, 238
Jane S. 238
JOHN H. 236, 237
John W. 236
Judith 237
Lydia 237
Lydia M. 238
Lydia T. 238
Lucy A. 238
Martha E. 236
Mary A. 237
Mary B. 235
Mary E. 238
Mary J. 236
Maurice D. 237
Mehitable 237
MOORES C. 237
Newton M. 235
SILAS 236
MESSER
ELI D. 239
Elijah C. 239
George C. 238
GEORGE W. 238
Grace B. 239
Hannah M. 239
Henry W. 239
Mary A. 239
Miranda W. 239
Narcissa B. 239
Olive N. 238
Richard B. 239
RUFUS N. 239
MILLER
Charles C. 182
J. J. 182
MINARD
Alice 239
Herbert F. 239
JAMES T. 239
MITCHELL 239–241
Abigail 240
Ann M. 240
Betsey M. 240
Clarissa H. 240
DANIEL 240
Daniel 240
Ebenezer 239
Electa 240
Eliza J. 240
Esther 239
Francis C. 241
George E. 241
GEORGE W. 240
MITCHELL
James 240
JAMES M. 240
Jane 240
Lydia B. 241
PHILIP 239
Philip 240
Polly W. 240
Sally 240
Sophia E. 241
MOODY 241–243
Abbie 242
Abigail P. 242
Abigail S. 242
Betsey 241, 242
Charles Edward 241
Charles Emery 241
Charles W. 243
Daniel 242
Darius 243
Dearborn S. 242
EDWIN 242
Eliza 243
Elmira 242
Fidelia 243
George H. 241
Horace A. 241
HOWARD 241
JAMES 243
James 241, 242
James H. 241
JOHN 242
John 242, 405
John C. 241
JOHN H. 241
Joseph H. 241
Julia F. 243
Lucy 242
Lucy P. 242
Martha E. 241
Mary 243
Matrassa L. 242
MOSES 241
Moses 242, 243
Moses F. 242
Nancy 242
Sally 242
Samuel 242
WILLIAM 242
William 242
William N. 241
MOORE
Charles C. 243
George H. 243
Frank 243
Henry Eaton 243
JACOB BAILEY 243
John W. 243
Lucretia 243
Mary 243
Polly 243
MOREY 244–249
Adaline B. 247
Alice 248
Anna P. 245
Bernard E. 246
Bertha H. 248
Betsey C. 245
Betty 244
Carrie W. 248
Charles 247
Cynthia E. 247
Dorcas A. 245
Eleanor 244
Eliza 249
Elizabeth 246
Ella 249
MOREY
Elsie 244
Emmeline 249
Eunice 401
Frank 245
Frank A. 247
George 249
George E. 247
George R. 248
Henry H. B. 248
Hiram 249
Horace 245
Jacob 245, 248
James 249
Jemima 401
Jeremiah 245
JOHN 244, 245
John W. 246, 248
JONATHAN 245, 249
Jonathan 249
JOSEPH 244, 246, 406
Joseph 244
Joseph S. 246
Judith 244
Julia A. 247
JULIAN A. 247
LEVI 245, 249
Marcus M. 247
Mark 245
Martha A. M. 247
Mary 245, 249
Mary C. 249
Mercy 245
Miranda 249
Nancy A. 246
Nancy D. 248
Nathan 244
Olive 247
Rosaline W. 249
Rowena 248
SAMUEL C. 246, 247
Samuel S. 247
Sarah 244, 246
Sarah J. 249
Sherburn F. 249
Solomon 245
Stephen 249
Susan 245
Sylvia W. 245
Thomas J. 249
WALTER C. 245
Warren W. 248
WILLIAM 244, 246, 247, 248
William 245
MORGAN
Alice E. 250
GERRY 250
Mabel 250
Minnie 250
William G. 250
MORRILL 250–252
ABEL 250
Abel 250
Abigail 250
Adaline C. 252
Amelia S. 252
Bertha A. 251
Caroline C. 252
CHARLES H. 251
Charlotte S. 252
Dorothy 250
Edith A. 252
Eugene F. 252
George C. 251
GEORGE H. 251
Hannah F. 250

MORRILL
Harriet L. 252
Helen A. 251
HIRAM 250, 251
JAMES H. 252
Joseph 250
Mary J. 250
Minerva H. 252
Minerva J. 252
Nancy J. 252
Nellie S. 252
Nettie E. 251
SAMUEL 251
Sarah 250
WILLIAM 252
MORRISON
Aaron 253
Albert 253
Amanda 253
ASA C. 253
Harriet H. 253
IRA 401
IRA W. 253
Ira W. 253
JOHN 401
John 253
JOHN R. 252
Laura C. 253
Mary A. 253
Nancy E. 253
MORTON
JAMES F. 253
James F. 253
Mary W. 253
Nelson G. 254
Samuel F. S. 254
MOULTON 254–256
Anne 254
Bridget 254
Charles C. 256
Charles L. 255
Eliza J. 255
Ella E. 256
HENRY 254, 255
Henry 255
Henry DeW. 255
Jane 254
JOHN 254
John 254
Jonathan K. 256
JOSIAH 254
MACE 255
Mary 254
Mary E. 255
Ruth 254
Sarah E. 256
SIMEON S. 255
Simeon S. 255
Susan S. 255
William H. 255
MOWE
Abigail E. 258
Anne 257
ASA 256, 258
Asa M. 258
Betsey 256
DANIEL 256, 258
Daniel 257
David G. 257
Elizabeth M. 258
Ezra 257
George 257
George S. 258
JAMES 256, 257
James F. 258
James S. 257
Jane 257
MOWE
John 256
Keziah 257
Lydia S. 257
Mary 256, 257
Mary C. 258
Peter 256
ROBERT 256, 257
Robert 257
Rolalana 258
Sally 256
Samuel 256
Sarah J. 258
Susan F. 258
MUNSEY
George B. 258
GEORGE W. 258
JOHN GILMAN 258
Nettie 258
NELSON
FRED E. 401
NORRIS
AUGUSTUS W. 259
Frank A. 259
Helen 259
Nettie 259
WILLIAM C. 259
NOYES
Edward 259
JAMES 259
James 259, 260
JOSEPH 259
Joseph 260
Lucy 259
Lucy R. 260
Molly 259
NICHOLAS 259
William 259
ODLIN
John W. 260
JOSEPH 260
OSGOOD 260–263
Aaron 262
Anna 262, 263
Apphia 261, 262
BENJAMIN 262, 263
Benjamin 263
Betsey 261
CHASE 260, 261
Edward 261
Ebenezer 261
Ebenezer T. 261
ENOCH 262, 263
Enoch 261
Enoch M. 263
Eveline F. 261
Frederick F. 261
Hannah 261, 262
Hannah R. 263
Henry 262
James 260, 262
JOHN 260, 261
John 261
JOSEPH 262, 263
Joseph 262
Martha 261
Mary 262
Mary B. 263
Olive 261
Oliver 262
Reuben 262
Ruth 262
Samuel 261
Sarah 261
Shuah 261
TIMOTHY 260
Timothy 260
OSGOOD
WILLIAM 260
PAGE 264–265
Benjamin F. 265
Betsey D. 265
Calvin 264
Caroline D. 265
Dorothy 264
Esther 264
Esther S. 265
George W. 265
Hannah 265
Henry D. 265
Hiram F. 265
ISAAC 265
James 264
JOHN 264
John 265
John S. 265
John W. 266
JOSEPH 264
Joseph 264
JOSHUA 264
Joshua F. 265
Mary J. 265
Nancy 264
ORLANDO 264
Orlando 264
PHINEAS 264
ROBERT 264, 265
SAMUEL 265
Samuel 264
William S. 265
PALMER
Charles 266
DANIEL 266
Edwin L. 266
Elzina 266
Joseph E. 266
Mary E. 266
Nancy 266
PHILIP 266
Sarah 266
PARKER
Adelaide A. W. 267
Clarence D. 266
Ferdinand L. 267
JAMES 266
Mary A. 266
Sarah E. 266
PARKS
CHARLES E. 267
PEARSON
Charles C. 267
JOHN H. 267
THOMAS 267
PEASLEY
BETHUEL L. 267
Fred E. 267
Gertrude M. 267
ISAAC 267
PERKINS
Annie S. 268
Blanche 268
Byron E. 268
EVERAND C. 268
William 268
WILLIAM L. 268
PETTINGILL
BENJAMIN F. 268
Ellen M. 268
Franklin H. 268
Kate P. 268
Lucia E. 268
Mary A. 268
Sarah A. 268
THOMAS H. 268

PERVERE or PEVEARE 269–273
Alexis W. 272
Asa L. 272
Benjamin 269
CARLOS G. 271
Charles R. 272
Daniel 269
David 269
David W. 271
Dolly M. 271
EDWIN F. 271, 272
Elizabeth 269
Ellen S. 271
Elnora 273
Emily L. 272
Fillmore N. 271
FRANCES E. 273
Hannah 272
Harriet L. 273
Harriet N. 272
Hilliard 272
JAMES NOYES 269, 271
JANE 270
John 269
John F. 272
JOHN SHAW 272, 273
John Simonds 271
JOSEPH 269, 272
Joseph 269
Joseph Noyes 272
Josiah 269
LUCY 270
Lucy B. 271
Lydia A. 272
Lydia S. 271
Mary 269
Moses 272
NATHANIEL 269, 272
Nathaniel 269, 272
Phebe 270
PHILIP 269
RICHARD 270, 271
Sarah A. 271
Sarah J. 272
Susan 269
Susanna 269
Sylvester L. 272
PHELPS
ISAIAH 273
JOHN 273
Lydia F. 274
Peter F. 274
PHILBRICK 274–276
Abigail 274
Betsey 274
Deborah S. 275
Eliza J. 275
Elizabeth A. 275
Harriet A. 275
JAMES 274, 275
James W. 276
JEDEDIAH 274, 275
John 274
JOSEPH 274, 275
JOSEPH D. 276
Josiah 274
Lill Edna 276
Lucinda 275
Martha L. 275
Mary A. 276
Mary M. 275
Obadiah 275
Polly 274, 275
SAMUEL 274
Samuel R. 275
Samuel S. 275
Sarah W. 275
PHILBRICK
Susan 275
Tryphena P. 275
PILLSBURY
Adoniram J. 276
Allen B. 273
Ann J. 276
Annie 273
Anthony 273
Edwin 276
Josiah H. 273, 276
Lavinia H. 276
Leonard H. 277
Mary A. 273
Mary B. 276
STEPHEN 276, 277
William S. 276
POTTER
Cromwell 277
Henry 277
Jeanette 277
RICHARD 277
Richard 277
PROCTOR 277–281
Albert 279
AMOS B. 278, 280
AMOS H. 279
Betsey T. 280
Carrie E. 279
Charles 281
Charles H. 280
Clarence M. 279
David C. 281
Ebenezer 278
Edna D. 281
Elizabeth 278
Ellen I. 280
Emily A. 280
Emma A. 280
Esther 278
Ezekiel A. 281
Frank W. 279
George W. 279
Hannah 281
Isaac D. 281
Israel F. 281
JAMES 277, 278, 280
James 278
James O. 279
JOHN 278, 281
John 278, 280
John C. 281
JONATHAN 281
Jonathan 278
Judith 278
Lafayette 281
Lucinda G. 281
Lydia J. 280
Mehitable 278
Rhoda A. 279
Rhoda B. 279
Sally T. 278
Sarah E. 280
Sarah F. 281
Sylvia W. 279
Sylvia Wetmore 280
THOMAS 279, 280
Thomas 278
Thomas B. 279
THORNDIKE 281
WILLIAM 278, 279
William J. 280
William M. 280
PUTNEY
Alice F. 282
Anna M. 282
Frank A. 282
PUTNEY
Frank P. 282
Fred E. 282
Hannah Y. 282
Harvey W. 282
HENRY 282
HENRY M. 282
John K. 282
Lydia M. 282
Mabel E. 282
Mark H. 282
Mary A. 282
Mary J. 282
Minnie E. 282
Nathan 282
THOMAS 282
Walter H. 282
William A. 282
William W. 282
QUIMBY
JOHN 283
JOHN W. 283
SAMUEL 283
Vivian S. 283
WARREN S. 283
RAINES } RAINO } 403
RANDALL
Catherine 402
Deborah H. 283
EDWARD 402
JAMES 402, 403
James 283
JAMES M. 402
James M. 403
Lucy 402
Margaret (Fellows) 402
Mary 402
Mary B. 403
WILLIAM 402
RANO or RAINO
Abigail 284
ELIAS 284
Elizabeth 284
Hannah 284
JOHN 404
John 284, 404
Joseph 284
Mary 284
Reuben 284
SAMUEL 284
Samuel 284
RAYNEAU } RAYNES } 403, 404
RANN 404, 405
RAYNO
JOSEPH H. 284
May R. 284
Nelson L. 284
OLIVER 284
ROBBINS
Augustus P. 285
Charles 285
Daniel P. 285
Jane 285
JONATHAN 285
Jonathan L. 285
Judith G. 285
Laura 285
Mary A. 285
Mary O. 285
PHILIP 285
Prudentia 285
SAMUEL H. 285
ROBERTS or ROBARDS
Caroline M. 286
Clara M. 286

ROBERTS or ROBARDS
David 286
Dolly 285
Eliza J.....286
Ezra 286
Hannah A.....286
Hezekiah S.....286
James W.....286
JEREMIAH 286
John L.....286
JONATHAN 285, 286
Jonathan 286
Lovina 285
Mary A.....286
Sally 286
Samuel E.....286
Samuel S.....285
Stephen D.....286
WILLIAM 286
William S.....286
ROBY or ROBIE....287–291
Abigail 289, 290
Albert G.....291
Angeline 291
Ann R.....290
Anna 289
Anne 288
Arthur 291
Caleb T.....290
Daniel 288
Deliverance 287
Ebenezer 287
EDWARD 289, 291
Edward 289
Frank 291
GEORGE A.....290, 291
Hattie A.....291
HENRY 287, 288, 289
Henry 289
ICHABOD ...288, 289, 290
Ichabod 288
Jane 291
Jemima 289
JEREMIAH S.....290
JOHN 287, 288, 289
John .287, 288, 289, 401
Judith 287
Julianna 291
Louis S.....291
Lydia 289
Mabel 291
Mary 287, 288, 289
Nancy 290, 291
Nathan 289
Orin G.....291
PAINE R.....289, 290
Peletiah C.....291
Rebecca 291
Robert 287
Ruth 287, 288, 290
Samuel 287, 288, 289
Sarah 288, 291
Susan 288, 290, 291
THOMAS 287
Thomas 287
William G.....291
ROLLINS 292–297
Abbie F.....295
Abigail 293
Abigail H.....294
Abigail M.....294
Amanda 294
Ann 293
Ann M.....294
Annie E.....295
Arosina 294
Benjamin 292
ROLLINS
Benjamin H.....294
Catherine 292
Charles P.....295
Daniel F.....294
David 293, 296
David E. G.....295
Deborah 292
EDWARD B.....293, 295
Edward Bean 295
Edward F.....295
ELIPHALET 292, 293, 294
Eliphalet 293, 294
Eliza 296
Eliza A.....294
Elizabeth 293
Emma L.....295
ENOCH W.....293, 294
Enoch Weare.....294
Franklin F.....295
Frederic L.....295
George D.....294
George L.....295
Hannah 296
Ichabod 292
JAMES 292
James 292, 293
James M.....294
James U.....297
JOHN 296
John 292, 293
JOHN A.....293, 294
John Q. A.....295
John S.....296
JONATHAN 293, 295
Jonathan 293
Jonathan B.....294
Jonathan C.....295
JOSEPH 292
Joseph 292, 293
Joseph W.....294
Joshua 292, 293
Lovina 297
Lydia 296
Martha E.....297
Martin V. B.....295
Mary A.....296
Mary B.....294
Mary J.....295
Mary J. R.....295
Moses H.....295
Nathaniel 293
Nathaniel C.....295
NATHANIEL G...293, 294
Olive A.....295
Patience 292
Persis A.....295
Philander 294
Philip M.....294
Polly 296
Rhoda O.....295
Samuel 292
Silas Q.....294
SIMEON ...292, 295, 296
Simeon C.....297
THOMAS 292
Thomas H. B.....295
URIEL 296
William B.....295
ROWE 297–303
Abbie E.....302
Abbie W.....302
Abigail 298, 299, 300
Adaline 300
Ara M.....302
Benjamin 297, 298
BENJAMIN F.....299
ROWE
Betsey 298
Caleb 297
DANIEL 299, 301
Daniel 297, 299
Dolly 298
Elbridge G.....301
Eliza A.....301, 302
Elizabeth ..297, 298, 299
Elizabeth P.....299
Ellen J.....301
Elvira C.....302
Emily A.....301, 302
Enoch 298
Ephraim 297
Frank L.....302
Frank P.....301
Fred S.....302
George D.....302
George H.....299
Hannah 300, 302
HENRY 299, 302
Ida M.....299
Irene 301
JACOB 299, 300, 301
James N.....302
Jane 297
Jeremiah 297
Jesse 298
JOHN 298, 299
John ..297, 298, 300, 301
John B.....303
John F.....298
John G.....299
John W.....300
Jonathan 297
JOSEPH 298, 299
Joseph 297
JOSEPH A.....300
Joseph A.....301
Joseph B.....301
Joseph Bartlett.....302
Josiah 297
Kate B.....299
Levi W.....299
Louisa F.....300
Lucy B.....302
Lydia 298
Mary 298
Mary B.....303
MEHETEBLE 297
Mercy 301
Miriam 298
Moses 297, 298
Nancy 299, 300
Nancy S.....303
Nancy W.....301
Nancy Weare.....300
NATHAN 298
Nathan 298, 299
Nathaniel 300
OBADIAH W.....300
Oliver 303
Paine 298
Parker S.....302
Peter 297, 299
Polly 301
Polly B.....300
Ralph B.....302
ROBERT 297
Robert 297
Ruth 297
Sarah 299
Sarah S.....303
SMITH 301, 302
Susan 298, 299
Susan S.....303

ROWE
Susannah 300
Theodate 303
William 301
Winthrop 297
ROWELL 303–305
Addie F.....305
Anna 303
Arthur J.....304
BENJAMIN G.....304
Betty 303
Clara E.....305
Dolly 303
ELIJAH 303
Eliza J.....304
Elizabeth 303
Ellen C.....305
Enoch 304
Greeley 304
Henrietta 304
HORACE N.....304, 305
JOHN 303, 304
John 303, 304
JOHN HIRAM...304, 305
John J.....304
Judith 303
Lydia 304
Mary A.....305
Mary F.....304
Medora J.....304
Molly 303
MOSES 303, 304
MOSES WARREN.....304
Nathaniel 303
Polly 304
Robey 304
Thomas 303
William L.....304
SANBORN 305–311
Abigail 306
Abner 308
Adaline 308
Albert 306
Almena 310
Alonzo 308
Anna C.....310
Archibald 308
Benjamin 305
Betsey 306
Burton L.....311
Calvin 310
Caroline 306
Caroline A.....310
Charles H.....307
Charles R.....309
Charles W.....311
Clara A.....310
Daniel H.....306
DAVID 305
David 306
Dearborn C.....309
Ebenezer 308
Edward 308
Eliza 307
Eliza A.....309
Emma 308
EPHRAIM 305, 307
George 308
Hannah 306, 309
Harold E.....311
Harriet 307, 308
Harriet K.....307
HENRY J.....310, 311
Hollis 308
Horace 309
Ira 311
Isaac 306
SANBORN
Isabel H.....307
JEREMIAH 307
Jeremiah 308
Joanna 305
JOHN 307
John 307, 308
John F.....309
JOHN M.....310
John P.....309
JOHN W.....308, 309
JONATHAN 305, 306
JOSIAH 306, 307
Josiah 305
Joseph 306
Joseph E.....309
Julia 306
Kendall 309
Lester V.....311
Louisa 310
Lucy A.....309
Lucy S.....310
Maria 308
Martha 308
Martha J.....309
Mary 306, 308
Mary J.....309
Mary W.....310
Matilda 307
Mayhew C.....310
Mercy 306
Merrill 306
Nancy 308
Nathaniel 310
Nathaniel P.....309
Olive 306
Perley E.....311
PETER 305, 306
Peter 306
Phebe 308
Philip A.....309
Polly 307
Ralph H.....311
Rebecca 307, 308
RICHARD 305, 308
Richard 309
Ruth M.....306
SAMUEL J.....311
Sarah 305, 306, 307, 308
SMITH D.....310, 311
Stephen S.....306
Susan 308
Thomas W.....309
Warren A.....310
WILLIAM 309
William 306, 308
SARGENT
Augusta A.....312
Eliza A.....312
Ella M.....312
EPHRAIM K.....311
EPHRAIM A. K.....311
Frances G. A.....312
Frank V.....312
Hannah H.....312
Jennie W.....312
John L.....312
Josephine 312
Louisa H.....311
Rosetta H.....312
Samuel 312
Samuel D.....312
SAMUEL W.....312
Sarah C.....311
VALENTINE 312
SAWYER 312–314
Bessie E.....314
SAWYER
Betsey 314
Caleb M.....313
Charles L.....313
Daisy U.....314
DANIEL E.....313
Daniel J.....313
David 313
Edward L.....313
Emmeline L.....313
Francis E.....313
George W.....314
Harvey C.....314
Hepsibah E.....313
Israel 313
Jeremiah 313
Jeremiah F.....313
JEREMIAH P.....312
Joanna 314
JOHN 313, 314
John 314
John E.....313
JOSIAH 313, 314
Josiah 313
Lewis E.....314
Louisa A.....313
LUTHER 314
Mary E.....313
Mercy 314
Moses 314
Olive 313
Orrin L.....314
Victoria R.....314
SCALES
Blanche M.....315
Charles S.....315
CORNELIUS 315
Edith I.....315
Edna E.....315
JAMES 315
JAMES W.....315
Luella H.....315
Luther J.....315
Mary E.....315
May B.....315
Moses 315
Robert Leslie.....315
Roxana 315
Royal 315
Sue May.....315
SCRIBNER 315–322
Abbie 321
Abigail B.....321
Albert G.....317
Andrew J.....320
Arethusa 319
Artemissa 319
Asenath 320
Batte (?).....317
Benjamin 316
BENJAMIN F....319, 321
Byron 319
Carrie A.....320
Charlotte 319
Clara C.....321
Clara M.....325
DAVID 317
Deborah 316
Ebenezer 316, 317, 318, 322
EDWARD 316
Edward 316
Elbridge L.....321
Elias 318
Elizabeth ..316, 318, 319
Ella Florence.....322
Ethel S.....322
Eunice P.....322

SCRIBNER
Everett 321
Frances A.....321
Frank B.....321
FRANKLIN 320
G. Hilton.....317
George A.....321
George E.....320
GEORGE H.....321, 322
George L.....321
Gilman 317
Hannah ...316, 317, 318
319
Harriet 319
Harriet M.....321
Harvey 317
Harvey C.....319
Henry 319
Hiram 319
Ida G.....320
IDDO 318, 322
Iddo 322
Isaac W.....319
Jennie M.....321
JEREMIAH J.....322
JOHN .315, 319, 320, 321
John 316, 318
JONATHAN 320, 321
Jonathan 317, 322
Jonathan F.....319
Joseph 318
JOSIAH 318, 319
Josiah 319, 322
Katie M.....322
Lucy 319
Martha 319
Mary 318, 319, 320
Mary Ann.....319
Mary E.....321
Mchitable 317
Norman 321
Olive 317
OSGOOD 320, 321
Parker 319
Phebe 319
Polly 319
Rachel 317
SAMUEL ...316, 317, 318
319
Samuel 316, 319, 322
Sarah 316, 318
Sewell B.....317
Silas 317
Susanna 318
THOMAS 316
WILLIAM 319, 320
William 319
SEARLES
Andrew 323
Auretta 323
CHARLES E.....323
Elizabeth M.....323
Minnie B.....323
Nellie E.....323
SEAVEY 323–325
Aaron 323
Ada M.....325
Addie M.....325
Allen J.....325
Alpheus 324
ANDREW 324
ANDREW J.....324
Arthur C.....325
Betsey 323
Clara E.....325
David 324
Deborah 324
SEAVEY
Eleanora F.....324
Emma L.....325
Enoch F.....323
GEORGE 323
Hannah 323
HENRY 323
Henry 323
Hiram H.....325
JAMES M.....324, 325
Jane 323, 324
Joanna 323, 324
JOHN Q.....324, 325
JOSHUA 323, 324
Laura 325
Lillie A.....325
Lovina M.....325
Lydia J.....324
Mary L.....325
Mary P.....324
Nathaniel 323
Susan A.....324
Susanna 323
Sylvanus R.....325
True 324
Walter J.....325
SEVERANCE 325–329
Abigail 326, 327
Adaline 329
Ann 329
Aurelia T.....328
BENJAMIN 326, 327
Benjamin 326, 327
Benjamin T.....328
Clinton 329
David 327
Dinah 326
Ebenezer 326
Edward 329
Eliza J.....328
Elizabeth 326
Emily 329
EPHRAIM 326
Ephraim 327
Hannah 326
Harriet N.....328
Hermon R.....329
Herod T.....329
George E.....329
Isaac 327
Jacob 327
JAMES 327
JOHN 325, 327, 329
John 326, 327. 329
JOHN G.....329
Jonathan 326
JOSEPH 327
Joseph 326, 327
Judith T.....328
Laura A.....328
Lavinia 329
Lydia 326, 327
Mary 326
Mary E.....329
Mary W.....328
Nancy J.....328
Newell 329
Peter 327
Ransom 329
Rhoda T.....329
Richard 327
Roxey A.....329
Ruth W.....328
Salina 328
Samuel 327
Sarah 326
Sarah A.....328
SEVERANCE
Sarah B.....329
Sarah T.....328
Susan F.....329
William 327
Ziba 327, 328
SHAW
Annie L.....330
AUGUSTUS 330
Caroline A.....330
Ebenezer 330
ELIJAH 329
ELIJAH W.....330
George F.....330
Gladys 331
Harris M.....330
Letitia J.....330
Lill E.....331
Lydia L.....329
Newell H.....330
Watson D.....330
William A.....330
WILLIS A.....330
Zetta A.....330
SHEPARD
George E.....331
SHIRLEY
BARRON 331
Caroline E.....331
JOHN M.....331
Preston 331
SIMONDS 331–333
Arthur B.....333
Comfort 332
David M.....332
Dolly 332
Harry L.....333
Hattie J.....332
JAMES M.....331, 332
James 332
Jefferson A.....333
JOHN 332
JOHN WESLEY.....333
JOSEPH 332
Keziah 332
Lydia 332
Mabel I.....333
Miriam 332
Nancy 332
Phineas 331
Rosilla E.....332
SLACK
John 333
John H.....333
Ormascinda 333
SLEEPER 333–338
AARON 334
Abbie A.....336
Abigail 334
Amos 335
Andrew 335
Anita M.....338
Ann 334
Apphia 335
Benjamin 334
Betsey 336
Caroline C.....337
Catherine M.....338
CHARLES 338
Charles W.....338
Charlotte T.....336
Christiania B.....338
Daniel P.....336
DAVID 335
David 334, 335
Ebenezer 335
Elisha 334

SLEEPER
Eliza J. 336
Elizabeth 333, 334, 337
ENOS 336
Frank N. 336
George 336, 338
George E. 338
Hannah 335, 336
Harriet K. 336
Henry 334
Hepzibah 334
Hezekiah 334
JEDEDIAH 337
John 333, 334
John P. 336
JONATHAN 335, 336
Jonathan 334, 336
Joseph T. 337
Judith 335
Laura E. 338
Love 334
Lucinda 336
Margaret 335
Martha J. 336
Mary 333, 334, 335, 336, 338
Mary A. 336
Mary J. 337
Miriam 337
MOSES 334, 335
Moses 333, 334, 335, 336, 337
Naomi 333
Nehemiah 336
NEHEMIAH D. 335, 337
Nellie F. 338
Polly 336
Richard 334
Ruth 333
Samuel 334
Samuel K. 336
Sarah 337
Sarah E. 338
Sherburne 334
Stephen 335
THOMAS 333, 335
Thomas 334, 335
True P. 337
William A. 336
WILLIAM O. 337, 338
William T. 336
SMART
Andrew 338
Dudley 338
SMITH 338–342
Abigail 339
Alberta M. 341
Almon H. 341
ALEXANDER 338
Amanda 340
Anson C. 339
Aurilla A. 341
Benjamin 339
Betsey 339
Charles H. 341
CHARLES E. 341
Charles W. 339
Clement 340
Cyrus F. 339
DANIEL 339, 340
Daniel 339
Dorothy 339
Eliza 339
EZEKIEL 339
Ezekiel D. 339
Fred C. 341
Fred D. 341
SMITH
George H. 339
Hannah 340
HARVEY P. 341
Hattie B. 342
Henry J. 341
Henry L. 341
Hiram N. 340
John C. 339
JOHN COLMAN 341
John F. 340
JOHN L. 341
Luther 339
Margaret 339
Mary 340
Minnie J. 342
MOSES 339
Moses 340
Nancy 340
NATHANIEL 339, 340
Nora B. 35
Reginald B. 340
Richard M. 340
Sally 340
SAMUEL 340, 341
Susan 339
WILLIAM 341
William 338
SPALDING
Annie E. 342
Charles W. 342
CHESTER P. 342
Ebenezer 342
Elizabeth H. 342
George E. 342
Helen 342
William H. 342
STEARNS
Byron J. 342
Charles C. 342
John S. 342
RICHARD J. 342
Samuel 342
William B. 342
STEVENS
Amelia A. 328
CHARLES E. 343
DANIEL C. 328
Elizabeth B. 343
Eveline 328
George E. 343
George M. 343
GEORGE W. 343
Isaac 343
John 343
John A. 328
Mattie A. 343
NELSON 343
Sadie M. 328
True O. 328
STEWART
Anna F. 344
Betsey G. 344
Eri W. 344
James 343
James C. 344
JONATHAN 343
Jonathan M. 344
Sarah M. 344
Sophronia S. 344
Susan C. 344
STONE
CHARLES J. F. 345
Charles W. 345
Christiana C. 344
George 344
George R. 344
STONE
GEORGE W. 345
Peter 345
ROYAL 344
SULLIVAN
Agnes 346
Daniel 346
DANIEL W. 345, 346
DENNIS 345, 346
Dennis E. 346
Eugene 346
Eugene E. 346
JAMES 345
James 56, 346
James H. 346
John F. 56
Hannah 346
Katherine 345
Katherine E. 346
Marcus 345
Mary 345
Mary A. 346
Mary E. 346
OWEN 345, 346
PATRICK H. 345, 346
THOMAS 345, 346
Thomas F. 346
SWEATT 347–352
Abbie 349
Angeline A. 352
Ayres R. 350
BENJAMIN 347
Benjamin 347
BENJAMIN E. 349, 350
Caroline 350
George 350
George F. 352
John 349
JOHN D. 347
JOHN W. 352
Joseph 349, 352
Maria 349
Mary W. 352
MOSES 349
Moses 347, 349
Nancy 349
Naomi 347
PETER 352
Peter 352
Salina S. 350
Sally 352
Samuel 347
Sarah 349
Stephen 349
True S. 350
SWETT 347–352
Abigail C. 350
BERT H. 348
Charles 350
Charles H. 352
Dolly E. 350
Edna M. 348
Eliza C. 351
Elizabeth 347
Everett G. 348
Francis H. 351
FRANKLIN B. 351
Fred B. 351
GEORGE J. 348
Hannah 348
Harriet E. 350
Herbert B. 352
Huldah 348
Isaiah L. 351
James W. 351
JOHN 350
John 347, 348, 349

SWETT
John D....347, 348, 349
John D.....347
John W.....350
Martha J.....348, 350
Mary A.....348
Mary E.....350
Moses 348
Nancy R. M.....351
Nancy S.....350
Oscar W.....351
PETER E.....351
Polly 347
Sally S.....349
SAMUEL 347, 348
Sarah A.....350
STEPHEN D.....347, 348
STEPHEN R.....351
Susan M.....350
TIMOTHY 347
TIMOTHY K....348, 350
Tryphenia A.....350
Walter F.....351
William H.....350
TAYLOR
Ann R.....353
Bert L.....353
Daisy 353
Grace E.....353
HERBERT H.....352, 353
James E.....353
JAMES F.....352
Lizzie J.....353
Lura L.....353
THOMPSON 353-357
Ada L.....355
Adaline W.....356
Almira M.....356
ANDREW C.....356
BENJAMIN 353
Benjamin 353
Betsey 353
Betsey P.....355
Caroline 354
CHARLES 353
Charles H.....354
DANIEL 356
Daniel W.....354
Elizabeth 356
Ella M.....354
Franklin W.....354
Fred B.....357
GEORGE H.....357
GEORGE W.....354, 355
George W.....353
Hannah 354
Helen M.....354
HENRY M.....356
HEROD 353, 354
JESSE 353, 355
John 356
John P.....354
JOHN S.....357
JOSEPH C.....353, 354
Katherine C.....354
Luther F.....354
Maria H.....356
Maria E.....355
Maria L.....354
Mary A.....354
Mary H.....355
Mary J.....356
Mary S.....356
Miriam 353
Nancy M.....355
Oliver M.....356
Ploma M.....356
THOMPSON
Polly 353
SAMUEL 356
Samuel 356
Sarah A.....354
Sarah D.....355
Silas P.....356
Sophronia 354
Thomas P.....356
WALTER S.....354, 355
William 356, 357
Willis D.....357
TILTON 357-366
Abigail 357, 358, 359, 365
Abraham 357
Albert 365
Amanda 365
Anthony E.....363
Arthur A.....363
Asa Morrison 362
Belinda 365
Bertha A.....363
Bethuel R.....361
Byron F.....362
CALEB 359, 360
Caleb E.....360
CALEB M.....359
Cameron 364
CARLOS 363
Carroll L.....360
Catherine 362
Cephas 359
Charles F.....362
DANIEL 357
Daniel 358, 364
David 358
Dolly W.....364
EBENEZER ..358, 359, 363
Ebenezer 363
Ebenezer G.....359
Edward 364
EDWARD F.....361, 362
Elbridge 365
Elizabeth 358
Elmira M.....361
Eugene H.....360
Eunice K.....360
George 366
George T.....365
George W.....362
Hannah 358, 359
Harriet N.....366
Harrison 365
Harry S.....360
Harvey H.....364
Herman N.....362
Horace 363, 365
Hulda 363
Irene A.....365
James F.....361
James Franklin 361
Jennie 364
Jethro 358
John 359, 364
John C.....359
John H.....361
JOHN R.....360, 361
John W.....362
JONATHAN 359. 364
JOSEPH 359, 361, 362, 365
Joseph 358
Joseph B.....365
Joseph F.....362
Joseph M.....364
Joseph O.....362
Josiah 358
TILTON
Judith F.....365
Laura J.....104
Levi 364
LEVI R.....359, 366
Lucius S.....362
Lucy 359
Lucy A.....360
LUTHER S.....361
Lydia 358
Martha S.....361
Mary 358, 363, 364
Mary A.....361
Mary B.....365
Melissa A.....366
Meribah 358
Mehitable 358, 359
Micajah 364
Minerva 364
Miranda 364
Nancy 362
Nancy J.....365
Nancy R.....361
Nelson M.....362
Peter 365
Ransome 364
Reuben 358
RUFUS H.....360
Ruth C.....360
SAMUEL 358, 359, 360
Samuel 358, 360
Sarah 358, 364
Sarah A.....363
SILAS B.....359, 365
Silas B.....365
Smiley 366
Smith W.....363
Susan M.....364
Susannah 361
Versal 363
Walter E.....362
Warner W.....360
WILDER 363
Wilder 359
Willard 364
Willard S.....363
WILLIAM ..357, 359, 362
William 362
William W.....104
TIRRELL
Betsey 366
Enoch E.....366
Hannah F.....366
Jeremiah E.....366
JOHN 366
Lydia E.....366
Nancy Q.....366
Polly R.....366
Sarah 366
TRACY
CALEB B.....367
Edwin S. B.....367
TRUE
Betsey 367
EBENEZER 367
Ebenezer T.....368
Hannah G.....368
Hope P.....368
Lydia 367
Martha 367
Mary 367
Mary C.....368
Sarah 367, 368
WILLIAM 367, 368
TRUMBULL
JONATHAN 368

TRUMBULL
WALTER S.....368
TUCKER 368–376
Abigail G.....370
Abigail L.....370
ANDREW J.....370, 371
BENJAMIN 371, 373
Benjamin 369, 371
Benjamin F.....370
Benoni 368
Betsey 372, 375
Betty 371
Caroline 372
Chester A.....375
Daniel 369
EBENEZER ..369, 371, 372
373. 375
Ebenezer 371, 374
Eleanor 369
Eliza A.....370
Elizabeth 369, 374
Ellen L.....372
Eunice 374
FRANK 372
George H.....373
Gilbert A.....375
Gracie I.....373
Hannah ...369, 371, 373
Hannah E.....372
Henry 369
Jabez 368, 369
Jacob 375
JAMES 369, 370, 371, 372
James 368, 371
JEREMIAH H.....375
Joanna 374
John 368, 369
John E.....375
John S.....375
JONATHAN 373, 374
JONATHAN G. D. 372, 373
Jonathan K.....374
JOSEPH 368, 369
Joseph W.....370
Josie E.....376
Judith 373
Julia F.....373
Julia K.....373
Leroy E.....376
Lettie E.....375
Lucy 374
Lydia 373
Marilla M.....372
Martha 369, 371
Martha L.....370
Mary ..368, 369, 371, 372
374
Mary J. C.....375
Mary Joanna.....370
Mehitable 373
Miah E.....376
Miriam 369
MORRIS 368
Morris 369
MOSES 373, 374
Moses 374
Moses C.....374
Nancy E.....375
Nancy J.....372
Nettie E.....375
Ruth 374
Sally 374
Samuel A.....371
Samuel T.....373
Sarah 368, 371
Sarah B.....375
Sarah H.....371

TUCKER
Sarah J.....373
Sarah R.....375
Stephen 371
Sukey 374
Susan W.....370
Syrena 370
True 369
Walter H.....373
Warren H. E.....375
WILLIAM 371, 372
William 370
William H.....372
William M.....372
TUTTLE
Carrie E.....376
Eli 376
Elias S.....377
Issa M.....376
James 377
James M.....376
John L.....377
Jotham 376
Lucinda 376
Lynian 377
Lynford E.....376
Moses 376
Polly 376
Samuel 376
SAMUEL A.....376
Stella E.....376
TIMOTHY 376
WEARE D.....376, 400
URAN
DANIEL 405
Luella 405
Mehitable 85, 405
Nancy 405
Sarah 84, 405
WADLEIGH
Albert S.....377
Annie W.....377
Frank E.....377
Jennie M.....378
JOHN 377
John 378
JOHN BUREN.....377
Mary L.....377
Maurice C.....378
Robert Lee.....377
WALKER
Agnes J.....379
ALVIN 378
ARALSON J.....379
Bertha L.....379
Betsey P.....378
C. May.....379
Calno N.....379
Charles M.....378
Edward H.....379
Eliakim 378
Eva M.....379
Hannah 378
Harry L.....379
ISRAEL W.....378
JAMES I.....379
JOHN R.....378
MARTIN L.....378, 379
Roxy A. K.....378
Sarah 378
Sarah L.....379
Susan M.....379
WALTON
Sally 380
WILLIAM 380
WATSON 380–382
Charles W.....381

WATSON
ELIJAH 380, 381
Elijah L.....381
Eliza A.....381
Emaline M.....381
Emmeline M.....381
Evaline S.....381
Jennie P.....381
John P.....381
Josiah 381
JOSIAH P.....381, 382
Josiah S.....381
Minerva D.....381
Miriam S.....381
NATHAN 380
Nathan 380
Pamelia P.....381
Phebe 380
Polly 381
Polly L.....381
Rhoda F.....381
WEARE 382–386
Abigail 383
Abigail A.....386
ALFRED 384, 385
ALFRED A.....385
Anna Worth.....383
Arthur F.....385
Bert R.....385
Cyrus 384
Eliza J.....384
Elmer E.....385
Emma A.....385
Fred E.....385
George M.....386
Georgiana E.....384
Hannah 383, 385
Henrietta 384
Henry D. H.....384
Jacob 384
JOHN 382
John 383
JOHN G.....383, 384
JONATHAN ..382, 383, 385
Jonathan 384
JOSEPH 384
Joseph 383
JOSHUA L.....383, 384
Josiah B.....385
LEONARD F.....385
Lydia E.....385
Mary 383
Mary J.....385
MESHECK ..382, 383, 386
NATHANIEL 382
Peter 383
Polly 383
Sally 383
Sarah 383
Sarah A.....384
TIMOTHY 383, 384
WILLIAM H.....385
WELCH
ARCHELAUS 386
Elizabeth 386
THOMAS 386
WEST
Ellen J.....386
JOHN W.....386
Mary A.....386
Noah 386
WEYMOUTH 386–389
Abigail 387
Anna 387
DANIEL 388
Daniel B.....388
Dorcas 389

WEYMOUTH
EDWARD 386
Elizabeth 387, 389
Eunice 387
GEORGE 387
George 388
GEORGE W.....388
Hannah 387
Harriet E.....388
HENRY A.....388
Henry G.....388
Huldah 388
Ichabod 387
James 387, 388
John 388
Jonathan 387, 389
Joseph 388
Louisa M.....388
Mary 387
Mehitable 387
Patience 387
Pierce 387
Polly 388
Rachel 387
Robert 386
Sally 388
Samuel 387
Sarah 387
SHADRACH 387
TIMOTHY 387, 389
Timothy 389
Thomas C.....387
WHITCHER
Arthur H.....390
Caroline 389
Eliza Ann.....389
George E.....390
JEREMIAH E.....389
Jeremiah E.....390
John A.....390
John W.....389
JOSEPH 389
Judith E.....389
NATHANIEL 389
Philip 390
REUBEN 389
Sarah E.....390
Sophronia R.....389
THOMAS 389
Willie 390
WHITCOMB
Grace E.....390
JOSEPH G.....390
Mary F.....390
WHITE
Abby G.....390
Annie M.....391
CARLETON J....390, 391
Caroline 391
Catherine 391
Clara J.....390
Cora N.....391
Frances E.....391
GEORGE J.....391
George T.....391
Harriet 391
Henry 390
JAMES G.....390
John 391
Lizzie F.....391
Lucy J.....391
MARTIN H.....390, 391
Mary M.....391
Sarah M.....391
THOMAS R.....391
Wesley D.....391
WIGGIN
CHARLES M.....392
Frank A.....392
Fred T.....392
Jesse 392
Josiah B.....392
JOSIAH E.....392
Sarah H.....392
WILSON
Charles 392
Edgar W.....392
Frank J.....392
JESSE F.....392
John S.....392
LEWIS P.....392
Walter H.....392
William 392
WOODBURY 392–394
Abigail 406
Charlton W.....394
ELIAS H.....394
Eliza 393, 394
Ellen 394
Hannah D.....394
JAMES 392
James 406
James W.....393
JOHN 393, 394, 405, 406
John T.....393
Joseph 394, 405
Lucy A.....394
Martha B.....393
WOODBURY
Nancy 394
NATHAN 393, 406
Peter Y.....394
Polly 393, 406
Sally 393
William 393
William D.....394
Willie F.....394
WOODWARD
Albert L.....395
Annie M.....395
Arthur F.....395
Charles E.....395
Emma M.....208
Ezekiel T.....395
GEORGE A.....395
GEORGE F.....395
Hattie M.....208
Jennie H.....208
YEATON
Abby J.....395
Charles H.....395
EBENEZER P.....395
Ellen M.....395
Etta R.....395
Frank E.....395
George W.....395
Horace C.....395
Lydia F.....395
Michael 395
YORK
Abigail 396
Betsey 396
Charles 396
Charles N.....396
Clarissa 396
David 396
Emily A.....396
George N.....396
Harriet 396
JOSEPH 396
Levi 396
Martin W.....396
Mary A.....396
Mary S.....396
Polly 396
Sally 396
Solomon 396
Susan 396
WILLIAM 396
WILLIAM F.....396
William L.....396

SECTION II.

Names of persons not given in Section I, who were connected by marriage with members of Andover families.

ABBA
Joanna 28, 42
ABBEY
Joseph 326
ABBOTT
Anna M..... 58
Moses 59
Rufus 211
ABEL
William H..... 41
ADAMS
Abigail, Mrs.....218
Archilaus 262
Cassandra 114
Cyrus W.....268
Edwin 161
Emma A.....251
Enoch 372
Enoch G.....372
Hannah S., Mrs..... 99
Lora S.....379
Mary 371
Rebecca 189
Sarah 9
AIKEN
John D.....142
Sarah 33
ALBEE
Lucretia 102
ALDEN
Clarissa T.....247
ALLEN
Adaline 202
Cynthia 270
Edward 214
Mary A.....194
———, Dr..... 56
ALDRICH
Abby 106
Lyman 11
Milton 368
AMBROSE
Mary J.....125
Susannah, Mrs.....326
AMES
Martha J..... 85
AMEY
Martha 172
ANDERSON
Abbie 224
Christiana 167
R. B..... 39
ANDREWS
Lucy 361
Mary E.....171
Mehitable 66
Samuel 276
ANGELL
Abigail 101
ANNIS
Ada F.....267
Winnifred E.....373
APPLETON
Abbie H.....337
Scott J.....328
ARAM
Tranot 152
ARMSTRONG
Minerva 114
ARNOLD
Augusta L..... 68
Margaret, Mrs.....134
ASH
Catherine 59
Charles 360
Eliza 362
Ruth 335
ASHLEY
Olive Howe, Mrs.....405
ATHERTON
Cornelius 313
ATWOOD
George 177
Jane B.....363
Lucinda 219
Mary 115
Nancy G.....209
AUSMENT
Sally M.....120
AVERY
Ann 83
Lucy B..... 90
Miriam 222
AYER
Ann C..... 57
Hannah J..... 63
John 30
AZROE
Thomas 312
BABB
Amelia 182
BABBITT
C. E..... 99
BACHELDER
Abigail 358
Deborah 358
Dorothy 332
Hannah 174, 264
Harriet N. B., Mrs..237
Jerusha 235
Mary A.....271
Nancy 16
Richard 278
BACON
Flora B.....139
Nathaniel 233
BADGER
Elizabeth G..... 29
BAGLEY
Rhoda 278
BAILEY
Almeda 362
Ann 183
John 285
Frank S.....137
Laura 243
Lawrence E.....238
Melinda 239
Nancy C.....372
William 41
BAIN
John 319
BAIRD
Molly 25
BAKER
Caroline K.....162
Clarissa D.....118
Elizabeth 204
Fannie M.....118
George W..... 35
Hannah 196
Josie B.....238
Susan J.....203
BALL
Harriet W.....235
BALTWOOD
Noble 340
BAMFORD
Molly 256
BANCROFT
Mary E.....366
BANFILL
Priscilla 77
BANGS
Nettie 47
BARBER
Esther 90
Sarah 259
BARKER
Daphne C.....248
BARNARD
David 199
BARNES
Elizabeth 212
Emma E.....103
Esther 127
Harry 61
H. H.....142
Louise C.....314
Oraline A.....221
Susan B..... 91
BARNEY
Ahira 142
Cora 46
Ellen M.....391
BARRETT
Millicent 20
BARRON
Ella A..... 63
Emroy E.....331
Florence H.....315
Gertie 129
Oliver 204
BARTLETT
Arthur L.....333
Cyrus W.....377
Frank S.....137
Jonathan 196
Julia S..... 61
Mary 5, 339, 367
Olive 201
Rebecca 13
Thomas 271
BARTLEY
Margaret 186
BATCHELDER
Betsey, Mrs.....162

BATCHELDER
Mary E. 46
Stephen 369
BATTIS
Etta M. 209
BEAL
Hannah R. 98
BEAN
Abigail 393
Bessie M. 353
Deborah 112
Elizabeth 293
Folsom 215
Hannah 34
Huldah 369
John 198
Levi 293
Lucia L. 86
Mary 283
Nelson 323
Orville A. 7
Ruth 380
Sarah 203
William H. 146
———, Mrs. 225
BEATTY
George W. 103
BECKFORD
Abraham 246
Caroline 82
BECKMAN
Martha E. 392
BENN
George W. 330
BENNER
Joseph 393
BENNETT
Aaron B. 20
Deborah 376
Laura A. 7
Mary L. 194
Phebe 376
Robert 71
William L. 199
BENSON
Emily 286
James 292
BENTON
Joseph 115
BERRY
Caroline 248
Edward S. 134
John 247
Louise P. 120
Samuel 249
BERTRAM
Sarah 137
BETTON
Harriet 342
BEVAN
Milton D. 252
BICKFORD
Betsey N. 362
Brentha 362
Eliza A. 384
Hattie 352
Martha 253
Nettie A. 238
BIXBY
James 22
Linnie E. 238
Rebecca E. 181
Sally 96
BLACK
Frederick A. 300
BLACKBURN
Charles H. 251
BLACKMAR
Joseph 275
BLACKWOOD
George T. 193
BLAIR
Margaret 176
BLAISDELL
Abigail 61
Abner 44
Ann 199
Mary 18, 83, 149
Mehitable 386
Sarah 43
BLAKE
Betsey 282
Deborah 131
Dolly 140
Flora 110
Hannah 115
Jedediah 298
Joseph 261
Leah 297
Mehitable 231
Miriam H. 290
Molly 35
Samuel 70
Sarah 172
Sherburne 261
Susannah 175
Timothy 333
BLANCHARD
Alice K. 55
Charles P. 265
Mary 173
Phebe 77
Susannah 15
Thomas N. 16
BLISS
Ernest W. 322
Florence E. 21
Hannah 17
Levi 30
Lucy 119
BOARDMAN
Emily F. 172
Laura 230
Thomas 226
BODWELL
Harriet D. 236
BOHONNON
Charles 24
Stephen 197
BOLSER
Charles F. 126
BOND
Harriet N. 60
BOOTH
Matilda H. 321
BOWDEN
Betsey 148
BOWLBY
Noble O. 116
BOWMAN
Narcissa Y. 355
Susan G. 87
BOYCE
Hattie C. 171
BOYD
Cora M. 250
BOYNTON
James 115
Lizzie A. 310
Mary 122
BRABRICK
Rachel 164
BRACKETT
Elizabeth 224
BRADBURY
Thomas 189
William 258
BRADEEN
Mary 119
BRADLEY
Abram L. 193
BRADSTREET
Susan D. 356
BRAGG
Dolly M. 99
BRAINERD
Albert 306
Betsey 147
BRAMAN
Zeolyde A. H. 280
BRANCH
Justin J. 355
BRAY
Hannah 211
BRETTON
Anastasia 377
BRIGGS
Mary E. 279
Nathan 285
Brock (?)
Elizabeth 5
BRONSON
Juanita 68
BROOK
Elizabeth 148
BROOKINGS
Sarah 42
BROOKS
Elizabeth 366
Elliott S. 156
Nahum 381
Samuel 245
William 257
BROWN
Absalom 376
Ann 45
Anna L. 217
Azuba A. S., Mrs. 33
Belle 247
Caroline 304
Dorothy 229
Edwin W. 384
Elbridge G. 209
Eliza A. 359
Elizabeth 92, 228
Ellen 364
Emma 60
Ephraim 123
Esther 211
Fannie M. 267
Jeremiah 97
Jessie L. 94
John L. 391
John R. 328
Joseph 215
Judith, Mrs. 322
Laban 322
Lowell 83
Lydia 122
Mary 85, 364
Mehitable W. 360
Mercy 294, 314
Miriam 93, 353
Nathaniel 218
Rachel S. 342
Sally 85
Samuel E. 167
Sarah 42, 144, 302, 336
Sarah A., Mrs. 180
Simon 313
Susan M. 54

BROWN
Walter 350
William 123
BRUCE
Amanda 248
Lois 222
Sarah 81
BRYANT
Della 157
Lizzie 33
Rebecca 216
Rowell C.....198
BUCHANAN
Florence E.....315
BUCK
Flora E..... 49
BUCKLAND
Lizzie S..... 17
BUCKLIN
Matilda A.....170
BUCKMASTER
Elizabeth 241
BUEL
Daniel E.....342
BUELL
Charles F.....373
BUGBEE
Agnes 53
Orrin 285
BULLARD
George 302
BULLOCK
Belle 96
BUNKER
Mary A.....134
BUNTING
Catherine 244
BUNTON
Nellie E..... 60
BURBANK
A. H.....168
Betsey 352
Ethel N.....346
Samuel N.....248
BURGESS
Ann 191
BURLEIGH
Rufus G.....151
BURNITT
Effie L.....182
BURNHAM
Frank C.....379
Joseph 84
Lucy 269
Mary 326
BURNS
Molly 300
BURPEE
Esther R..... 45
Sarah R.....313
BURRILL
Charles 259
BURROUGHS
Dennis 217
Horace 247
Katherine St. C..... 89
John 217
BURSIEL
Eliphalet 237
BUSSELL
Charles S.....255
BUSWELL
Cynthia L.....258
Hannah 290
BUTLER
Abigail 288
Mary 51
BUTLER
William 205
BUTTERFIELD
Phebe 288
William 112
BUTTERWORTH
Annie 395
BUZZELL
Abigail 219
Belle 362
Edmund 19
George F..... 84
Henry C.....321
Joseph 74
Lewis C.....117, 134
Lowell 390
Nancy E.....212
Phebe C.....114
———, Mrs.....246
BUXTON
Josephine 33
BYLEY
Mary 111
CADWALLADER
Edward 319
CAIN
Alfred A..... 36
CALDWELL
Horace D..... 72
Prudence A.....351
CALEF
Ann S.....125
Augusta A.....384
Benjamin 181
Rebecca 197
CALL
Katherine L.....333
Phebe 49
CALLEY
Lizzie A.....333
CAMPBELL
Abbie P.....179
Roxana 146
T. D.....304
CANIS
Augustus 119
CAPEN
Nancy 238
CAREY
Mary 198
CARLETON
Lois 359
Lucretia 224
Peter 213
CARR
Amanda T., Mrs.....249
Betsey 85
Catherine 229
Ernest G.....237
George 248
George W.....108
Hannah 221
Joseph B..... 84
Lucy P.....206
Lydia 244
Richard J.....270
Sally 84
Susan F..... 53
CARROLL
Ruth 56
CARTER
Mary M. M..... 78
CARTWRIGHT
Alice M.....304
CASS
Augusta C.....174
Benjamin 108
CASS
Mary 288, 302
Nason W.....144
Phebe 366
Rose A.....396
William 104
CATE
Byron H.....353
Simeon 59
CAVERLEY
Mary E.....222
CAVIS
George B..... 52
CAYES
Nathaniel 135
CHADBOURNE
Annette R..... 54
CHADWICK
Emma A.....137
Jacob 49
William H.....238
CHAFFEE
Edward L..... 54
CHALLIS
Dolly 136
CHAMBERLAIN
Caroline 34
Mary 222
Oliver 12
CHANDLER
Daniel 197
Ella M.....344
Hannah 64
Henry F.....187
Joseph 122
Susan 207
CHAPIN
Addie L.....338
Lucy 12
CHAPMAN
Abigail 256
CHAPPELL
T. C. H..... 16
CHASE
Adelia A.....268
Alice 223
Anna 13
Elizabeth G..... 64
Elsie M.....325
Emma 47
Hannah 164
Helen M.....354
Jane B.....251
Joanna 192
Lewis W.....103
Lydia 388
Mehitable 260
Nancy A.....194
Parmelia 96
Polly 388
Sally 67, 74
CHEEVER
Mary 68
CHENEY
Hannah M., Mrs.....249
Helen M..... 17
John B.....170
Lucy L.....282
Moody I.....297
Sabra M.....251
Sally 74
Sarah H.....351
William 381
CHESWELL
Mary E.....247
CHILDS
George W.....201

CHILDS
Joel G.....253
CHOATE
Addie M..... 91
CHRISTY
Mary E.....105
CHURCH
Abigail 74
Elizabeth 216
John 326
Phebe 216
CHUTE
Carrie M.....238
CILLEY
Ann S..... 25
Barnard G.....307
Betsey 174
Caroline 363
Elizabeth 85
George H.....103
Jasper H.....304
John M.....195
Martha, Mrs..... 92
Mary M..... 89
Philo 199
CLAPP
Katie J.....362
CLARK
Abby S. M.....356
Abigail 73
Albert J.....142
Alice 302
Almira 318
Angie 239
Anna 73
Annie M.....176
Arthur S.....226
Clara E..... 35
Daisy M.....338
James 191
Joseph 391
Maria B.....394
Martha 259
Martha J..... 16
Mary A.....375
Mary Ann.....394
Nancy S..... 26
Peter 139
Rebecca 368
Samuel 50
Samuel C.....168
William H..... 11
Zilpha 193
CLAY
Abigail 250
Charles H..... 60
CLEMENT
Mary W.....333
Mary S., Mrs.....141
Nancy G.....332
Polly 74
Sarah 145
CLIFFORD
Ann D.....177
Diana 64
Edward 318
Elizabeth 64, 78, 347
Eugene B..... 8
Hannah 78
Huldah 161
Ida A.....137
Jeremiah 393
Mary 31
Reuben 373
Sarah 316
CLOUGH
Abigail 161
CLOUGH
Charles H.....330
Cornelia A.....241
Hannah 334
Isabel 88
Judith 196
Lois A..... 62
Mercy 210
Samuel 288
Sarah (?).....196
Sarah E.....351
Thomas B.....271
Thomas P.....332
CLUFF
John 70
COBB
Jennie 125
COCAIGNE
Pauline 141
COCHRAN
Emily A..... 62
COCHRANE
Thomas 378
CODDINGTON
Maria 243
CODY
James 177
William 322
COFFIN
James 326
Sarah 13
COFRAN
Anna J.....129
COGGSWELL
Elizabeth 212
Lydia 241
COLBURN
J. G.....201
COLBY
Betsey 200
Daniel 301
Ebenezer B.....165
Elmira 210
Hannah 260, 353
Harry 210
Ira 175
Ira M.....397
John 6, 146
Judith 216
Lorinda 67
Marcia A.....312
Martha 356
Merrill 305
Nancy 180
Nathaniel M.....147
Polly 6
Samuel 6
Sarah 44, 203, 316
Susannah R., Mrs....374
Thomas 306
Thomas R.....374
COLCORD
Hannah 111
Mary 154
COLE
Charles C.....249
Levi 275
Mary A.....331
COLEMAN
Abigail S.....264
Lucy 264
COLLINS
Amanda M.....385
George W.....248
Hezekiah 256
Ida M.....163
Julia A. B., Mrs..... 20
COLLINS
Miriam F..... 46
Samuel 123
COMO
Ruth D.....398
CONANT
Elizabeth 280
John A..... 16
William 82
CONGDON
George R.....125
CONNOR
Ellen 346
Eva 379
George 61
Jemima 335
Mary R.....236
Ruth 92
COOK
Betsey 201
Jacob 115
Olivia M.....114
Walton T.....140
COOLEY
Eliza 170
COOLIDGE
C. W.....281
COOPER
Harriet 304
Martha P.....235
Nellie 302
Ruth T.....359
COPP
Elizabeth 294, 389
Mary A.....294
CORCORAN
Bridget 346
COREY
Lucy C.....325
Paulina 308
CORLISS
Ann 288
David 27
Deborah R..... 81
Ellen M. N.....363
Evan D..... 26
Malvina H..... 23
Sarah 307
CORNELL
Lizzie 302
CORSER
Abiah E., Mrs.....178
Maria 105
COTTON
Virena D. T.....230
COUCH
Ira H..... 48
COURSER
William B.....246
COVELL
Chester 253
COX
Rachel 292
COXE
Moses 227
COXON
Mary 287
CRAGGY
Emma 286
CRAGIN
Richard W.....139
CRAIG
Zachariah 50
CRAM
Abigail 19
Anna 124
Alzina 312

CRAM
Argentine 42
Betsey 10
Hannah 154
Molly 93
Moses 10
Susanna 219
CRANDALL
Horace 113
CRANE
Harriet 204
CRATER
Frances 340
CRAWFORD
John 348
John G.....349
Placentia W.....118
CREIGHTON
Susie C. S.....396
CRESSEY
Ida A..... 69
CROCKER
Mary 281
CROCKETT
Abigail 285
CRONEY
Sylvia A.....204
CROSBY
Emma S.....256
Polly 268
Willard E..... 51
CROSS
Almira 117
Anna S. K., Mrs.... 22
Arthur B.....323
Charles M.....217
George H.....238
Hannah 240
Nancy 105
Parker 229
Phebe 378
Polly 239
Sylvester 291
Thomas 319
——— 319
CROSSMAN
Robert 218
CROWELL
John H.....153
Martha S.....276
Minerva 359
Reuben 82
Sarah A.....276
CROWLEY
Ellen 226
CUMMINGS
Alice 365
Daniel B.....328
Eliza A.....190
George D.....263
Wealthy 74
CURRIER
Abigail 80
Anna 303, 327
Benjamin 30, 169
Daniel 30
Emma 330
Francis 82
Gideon 123
James 290
Julia A.....391
Lydia 86
Margaret 88
Mary 13
Mary E.....103
Mehitable 87
Nancy E.....257
CURRIER
Roxana 167
Ruth 344
Zilpha 23
CURTIS
Alice M.....120
Samuel R.....186
CUSHMAN
Laura C.....155
Oliver 355
CUTLER
Emma B..... 21
CUTTER
Alice C.....356
CUTTING
Mary 259
Silas H.....349
CUTTS
Celia 321
Lorenzo L.....296
Maria S.....381
DABNEY
Ellen 216
George 216
DAILEY
Annie 110
DALTON
Israel A..... 86
DAME
Melvin 40
DANA
Daniel 145
DANE
Timothy 279
DANFORTH
Anna 349
Jane 265
John 349
Loomis L.....185
Lucy 147
Polly 7, 213
Sarah 322
Sophronia 286
Susan 7
DANIELS
Almira 295
B. W.....321
Deborah 107
Hiram 222
Lucinda 20
DARLING
Abigail 76
Judith 73
Mary 347
Naomi 76
DARVEAU
Emma 345
DAUN
Martha M.....161
DAVELIN
Mary A.....241
DAVENPORT
Sophia 167
DAVIDSON
Benaiah B.....147
Sarah 111
DAVIS
Alice J.....156
Andrew B.....385
Ann E.....217
Betsey 374
Charles E. F..... 17
Dell J.....352
George A.....299
George H..... 52
Henry R.....379
Hiram 25
DAVIS
J. T..... 50
James 169
Joanna 99
John, Jr..... 5
John K.....110
Jonathan 18
Joseph 189
Lizzie B., Mrs.....151
Louisa 18
Lucretia 115
Mary 335
Mary A. W., Mrs..... 25
O. B.....149
Olive B..... 60
Richard 344
Samuel 338
Sarah 14
Sarepta 270
Stephen 368
William 81
———, Capt.....161
DAY
Hannah 317
DEAN
Eliza 21
DEANE
Maria 47
DEARBORN
Deborah 71
Dolly 299
Elizabeth 229
Hannah 196
Lovilla 281
Mary J.....339
DECKER
Zella 313
DELANO
Charles T.....162
DEMERITT
Daniel 224
Susan 276
DENNETT
Moses 125
DERBY
Katie 346
DEXTER
Mary 279
DICK
Esther V..... 24
DICKENS
Mary A.....141
DICKERMAN
Moses W.....365
DICKERSON
Edward S.....342
Ellen F.....128
Emma 162
Julia 372
Lucius 120
Perley 14
DICKEY
George E.....239
Grace A. R., Mrs.....352
DICKSON
Edward R.....354
DIMOND
Charles 312
Henry C.....395
DINSMOOR
Martha B.....107
DIX
Eunice 339
DOANE
Edward 199
DODGE
Elizabeth 83

DOLBY
Moses 169
DOLE
Helen R.....337
Keziah 245
Jacob 17
John T.....213
Nathaniel 270
DOLLOFF
Margaret 339
Sarah 132
DONELSON
Henry 125
DONIER
Mary 218
DORMAN
Mary R.....207
DORR
Mary J.....211
DOUGLAS
Jane 21
DOW
Beldad 73
Caroline M..... 16
Charles H..... 56
Eliza A.....230
John 326
Margaret, Mrs.....214
Mehitable 223
Nancy 223
Perley 349
Simon 328
DOWNES
William P.....118
DOWST
John 42
DRAKE
Anna M.....126
Detsey D..... 88
Grace E..... 49
DRAPER
Jason C..... 65
DRESSER
Dolly C.....142
John W.....312
DREW
Clara 291
Mary 129
DUDLEY
Abigail 112
Ann 188
David 321
Deborah 240
John 113
Nettie, Mrs.....321
Timothy 398
DUNBAR
Flora 69
DUNHAM
Alexander 333
Lydia 78
DUNKLEE
Jennie 309
DUNLAP
Alpheus P.....208
William 328
DURGIN
Augusta L..... 75
Cornelia 339
Cyrena 242
George A..... 25
Henry W.....148
Isaac P.....240
DUSTIN
David 203
James P.....163
Lydia 356
DUTCH
Robert 214
DYER
Charlotte 181
Mary J.....261
Miriam C.....182
EAMES
Luther 394
EARLE
Sophia 309
William 308
EASTMAN
Abigail 349
Amanda 23
Ann 195
Bessie A.....184
Charlotte A.....116
Ed. F.....338
Emily J.....243
Elizabeth 6, 81
Hannah 124, 347
Henry L.....183
Jacob 123
Leroy F..... 90
Lydia 66, 123
Lydia P., Mrs.....361
Mary 289, 354
Mary M.....187
Miriam 313
Nancy W.....216
Oscar I.....203
Ruth 178
Sally 239
Samuel 326
Shuah 260
Viola 336
Willard 321
EASTON
H. P..... 68
EASTOW
Mary 227
EATON
Abigail 198
Abigail P.....309
Daniel A.....127
Edward T.....363
Emily W.....363
Jonathan 5
Jones 302
Joseph 97
Lydia 155
Mary 243
Mary P.....268
Thomas 72
EDES
Martha M..... 66
EDGERLY
Frank 134
Jonathan 261
EDMUNDS
Carrie M.....163
EDWARDS
Hepsibah 312
John 265
Lydia 280
Malvina 185
Sarah W.....186
ELA
Mary H.....255
ELIOT
Hannah 215
ELKINS
Lucia 240
Samuel 358
ELLIOTT
Elvira T., Mrs..... 15
William 234
ELLIS
Anna Y.....174
Mary A.....238
ELLSWORTH
Abbie J..... 79
Anna 74
Hannah 239
EMERY
Eleanor 13
Ezra 270
Hannah 332
James 44
Josiah 261
Lavina 249
Lizzie 97
Nancy G.....343
Sarah 13
ENDICOTT
Hannah F., Mrs.....281
ENOS
David 181
ERVINS
Marietta 201
ERWIN
Elizabeth 14
ESTY
Fanny 115
EWER
James C..... 44
FAIRBANKS
Elizabeth 215
FAIRFIELD
Edith F..... 68
FALES
Mary E.....106
FARLEY
Leonard 126
FARMER
Mary A. W., Mrs.....319
FARNHAM
Edward 349
Mary A.....117
Susan D.....243
FARNUM
Alonzo 361
Angelette 259
Dorothy L.....162
Ebenezer 356
James 250
John R.....207
Marcia 134
Moses 212, 272
William 205
FARRAND
Eleanor L.....133
Emma 133
FARRELL
Mary 265
FARWELL
John 181
FATE
Mary M..... 63
FAVOR
Mary E.....300
Rebecca 300
FAY
Benjamin W.....129
Herman E.....151
FELCH
Martha A.....126
Mary B.....136
Rhoda 381
Susan 108
FELLOWS
Albert 360
Ebenezer 173
Gilman 17, 166

FELLOWS
Isaac 334
J. Fred 105
Jonathan 33
Mary 40
Sarah R.....239
Susan 341
Wilfred D.....170
William B.....320
FELTON
Mercy 132
FERGUSON
Lucy M., Mrs.....343
FERNLEY
Jennie 152
FESSENDEN
Mary 145
FIELD
Hortense E.....268
FIELDS
Harriet 313
FIFIELD
Asa N.....126
Cynthia S..... 48
John 12
Joseph C..... 88
Lucinda 169
Martha 197, 334
Mary W.....248
Mehitable 338
Miriam 10
Moses 11
Nancy 371
Sally 140, 304
Sarah A.....127
FINN
Mary 346
FINNEY
Benjamin 146
FISHER
Francis 306
Harriet 273
FISK
Calvin 356
Hannah 353
Mary G.....194
Ploma 223
Ruth 393
Timothy 20
FITTS
Richard 123
FITZGERALD
Morris 345
FLAGG
Charles 375
Sarah 146
FLANDERS
Abbie F.....356
Abigail 220
Amos 112
Benjamin 123
Ellen 24
Jesse 244
Joanna 18
John 372
Joseph 76
Lucy A.....230
Mary 364
Mary A.....152
Nancy 405
Sarah 358
Sarah F..... 24
Timothy 290
William 261
FLETCHER
Clara 212
D. Howard 137
FLETCHER
Eliza 207
FLINT
Mary 259
Mary A.....271
Molly 95
FLOOD
Hannah 323
FLOYD
Mary 377
FOGG
Daniel 131
Hannah 131
John 358
Lucy 261
Mary E.....385
FOLLANSBEE
Abigail H.....298
John 290
Thomas 162
FOLSOM
Huldah 387
Jane M.....367
Lora 227
Mary A.....169
Mercy 111
Nellie 118
FORBUSH
Genella L.....346
Ira 34
FORD
Lettie E.....291
Minerva 331
Rufus 253
FORREST
Betsey 51
William H.....151
FOSDICK
Mary A.....285
FOSIE
Alfred 135
FOSS
Almira 337
Elizabeth 8
Mary H.....237
FOSTER
Charles 156
Maria J.....237
FOTTLER
Jacob 147
FOWLE
Franklin M.....295
FOWLER
Charles 51
David 73
Eliza 72
Esther 61
Georgiana F..... 27
Joseph 214
Margaret 216
Sarah 369
FRANKLAND
Charles H., Sir.....277
Henry K.....280
FRAZIER
John 49
Mary 289
FREELAND
Robert 304
FREEMAN
Hannah 233
FREESE
Sarah 223
FRENCH
Andrew C..... 23
Ann 169
Benjamin 196
FRENCH
Frank J.....258
Hannah 250
John 197
Lydia 72
Moses 11
Susan E.....173
Thomas S..... 47
William 288
FRETTS
Jacob 79
FRIEZE
Victoria 36
FROST
D. Sidney.....381
John A.....300
Jonathan 7
Mary 126
FRYE
Mary B., Mrs..... 58
FULLER
Allen 50
Elizabeth 218
George A.....368
Mary 280
Sarah 305
FURNALD
Charles H..... 39
GAFFIELD
Charles M.....108
GAGE
Addison 143
John 211
Sarah H.....303
GALE
Benjamin F....271, 290
Emily B., Mrs.....271
Emmeline 286
Hannah 285
Jane B., Mrs.....181
Phebe 51
Rebecca 54
GAMASH
David 291
GANNETT
Consider 44
GARDNER
Elmer H.....128
GARLAND
Abigail 228
Dorcas 24
Elizabeth P., Mrs....287
Enoch 230
Martha M.....241
Mary 255
Sarah H.....230
GAY
George 91
GEER
Charles 313
GEORGE
Arthur A.....376
Enoch 82
Helen M.....141
John S.....390
Merciline 252
Moses 366
Nellie M.....246
Sally 278
Sarah 327
GETCHELL
Eleanor 69
George W.....125
GIBBONS
Julia 313
GIBBS
Ida E. L.....375

GIBSON
Jennie 89
GILBERT
Maria 355
GILE
Hannah 92
Levi 271
Theodate 176
GILES
Betsey 44
GILL
Elizabeth 368
Frances 75
Moses 371
GILLANDUS
Mary E.....148
GILLINGHAM
Eveline M..... 35
GILMAN
Almira T.....275
Catherine 220
Elizabeth 220
Hannah 25
Mary A..... 91
Mary J.....242
Mercy 111
Sarah 111
Sarah J..... 15
Susan 81
GLIDDEN
Abigail 293
Elizabeth 70
Mary 365
GLINES
Jane 273
Lydia 204
GODFREY
Abigail 161
GOINGS
Edwin F.....238
GOODELL
J. H.....239
GOODENOUGH
Ephraim 221
GOODHUE
Garuette M.....314
Joseph 172
Mary E..... 39
Seth 48
GOODSPEED
Sarah 99
Sarah J.....146
GOODWIN
Crissie M.....251
GOOKIN
Julia 200
Martha C.....199
Sophia 221
GORDON
Bela W.....239
Caro T..... 91
James 224
Mary A.....142
Miriam 170
Polly 369
William 128
GORMLEY
Margaret 54
GOULD
Hannah 214
Jane 175
Lois 306
Lucinda 281
Lyntha M., Mrs.....182
William 261
GOVE
Dolly 87
GOVE
Hannah 129, 367
Jessie R.....267
John 332
Julia A.....364
Mary A.....183
Mary P.....274
Nathaniel 121
Richard 399
Sally 171
GRAHAM
Elizabeth G., Mrs...235
GRANEY
Elizabeth 159
GRANT
Mary 134
GRAVES
Edmund B.....286
Helen J.....116
Martha 278
Samuel 256
GREGG
Jennie 96
Samuel 102
GREELEY
Daniel M.....206
Eliza 361
George I..... 61
Hannah 32
Philip 326
GREEN
Emily H.....343
Jeremiah 394
Philip 42
Ruth 389
GREENLEAF
Agnes 155
Elmira 264
Isaac P.....264
Lavinia 77
GREENWOOD
Oscar 365
GRESSER
Louise M.....106
GRIFFIN
Ebenezer 278
Eliphalet 223
Will S.....183
GRIMES
Emma 68
GROVER
Harriet M.....185
GUERNSEY
Mary 186
GUILFORD
Lizzie 69
GUNDER
Jonathan 319
GURR
Mary 223
GUYLE
Charlotte 340
HACKETT
Abel 132
Joseph 262
Marcia E.....320
Ruth 229
HADLEY
George H..... 63
Jennie 193
John J.....200
Mary E..... 16
HAGEN
Ida F.....106
HAGENBAUCH
Matilda 315
HAINES
Jane B.....228
HALE
Ann 272
Betsey 197
Cyrus 365
Daniel 61
Joanna 396
HALEY
Relief W., Mrs.....184
HALL
Abigail 211
Angeline 157
Ann I.....232
Betsey 195
Harriet 10
Honor 388
James 5
Joseph 188
Lizzie A. T.....266
Mary 189
Mary 189
Sarah E.....179
Sarah P.....364
HAM
Elizabeth 103
Otis F.....134
Sally 124
HAMILTON
Deborah 402, 403
Patience 387
Russell 224
HAMMOND
Emily 156
Lizzie 186
HANAFORD
Roselle B.....127
HANCOCK
Ann C.....321
Carrie 206
Jeff 285
John 16, 393
Nancy E.....207
Polly 274
William W..... 38
HANNAFORD
Mary 169
HARDING
Mary E..... 21
N. Frank 291
HARDY
Bethia..... 95
Catherine 22
Franklin 403
John 127, 245
Lucy 104
Mary A.....137
HARRAN
Judith B..... 40
HARRIS
Abbie 339
George H.....163
John D..... 40
HARRIMAN
Alfred P.....231
Alonzo S.....266
Caleb 270
Helen 222
Joshua 211
Julia 247
HARRINGTON
Martha M.....103
HART
Martha M.....133
Mary 68
HARTFORD
Betsey 214

HARVEY
Betty 121
Josephine P..... 81
Mehitable 356
Sarah E..... 14
HASKINS
Nancy H., Mrs..... 99
HASTINGS
J. Woodbury 255
Lydia 333
HATCH
Benjamin 393
Nancy 319
HATHAWAY
Amy 68
HAVEN
Ella F.....376
HAWKES
Cynthia 172
HAWKINS
Abbie 212
HAYDEN
Phebe 256
HAYES
Abbie A. R..... 21
Malvina S.....223
HAYNES
Hannah 172
Margaret M. H.....342
Sarah 66
HAYWARD
Edmund B..... 44
HAYWOOD
Hattie 164
HAZELTINE
Ebenezer 307
Elizabeth 336
Otis 175
Sarah J..... 48
HAZELTON
Augusta 350
Henrietta 210
Susan R.....350
HAZEN
John H.....167
Nancy W.....217
HAZZARD
Sarah 243
HEALEY
Hannah 122
Nathaniel 358
Samuel 287
HEATH
Betsey 200
Ervilla H.....390
Jacob 256
John C.....252
John S.....180
Nancy 249
Sidney 379
Susie E.....137
Walter J.....266
William 240
HEGLER
Nettie 313
HENDERSON
Hallie E., Mrs.....377
HERBERT
Sarah 349
Susan C..... 83
HERRICK
Joseph C.....198
Nathaniel 257
HERSEY
Edna J.....373
Edna M.....338
Peter 61
HERSEY
Sophronia 213
HEWETT
George A.....130
HEWS
Amelia 87
HIGGINS
Catherine 345
Fred W..... 49
HILL
Arvilla 339
Deborah 78
Elizabeth 358
Emily E.....353
Esther R.....330
Frank 321
Harry A..... 63
Horatio A..... 35
Mary A.....243
Sarah 109
HILLIARD
John 96
Elizabeth, Mrs.....358
Weare Hilliard 19
HILLS
Ann 158
John 324
HILLSGROVE
William 350
HILTON
Mercy H., Mrs.....220
Sarah 43
Sobriety 254
HINDES
James W.....395
HINKLE
Ann 340
HINKSON
Abigail 380
Ruth 380
HITCHINGS
Ianthe 256
HOBART
Lavinia 276
Sarah 143
HOBBS
Charles P.....247
Emma 201
Mary 64
HOBSON
Ethelinda 14
HODGE
Addie 179
HODGKINS
Phebe 26
HODSON
Esther 386
HOIT
Betsey A.....361
Jennie J.....310
HOITT
Mary 114
HOLBROOK
Sarah R.....257
HOLCOMB
Asenath M. D..... 34
HOLDEN
Margaret 153
HOLLAND
Joshua 48
Tiras S.....144
HOLMES
Charles 136
Charles M..... 11
Mary E.....156
HOLT
Evelyn D.....394
HOOD
Abner 43
Strother 319
HOOPER
Everett D.....273
HOOVER
Isaiah 319
HORNBROOK
Thomas 275
HORNE
William 92
HORNER
William L.....302
HOSMER
Rufus E.....163
HOWARD
Abbie 184
Amanda 175
Emma 186
Samuel 157
Susan 84
HOWE
Caleb 301
HOWES
Martha E..... 63
Joseph 233
HOXIE
Benjamin 67
Mary A..... 68
HOYT
Elizabeth 6, 215
Samuel 82
Sidney F.....251
Sybil V.....212
Thomas 5
HUBBARD
Elizabeth 389
Jane 113
Judith 48
Thankful 383
HUBER
Jennie 87
HUGHES
Barnet 191
HULL
George W.....319
Sarah 327
HUMPHREY
Charles E.....152
HUNKINS
Susan W.....173
HUNT
Betsey 221
Clarence L..... 61
Justus 221
Nathan W.....338
HUNTINGTON
Elizabeth 369
HUNTOON
Charles 199
Elizabeth 47, 130
Harriet N.....213
Hattie M.....315
Henry B.....160
Joseph W.....252, 372
Mary 149
Persis D..... 62
Samuel 371
W. H. H.....206
HURLEY
Nancy 226
HUSE
Eliza 365
Harriet N..... 41
Sarah 207
HUSSEY
Bridgett 345

HUSSEY
Huldah 382
John W.....222
HUTCHINS
Sarah 100
ILSLEY
Sarah 178
INGALLS
Hannah 339
Joel 26
Josiah 306
Sullivan 195
INGRAHAM
Harriett 234
ISHAM
Ella 91
JACK
Caroline S..... 48
JACKMAN
Charles H.....337
Lucy A.....156
Maria D.....337
Mary 68
William H.....202
JACKSON
Benjamin 338
Charles S.....167
Mary H.....218
JACOBS
Desire 281
JACQUES
Mary 29
JAMES
Lizzie 349
Susan R..... 46
Willard 81
JAMESON
Jennie 250
Josiah 348
Nathaniel 225
JEFFERS
Vansana 325
JEHANNETTE
Dolly M..... 40
JENKINS
Gaines 236
Sally A..... 53
JENNESS
Lydia 134
Woodbury L.....295
JENNINGS
Eliza, Mrs.....310
JEWELL
Lucy M.....249
Samuel F.....204
JEWETT
Fannie N.....47, 322
Huldah M.....322
JIMSON
Elizabeth 221
JOHNSON
Arvesta 106
Belle 241
David 94
Elizabeth 53
Hannah 198
Isaac 20
J. S.....265
Joseph 211
Lucy H., Mrs.....230
Mary A.....331
Mary M.....195
Peter 254
Polly 219
JONES
Amasa 258
Cordelia J.....162
Edward 243
JONES
Eliza C., Mrs.....113
Henrietta H..... 53
Insley G.....249
Joanna 42
Margaret G.....185
Mary 300
Susan D..... 98
JORDAN
Deborah 402
Mary 214
Robert, Rev.....402
JOSE
Hannah 189
JUDKINS
Benjamin 303
Elizabeth 50
Josiah 196
Louise 50
Samuel 172
JUDD
Ira 220
JUDSON
Esther 218
KEACH
Celia 279
KEENE
Hannah M. J.....360
KELLEY
Darby 195
Etta M.....235
Moses 161
Ruth 42
KELLOGG
Harriett 9
KELTON
Lizzie M..... 55
KENERSON
Sabra M.....263
KENISTON
A. Dora.....349
Amy 390
Apphia 76
Charles 78
Emma 362
Hannah 290
Harriet M.....273
John 405
Nancy J. A.....110
Perley C.....247
Rhoda 81
Sally 240
Solomon 87
KENNEDY
Margaret 346
KENRICK
Stephen 302
KENT
Eunice 360
KEYES
Diana 295
Robert 318
KEYSER
Budd H.....210
Betsey 301
Lydia 311
Reuben 236
KEZAR
Ida 68
KEZER
John 216
KIBBE
Arthur H.....325
KILTON
Sabra 152
KIMBALL
Abigail 325
KIMBALL
Aurilla E.....392
Charles B.....216
D. F.....212
Edward P.....217
Emmeline E.....117
Fanny 278
Frank S.....209
Hannah 115
Harriet A..... 69
J. D..... 45
John 294
Joseph 181
Judith 216
Lydia 215
Martha 216
Sarah 114
Sophronia B., Mrs..186
KINCAID
Blanche A.....193
KING
Corydon N.....258
Lois 377
KINGSBURY
Hannah 20
Nancy 77
KINSMAN
Betsey 242
KIRKPATRICK
Annie R.....103
KITTREDGE
Nancy 314
KNIGHT
Elizabeth 387
Florence G..... 49
George H..... 60
Hannah 259
Joseph 340
Mary 387
KNILL
Elizabeth B..... 8
KNOWLES
Amos 42
Betsey C..... 65
Mary 313
Sarah 9
KNOWLTON
Abigail 70
Cordelia G.....207
James M.....205
Lucy F..... 19
LADD
Ann H..... 48
Daniel 112
Jesse 230
John 93, 272
Lovey 40
Mary T.....221
Nancy R.....161
Rebecca 114
Timothy B.....136
LAHA
Lydia 234
LALEIN
Henry 297
LAMB
Mary A..... 47
LAMBKIN
Caroline 352
LANCASTER
Emma F..... 91
LANE
Betsey 103
Sally 272
Sarah 382
LANG
John 348

LANGLEY
Mary E. 366
Parthenia 342
LANTRY
Richard A. 116
LARRABEE
Melissa 191
LAWRENCE
Joseph 358
Oscar F. 213
LEAMEN
Mary 50
LEAR
Amos 335
Clara 268
Eleanor R. 101
LEAVITT
Abial 229
Abigail 138
Amos 335
Aretas 333
Dolly 303
Elizabeth 43
Lovina 224
Nancy R. 161
Nehemiah 335
Mary F. 7
Sarah 42
LE CLAIRE
John 284
LEEDS
Charlotte 79
Lucretia J. 120
Nathan 198
Sabrina 75
LEGGE
Laura E. 60
LEGRO
David 24
LEIGHTON
Ann G. 36
Charles H. 305
LEVINE
Peter 350
LEWIS
Alvah W. 44
Henry H. 314
Lydia V., Mrs. 128
Mary E. 282
LIBBY
Fillmore M. 209
George A. 209
Linda F. 255
LILLEY
Alma E., Mrs. 61
LINCOLN
Mehitable 257
LITTLE
Henry D. 89
Moses 307
LITTLEFIELD
Etta 321
Frances G. 372
Josephine 185
Nathaniel C. 205
Susan 314
LOCKE
Abigail 370
Favor, Jr. 356
John 349
Lucy A. 267
Mary 229
Mary E. 65
Mary J. 309, 323
True T. 370
LOCKWOOD
Jacob 215
LONG
Naomi E., Mrs. 288
Ruth 327
LORDEN
Mary 346
LOUGEE
John M. 378
Maretta 41
William S. 291
LOVEJOY
Helen 248
Rebecca 245
LOVERIN
Ara M. 56
Daniel 70
Gustie J. 193
Ira 117
Reuben B. 65
LOVERING
Leah 359
LOWE
Boyd 236
Mary A. 128
Sarah A. 299
LOWELL
Elijah O. 10
Hannah 76
Helen M. 191
LUDER
Sarah 69
LUFKIN
Eliza 373
Shuah 160
LULL
Abbie J. 186
Frank M. 325
Matrassa P. L. 58
LUMPKIN
Tamson 233
LUNETTE
Amy 373
LYDEN
Sarah 69
LYNN
Isabelle 148
MCCALLUM
Agnes J. 237
MCCLURE
William 94
MCCONNELL
Albert S. 44
MCCORMICK
Elizabeth 226
Jennie 159
MCDANIEL
Henry 16
MACE
Betsey 255
MCELWEE
Margaret 275
MCGOVERN
Rosie 248
MCKENNA
John 159
MCKENZIE
W. H. 98
MCLAUGHLIN
D. W. 364
MCMILLAN
Jessie 133
MAGOON
Alexander 6
John 6
Marilla 266
MAHANY
Elizabeth 15
MAKEPEACE
Henry 349
MALOON
Elizabeth 42
MALOTTE
Ida 56
MANN
Beriah 218
Catherine 346
Lydia T. 177
Mary 295
MANUEL
Asa 344
MANSFIELD
John 123
MARDEN
———, Dea. 131
MARKS
Mary A. 246
MARRION
Katherine 378
MARSHALL
Dudley 40
Hannah 335
Luella E. 126
Mary A. 207
Susan B., Mrs. 87
William B. 276
MARSTON
Catherine 131
Deborah 174
Hannah 402
Hiram A. 320
Isaac 196
Israel 289
Joseph 173
Whittier P. 245
MARTIN
Ellen M. 68
Henrietta 389
Lucy P. 394
Ruth 294
Sarah A. 79
Villetta L. 245
MASON
Abigail 304
Eben W. 83
Emmeline 20
Josiah 229
Lillian B. 348
Lyman 339
Mary M. 136
Sarah 61
MASTIN
Eliza 243
MATTHEWS
Jane E. 240
John 271
Louisa 378
Mary 17
MATTOON
Richard 189
MAXFIELD
E. G. 68
Julia E. 144
MAY
Mary H. 391
Mercy 10
MAYSE
Mary 177
MEAD
Abby 280
Emma H. 320
MEEKER
Annie A. 184
MEHAN
Margaret 107

MELENDY
Azuba M.....101
Dora M.....154
Elvira A.....100
MELOON
Rachel 178
Sally 88
Sally C..... 66
MELVIN
Louisa G..... 26
MERCER
Hester 8
MERRILL
Almeda D.....171
Benjamin F.....350
Daniel 92
Fred 159
Harvey M..... 98
Jane 181
John 44, 82
Russell 22
Sarah P..... 21
Thomas 73
MESERVE
Almeda 330
Frank P.....266
MESSER
Hezekiah 209
Marcia J.....198
MESSINGER
Anna O..... 21
METCALF
Michael 218
MILLER
George P.....118
George W.....280
Jeremiah S.....182
Mary 182
Mary S.....127
Reuben C.....186
MILLET
Joseph 170
MILLS
Susan 201
MINARD
Amos 258
John H.....258
Mary I.....109
MIRICK
Lydia 278
MITCHELL
Abigail 294
Bradley 405
Caroline 349
James 7
Margaret A. C.....217
Mary A..... 87
Michael 18
Nancy B..... 18
MONNETTE
Orra E.....319
MOOAR
Jacob B.....324
MOODY
Daniel 245
Elizabeth 42
James M.....133
Olive 258
Sally 209
MOONEY
Margaret H.....148
Mary D.....219
MOORE
Abbie 282
Augusta A..... 94
John H.....329
Mary 131
MOORE
Melissa 364
Susan F.....151
MORE
Ellom 207
MOREY
Addison 361
Edwin N.....232
Emma 232
Jacob 242
Laura A..... 54
Lovina 128
Mary 362
Mercy 247
Miriam 202
Susan 361
William J.....355
MORGAN
Betsey 324
Ephraim 256
Isabella 201
Lizzie 69
Mary A.....394
Micajah 84
Richard 238
Sarah 351
MORRELL
Robert 387
MORRILL
Abbie A..... 91
Amos 262
Ann 123
Betsey 332
Bradbury M..... 37
Charles H..... 91
Esther J.....173
Henry M..... 22
Huldah W.....149
Joanna 28, 31
John 335
Jonathan 322
Lydia 326
Nancy J..... 22
Nellie S.....201
Robert 262
Ruth 369
Sally 193
MORRISON
Anna 120
Asa 82
Betsey 27
George W.....191
Jacob 26
Lydia 291, 322
Mary A.....247
Nathaniel P.....147
Phebe 147
Samuel 230
Sarah 66, 204
MORSE
Ann S.....166
Apphia 268
Betsey 212
Elizabeth 299
Frank P.....163
Hannah 137
James 199
John 247
John W.....363
Joseph 402
Moses L.....192
Rosanna B.....171
MOSES
Mahala 365
William 204
MOSS
Eunice 306
MOULTON
Abby E.....266
Anna 228
Edmund 141
Elizabeth 224
Lydia 228
Martha 309
MOWE
Daniel 179
MOXLEY
Polly 403
MULLALY
John 107
MUNROE
Alice 318
MURCH
Albert J.....126
MURPHY
Mary 226
MURRAY
Jane 298
Maria 299
MUZZEY
Alma J..... 7
Asa A..... 82
Samuel 26
MYERS
Cordelia R., Mrs..... 51
MYRICK
Abigail 233
NASH
Diana M.....374
NASON
Hannah 383
Phebe 64
William 205
NEALEY
Nancy M.....330
NELSON
Amanda 98
Charles W..... 49
James C..... 36
John S.....365
Marcia F.....191
Marcus 156
Sarah E.....291
NEWBERRY
Susan 319
NEWELL
Charles P.....330
NEWTON
Charles 222
NICHOLS
Amelia N., Mrs.....241
Harriet 359
John 278
Lavinia 93
Lydia 179
Ruth 306
Sarah R.....258
Stephen S..... 20
NILES
Flora A..... 63
Sarah 377
NORCROSS
Fannie 77
Micah 77
NORRIS
Dorcas 221
Lucinda 279
Melinda 199
Moses T.....231
Sarah 155
NORTON
John B.....161
L. S..... 24
Mercy 155

NORTON
Rhoda 295
NOURSE
Alonzo 12
NOYES
Charles F.....222
Daniel 383
Eliza 47
Emma F.....170
Fred E.....331
James 29
Lydia 269
Phebe 312
Sarah E..... 57
Stephen 47
O'CONNOR
Bridget 23
OLSEN
Helga 341
O'NEIL
Kate 226
ORDWAY
Alzira, Mrs.....314
Daniel 374
Martha B.....199
Mary 100
ORMSBY
Sarah E.....120
ORR
William 181
OSBORN
Warren 243
OSBORNE
Addison 303
William A.....158
OSGOOD
Abraham 402
Daniel 344
Edwin J.....247
Hannah 5
Harriet 181
Judith 337
Miriam 369
OTT
Maria L.....113
OTTERSON
Margaret 69
PACKARD
Alice W..... 20
Betsey F..... 20
William 52
PAGE
Abigail 196
Christopher 357
Cornelius 92
Dolly 65
Edwin A..... 49
Lucy 288
Lydia 298
Maria 253
Mary 145, 287
Mehitable 196
Mercy 92
Molly 180
Moses 378
Phebe 308, 369
Rebecca 227
Sabina 227
Sally 172
Samuel 305
Sarah 8, 93
Simeon 383
Tabitha 228
William 72
PAIGE
Elizabeth R.....344
PAINE
Abraham C.....198
PALMER
Aura 67
Catherine E..... 21
Charles S.....248
Christopher 188
Clara J.....163
Diantha 69
Eliza 381
Gilman M..... 44
Hannah 67, 313
J. R.....354
Jonathan 11
Maria 169
Mary 249
Philip 246
PANE
John F.....368
PARKER
Abigail G.....368
Benjamin 286
Hannah P..... 83
Jefferson 242
Mary 336
Nathan 42
Rinaldo 307
Susan H.....142
PARKHURST
Galen 240
PARKINSON
Betsey 240
John P.....363
PARMENTER
George 44
PARSONS
Charles C.....266
Flora L.....158
Lucy 394
PARTRIDGE
Asa C.....275
William 29
PATRICK
John 391
PATTERSON
Abigail 136
David N.....275
Emily L.....217
Sarah 61
PAVIER
Deborah 148
Mary 358
PAYNE
Mary F.....309
PEABODY
Adaline 52
Alonzo H.....395
Harrison 52
Joseph N..... 80
PEARSON
Alice 39, 156
Dorcas 154
G. H..... 98
William F..... 38
PEASE
Mary A., Mrs.....279
PEASLEE
Andrew 104
Bartlett R.....183
Eliza 360
Hannah 322
Joseph 368
Leonard F.....104
Willard 245
PEASLEY
Anna 6
Sewall 79
PEAVEY
Phebe A.....257
PECKHAM
Leroy B.....250
PELLS
Hiram 350
PENDERGAST
Sarah F.....134
PERKINS
Abigail 174
Abraham 333
Eliza 356
Emma D.....325
Lizzie, Mrs.....314
Martha 302
Mary 145
Sarah 138
PERLEY
Mary A.....283
Perley S.....253
Thomas J.....170
PERMOIT
Hannah 26
Mary 25
PERRY
Alice 167
Elizabeth H.....230
Emmeline 163
Josiah 332
Lucy H.....114
Rebecca L.....311
Susan R..... 54
PERSEL
Ellen F.....170
PETTIGREW
Mary C., Mrs.....377
PETTINGILL
Sarah 12
PETTY
Martha T..... 48
PEVARE
Edwin F.....224
PHELPS
Amy S..... 87
John 135
Lennie M.....343
PHILBRICK
Ann 227
Caroline L.....276
Fletcher 379
Joseph 83, 227
Mehitable 274
Nancy B. R., Mrs....335
Olive 101
Polly M..... 96
PHILLIPS
Mary 301
PHOENIX
Mary J.....200
PICKARD
Jennie H..... 52
PICKET
Lucretia L.....169
PIERCE
Aurilla L.....324
David 167
Drusilla H..... 57
Nellie 208
PIKE
Abigail 60
Austin F.....391
Charles E.....247
Ellsworth F.....128
Hannah 189
Jeannette 263
Lydia G.....164
Mehitable 339

PILLSBURY
Apphia 262
Hattie L.....117
Luke P..... 96
Samuel 96, 146
PINGREE
Ann 113
Mollie 108
PINGREY
Aquilla 264
PIPER
Abbie C..... 96
Stephen 147
Susan 161
Thomas 33
PLAISTED
Orrin 300
PLUMMER
Asenath 266
H. F..... 47
Susan 236
POMEROY
Ashley D.....113
POND
Almira L..... 21
Betsey 102
Clarissa M.....234
POOLE
Allen F..... 81
POOR
Ann 365
Fred A.....257
George W.....364
John 42
POPE
Burt D..... 50
POTTER
Aaron 221
POWELL
Mary 24
POWERS
Abijah C..... 74
Amos 76
Bridget 250
Ednah 401
Isaac 387
James W..... 79
Mary 350
Sarah E.....346
PREBLE
Anna S..... 14
PRESBY
Sally, Mrs.....101
PRESCOTT
Ann 294
Bertha E.....283
Daniel 343
Daniel R.....181
Dorothy 19
Ebenezer 358
Ellen E..... 52
Hannah 36
Harlan P..... 90
Hope P.....371
Jeremiah 312
Orminda J.....306
Rebecca 358
Sabrina 191
Samuel 343
PRESSEY
John S.....180
Sarah 129
PRESTON
Joseph 118
William 69
PRINCE
Hannah 233
PRINCE
Ida J.....177
John 152
Stella M.....345
PROCTOR
Arminia A.....279
Clara E..... 38
Eliza A..... 37
George H..... 38
Henry 179
James H..... 37
John C..... 38
Lucinda G., Mrs.....354
William 71
PULSIFER
Charles 90
PURMOIT
Mercy 53
Nettie 9
PUTNAM
Belle P..... 91
PUTNEY
Apphia K.....201
QUIMBIE
John M..... 86
QUIMBY
Anna 122, 123
Mercy D., Mrs.....196
Sally 152
QUINT
Beulah F.....291
QUIRK
Ann 107
RAFFLESPERGER
Maggie 156
RAND
Alfa 222
Ethel 69
John S.....198
Walter W.....252
RANDALL
William T.....272
RANDLETT
Alonzo C..... 35
George W..... 36
RANLET
John 221
RAUTNER
Hannah 216
RAWLINS
Rachel 220
RAWSON
Harriet L..... 21
RAYNER
Elizabeth G., Mrs....214
RAYNO
Henry 344
Trifla J.....179
RECORD
Shepherd T.....389
REDINGTON
Stella L..... 91
REDMAN
Hannah 292
Margrett 174
REED
Ada B..... 52
Fanny 169
Mary A.....276
REYCRAFT
Hannah 233
REYNOLDS
Charles F.....219
Mary 46
RICE
Abby 280
RICH
James 221
Ruby 173
RICHARDS
Abraham P.....104
John 209
Mary 243
Minnie A.....311
RICHARDSON
Almeda 302
Jacob F.....170
Henry E.....376
Lydia H..... 75
Robert 74
RILEY
Frank 303
Mary E..... 48
RING
Alma 301
Jarvis 30
Sherman F.....144
RIPLEY
Amos S.....105
ROBBINS
Asa 285
Isaac H.....375
ROBERTS
A. B.....201
Georgie 291
Hannah 319
Margaret 285
Mary 113, 274
William 317
ROBERTSON
Blanche 340
William H.....151
ROBIE
Bathsheba 382
George R.....187
Jeremiah S.....181
Joanna 130
Lydia 124
Nancy M.....187
Samuel 209
Sarah C..... 89
ROBINSON
Albert C..... 68
Ann J.....171
Annie M..... 57
Esther 132
Harriet 257
Nathaniel 369
Rosamond M..... 58
Sally 19
ROBY
Daniel 261
James W.....105
ROCKETT
Patience 200
ROCKWELL
——— Dr..... 69
ROE
Frank 320
ROGERS
Charles H.....115
Eliza 162
Elizabeth 306
Ella M.....170
Josiah B..... 52
Robert 59
Rhoda 67
William G.....166
ROLFE
Eliza 86
ROLLINS
Arthur H.....315
Lucius S.....361

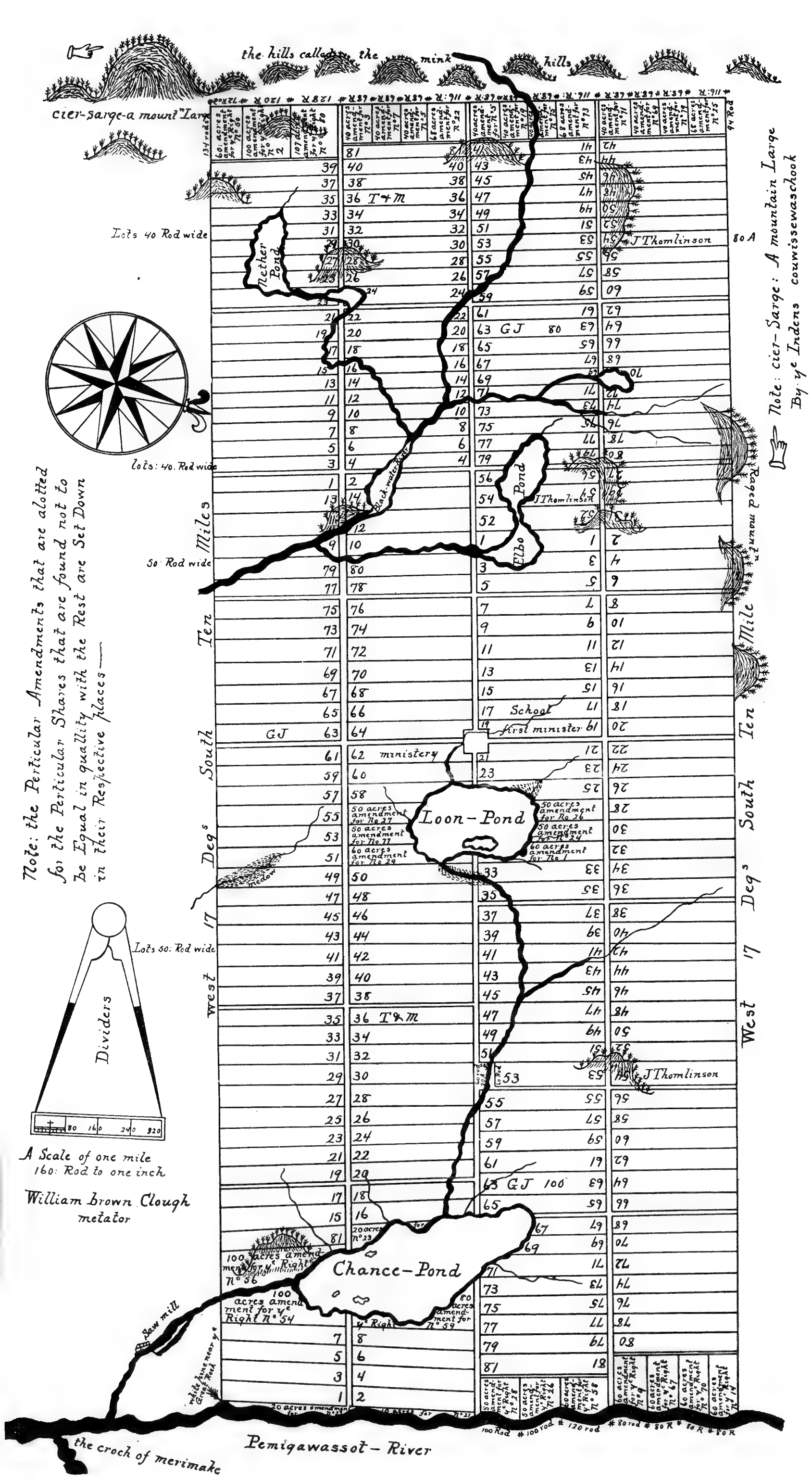
ROLLINS
Lydia 298
Mary 295
Matilda 118
Mehitable 292
ROSE
Honoria D., Mrs..... 17
ROSS
Deborah 152
ROWE
Alexander 69
Arnold 365
Elizabeth 116
Emma 241
Enoch 327
Frank E.....108
George 302
Hannah 360
John 205, 244, 361
Joseph B.....158
Lucy M., Mrs.....192
Mary B.....117
Noah 45
Oliver 270, 378
Robert 329
Robert M.....362
Ruth 289
Sarah A..... 27
Theodate B..... 85
ROWELL
Hannah 262, 263
John 87
Nancy 35
RUNDLETT
Catherine 297
Mary 197
Mary J.....294
RUNNELLS
John C..... 22
Nancy B.....275
RUSH
Rachel 319
RUSSELL
James 350
RYDER
Roxana 62
SABIN
Ella 27
SAGER
Emily J.....373
SANBORN
Abigail 227
Alfred 201
Almena 324
Apphia S., Mrs.....297
Benjamin 358
Carrie A.....363
Carrie E.....351
Dinah 227
Dolly 59
Elizabeth 393, 405
Evelyn F.....277
Flora A.....219
Hannah 44, 175, 225
Harriet 87
Jeremiah 157
Jeremiah S..... 6
John 154
John F.....343
Jonathan 197
Josiah 78
Laura W..... 65
Mahala 242
Mahala J.....231
Margaret 334
Marietta 344
SANBORN
Mayhew 261
Mehitable 357
Mercy 202
Phebe S..... 51
Polly 51, 149
Rachel 42
Rebecca 290
Richard 272
Sally 6, 370
Sophia G. C., Mrs... 89
Wesley 115
William ...228, 249, 254
264
SANDERS
Ellen S.....127
SARGENT
Abel F.....258
Amos 221
Augusta C..... 18
Betsey 128
Betsey C.....372
Charles 261, 302
Charles S.....328
George W....83, 261, 301
Hattie C..... 18
James F..... 17
Joseph 30
Kate W.....128
Lois 146
Louisa H.....193
Lydia 239
Mary L.....179
Minnie, Mrs.....314
Moses 303
Nancy 310
Robert 165
Sally 349
Sarah A.....202
Walter 252
SAUNDERS
Emmeline A.....201
SAVAGE
Rachel A.....136
SAWIN
Levi 349
SAWYER
Ann 77
Betsey 332
Elizabeth 31
George E..... 27
Hannah 374
Harriet 77
Henry 47
Hepsibah E..... 56
Isabel J.....266
Jane 77
Joanna 97
Josiah 59
Mary A..... 91
Mary G.....126
Mercy 361
Miriam 381
Olive 50
Sarah 30
Susan A.....392
Warren 6
SCADGEL
Mary 164
SCANLAN
Mary G.....346
SCHWARTZ
Ada B.....376
SCOTT
Flora 396
Ursula 214
SCOVELL
Martha M.....321
SCOVILLE
Jerusha 225
SCRIBNER
Jonathan 112
Judith 78
SCRUTON
Sarah A..... 65
SCYLLA
Dorcas 244
SEABURY
Sarah 233
SEAMANS
Carrie D.....331
SEARLE
Huldah 20
Nancy 383
SEAVEY
Alpheus 310
Anna B.....105
Betsey 335
Joanna 164
Sally C..... 52
SEELYE
Nathan A.....356
SELLEY
Hannah 161
SENF
George 86
SENTER
Simeon C..... 88
SEVERANCE
Ann M..... 60
Anna M., Mrs.....282
Emma J..... 86
Kate B.....385
Lizzie 284
SEVERNS
Benjamin 222
SHATTUCK
Emma F.....235
Joanna 164
Lottie B.....291
SHAW
Abbie M.....391
Abiah 42
Adaline A..... 9
Albert M.....139
Anna 131
Augustus 372
Charles A.....268
Eliza A.....202
Elizabeth 334, 382
Elizabeth, Mrs.....358
Etta T. J..... 51
Hale P.....268
Hannah 220, 333
Jane 272
Jemima 127
John 275
Leonard F.....186
Mary S.....139
Meribah P.....358
Sanborn 328
Stella M.....103
SHEDD
John 340
Mary 19
SHELDON
Ellen S.....382
SHEPARD
Betsey 78
Hattie 17
James E.....157
Mial 97
Nancy 320

SHEPARDSON
Mary 306
SHERBURNE
Elizabeth 333
Margaret 358
Mary E.....106
SHERMAN
Elizabeth 202
Gertrude 186
SHERWIN
Charles E..... 88
SHIELDS
Robert 47
SHIRLEY
Ella I..... 60
SILVER
Susan 237
Timothy 204
SIMONS
James F..... 20
SIMONDS
Augusta 349
Betsey 162
Ella 349
Elmira 133
George A..... 49
Nancy 270
William F.....200
William R.....267
SIMPSON
Frank 235
L. J.....257
Lizzie 363
SLEEPER
Adaline 200
Augusta J.....170
Betsey 199
Catherine 200
David 275
Dorothy 154
Mary 130
Ruth 359
Stephen 81
Susan D.....364
Thomas 6
Timothy M.....171
SMART
Ephraim 64
SMITH
Abigail 161
Andrew H..... 35
Angeline D.....149
Anna B..... 68
Betsey 135
Caroline E.....253
David P.....274
Deborah 8
Eleanor B.....164
Eliza E., Mrs..... 65
Elizabeth 286
Elizabeth C.....393
Ella 167
Florence E.....184
Frank H.....135
George S.....156
Grace O.....351
Hannah 77
Harriet J.....225
Israel H.....176
J. Henry 328
James H.....235
Jennie P..... 58
Jerusha 228
John 392
John L.....205
Louisa C.....275
Lucena 126
SMITH
Lucy M.....104
Lydia 265
Lydia P.....151
Mary 236
Mary S..... 65
Mehitable D.....384
Minnie D.....174
Nettie 137
Norah B..... 35
Richard 333
Robert 204
Sally 96
Samuel 337
Susan L.....176
Theodate 8
William 72
William M.....239
SNOW
Anna 154
Delight 114
Laura A.....234
Lydia 114
SOULE
Mahala, Mrs. 141
SPEED
George 159
SPENCER
Laura 305
Seth 40
SPILLER
Dolly 47
SPOFFORD
Eunice 95
SPRAGUE
E. J.....340
SPRINGER
Susan 82
STACY
William 387
STANLEY
Helen I.....321
Love 60
STANNARD
Charlotte 201
STANYAN
Mary 70
STEARNS
Dolly G.....255
Fannie 18
Jane 91
Josiah 47
Mandana 15
Mary A.....247
Thomas 80
STEELE
Mary 301
STEPHENS
Edwin 125
STETSON
Charles W..... 53
Orrin E.....184
Will A..... 53
STEVENS
Adelphia 181
Ann 259
Calista 121
Clara 181
Clara E.....179
Clarissa 15
Daniel C.....328
Elizabeth 218, 368
Esther, Mrs.....309
Experience 348
John 5, 264
Lorena G.....155
Lydia 199
STEVENS
Mary 92, 178, 260
Mary A.....152
Meribah 149, 398
Nancy 180, 324
Nellie 350
Owen B.....321
Phebe 260
Ruth 298
Ruth M. A.....144
Sadie 53
Samuel 262
Sarah 159, 219
Susan E..... 83
Susan K.....255
William 35
STEVENSON
Eliza V.....266
STEWARD
Mary M.....251
STEWART
Drusilla J.....325
Lydia 289
STICKNEY
Nathan 383
STOCKWELL
Emily 181
STOLWORTHY
Carrie S.....118
Flora L..... 54
STONE
Luther 291
Patience 387
Ruth E.....351
Sarah R.....319
STORRS
Sarah 281
STRAW
Daniel B.....120
Inzie 60
John B.....136
STRONG
Mary 250
Sarah A.....193
SULLIVAN
Helen 68
James 159
Mary K..... 56
SULLOWAY
Abigail 155
SUMNER
Lydia 133
SUTTON
Lessa 69
SWAIN
Amy 355
Dorothy 26
Susannah 172
SWAINE
William 227
SWALLOW
Minnie 210
SWAN
Daniel 313
SWAYNE
Mehitable 297
SWEATT
Benjamin 76
Elizabeth 327
Mehitable 39
Sally 197
Sophronia 114
SWEETSER
Fred A.....353
SYMMONS
Rebecca 188

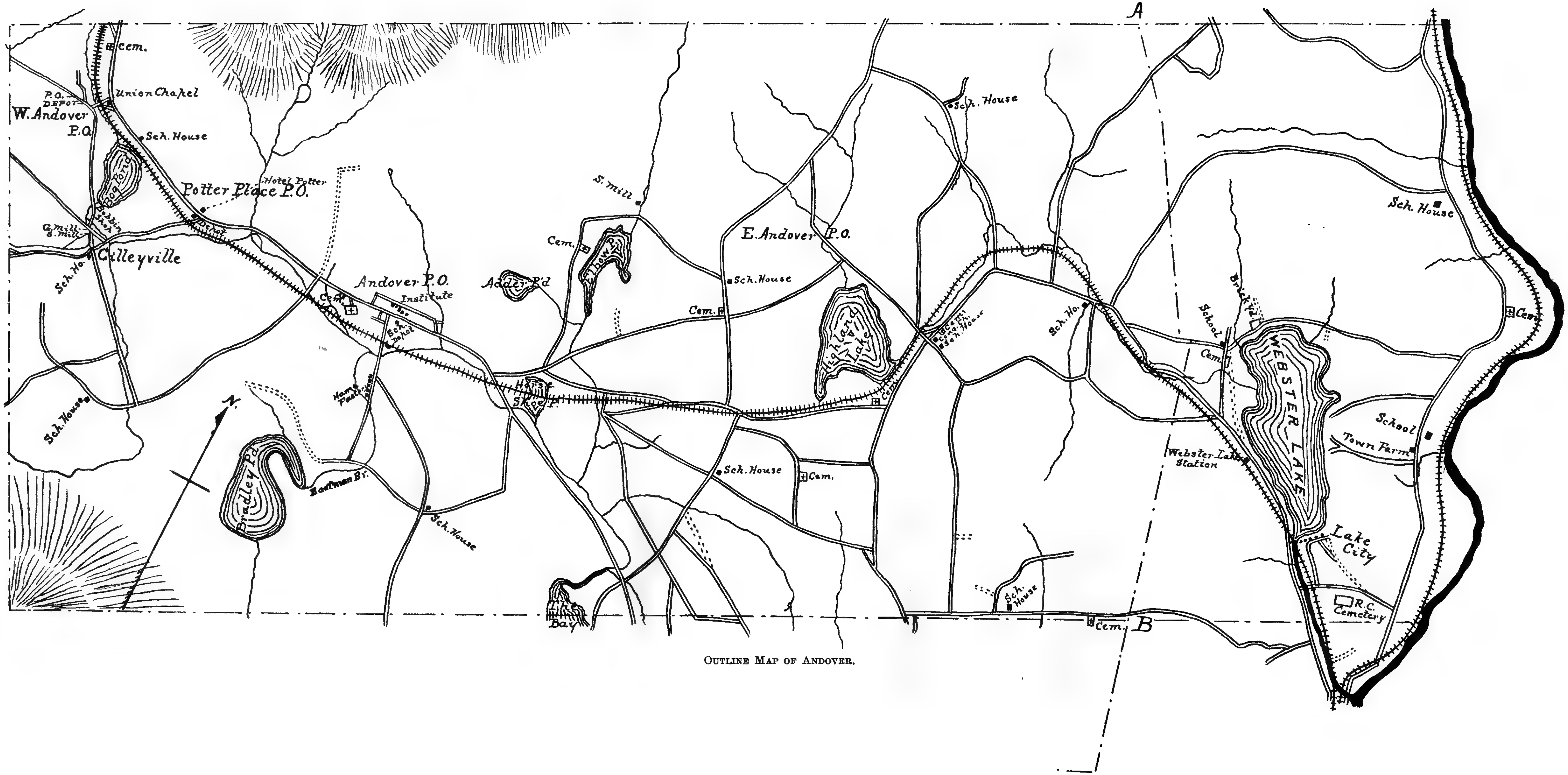
TAFT
Waterman 152
TANDY
Hannah 250
Richard M.....364
TAPPAN
Chris. 73
Rachel 70
TARBOX
Almed 69
TASKER
Sarah 10
TAYLOR
Arthur W.....193
Asenath 207
Charlotte 337
Deborah 382
Elmira 198
Elvira 221
Harrison 21
Lydia 7, 254
Mercy A..... 86
TEBBETTS
Fred W.....330
TENNEY
Freeman S.....198
William 293
TEWKSBURY
Molly 371
Nancy 243
THING
Catherine 220
Mary 111
Polly 221
THOMAS
Benjamin 259
Charles H..... 50
Mary 60
Sally 59
THOMPSON
Aaron 309
Ann E..... 22
Asa P.....344
Charles H.....356
Elizabeth V.....356
Ernest B.....376
Etta B.....210
George 365
Hannah 223
Henry C.....237
Ira, Jr.....219
J. V. B.....394
Jennie P.....391
John 5
Lyman G..... 50
Lucia E.....322
Martha J.....216
Samuel 353
Sarah 35
THORLA
Mary 211
THORN
Jemima 284
Martha 122
Molly 347
THORNDIKE
Elizabeth 281
THORNTON
Albert 349
THURBER
Floda Eleanor.....401
Hiram A.....202
THURSTON
Elizabeth 213
Gertrude 63
TICKNOR
Oliver 240
TILTON
George M.....352
Hannah 52
Harvey 173
Jane C., Mrs.....104
John 288
Laura J.....104
Louisa 210
Mary 373
William 104
TIRRELL
Mary J.....339
TITCOMB
Benaiah 29
TODD
John 154
Walter H.....376
TOLBERT
Ann B.....206
TOPPAN
John 383
TOUSLEY
Daniel B.....389
TOWLE
Abigail 31
Amanda 270
Annie L..... 87
Mary 334
Ruth 32
TOWN
Mary 102
TOWNE
Sarah J.....192
TOWNSEND
Luther K..... 59
TREADWELL
Sarah 30
TRENHOLM
Ella J.....252
TREWORGIE
Catherine S., Mrs....188
TROW
Anna 229
William, Jr..... 82
TROWBRIDGE
Mary 127
TRUE
Abigail 45, 329
Abner 93, 353
Hannah 369
Mary 373
Sarah 327
TRUELL
Cyrus W.....344
TRUMBULL
Betsey 209
David 321
Frances 352
Jonathan 209
Sally 22
Samuel T.....104
TRUSSELL
Sarah A.....324
TUCK
———, Rev.....309
TUCKER
Arthur 168
Betsey 367
Caroline 261
James 14
Martha 197, 260
Mary 395
Mary J. C.....237
Mehitable 317
Moses 205
Myra 108
Nancy J.....198
TUCKER
Samuel T.....179
Stephen 299
Syla B..... 90
Wallace M.....375
TUFTS
Addie 126
Ezra G..... 79
TURNER
Lizzie 362
TUTTLE
Abby H.....224
TWADELLE
Mary E..... 16
TWEED
Timothy G.....368
TWOMBLY
Aldora 60
TYLER
Elizabeth 265
UNDERHILL
Hazen 26
John 239
UNDERWOOD
Lizzie C..... 21
UPTON
Anna M. M..... 62
URAN
Betsey 208
Luella 208
Mehitable 85
Nancy 208
Sarah 84
VALIA
Belle M.....378
VARNEY
Elias F.....240
Jennie H.....330
VARNUM
Abigail D., Mrs.....288
Abigail W.....374
VAUGHAN
Loraine C.....257
VEAZEY
Elizabeth 157
VIRGIN
Sarah F.....311
VITTUM
Orrin 325
VOSE
Nancy M..... 58
Susan A.....182
WADDELL
Sarah 305
WADE
Annie A..... 76
WADLEIGH
John 96
Lovey 352
Lucy B.....374
Mary 352
Nancy 298
Sadie E.....145
Sarah 76
WAINWRIGHT
Mehitable, Mrs.....382
WAIT
Hannah 154
Mary 382
WALDRIDGE
Louisa 54
WALDRON
Clara M.....183
Helen J.....342
Maria E.....342
Rufina 167
Sarah 67

WALKER
Ann 303
Edward H.....206
Jane 178
Joseph H.....245
Mary 218
Rachel A. W., Mrs.... 28
Rebecca 137
William A..... 38
WALL
Elizabeth 72
Mary 227
WALLACE
George 124
Nancy P.....336
Sarah A..... 8
WARD
Abigail 74
Frank N..... 56
George 168
Judith 115
Lucy A.....249
William 127
WARE
Alice P.....280
John W..... 44
Lucinda 235
Mary B..... 58
WAREING
Annabel 56
WARREN
Albion 13
Charles 109
George 71
James 372
William P.....213
WASHBURN
Almira 114
WATERMAN
Louisa M.....161
WATERS
Samuel D.....177
WATSON
Abraham 326
Betsey N..... 49
Blaisdell H.....371
C. Herbert 22
Lucy 251
Marie M. L., Mrs.... 88
Sarah 396
WATTS
George A.....157
Sallie R.....158
WEARE
Sarah 385
WEBBER
Florence 67
Olive 201
WEBSTER
Abel 221
David 197
Hannah..... 196, 317
349, 401
Israel 29
John C.....206
Margaret 148
Mary 284
Mary S., Mrs.....137
Rachel 316
Sylvanus P..... 19
WEED
Lydia 214
WEEKS
Abigail E.....332
Eliza E. F., Mrs.....306
Joel 221
WEEKS
Jonathan 59
Timothy B.....121
William H..... 56
WELCH
Hannah 316
WELLS
Albro 291
Benjamin L.....296
Caroline 104
Elizabeth 274
Grace L.....153
Hannah 281
Jacob 98
Joanna Q..... 36
Judith 147
Mary 147, 265
Nancy 394
Phebe 162
Thomas 30
Wesley S.....206
WESCOTT
Timothy 96
WESSON
Luther 350
WEST
Anna 181
Mary J..... 19
Phebe 122
Phila 222
WESTMAN
Susan 185
WESTON
Valentine W.....276
WHEAT
Elvira 301
Sarah 377
WHEELER
Allie E.....247
Catherine S..... 12
Laura A..... 17
Russell 294
Sarah 273
WHITCHER
Benjamin F.....133
Eliza 184
WHITCOMB
Asa O.....344
Reuel 394
WHITE
Charles 44
Esther 140
Jacob F.....329
Mary C.....106
Nellie M..... 49
WHITEHEAD
Charles 16
Luram C., Mrs.....159
WHITING
Homer 375
Rhoda 20
WHITLOCK
Eliza 218
WHITMORE
Abigail 277
Elizabeth 202
WHITNEY
Amelia 168
Ann P. E..... 40
George S.....252
Gilman 119
William S.....119
WHITON
Abby M.....357
WHITTAKER
Alma C..... 16
William 100
WHITTEMORE
Elizabeth H.....258
Isaac F. S.....338
Joel 47
Mary A.....210
WHITTIER
Belinda S..... 28
Deborah P.....122
Emma 342
Lucina M..... 10
Nathaniel 260
Newell G.....366
WHITTLE
Fannie 102
WICKER
Betsey 189
WIGGIN
Charlotte 15
Eliza A. D., Mrs....181
Sarah H.....341
———, Mrs.....161
WILBUR
Huldah L..... 55
WILFORD
Mary 99
WILKINS
Mary E.....393
WILKINSON
Eben H.....109
WILLARD
Israel C..... 77
WILLEY
Eliza H..... 21
Mary A.....281
Sarah 375
WILLIAMS
Anne 288
Betsey B., Mrs.....275
George 125
Ichabod S.....208
May, Mrs..... 71
Moses 146
Nabby 221
Rebecca 89
WILLOUGHBY
John 52
Oliver 312
WILSDON
Amelia R..... 16
Helen J.....342
Maria E.....342
WILSON
Ann 188
James L.....226
Julia 56
William 198
WILTON
Ellen L.....247
WILTSE
Emily H.....184
WING
Elizabeth 233
WINN
Martha J.....361
WINSHIP
Julia 238
WINSLOW
Charity L.....161
WINTER
Sophronia 207
William 96
WINTHROP
Mary 111
WITHAM
May F.....266
WITMAN
Bessie E.....382

WOLFSOHN
Ethel J.....158
WOOD
Frank A.....384
John 312
Rachel A., Mrs.....379
Samantha 117
WOODBURY
Louisa D.....354
Mercy S.....115
William F..... 56
WOODMAN
Charlotte A. S.....356
Lois 309
Mary 137
WOODMANSEE
Clarissa 39
WOODS
Lyndon 209
WOODWARD
Clarissa 93
Drusilla 84
James 108
Martha 245
Moses G.....208
Rosetta B.....375
WOOLSEY
Thomas 156
WORTH
Anna 383
Mary 55
WORTHEN
Charles 125
Dolly B.....384
George W.....173
WORTHINGTON
Elizabeth 254
WORTHLEY
Hannah 307
Joseph 307
William P.....146
WRIGHT
Abel 289
Elizabeth 103
John 77
M. B..... 13
Russell 79
WYATT
Mary 214
Mary A.....162
WYMAN
Mary C., Mrs..... 8
YARRINGTON
Elbra 306
YATTER
Edward 17
YEATON
Richard 301
YEOMAN
William H..... 34
YORK
Charles W.....299
Julia A. C., Mrs....296
Marietta 299
YOUNG
Adaline E..... 38
Eliza 17
Emma C.....224
Hannah 30
Louisa 388
Martha, Mrs.....342
Sally 53
YOUNGMAN
Isaac B.....223
ZIEGLER
John S.....253



the hills called the mink hills
cier-sarge-a mount^n Large
Lots 40 Rod wide
Lots: 40. Rod wide
50 Rod wide
Lots 50: Rod wide
Nether Pond
Black-water River
Elbo Pond
J Thomlinson
GJ 80
GJ 100
T&M
School
first minister
ministery
Loon-Pond
Chance-Pond
Saw mill
white pine near ye Great Rock
Raged mount^n
Note: cier-Sarge: A mountain Large
By ye Indens couwissewaschook
Note: the Perticular Amendments that are alotted for the Perticular Shares that are found not to be Equal in quallity with the Rest are Set Down in their Respective places
Dividers
A Scale of one mile
160: Rod to one inch
William brown Clough
metator
West 17 Deg^s South Ten Miles
West 17 Deg^s South Ten Mile
the croch of merimake
Pemigawassot-River



OUTLINE MAP OF ANDOVER.